GEN

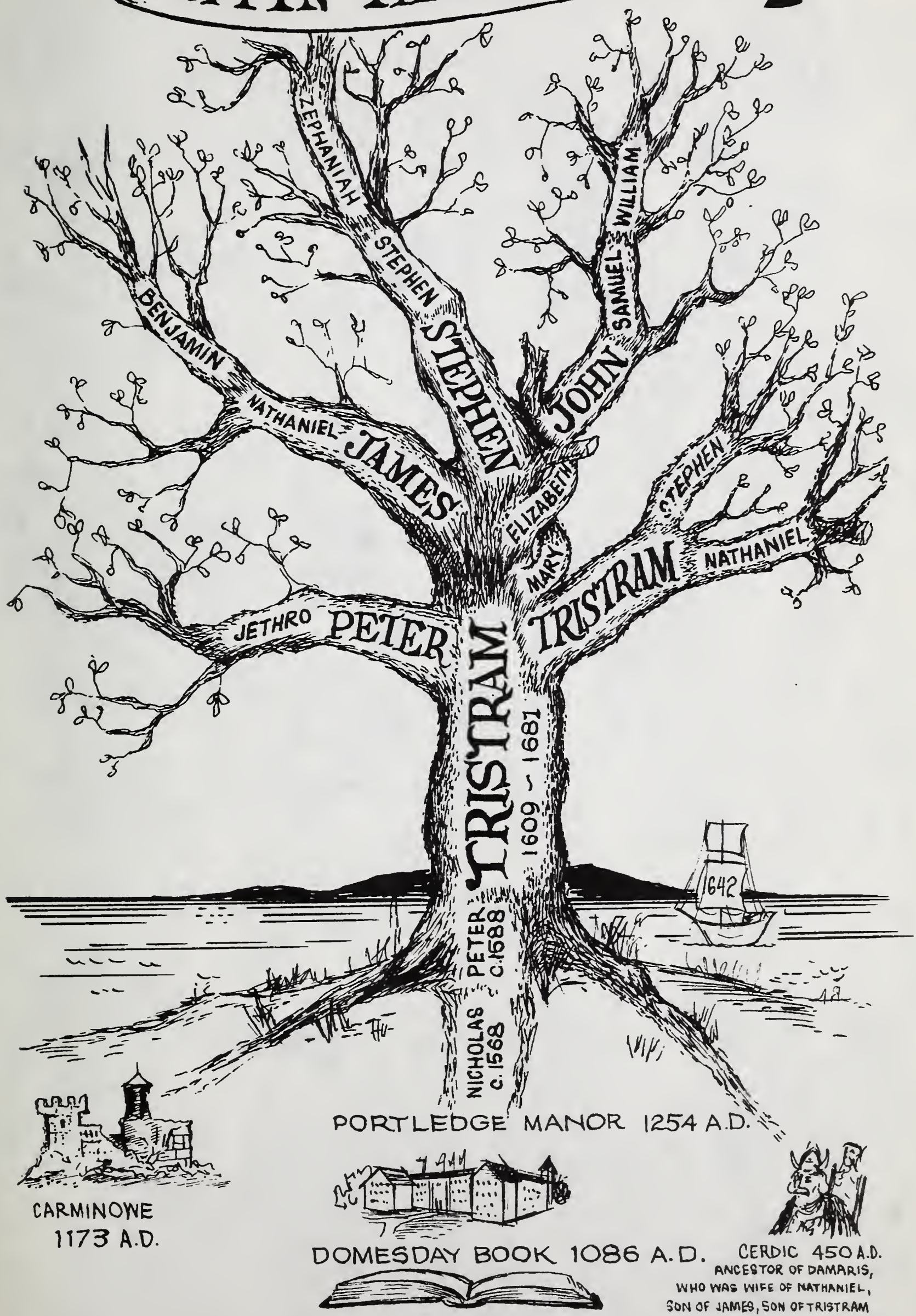
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/coffinfamilywith00coff

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 3617

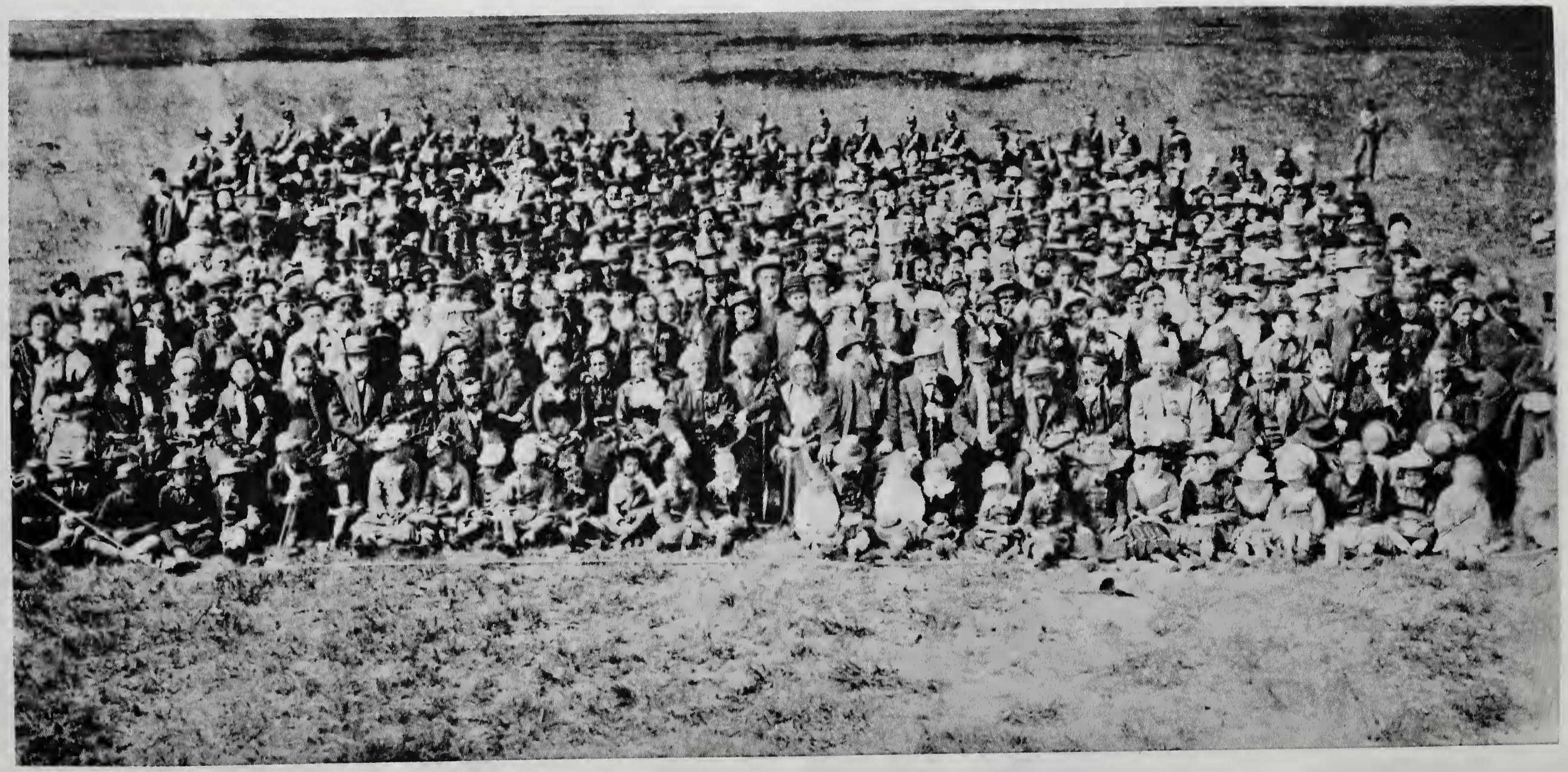
GC
929.2
C65C

COFFIN FAMILY TREE



1959 REUNION PHOTOGRAPH
JULY 9, 1959
PHOTO BY HADDON
NANTUCKET, MASS.

COFFIN REUNION - Aug. 16, 17, 18, 1881



The COFFIN FAMILY

Edited by

LOUIS COFFIN

With

Introduction

by

WILL GARDNER

NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
Nantucket, Mass.

COPYRIGHT, 1962
NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
NANTUCKET, MASS.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NO. 62-18214

GENERAL PRINTING CO.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

1183439

This work has been sponsored by the following descendants of

TRISTRAM COFFIN

Each of His Five Sons is Represented

WILLIAM E. GARDNER	in honor of ABIGAIL COFFIN granddaughter of Tristram who married Nathaniel Gardner
DEXTER DRAKE COFFIN	in honor of his father ARTHUR DEXTER COFFIN
RALSTON HUDSON COFFIN, Sr. RALSTON HUDSON COFFIN, Jr.	in honor of JOHN ROBERTS COFFIN father and grandfather
LLOYD HIBBERT COFFIN BRUCE ALEXANDER COFFIN	in honor of their parents Mr. & Mrs. WM. DINGWELL COFFIN
H. ERROL COFFIN KENNETH FORD COFFIN	in honor of STEPHEN COFFIN youngest son of Tristram
ROY RIDDELL COFFIN	in honor of his father HARRY MORSE COFFIN
WILLIAM BALCH COFFIN — his brother MRS. WINTHROP COFFIN — her husband MRS. JOHN S. SHELDON — her father MRS. WILSON F. SMITH — her father	in memory of WINTHROP COFFIN who made possible restoration of the Jethro Coffin House, oldest in Nantucket.
DESCENDANTS OF	CHARLES ALBERT COFFIN in loving memory
MISS JESSIE SCHENK	in honor of her great-uncle HENRY BERNARD COFFIN of Rosario, Argentina, and Daytona Beach, Fla.
LOUIS COFFIN	in honor of his great-uncle ZEBULON BUTLER COFFIN who created the 1881 Manuscript Genealogy
ANONYMOUS In honor of	JESSE BELLE DALTON SCHENK granddaughter of Zebulon, who compiled the Daughters' Book and of MAJ. ANTHONY B. BURTON who transcribed the Coffin Genealogy.

INTRODUCTION
by
Will Gardner, author of THE COFFIN SAGA

Some people think genealogies are tiresome books. They ought to remember that back of every name there are curious and interesting stories. Then they could appreciate the value of this book, for it will bring alive all these stories.

Think about Zebulon - he really started this book in 1881, when he came down to the Nantucket Coffin Reunion. Look at the photograph of the 500 Coffins who attended that reunion. Right there in the middle of the front line sits a dignified man with a beaver hat on his knee(and two boys in front of him). This was unusual as he kept it on his head under all circumstances if he could. However there was one time when he did not, which was when he lifted the telephone and heard a lady's voice. Then he always tipped his hat.

Louis Coffin of Cincinnati is a descendant of Zebulon and by a kind of inheritance he became the possessor of a mass of data about Coffin families. It was a challenge to Louis Coffin and in his travels in England and France, he looked up the background of the Coffin name.

Nearly twenty five years ago he became the one man who knew the most about the Coffins. Nantucket researchers wrote to him for help in establishing the various Coffin lines.

And praise and gratitude should also go to his wife, Florence Gerard Coffin and to Miss Jessie Schenk, great granddaughter of Zebulon Coffin. They and many others have worked tirelessly with Louis Coffin to bring about the production of this book.

Here we find over 10,000 names and over a third of them deal with married Coffin daughters; these are usually the great problem in genealogy, frequently evaded by following down only the male line.

There are many advantages and much to be gained from this new Coffin genealogy, but its best product will be bringing alive by stories and events the wonderful lives our ancestors lived, and to feel within us that we have roots that not only charm but demand of us high thinking and brave living.

PREFACE

This Genealogy was compiled in part by our forefathers from information on forms distributed after the 1881 Reunion of the family on Nantucket. It was not published, but was made into a large manuscript volume by a Committee headed by Zebulon Coffin, grand-uncle of the present editor. This had to be completely rearranged by lines of descent, to include the ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth generations, and the whole has been keyed and indexed for simplicity in tracing. The Coffin Daughters' Part has been expanded with a view to making up a third of the volume.

The great interest shown by those attending the 1959 Reunion has caused the editor to make additions from his own research in England and France, beginning in 1918, from the important work of Coffin Colket through 1923, and from other sources; and to initiate contacts with members of the family now living in its principal centers and other areas. This has been most interesting, as those bearing other surnames can also trace back to Tristram through the Index of Coffin Daughters of several thousand names.

Ten sponsorships have been generously contributed to raise the sum necessary for publication, and to the donors the thanks of the whole family are due. My own acknowledgements are given first to my wife, my neverfailing inspiration, then to William E. Gardner of Nantucket, without whose unfaltering support the book would never have been published, especially to Miss Jessie Schenk, great granddaughter of Zebulon, for compiling and editing the Coffin Daughters' Part, and to Ralston Coffin, Jr. great grandson of William E. Coffin, Zebulon's Colleague on the 1881 Committee, for his work im completing the sponsorships required and for other advice and assistance.

Postal cards with postage-paid reply forms attached, were sent to all Coffins in places where the telephone Directories in the New York Public Library showed any Coffin groups, especially to localities where there were active members of the family in 1881. Every effort was made to accumulate all available information and to avoid anything not supported by adequate evidence. It is not claimed that the present volume is free from omissions or errors, either from faults in the original and later forms and letters returned, or from mistakes in compiling and editing. All items have been twice checked.

For simplicity, numbers have been used for months in the dates according to the current system. Allowance for this fact should be made, especially for dates before 1752 when January became the first month, replacing March, and eleven days were dropped from the calendar in September. Moreover, variations are noted in information received from different sources in all generations, as to the same birth, marriage or death. It is also necessary to point out that only one line of descent could be used for any individual, although early intermarriages resulted in many cases in several lines applying to one person. There can be little doubt that all Coffins dating back to the war of 1812 came from Tristram, as his only two unrelated contemporaries merely left brief records.

The work is offered with full knowledge that its thousands of names, while all that could be inserted from the responses received, are not a complete roster, although anyone having sufficient knowledge of his immediate forbears can trace his line back to Tristram. The material in the book is sufficient to make it one of the most comprehensive Genealogies of New England families.

All proceeds from the sale of the book go to NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, Nantucket, Mass., to which all orders and remittances should be sent.

EDITOR

CONTENTS

	PAGE
THREE HISTORIC COFFIN HOUSES (inside front cover)	
COFFIN FAMILY TREE	1
1959 REUNION PHOTOGRAPH (double page)	2
1881 REUNION PHOTOGRAPH	4
TITLE PAGE	5
SPONSORS	7
DR. GARDNER'S INTRODUCTION	8
PREFACE (Editor)	9
TABLE OF CONTENTS	11
A PROUD HERITAGE (Editor)	12
PRESS ACCOUNTS OF 1959 REUNION	13
ACCOUNTS OF 1881 REUNION	16
FORM LETTER OF 1881 REUNION	18
PART I - HISTORICAL	19
Notes on History	81
Background in England - Portledge and Carminowe Connections	82
Coffin Sea Captains - Vessels and Voyages	85
Coffins Lost at Sea, etc	89
PART II - COFFIN GENEALOGY - HOW TO TRACE	91
Tristram, his father and grandfather	92
Index of Coffin Family Unit Heads	
Line A of Peter	121
Line B of Tristram, Jr.	136
Line C of James	183
Line D of John	266
Line E of Stephen	323
General Index - not including children who died before age 16	342
Pages for Personal Completion	401
PART III - COFFIN DAUGHTERS' GENEALOGY - HOW TO TRACE	405
Husbands of Coffin Daughters' Family Units with wives' descent, by line and generation	406
Index of Coffin Daughters' Husbands	517
Pages for Personal Completion	570
MAP OF NEW ENGLAND AREA	574
MAP OF DEVONSHIRE AND CORNWALL AREA	575
MAP OF NANTUCKET (inside back cover)	

A PROUD HERITAGE

A study of the Coffin history and Genealogy shows that our ancestors have always kept pace with their communities, and indeed not infrequently furnished leaders in their fields.

The sea was for two centuries their main interest. We have contributed the unusual, if not unequalled, number of over one hundred ship captains. These included four British Admirals in the Colonial days and we now have an equal number in our own Navy, besides explorers and at least one civilian who saved our fleet from destruction.

The oceans have also taken their toll, as over a hundred Coffins have been lost at sea or in the course of a seafaring career.

On land, our pride is mainly in the solid citizens of all ranks, taking their places wherever they have settled, as part of the backbone of our country, from the early pioneers onward. However there are not lacking outstanding names in various vocations. The respected National Cyclopedia of American Biography lists more than thirty Coffin descendants of Tristram in a variety of careers. They include not only pioneers and explorers but jurists, authors, historians, artists, and poets, bankers and brokers, educators, clergymen, engineers and architects, mathematicians, meteorologists and philanthropists. Without inviting comparisons by mention of names, we have furnished a President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the founder of the General Electric Company, the leader of the Underground Railroad, a noted theologian, State Governor and National Congressman.

The sponsors of this volume also are leaders in their lines. Further examples will be found mentioned in the Genealogical text as the names occur.

Ours is indeed a proud heritage.

L. C.

PRESS ACCOUNTS of 1959 REUNION

Prabably the best description of the 1959 three day Coffin Reunion is to be found in the accounts published by the local Press at tne time, which are therefore reproduced in full.

Since the 1959 published booklet contains 455 names of actual registrants, and thirty additions have been noted by the General Chairman, it seems likely thot the 1959 gathering equalled in numbers that of 1881, and this is supported by a comparison of the respective photographs.

The Nantucket Town Crier

Clan Coffin cousins came from the four corners of the cauntry this week for a three-day reunion an the Island their forebears had settled and their first family gathering since 1881.

Neither as formal nor elaborate but nearly as large as the earlier gathering, the 20th century Coffins substituted a taur of historic Coffin homes for the 19th century promenade concert, informal talks for long orations, and a cup of tea at the Coffin School for a grand ball at Surfside.

There were 500 descendants at the 1881 reunion. Approximately 415 arrived on Nantucket in 1959 for three sunny days of getting acquainted with distant cousins. The high point of the gathering was o family dinner party Wednesday night at the Sea Cliff Inn. The dining room was jammed to the gunwales with 318 Coffin kin, as master of ceremanies Vincent Coffin put it, for "a fun party."

While Coffins shook hands, explored ancestral mansions and broke bread together, the gathering of the clan was recorded by LOOK magazine special departments editor Patricia Coffin and photographer James Hansen for a Fall feature in the magazine.

"An amazing porty," soid the master of ceremonies Vincent B. Coffin who is Chancellor of the University of Hartford. "Comparisons are odious," he continued, "so let's get into them immediately," as he described the Macy family reunion in June which drew 194.

"All descendants of Peter Coffin, first son of Tristrom and Dionis, please rise," he asked, as a scattering stood up in the large hall. As the descendants of the children were recognized, the Coffin cousins gasped when the progeny of James, third son, arose. The large group proved the description of Allen Coffin in The Life of Tristram Coffin of James' descendants as "the most numerous and generally scattered" of the Coffin family.

Also recognized were "those unfortunate people married to a Coffin."

Nantucket chairman Charles Clark Coffin extended the welcome to the group, while Vincent Coffin gave credit to fomily members for their part in handling the reunion.

The committee included Mrs. Isabel Worth Duffy, chairman; Charles C. Caffin; Alcon Chadwick, treasurer; Richard M. Everett, historic Coffin houses; Richard F. Coffin and Jane T. Lomb, Coffin School activities; Richord M. Coffin ond H. Errol Coffin, commemorotive booklet; Priscilla Coffin Baxter, Patricia Coffin, Mildred Coffin Edgarton ond Florence Worth, publicity; ond Dexter D. Coffin, Rolston H. Coffin ond Vincent B. Coffin, reunion dinner.

A welcome was olso given by George W. Jones os heod of the Nontucket Historicol Association, the 300th birthday steering committee, ond a Coffin himself.

The rich history of the Coffins was covered

CONTINUED PAGE 14

The Inquirer and Mirror

As Nantucket celebrates its 300th Birthday this year, recalling customs and dress of days gane by, it seems equally as appropriate that generations of island descendants should gather together to carry on their family traditions. And nothing could be more inducive to drawing relatives from near and far than a spirited family reunion. With this in mind, approximately 415 Coffins, ranging all the way from six-month-old Glen Richard Coffin, great-grandchild of islander, Louis Coffin, to 94-year-old Miss B. Gardner Coffin, of Nantucket, met here this week on July 9, 10, and 11, some ta trace their lineage and find their exact position on the family tree, some ta meet relatives they had heard so much about but never seen, and others to view their ancestral home for the first time.

From Oregon, California, Colárado, South Carolina, Florida, Arizona, Michigan, Iowa, Tennessee, and 15 other States plus Nova Scotia and Canada, 320 Coffins descended upon the island to join with 95 Nantucket relatives in three days of concentrated family activities.

The reunion opened officially on Tuesday morning with registration at the Coffin School. Everyone checking in received blue-ribboned identification badges which soon could be spotted all about town. These badges were to be worn "conspicuousl -" by clan members at all reunion affairs.

Coffins signed the register, viewed the newspaper clippings, folders, and other such write ups about Coffin personalities and doings which had been gothered on a bulletin board for inspection, and picked up their banquet tickets for the following evening. Clusters of "cousins" could be seen fraternizing everywhere. Reunion headquarters were buzzing throughaut the day.

In the afternoon, perfect Nantucket weather allowed Coffins to stroll from house to house visiting the historic Coffin homes and brushing up on family history. Among the houses open for inspection were: "The Oldest House" on Sunset Hill at which Mrs. William Perkins, Mrs. Ethel Clark, Miss Ethel Anderson, and Mrs. Stokeley W. Morgan were hostesses; the Jonathan Coffin House at 52 Centre Street, now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Edgarton; Zenas Coffin house at 9 Pine Street, now belonging to Mr. George L. Dyer; the Henry Coffin House, at 75 Main Street, owned by grandsan Henry Coffin Carlisle, and the Mary Coffin Swift House, at 91 Main Street, which Mr. Hermon E. Riddell owns. Though oll were not holding "open house, historic Coffin houses were listed so visitors could view the "outsides."

Wednesdoy morning found loyol Coffin gothering ot the Oldest House for o group picture, the lost hoving been taken ot the 1881 reunion. If there is ony ploce treoted os o shrine on the island today it is the oldest house where the young couple, Jethro ond Mary, succeeded in burying the old family feud between the Coffins and the Gordners when their

CONTINUED PAGE 14

THE NANTUCKET TOWN CRIER (CONT'D.)

by four speakers including an appeal by Mrs. Mildred Coffin Edgarton of Syracuse, N.Y. to ensure the financial support of the Jethro Coffin house. The former chairman of the Oldest House, explained that Historical Association Funds were insufficient for the upkeep and restoration of the building.

Warmly applauded by the Coffins was the master of ceremonies' answer to her suggestion that any profit from the reunion be used for the Oldest House.

Mrs. Edgarton outlined the house's history, telling the romantic tale of how its erectian healed the breach between the Gardners and Coffins.

Another suggestion came from speaker Henry Coffin Carlisle who asked to have a committee formed to work on the genealogy of the 100,000 descendants, "and a committee to check on them."

Mr. Carlisle covered his topic of whaling by reading excerpts from 69 letters of whaling captains. "You can hear the wind go through the rigging when you read them " said Mr. Corlisle who has given a copy of one of them to the Whaling Museum.

The story of the 1881 gathering was recounted by reunion chairman Isabel Worth Duffy, granddaughter of the 1881 reunian chairman, Allen Coffin. "Are we tame by comparison or just more practical in this scientific age?" Mrs. Duffy asked rhetorically as she described the elaborate 19th century gathering at Surfside.

A further honor to the Coffin name was announced as Vincent Coffin introduced Dexter D. Coffin, the final speaker in the Echoes from the Past section. A bridge spanning the Connecticut at Windsor Locks, Conn. will be dedicated Saturday, said the Chancellor, and by popular demand it will be known as the Dexter D. Coffin bridge.

The chairman of the board of C. H. Dexter and Sons read a history of the family ancestral house in Portledge, England, compiled by Miss Theodora L. Coffin of Santa Barbara, Cal., whose sister, Miss Winifred Coffin, traveled here alone to win the honor of being the cousin coming from furthest away.

Telling his kinfolk they could find the family history well compiled in books. Mr. Coffin turned to what he called the more pleasant part of his task in honoring Mrs. Duffy.

"With lave and devation and deep appreciatian for making this reunion possible," he presented "cousin Isabel" with a sample plate of the Coffin commemorative china. A tea set for four will be sent to Mrs. Duffy this Summer. The china was designed by architect H. Errol Coffin of Nantucket and New York who also did the reunion booklets.

Another gift was made by Helen Coffin of Hartford, Conn. who wrote that the cane of Tristram Coffin which she was sending had been passed down to the male members of her family bearing the name of Coffin. Her oldest brother, the last male to carry the Coffin name, asked that the cane which Tristram Coffin carried as Chief Magistrate of Nantucket be given to the Historical Association. Mr. Jones accepted for the organization.

Three prominent Coffins scheduled to speak in Voices of Living Coffins were unable to attend.

CONTINUED PAGE 15

THE INQUIRER AND MIRROR (CONT'D.)

parents built the house and gave it to them as a wedding gift. One parent had land and the other lumber and, after the tardy signing of the deed of title, the nuptials were celebrated. This "Harseshoe" house is a landmark to all Nantucketers and a blessed "tie that binds" for all the Coffins, their wives and husbands ---- cousins all --- who have enjoyed these days together.

Throughout the day, family members visited local museums to see Coffin collectors' items, rested, and took part in Nantucket activities according to whatever they desired to do.

Main Street became the setting for Coffin reunion pictures by LOOK Magazine Special Features Editar Mrs. Patricia Coffin. Mrs. Coffin is working hard on a special feature about a New England reunion which will be presented through the eyes of an eight-year-old Coffin Descendant named Tristram.

At 7:30 that evening, the Reunion Dinner was held in the banquet hall of Sea Cliff Inn. Anyone could see the Coffins really enjoyed one another's company. The last time such a reunion was held was 78 years ago at which time the narrow gauge railroad to Surfside was about to open and the new hotel was ready for guests. A land boom was expected and house lots were laid out hoping that the advent of all the members of the Coffin family would get parcels of land to augment the economy af the island.

It was brought out that the tracks and railroad ties are gone and the hotel has disintegrated but the living evidence of the prolific Coffin family was attested to by the large gathering of over 400 this year.

The master of ceremonies, Mr. Vincent B. Coffin, saluted Dr. Will Gardner, who gave the blessing, then went on to say, "there is nothing like the Coffins. They are noisy, fractious, and loud." He had all the descendants of each child of Tristram Coffin stand. Many people two or three times, which is the result of the limitations the island set on the market of romance. Propinquity being essential to courting, it is not surprising to see multiple cousinship. When it was mentioned that the old records were complete but that they were trying to keep up to date, it was said they better hurry, "it might get out of hand."

Town Clerk C. Clark Coffin, gave a welcome to all, mentioning all who had contributed to the gathering of the clan with a special note of the efforts of Isabel Worth Duffy, the overall chairman of the 1959 reunion. Later she was presented a token dish from a tea set of Coffin-crested china which she will receive when it is completed, in loving recognition of all she has done this past year to implement the "best" reunion ever.

Mr. George Jones expressed the wishes of the whole island when he gave a welcome to the Coffins, on behalf of the 300th Birthday Committee. It was the tercentenary which inspired the reunion so this was most appropriate in view of the fact that Mr. Jones is President of the Historical Association and chairman of the 300th Birthday Committee. He cited the fact there are 21 Coffins in the Nantucket directory which proves it is quite a popular name on the island today unlike the name "Jones" which, regarded by many as the most prevalent in the English language, has the small count of three families on the island.

CONTINUED PAGE 15

THE NANTUCKET TOWN CRIER (CONT'D.)

Speaking for the Living Coffins were the LOOK editor, Patricia Caffin, daughter of a Foreign Service officer, who told her cousins of her job with LOOK and the feature tie-in on the New England family reunion.

The feature is centered on eight-year-old Tristram Coffin, son of Princeton professar David Robbins Coffin, and more than 1000 pictures have been made of the boy and his hundreds of cousins. LOOK is expected to publish with the feature a two-page spread of the family photograph made Wednesday morning at the Jethro Coffin house.

The vice-president of RCA, Ralstan H. Caffin, ended the evening by reading greetings from distant relatives, Marie Coffin Wylie of Honolulu, Dr. G. H. Graham of Singapore who runs a Seventh Day Adventist Haspital and Florence Bennett Anderson of Walla Walla, Wash.

Prominent Coffins scheduled to speak but were unable to come were TV actor, Tristram Caffin of Santa Manica, Cal., author Tristram Coffin of Washington, D. C. and Congressman Frank M. Coffin, (D., Me.) whose plans to attend were cancelled by the death of his grandmather in Maine. "Traditian rather than blood is more important today," wrote the Congressman whose letter was read in full by Ralstan Dexter."America is in the position of Nantucket of ald," he said. "We must do work in the outermost reaches of the world if the values we cherish are to be preserved."

Mrs. Jane Lamb read a poem by Richard Coffin of Hartford written for the occasion.

Introduced from the floor were Miss Winifred Coffin of Santa Barbara, who came from farthest away; Louis Coffin of Cincinnati, family genealogist, who left cards at the dinner settings to bring his records up to date, and Charles Cleveland Coffin of Montclair, N.J. who gave pictures of the Coffin school to his cousins as his contribution to the family gathering.

Sending greetings in a telegram was Lieutenant Calonel E. C. Pine-Coffin of Portledge, Devon, England.

Seated at the head table were Dr. William E. Gardner who gave the invocation, Mr. and Mrs. Vincent B. Caffin of Hartford, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clark Coffin of Nantucket, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Jones of Nantucket, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Edgarton of Syracuse, N.Y., Mr. ond Mrs. James Duffy of Nantucket, Mr. and Mrs. Dexter D. Coffin of Windsor Locks, Miss Patricia Coffin, Mr. and Mrs. Ralston H. Coffin, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Caldwell of Nantucket. Mr. Caldwell is chairman of the 300th birthday family reunions.

Publisher George S. Coffin of Waltham summed up the feelings of the group when he asked from the floor at the close of the dinner, "Da we have to wait another 78 years for the next reunion?"

During their stay an Nantucket 13 historic Coffin houses were opened to the family members. The kinsmen visited the Jasiah Coffin house on Cliff Road, the Jonathan Coffin house at 52 Centre Street, the Allen Coffin house at 94 Main, the Micajah Coffin house at 14 Pine, the Charles G. Coffin hause at 78 Main, the Henry Coffin house ot 75 Main, the Benjamin Coffin house at 98 Main, the Jared Coffin house

CONTINUED NEXT COLUMN

THE INQUIRER AND MIRROR (CONT'D.)

Mrs. Mildred Coffin Edgarton told the story of the Oldest House. It was considered a "mansion" in its day and it was most unusual for a young couple to have a new hause, where most af them lived with one or the other of the parents a while. Through the indirect appeal for the support of this important Coffin shrine it was decided that any surplus in the treasury after the reunian will go toward the preservation of the Oldest House.

Henry Coffin Carlisle gave some excerpts from some 69 letters about whaling he found, written between 1828 and 1863, quite "salty" with the wind in the rigging and suggesting dangers of the art of chasing the leviathan. At the close af one particularly harassing tale the letter ended with "Dan't tell Susan."

Isabel Worth Duffy had a chance to speak to all those whom she had kept in touch with abaut the reunion when she told about the 1881 affair which lasted three days with a "brass band from off," sermons, and a specially-written anthem, the whole climaxed by a grand ball with 500 people attending in full dress, the gentlemen in white ties and tails. It was most apprapriate that Mrs. Duffy speak about it as her grandfather, Allen Coffin organized the event.

As the next speaker, Mr. Dexter D. Coffin told several stories about the ancestors af the Caffins, dwelling on the Pine-Coffins, Portledge Manor in Devon, England, the seat from whence Tristram sprang long aga.

Other personages of note were Pat Coffin of LOOK Magazine who told of her work in general and plans for the Coffin saga in particular. Mr. Ralston H. Coffin, vice-president of RCA, who read greetings from Marie Coffin Wiley, of Honolulu, G. H. Graham, of Singapore, and Flarence Bennett Anderson, of Walla Walla, Wash.

The cane of the first Tristram Coffin was presented to the Nantucket Historical Association and accepted by Mr. George Jones fram Miss Helen Coffin, (of Hartford, Conn., who was ill and could not attend.)

After Mrs. Jane Lamb read a poem dedicated to the Coffins, the meeting adjourned, but not before George S. Coffin, of Waltham, rose to query: "Will we have to wait another 78 years for the next reunion?" From the good time everyone had it is a sure thing it will be repeated -- and soon.

THE NANTUCKETT TOWN CRIER (CONT'D.)

at 19 Pleasant, the William Caffin house ot 18 Union, the Ann Coffin Crosby Macy house at 86 Main, the Lydia Coffin Crosby hause at 90 Main, and the Eunice Coffin Macy house at 99 Main.

The Coffin School was the headquarters far the group which included 94 Nantucketers and 322 off-Islanders. Broken down into families there were 52 represented from the Island, and 186 from the mainland.

The hostesses for the reunian were Mrs. Henry C. Carlisle, Mrs. Charles Clark Coffin, Mrs. Dexter D. Coffin, Mrs. H. Errol Coffin, Mrs. Ralstan H. Coffin, Mrs. Richard F. Coffin, Mrs. Vincent B. Coffin, Mrs. Mary C. W. Ditmars, Mrs. Lewis S. Edgarton, Mrs. Richard M. Everett and Miss Dorothy Gordner.

The Coff

In the summer of 1881, 500 descendants of Tristram Coffin gathered on Nantucket Island to commemorate the 200th anniversary of their common ancestor's death. Now, three quarters of a century later, as we are met on a similar occasion, we may find it interesting to examine the account of that meeting of our fathers, grandfathers and great grandsires.

* * * * * * *

A reunion of the progeny of Tristram Coffin was first conceived in the active minds of Allen and Charles Coffin, both of Nantucket. True to the family heritage of Yankee practicality, pride in lineage was not the only motive responsible for their plans.

Nantucket in the 1880's had long ceased to be a commercial power. Black gold had spelled out doom for the great whaling vessels several decades before and the only resource left the islanders was their original birthright . . . land. Allen and Charles felt a new interest in the island might be kindled in the hearts of their kinsmen if they were to visit their ancestral home. The time was propitious. Tristram's death had occurred almost exactly 200 years before. So they formed a committee and from it emerged the Coffin Reunion of 1881. The following is a record of the program of events.

At noon of the first day, August 16th, Coffins from California to Maine met at Surfside to start the reunion off in true New England fashion with a clambake. The Reverend Phebe A. Hanaford requested that Reverend Herbert W. Coffin of Plymouth ask for divine blessing before the guests sat down to clam chowder, baked fish and clams, lobster and watermelon. Allen Coffin, who was master of ceremonies, welcomed the group. Then, when clamshells, corn cobs and melon rinds had been cleared away, Charles G. Coffin, then 80 and generally regarded as the most venerable member of the family, called the group to order and introduced the featured speaker of the afternoon, Judge Tristram Coffin of Poughkeepsie, New York. Judge Coffin, long a student of Coffinana, set the mood of the occasion with a stirring oration in which he traced the family's history back to the days of the crusades.

Next, a paper on the ancient Coffin manor at Portledge, England, was presented by Mrs. Mary Coffin Johnson of Brooklyn,

Reunion of 1881

New York. Following this a picture of the whole assemblage was taken. A promenade concert at Atheneum Hall rounded out the first day of the reunion.

The group reassembled at 10 o'clock of the second day for memorial exercises at the Methodist Church on Center Street. An oration by Charles Coffin, historian and author, preceded a poem written by Robert B. Coffin and read by Judge Owen Tristram Coffin of Peekskill, New York. Following this Charles Fisher Coffin of Richmond, Indiana, spoke on the connection between the Society of Friends and the Coffin family. A poem and paper were read by the Reverend Phebe A. Hanaford of New Jersey and Miss Anna Gardner of Nantucket.

In the afternoon the group made a pilgrimage to the old homesite of Tristram Coffin and then broke up to visit other places of interest.

The third day saw the family together for breakfast at Surfside. An oration by Professor Selden J. Coffin of Lafayette College in Easton, Pennsylvania, was the first item on the agenda. An address by Surrogate Owen Tristram Coffin and the reading of a poem by Dr. Elwell Jenks of the island followed. Next, two Bostonians, John Coffin Jones Brown and the Honorable Thomas Amory spoke to those who had not deserted the assembly to try their luck with bluefishing or were touring the island on the newly built Nantucket Railroad. An original anthem composed for the occasion and sung by the entire audience completed the ceremonies. In the evening the Coffins met for the last time as a group for a grand ball held at Surfside.

While Charles and Allen Coffin's dream of transforming Nantucket into a vacation paradise did not reach full fruition in their lifetimes, what they did accomplish was none-the-less remarkable for it.

In today's world it is a relatively simple matter to arise on one side of the hemisphere and retire on the other. Perhaps the price we pay for this technological progress is a somewhat natural inclination to lose sight of the efforts of the men who made possible the advance. If so, it might be well that we take a few moments to reflect on the strength of purpose that motivated the men and women, who, in 1881, journeyed many slow and difficult miles to a remote island in the Atlantic and that of the man they came to honor.

The Tristram Coffin Reunion Association was formed in August 1880 and at the 1881 meeting appointed Zebulon Butler Coffin of Cincinnati and William E. Coffin of Richmond, Indiana an Executive Subcommittee to produce a Coffin Genealogy. Their efforts resulted in the Manuscript Genealogy on which this volume is based.

PRESIDENT AND TREASURER,
GEO. HOWLAND FOLGER, BOSTON, MASS.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
JOHN COFFIN JONES BROWN, BOSTON, MASS.

RECORDING SECRETARY,
REV. PHEBE A. HANAFORD, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

ALEXANDER STARBUCK, WALTHAM, MASS.
PROF. SELDEN J. COFFIN, EASTON, PA.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
ZEBULON BUTLER COFFIN, CINCINNATI, O.
WM. EDWARD COFFIN, RICHMOND, IND.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE COFFIN FAMILY.

188

Cincinnati O. March 1882

Dear Sir or Madam,

The Committee, as above, appointed at the Reunion last summer, is collecting the records and lineage of the family down to the present time, and all information of interest for the proposed History.

Of course, the genealogical portion will be mainly on the male lines, but where a person whose maiden name was Coffin marries, we take the names and dates of birth of her children. If each one applied to will give such information as comes within his or her knowledge, the book will be a source of pleasure and satisfaction to all. Will you furnish such facts as you can, be they much or little, relating to your Coffin parentage and ancestry, if I send you a printed form prepared for that purpose? Please answer immediately.

Very truly yours,
Zebulon B Coffin
per W.

In a letter to Mrs. Lydia Hinchman, compiler of the book "The Early Settlers of Nantucket" dated Oct. 17, 1901, Allen Coffin, author of this booklet says "I have fallen upon nothing historical since the Coffin reunion that would change my estimate of Tristram prior to his emigration to America nor of his career in America."

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

TRISTRAM COFFYN, (as he always signed his name,) the founder of the family line in America, and from whom all persons by the name of Coffin in this country are descended, was born at Brixton, a small parish and village, near Plymouth, in the southwestern part of Devonshire County, England, in the year 1605. He married Dionis Stevens, daughter of Robert Stevens, esquire, of Brixton, and, in 1642, emigrated to America with his wife, five small children, his widowed mother, and two unmarried sisters. He lived alternately in Salisbury, Haverhill and Newbury, in the Colony of Massachusetts, until 1659, when he came to Nantucket, then under the jurisdiction of New York, and made arrangements for the purchase of the island by a company which he organized at Salisbury. He returned to the island with his family in 1660, where he lived until his death, which happened on the 2d day of October, A. D. 1681, at his new residence on the hill, at Northham, near Capaum Pond, at the age of 76 years.

Coffin is a word of Hebrew origin, signifying a small basket. Whether the Israelitish hosts were sufficiently enlightened to be in the enjoyment of baskets before the Egyptians, or whether the chosen people of God were especially favored with a knowledge of the art of basket-making while the rest of the world plodded on with less commodious means of transit, are matters which cannot at this remote period of time be satisfactorily answered. But when, according to sacred history, we read that a multitude, from a desert place, were fed with five loaves and two fishes, and there was taken up of the fragments that remained twelve baskets full, we may be assured that baskets flourished among the Jews anterior to the Christian era; so, of course, small baskets, or coffins, are of Jewish origin.

From Arthur's "Derivation of Family Names," we find that Coffin is in Welsh *Cyffin*, which signifies a boundary, a limit, or a hill; *Cefyn* a ridge of a hill. This authority also says the name has its origin from *Co*, high, exalted, and *fin*, a head, extremity, boundary, but the family

surname is probably not indebted to either of these last-named derivations. It is believed by many that, some time before the Norman Conquest of England by William, which took place in 1066, the family of Coffin lived in Normandy, a duchy of France, which the Norsemen had made peculiarly their own by invasion and conquest. And it has been claimed by some of the enthusiastic descendants of Tristram that the Coffins, in the Old World, prevailed before the time of the Pharaohs, and in the New World, came in with the Mayflower.* Yet both of these statements are unfounded. The civilization of the East had doubtless pressed westward as far as the English Channel before the Northern hordes, under that rude and impetuous Scandinavian chieftain, named Rollo, invaded that portion of France which subsequently became Normandy. And it is possible that the ancestors of the Coffin family passed from Palestine to Greece several centuries before the Christian era, and, some time later, from Greece to the southern part of France. If, however, a trace from Palestine is admitted, it is none the less conclusive that the valor and military prowess of the Norsemen became the controlling element in the Norman French character from the time of Rollo, A. D. 912, up to the time of the Norman Conquest of England, when the name of Coffyn first appears in English history. The distinguishing traits of the Coffin family since it made a history are not Hebraic but either Norse or ancient Briton. I incline to the belief that our Norman ancestors came down in early times with the vast military hordes which passed through the German Ocean and the British seas, encountering every imaginable peril, both by sea and land, and braving every hardship and privation of fleet and camp, to find a region of country more congenial and productive than their own native Scandinavia. They were the great navigators of their age. And their descendants, in our own time, from Nantucket as well as from other parts of New England, have shown the same energy and endured like hardships in pursuing the whale-fishery in the Pacific Ocean, and in sending whole fleets of adventurers more than half way round the globe to dig for gold in California and Australia. But this same hardy experience may have been gained from the life in Devonshire, England, which developed some of the bravest navigators and most daring spirits that ever upheld the English flag, like Sir Walter Raleigh and Sir Francis Drake, who were born and reared in the southern part of Devonshire, whence Tristram Coffyn came.

What, in the Middle Ages, was called an invasion, we now term an expedition. Our historians are wont to designate these hardy self-reliant adventurers which overran and conquered the countries lying on either side of the British Channel as barbarians; but I am persuaded that in both instances—the Danes in England and the Swedes and Norwegians in France—brought and maintained a higher type of civilization in these respective countries than had hitherto existed there.

SEE NOTE 1 — PAGE 81

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

The Eastern civilization was met and absorbed by the Norse at the very time when personal individual names were becoming crystallized with second designations which we call surnames. The simple individual surnames we find in use throughout all pre-Norman history; but they seem to have been only for the life of him to whom they were attached, and died with him. It was not till the eleventh century that surnames can be said to have become hereditary, or in any true sense stationary; yet there were marked exceptions growing out of the peculiar conditions of feudal tenures in Normandy. The name of Coffin may belong to this exceptional class, which, commencing in France anterior to the Norman Conquest, in the pale mazes of uncertainty, has survived the mutations of eight centuries in England, to which it was first transplanted, and, from the American branch, in little more than two and one-half centuries, has become firmly engrafted upon the Western Continent, and returned many scions back unto the Old World from which they sprang.

Speaking of names derived from occupations, Bardsley, in his English Surnames, says: "It is to some dealer in earthenware we owe the name of 'Pots,' some worker in metals our 'Hammers,' some carpenter our 'Coffins,' once synonymous with 'Coffer.'" And he elsewhere says: "It is hard to say whether our 'Coffers' are relics of the old *Coffrer* or *Coifer*, but as the latter business was all but entirely in the hands of females, perhaps it will be safer to refer them to the other." Again he says: "Our 'Coffers,' relics of the old 'Ralph le Cofferer' or 'John le Cofferer,' though something occupative, were nevertheless official also, and are to be found as such in the thirteenth century. They remind us of the day when there were no such things as check-books, nor banks, nor a paper-money currency. Then, on every expedition, be it warlike or peaceful, solid gold or silver had to be borne for the baron's expenditure and that of his retinue; therefore none would be more important than he who superintended the transit from place to place of the chest of solid coinage, set under his immediate care." The cofferer was the treasurer of the royal or baronial retinue, and from the office was derived the name. And he further says: "Our 'Coffers' represent seemingly the same word in a two-fold capacity. We find occasional records where the cofferer was undoubtedly an official servant, a treasurer, one who carried the money of his lord in his journeyings up and down. More often, however, he was a tradesman, a maker or dealer in coffers or coffins, the two words being once used altogether indiscriminately." We may never feel satisfactorily assured that the name Coffin was both official and occupative; but that it was one or the other in its origin no doubt may longer exist. If you turn to the ancient version of the New Testament, in what is known as Wicklyffe's translation, and read the story of the five loaves and two fishes, in Mark vi, 43, you will

find that the word coffyns is used in place of baskets, the verse reading thus: "And they token the relyves of broken mete, twelve coffyns full." Thus it will be seen that this word originated back, far back, in the gray morning twilight of Asiatic life, in the nomadic period of man's existence, before the Bethlehem shepherds guarded their flocks by night on Judea's plains. Moving westward with the march of empire it retained its significance upon the borders of the English Channel, surviving the destructiveness of the Norwegian adventurers of the ninth century; and, becoming Normanized, it was first used as a sign-name, and then adopted as a surname from the official or business occupation, feudalism making it hereditary.

William the Conqueror, was born at Fallaise, a town of Normandy, France, in the department of Calvados, 22 miles S. S. E. of Caen, on the river Ante, in the year 1024. It is now a town of about 15,000 inhabitants, having still in the ruins of its ancient castle one of the finest towers in France. The town is built upon cliffs commanded by an old Norman castle and surrounded by a picturesque country. An equestrian bronze statue of William was erected here in 1851. Within two short leagues of Fallaise stands the old chateau of Courtitout once the home of the Norman Coffins, the family name having now become extinct in that vicinage. The present owner, Mons. Le Clere, is the grandson of the last Miss Coffin, the estate having descended in an unbroken male line, as is supposed, until her accession. She married, in 1796, from which time the name of Le Clere has succeeded to that of Coffin as possessors of this ancient estate. Admiral Henry E. Coffin, of the English Navy, a nephew of Admiral Sir Isaac, is the authority for the last statement. In a letter to Mr. William E. Coffin, of Richmond, Ind., written in October, 1880, he thus describes this old Norman chateau which he had several times visited: "It stands at the bottom of a hill in front of a lake. The drive to it is through ornamented wood, a zig-zag road descending to it. There is only the dining-room, kitchen, and part of the old house remaining, and the new part has two drawing-rooms built two hundred years ago, but looking nice."

It was upon this old estate, perhaps, that the first Norman Coffyn, of English fame, was born; and, being one of the younger sons, having no hope of an inheritance, if he rose to distinction in life it must be by his own endeavors. Reared within two leagues of Fallaise, he may have often sported with the youthful William, and been a favored guest at the Ducal Palace. When William's father, Robert, made his pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre, never to return, Coffyn's father may have shared in the vicissitudes of that expedition; and, if in the capacity of keeper of the Duke's strong box, the name of Coffyn may have dated from the return of that mournful retinue as an individualized surname.

THE COFFIN FAMILY

From the time of the Norman Conquest the family of Coffin has been well known in England, according to Prince's Worthies of Devon, and there is some reason for supposing that members of this family came over before the Conquest and settled in Somerset and Devon and Dorset, for it is an undisputed fact that many Norman families took up their residences in England before the landing of William, and that some of them received favors from Edward the Confessor. When the Conqueror ordered the "Great Survey of all Lands," completed some twenty years after the battle of Hastings, the Coffins were entered in Domesday Book as being possessed of several hides land, as stated by Sir William Pole in his MSS. of "Devon and its Knights, in the reigns of the earlier Kings of England." A "hide land" was an uncertain quantity, supposed to be as much arable land as would maintain a family, and was a term used by the Saxons in measuring land, before the Norman French language was introduced as the regular language of the courts of law. In 1086, when Domesday was compiled, the conquered Saxons found that such of them as opposed the Conqueror in any manner had their lands confiscated. And the lands thus confiscated were granted out by the Conqueror to his faithful followers. Thus all the land in the kingdom "not possessed by the Church was held by the King in demesne, or of him directly, or of the honors he had seized and retained, as feuds, by comparatively few individuals." The lands granted were not given freely and without price, but were to be held of the King, subject to the performance of certain military duties as the condition of their enjoyment. *

The most ancient seat of the name and family of Coffin in England, is now called Portledge, in the parish of Alwington, near Bideford, County of Devon. If it has been in the family from the settlement of the estates by Domesday, there can be little doubt that it was granted to Sir Richard Coffyn, Knight, for valuable services rendered the Conqueror, in that wonderfully romantic feudal age, when the barons and knights and esquires and serjeants became proprietors of vast estates, including castles, abbeys, villages, and even entire towns, throughout England. The great antiquity of the Coffins is further established, says Prince, by a boundary deed made near the time of the Conquest, and written in Saxon, between Richard Coffin, Lord of the Manor of Alwington and Cockementon, and the Abbot of Tavistock, in relation to the Abbey lands of Tavistock in the parish of Abbotsham near adjoining Alwington. One of the covenants was that "the Abbot and Convent of Tavistock should give to the said Richard Coffyn and his next heir, full fraternity in his Church of Tavistock, to receive there the habit of religion whenever (God so inspiring) they would; and that in the meantime they should have the privilege of one monk there."

Feudal tenures, or holding of the King, were introduced with other Norman customs and upheld and interpreted by the Norman lawyers,

SEE NOTE 2 — PAGE 81

who naturally adhered to the precedents they were used to in their own country. Of the rule of primogeniture Maine's Ancient Law says: "The ideas and social forms which contributed to the formation of the system were unquestionably barbarian and archaic; but as soon as courts and lawyers were called in to interpret and define it, the principles of interpretation which they applied to it were those of the latest Roman jurisprudence, and were, therefore, excessively refined and matured. In a patriarchically governed society the eldest son may succeed to the government of the agnatic groupe and to the absolute disposal of its property. But he is not, therefore, a true proprietor. * * * * * The contact of the refined and barbarous nation had inevitably for its effect, the conversion of the eldest son into legal proprietor of the inheritance. The clerical and secular lawyers so defined his position from the first; but it was only by insensible degrees that the younger brother, from participating on equal terms in all the dangers and enjoyments of his kinsman, sank into the priest, the soldier of fortune, or the hanger-on of the mansion."

The family multiplied, and very early the younger sons of the first Coffins domiciled in England, had established branches which appear to have flourished in divers parts of Devonshire. The elder son always succeeding to the estates until, from various causes, the feudal system of tenures gradually gave way, and upon the restoration of Charles II. was wholly abolished. Notwithstanding the feudal system of tenures in England had long since passed into dissuetude, the form has, in some instances, been preserved; and the Portledge manor, once including the Parish of Alwington, is one of the very few estates in England which have been held by the same family for six or seven centuries, the most reliable historians of Devonshire all conceding that it has been in the family for many centuries. I find the name of Coffin and Coffyn largely identified with the County of Devon from its earliest reliable history. Most writers upon the family name have considered Portledge, in the northwestern part of the county, as the earliest home of the Coffins in England, and, naturally enough, have come to the conclusion that Tristram Coffyn descended from that house. I have not, however, been forced to any such conclusion. The present proprietor of Portledge, John Richard Pine Coffin, a magistrate for Devon, and Lord of the Manors of Alwington, Goldsworthy and Monkleigh, finds nothing in the records of Portledge leading to such a conclusion. He does not even find the family names of Tristram and Peter, and barely a Nicholas. The earliest record of Portledge proprietors, as I infer from the list given by the present proprietor, is that of Richard Coffin, A. D. 1254, a deed of that date being a small charter of Henry III., in Latin, "whereby at the instance of John de Courtenay, the sovereign grants to Ric. Coffin and his heirs free warren in all his demesnes and lands of Alwington, in the

County of Devon." Another deed said to be the oldest among the family records of Portledge, in the same reign of Henry III., whereby Richard Cophin grants unto Thomas de Dudderigge certain lands.

Oliver's Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Devon (p. 24) mentions Nicholas Coffin, as vicar of the Church at Chudleigh, in the southeastern part of Devon, some 40 miles from Portledge, as early as 1337. Concerning this vicarage Rev. Mr. Oliver says: "The Church of Chudleigh forms the subject of a deed of John, Bishop of Exeter, between the years 1186 and 1191. The Parish Church was dedicated by Bishop Bronescombe, on the 6th of November, 1259." Among the incumbents, Nicholas (without a surname) is the first name met with. He is believed to be the vicar who bequeathed, in 1303, to the Fabric of Exeter Cathedral, vi *s.* viii *d.* John Fitz Hugh, occurs vicar the 29th of September, 1317. Nicholas Coffin, instituted the 20th of June, 1337. Thomas de Marston, the 23d of March, 1348. It is fair to presume that this Nicholas Coffin was vicar of the Chudleigh Church from the date of his institution, (1337) till the institution of his successor, in 1348.

The earliest mention of the name Coffin in any Heraldic Visitation of Devonshire is found in that of 1620, in connection with the family of le Moyne or Monk, the name changing from le Moyne to Monk about 1425. Hugh le Moyne, in the 3d year of the reign of Edward I., according to his pedigree, was descended from Peter le Moyne, who married Maude, daughter of Coffin of Beacombe. By allowing 30 years for a generation, Maude Coffin must have been born about 1140, and her father about 1110. It was from this family that the celebrated George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, was descended. He was conspicuous in the restoration of Charles II., the soldiers and populace poised upon his word, and when he declared for a free Parliament, their enthusiasm was unbounded. Of him Macauley says: "As soon as his declaration was known, the whole nation was wild with delight. Wherever he appeared thousands thronged round him shouting and blessing his name. The bells of England rang joyously; the gutters ran with ale; and night after night the sky five miles round London was reddened by innumerable bonfires."

The Coffin family has also been allied by intermarriages with many other honorable families, among them, may be found Chudleigh, Carey, Courtney, Beaumont, Prideaux, Clifford, and even with Royalty, having married granddaughters and great-granddaughters of William the Conqueror, Henry I. and Edward I.

Of Alphington Church, in the southeastern part of the county, near Exeter, (pp. 72–74,) Rev. Mr. Oliver says: "In front of the gallery is the date of its erection, 1632; and in the panels are several shields, some, I think, incorrectly blazoned. We observed Southcot's, Tothill's, Duck's, Oxenham's; Arms of the See of Exeter impaled with Dr. Hall's, then

Bishop of Exeter; Bourchier's, Earl of Bath, then the patron; Courtenay's impaled with Seymour's; Bampfylde's; Northleigh's; Coffin's, holders of property at Marsh Barton; Prust's, Holway's of Wadeton, Arms of the Taylor's Company, Exeter. * * * * * Within the parish was the ancient Cell or Priory, of St. Mary, dependant on Plympton Priory, and now commonly called Marsh Barton. * * * * * Soon after the dissolution of Religious Houses, Henry VIII. granted the scite with several messuages in Alphington, St. Thomas, and Newton St. Cyres parish, on Sept. 9, 1546, to James Coffin and Thomas Godwin. This James Coffin, on 10 Dec., 1562, sold to John Hoker, the historian, for £27, all the oak, ash, elm, and other trees standing in the grove, on the south part of the Mansion House of Marsh, between the running water on the S. and the open pasture adjoining the said Mansion on the N., and the great pool on the W., and a ditch on the E., together with some other oaks towards the S. E. part of the Mansion. Hardly a vestige of this Priory has been suffered to remain."

The parish of Coffin's Well, also in the southeastern part of Devon, has a chapel which is a dependant of St. Mary's Church. Domesday proves that St. Mary's Church, in the reign of Edward the Confessor, belonged to the Cathedral of Exeter. In St. Mary's Church is an epitaph of Margaret, the wife of John Holbrine, esquire, and daughter of William Fowlett, who died at Coffin's Well, 11th of May, 1526. In making note of this family, Mr. Oliver queries "Did they reside at the Barton near Coffin's Well Church?" The chapel at Coffin's Well he describes as "low, and measures with its tower (which contains four bells three of which are ancient) 72½ feet in length and 26 in breadth. A north aisle is united to the Chancel and Nave by four arches; on the south of the Chancel is a small Chantry 10 feet by 9. In a window of the north aisle I observed a figure of the Blessed Virgin with a label *Ave Maria, plena gracia*, as also a fragment of the sacred name I H S. The parochial registers begin with Christmas, 1560." In a note Mr. Oliver observes "This hamlet was originally called Welles. Several families, the Huretons, the Ferrers, the Foliots, held property here, which at last came to the Coffins. In fol. 47 of the Cartulary of Tor Abbey (now in Trinity College, Dublin) is an agreement between Simon, Abbot of Tor, and Robert Coffyn, in relation to certain tenements in Welles Coffyn, and release confirmatory thereof."

Westcote's Devonshire (p. 440) says: "There is Coffin's Well, belonging to the Coffin family. Of this family we find Sir Hugo Coffin, of Combe-Coffin, or Coffin-Pyne, in the age of Richard I. (1189–1199); Sir Hugh, of the same, in the time of Henry III. (1216–1272); and Sir Elias, of this place (Coffin's Well); but presently after, in Edward's reign, Sir Robert de Scobbahull; in later times, by the heir of Coll, it descended to Prideaux."

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

A recent writer in the Cornhill Magazine, under the title of Lyme Regis, describing the red coast of Devonshire, England, makes this mention of Combe-Pyne, formerly Combe-Coffin:

"From Beer and Seaton we may return to Lyme by the high road over Axbridge and close to Combe-Pyne—the first half of which is our old friend *combe*, a valley, while the second half belongs to the ancient lords of the manor, the famous Devonshire family of the Pynes. At a still earlier date Combe was the property of the Coffins, another great Devonshire house, and then bore the name of Combe-Coffin. Later on, the two families coalesced, and so gave origin to the ludicrous modern surname of Pyne-Coffin, borne by the branch of the old stock now settled at the Alwington House near Clovelly. Combe-Pyne, as its name suggests, is a pleasant little vale, where a tributary of the Axe has cut through the layer of chalk and reached the greensand below."

Combe-Pyne is in the extreme eastern part of Devon, bordering upon Dorset, and is allowed by Rev. Mr. Oliver to have once belonged to the Pyne family, and much more anciently to the family of Coffin. Henry de Medecroft de Wyke Risingdon being admitted to this Rectory of Comb-Coffyn, April 20, 1334.

Combe-Raleigh was occasionally called Combe-Coffin, as stated in a note, probably for the same reason that it also once belonged to the Coffin family.

From the post-office directory of Devonshire of recent issue a post office is noted at the parish of Spreyton, in the central part of the County called "Coffins."

Rev. Mr. Prince, in his Worthies of Devonshire, makes mention of "Coffin's Ingarly," [now probably Inwardleigh,] in the west part of the Province; in which last place the Mansion House was near the Church, to which was belonging a fair deer park now wholly demolished.

In Hutching's History of Dorset (vol. i, p. 468) is the following account of the parish of Wambrook: "This little village, now a distinct parish, was anciently part of Chadstock, from which it lies about two miles north, on the very borders of the county, adjoining Somersetshire. A family of the Perceys were its lords. It afterwards came to the Filiols, of Woodlands, who held it from the 3d year of the reign of Henry V. to the 19th year of Henry VIII. In the 22d of Henry VIII., on the partition of Sir William Filiol's property, this manor was assigned to Sir Edward Kymer; after this it passed to several private persons or owners. In 1645, Mr. Humphrey Coffin, recusant, had his old rents here, and his lands, valued in 1641, at £30 per annum, sequestered. In 1645, Mr. John Coffin's term here, valued at £45 per annum was sequestered."

In the war between Charles I. and the Parliament, Dorsetshire sided with the King, but was too weak to afford effectual aid. Our great ancestor, Tristram Coffyn, also held estates in Dorsetshire which were

sequestered, during that same period of uncertain tenures in England.

Of the parish of Alwington and the manor of Alwington, of Alwington House, and Portledge, a great deal has been written concerning, and much confusion arisen as to the real character of these places. It is proper to state that Portledge is a seat in the parish of Alwington, near the borough of Bideford, in North Devon, bordering upon Barnstaple Bay. Alwington parish, in 1876, had a population of 353; Bideford, a population of 6,969. Bideford is the great business centre of that locality, once a seaport of some consequence, and the post town, Portledge, lying only four miles away in a westerly direction. Charles Kingsley, in his "Westward Ho!" a romance of the "Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, Knight of Burrough, in the County of Devon, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth," with graphic power of description, thus writes of this ancient borough: "All who have travelled through the delicious scenery of North Devon must needs know the little white town of Bideford, which slopes upward from its broad tide-river paved with yellow sands and many-arched old bridge where salmon wait for autumn floods, toward the pleasant upland on the west. Above the town the hills close in, cushioned with deep oak woods, through which juts here and there a crag of fern-fringed slate; below they lower, and open more and more in softly-rounded knolls, and fertile squares of red and green, till they sink into the wide expanse of hazy flats, rich salt marshes, and rolling sand-hills, where Torridge joins her sister Taw, and both together flow quietly toward the broad surges of the bar, and the everlasting thunder of the long Atlantic swell. Pleasantly the old town stands there, beneath its soft Italian sky, fanned day and night by the fresh ocean breeze, which forbids alike the keen winter frosts, and the fierce thunder heats of midland; and pleasantly it has stood there for now, perhaps, 800 years, since the first Grenville, cousin of the Conqueror, returning from the conquest of South Wales, drew round him trusty Saxon serfs, and free Norse rovers with their golden curls, and dark Silurian Britons from the Swansea shore, and all the mingled blood which still gives to the seaward folk of the next county their strength and intellect, and, even in these levelling days, their peculiar beauty of face and form."

In this pleasing romance, Mr. Kingsley has made prominent among its characters the name of Coffin, as one identified with the gentle folk of North Devon. Portledge is spoken of as the place where lived that most protestant justice of the peace, Mr. Coffin; and as the place where the Coffins had lived ever since Noah's flood. It appears that no one, whether writing of fact or fiction, discourses long about Devonshire without mentioning the family of Coffin, so thoroughly interwoven is it with the ancient history of Devon.

Some of these families in ancient times furnished gentlemen with gilded spurs, as well as names to localities. Prince mentions Sir Geoffrey

Coffin, of Combe-Coffin, in the days of King Henry III.; and, before that, Sir Elias Coffin, of Ingarly, (also called Sir Elias Coffin of Argot,) in the days of King John of England. Of the family at Alwington, from the time of Henry I. unto the age of Edward II., the period of more than 200 years, the heirs, it is claimed, were always called Richard; and we note Sir Richard Coffin, of Alwington, Knight, in the reign of Henry II.; Sir Richard Coffin, of Alwington, in the reign of Edward I.; and Sir Richard Coffin, in the days of Henry IV.; and again, a century afterward, Richard Coffin was high sheriff of Devon, in the second year of Henry VIII. Perhaps the most eminently distinguished of the family name in England at any period was Sir William Coffin, Knight, in the reign of King Henry VIII. He was born at Portledge, and was a younger brother of the Richard Coffin, who was high sheriff of Devon in the second year of Henry VIII., above mentioned. He married Lady Manors, of Darbyshire, and probably resided with her in Darbyshire, as he was chosen knight of that shire in the Parliament which began in the 21st year of the reign of Henry VIII. (1529). Though his elder brother, Richard, succeeded to the Portledge estate, Sir William became possessed of the manor of East Higginton, in the parish of Berrynarbor, in North Devon, some fifteen miles in a northerly direction from Portledge, and perhaps other estates in Devon, all of which, upon his death, dying without issue, he conveyed to his nephew, his eldest brother's son, Richard Coffin, of Portledge. Sir William's reputation was not confined to Devonshire. His education and accomplishments were such that they introduced him with advantage to the Court of Henry VIII., where he came to be highly preferred, and accompanied the King as one of the eighteen chosen to assist at the tournament held between him and the French King before Guisness, in France, A. D. 1519. This fact shows that he was a gentleman of courage and expert at feats of arms.

Of these jousts Camden says,—"They were at first public exercises of arms practised by noblemen and gentlemen, but soon became more than mere sports and diversions. They were first introduced A. D. 934, and were always managed by their own particular laws. A long time and in all parts their practise was continued, to that degree of madness and with so great a slaughter of persons of the best quality, especially here in England where it was more prominently introduced by Stephen, that the Church was forced by seven canons to forbid them with the penalty, 'that whosoever should happen therein to be slain should be denied Christian burial,' and under King Henry III. by the advice of Parliament it was enacted that the offenders' estate should be forfeited and their children disinherited, yet in contempt of that good law this evil and pernicious practise long prevailed."

Polwhele's Devonshire states that Sir William Coffin was Master of the Horse at the Coronation of Anne Boleyn, in the 25th year of Henry

VIII. (1534); and was afterward honored with knighthood in the 29th year of the same reign. He was also one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to the same King, a place of great reputation and trust, whose office is to wait on the king within doors and without, so long as his majesty is on foot, and when the king eats in his Privy Chamber, they wait at table and bring in the meat; they wait also at the reception of ambassadors, and every night two of them lie in the King's Privy Chamber. They are forty-eight in number, all knights or esquires of note, whose power is great; for a gentleman of the Privy Chamber, by the King's command. only, without any written commission, is sufficient to arrest a Peer of England. These gentlemen were not at this time chosen to fill this office because of their political training and abilities alone, but because of their fine physical development and noble carriage and expertness in arms.

Another incident in the life of Sir William is related both by Mr. Prince and Mr. Polwhele, because it led to an act of Parliament which limited the power of priests in demanding mortuaries, and gave occasion for the confirmation of the observation "that evil manners are often the parent of good laws." On his way to the Parliament, in 1529, from Darbyshire, "Passing by a Church-yard, he saw a multitude of people standing idle; he inquired into the cause thereof: they replied that they had brought a corpse thither to be buried, but the priest refused to do his office, unless they first delivered him the poor man's cow, the only quick goods he left for a mortuary. Sir William sent for the priest, and required him to do his office to the dead. He peremptorily refused unless he had his mortuary first. Whereupon he caused the priest to be put into the poor man's grave, and earth to be thrown in upon him, and as he still persisted in his refusal, there was still more earth thrown in, until the obstinate priest was either altogether, or well nigh suffocated.

"Now thus to handle a priest in those days, was a very bold adventure; but Sir William Coffin, with the favor he had at Court, and the interest he had in the House, diverted the storm; and so lively represented the mischievous consequences of priests arbitrarily demanding of mortuaries, that the then Parliament, taking it into their serious consideration, were pleased to bound that matter ever after, by a particular statute; the preamble whereof, which runs thus, seems to intimate as much: 'Forasmuch as question, ambiguity, and doubt, is chanced and risen, upon the order, manner, and form of demanding, receiving, and claiming of mortuaries, otherwise called corps-presents, as well for the greatness and value of the same, which, as hath lately been taken, is thought over excessive to the poor people, and others of this realm, as also for that, &c.: Be it therefore enacted, &c.: First—That no mortuary shall be taken of any moveable goods, under the value of ten marks. Secondly—That no parson, &c., shall take of any person that, dying, left in

moveable goods, clearly above his debts paid, above ten marks and under thirty pounds, above three shillings and four pence for a mortuary, in the whole. And for a person dying, or dead, having at the time of his death, of the value in moveable goods, of thirty pounds or above, clearly above his debts, and under the value of forty pounds, no more shall be taken for a mortuary than six shillings and eight pence, in the whole. And for any person having at the time of his death, of the value, in moveable goods, of forty pounds or above, to any sum whatsoever it be, clearly above his debts paid, there shall be no more taken, paid, or demanded, for a mortuary, than ten shillings in the whole.'

"What herein is further observable, it was also enacted, that such mortuaries shall be paid, only in such a place where heretofore mortuaries have been used to be paid; and that those mortuaries be paid only in the place of the deceased person's most usual habitation; and that no parson, &c., shall take more than as limited in this Act, under penalty of forfeiting every time so much in value, as they shall take above the sum limited by this Act, &c. So much for the occasion of this statute; which confirms the observation, that evil manners are often the parent of good laws."

Sir William was also high steward of the manor and liberties of Standon, in the county of Hereford, where he resided at the time of his death. He bequeathed to his great Master, King Henry VIII., with whom he had lived in intimate relations and especial grace and favor, his best horses and a cast of his best hawks. He was buried at Standon, in the parish church, under a flat stone, on which was some time found this inscription, as mentioned in Weever's Funeral Monuments, (p. 534):

"Here lieth William Coffin, Knight, sometime of the Privy Chamber with his Sovereign Lord, King Henry VIII.; and Master of the Horse unto Queen Anne, the most lawful Wife unto the aforesaid King Henry VIII. and High Steward of all the Liberty and Manor of Standon, in the county of Hereford, which William deceased the 8th day of December, in the Year of our Lord, 1538, the 30th of the reign of King Henry VIII."

The most that has hitherto been written in America upon the Coffin family of England, has been based upon the assumption that all of that name in England descended from ancestors of the Portledge family, and, consequently, that the American Coffins were also descendants from Portledge. There is not, however, the slightest evidence that Portledge is the most ancient seat of the Coffins in England. That it has descended in a direct line from a very great antiquity, is true; that it has been the abode of gentlemen of culture and learning is notorious; for Mr. Prince tells us that the Richard Coffin who possessed the estate at the time of his writing was a "right worthy and worshipful gentleman of great piety and virtue," that he was especially learned in venerable antiquity, and had a noble library which he knew well how to make use of. And

in every article upon the Coffins that has fallen under my eye pertaining to the antiquity of the family, notwithstanding some of them claim to have been copies from ancient manuscripts, there are unmistakable marks of having been made up from Mr. Prince's history of the Worthies of Devon.

The Rev. John Prince wrote his work as other works of that kind were written, from material at hand, about A. D. 1690. He refers to Sir William Pole's MSS., from which he quotes. He had doubtless examined the MSS. of Portledge, and gathered information from the proprietor, who was also a gentleman of literary and antiquarian tastes. He makes the Portledge family prominent, and, at the time of his writing, it was probably the most important family of the name of Coffin in Devonshire, as it now is. He says he finds a Sir Richard Coffin, of Alwington, Knight, as far back as the days of King Henry II., and that the manor of Alwington hath been in the name of Coffin from the time of the Norman Conquest unto this day; but he gives us no evidence of that fact by citing any deed or document. And, in a recent publication called "The MSS. of J. R. P. Coffin, Esq., at Portledge, N. D.," to which the compiler's name is not appended, although he was the guest of the proprietor, no such pretention is made. The earliest date to any deed is that of 1254. This writer did not find the Saxon deed mentioned by Prince as having been made near the Conquest, although an interpretation of it is given. Westcote's Devonshire (p. 314) says "Allington, Alwington, Alwinton, and, in Domesday Book, Hanitine, for by all these names it is written, was possessed by David de la Bear." "Portledge therein was held by one of the name, by the heir of which race it came to the ancient and dignous family of Coffin, which in former times were of great estate, for in the time of Richard I. (1189–1199) I find Sir Hugo Coffin of Combe Coffin; in Henry III. (1216–1272) Sir Geoffrey Coffin of the same place."

Now, if Alwington was recorded in Domesday as the property of David de la Bear, and Portledge held by one of that name, by the heir of which it subsequently passed into the family of Coffin, the claim that this estate has been possessed by the family of Coffin from the Conquest must fail. The Sir Hugo Coffin and Sir Geoffrey Coffin had nothing to do with Portledge. It is as probable that the Coffins who first held Portledge descended from the Coffins of Combe Coffin, as otherwise; and yet, the earliest family of Coffins may have come over with the Conqueror, or before that time, as previously stated.

Brixton, where Tristram Coffyn held estates, lies near the southern coast of Devonshire, some forty miles away from Portledge, which lies on the northwestern coast; and there is no evidence that the Portledge Coffins ever held property in Brixton. Combe Coffin lies sixty miles away on the southeastern coast near Dorsetshire. Coffins Well is about fifty miles distant, also on the southeastern coast. Chudleigh, where

Nicholas Coffin was vicar of the Church in 1337, lies forty miles away. These distances are insignificant now, but, with the means of transit in the time of the first William, and all the later kings down to the introduction of steam, they are quite significant.

Polwhele (VI, p. 197) says: "From the time of Vortigern to the Norman Conquest and from the Conquest to Edward the First, (1272–1307) we have little to contemplate in the civil and military transactions of Devonshire, but revolution, massacre, and disorder." And, from the time of Edward I. to Charles I., it cannot be said that England enjoyed any long period of domestic tranquility, and Devonshire was subject to many turmoils and convulsions. It was upon the southern coast of Devonshire that the principal conflicts were waged. It was from this part of the country that such men as Sir Francis Drake and Sir Walter Raleigh were reared. Portledge stood to the north away from the scenes of revolution and pillage, and the fact that its tenures have not been disturbed for six centuries or more, and its records preserved through so long a period of time, is sufficient for the inferential conclusion that its favored locality alone saved it to the family, through all the vicissitudes of the frequently recurring insurrections and invasions that menaced and devastated the southern parts of Devon.

The civil wars between the houses of York and Lancaster, which for more than half a century, commencing in the reign of Henry VI., deluged England in blood, wrought great changes in the estates of Devonshire. And again, during the religious throes which characterized the several reigns from Henry VIII. to Charles I., the dissolution of religious houses, and the spoliation of Abbey lands; together with the restoration of the old order of things under the Catholics, all wrought disorder in Devonshire; and, while some of the Coffins—notably those from Portledge—realized great advantages in the time of Henry VIII., it is probable that others suffered persecution and perhaps martyrdom.

While many have searched for the pedigree of our ancestor, Tristram Coffyn, among the records of Devonshire, no one has yet been able to trace his pedigree beyond that of his grandfather, Nicholas Coffyn. Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., in memorializing the College of Arms, in 1804, for the grant of a Coat of Arms, represented that he was by tradition descended from the family of Coffin of the west of England, but that he was unable to ascertain his descent. I have faith, however, that the proper investigation of the matter will sometime reveal to us Tristram's true pedigree extending much further back; and that what is now unknown will prove as honorable as that which we now know with reasonable certainty.

Tristram Coffyn, of Butler's, parish of Brixton, county of Devon, England, made his will November 16, 1601, which was proved at Totness, in the same county, in 1602. He left legacies to Joan, Anne, and

John, children of Nicholas Coffyn; Richard and Joan, children of Lionel Coffyn; Philip Coffyn and his son Tristram; and appointed Nicholas, son of Nicholas Coffyn, his executor. He was probably the great uncle of the first of the race in America.

Nicholas Coffyn, of Brixton (one account says Butler's Parish), in Devonshire, in his will, dated September 12, 1613, and proved November 3, 1613, mentions his wife, Joan, and sons Peter, Nicholas, Tristram, John, and daughter Anne. He was the grandfather of the emigrant to New England.

Peter Coffyn, of Brixton, in his will, dated December 1, 1627, and proved March 13, 1628, provides that his wife, Joan (Thember) shall have possession of the land during her life, and then the said property shall go to his son and heir, Tristram, "who is to be provided for according to his degree and calling." His son John is to have certain property when he becomes 20 years of age. He mentions his daughters Joan, Deborah, Eunice and Mary, and refers to his tenement in Butler's Parish called Silferhay. He was the father of the emigrant.

John Coffyn, of Brixton, an uncle of the emigrant, who died without issue, in his will, dated January 4, 1628, and proved April 3, 1628, appoints his nephew, Tristram Coffyn, his executor, and gives legacies to all of Tristram's sisters, all under 12 years of age.

Nicholas Coffyn, the grandfather of Tristram, was probably born about the middle of the sixteenth century, in the reign of Edward VI. (1550). He lived to the end of the reign of the Tudors, and saw the reign of the Stuarts commenced in the person of James VI. of Scotland and I. of England. He died in the reign of James I. (1613). His eldest son, Peter, doubtless succeeded to his estates; and his youngest son, John, acquired some estate, as he made our Tristram his executor. The other sons, Nicholas and Tristram, have not been accounted for, neither has his daughter Anne.

Peter Coffyn, the father of Tristram, must have been born during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, about the year 1580. He died about the close of the year 1627 or early in the year 1628. At present we know of but little more of Tristram's father than we do of his grandfather, save that he married Joan Thember (or Thumber) and had two sons and four daughters, of whom Tristram was the eldest, the other son, John, having died in Plymouth Fort, England, after receiving a mortal wound.

Tristram Coffyn was born at Brixton, near Plymouth, county of Devon, England, during the reign of James I., in the year 1605,* as previously stated. He married Dionis Stevens, daughter of Robert Stevens, Esq., of Brixton, about the year 1630. The particular causes or circumstances which induced his emigration to America have been a subject of profound study and mature deliberation. If we look at the contemporaneous history of England we shall find that the time which

SEE NOTE 3 — PAGE 81

 1183439

covers Tristram's mature life in England, about fifteen years, marks a most eventful period—the moment when intellectual freedom was claimed unconditionally by Englishmen as an inalienable right, and when ecclesiastical forms were not spared by the revolutions of the time.

James I., whose reign had been adorned by Shakespeare and Bacon, died in 1625, when Tristram was 20 years old. Charles I. had been upon the Throne but two years when Tristram's father died. The Petition of Right, in 1628, sought to limit the powers of the Crown, and the King soon after abolished the Parliament and established the Star Chamber. Puritanism was making rapid strides, and large numbers of Puritans were leaving England. So great was the exodus that the King prohibited their departure, and Hampden, Pym, and Cromwell were prevented from leaving. About this time the Duke of Buckingham was assassinated. In 1638 the Scotts, to maintain their ecclesiastical rights, took up arms against the King, having framed the celebrated Solemn League and Covenant, and sustained the Parliament in its opposition to Charles. The Earl of Strafford and the Archbishop of Canterbury, as chief advisers of the King, were impeached and beheaded (the former in 1641, and the latter in 1644). The Presbyterians, who were now a majority in the Commons, procured the exclusion of the Bishops from the House of Lords, in 1641, which was followed by an act, in 1643, entirely abolishing the Episcopacy, so that Charles began to realize that without Bishops there would be no King. Under these circumstances the Long Parliament convened.

The irrepressible conflict between Charles I. and the Parliament came to a crisis in 1642, and in August of that year the royal standard was raised at Nottingham. The King was generally supported by the nobility, the landed gentry, the High Church party, and the Catholics; and the Parliament was sustained by the mercantile and middle classes and the lower order of the great towns.

Tristram Coffyn was of the landed gentry. Most probably he was a Churchman after the order of Elizabeth's time. Conformably to his father's will he was to be provided for "according to his degree and calling." He must, therefore, have had a calling—a profession. He may have taken holy orders or practiced at Exeter *nisi prius*, (although there appears but little in his life at Nantucket to warrant the belief that he ever pretended to anything more than plain Mister Tristram Coffyn). Yet it does appear that the very year of the appeal to arms, 1642, after the conflict had been waged, Tristram Coffyn, at the age of 37, left all of his comfortable estates in Old England and embarked for America, bringing with him his wife and five small children, his mother, then aged 58 years, and two unmarried sisters, and none of them ever returned.

The question will occur again and again to the minds of the thoughtful, Why did Tristram Coffyn leave England at this particular time, and in what ship did he embark? Upon these subjects he has left no record and the oracles are silent. It is difficult to conceive how a man of his positive character could have lived in South Devon, during the stormy times of Charles I., and not have taken some part in the fierce conflicts which ensued. He must have had convictions, and he probably did not conceal them. If he was of the Parliament party it would be hard to divine the motive that prompted his emigration just at the time when that party was successful and gaining strength and power. And if of the King's party, why he should have abandoned a failing cause, with his tenacity of opinion. There are several versions of the cause of his emigration. One is to the effect that *Colonel* Tristram Coffyn was Governor of Plymouth, and in command of Plymouth Fort, after it fell into the possession of the Parliament party; and, upon the restoration of Charles II., expecting nothing but persecution from that monarch, he resigned command of the Citadel and embarked for America. This statement cannot be true in any particular, because he arrived in America in 1642, and Charles II. did not return to England till 1660. Another version is that, being Governor of Plymouth, and in command of the Fort, upon finding he could not longer hold the Citadel against the Parliament forces, prepared a vessel and embarked for America with his family. This last statement although more probable, is equally unfounded in fact; for there would have remained some history of the fact if he had ever been Governor of Plymouth, or commanded the Fort.

It must be borne in mind that Plymouth fell into the power of the Parliament at the very commencement of the civil war, and, though long besieged and blockaded by the King's forces, was never reduced to his control. It must also be remembered that Tristram's only brother, John Coffyn, was mortally wounded at Plymouth Fort, and died eight days thereafter. Upon which side John Coffyn was enlisted we have no certain evidence, and the exact date of his death is not known. I assume that, being a younger son, he entered the military service of his country and accepted duty at Plymouth Fort, under Charles I. In what capacity it is not material, but most probably in a subordinate one; for, if he had been Governor of Plymouth, or in command of the Fort, that fact would have survived the historic demolition of that eventful period. John Coffyn most likely fell in defense of the royal standard, and, if so, he died at the commencement of the civil war.

Tristram Coffyn, as heir of his father's estates at Brixton, within about five miles of Plymouth, found himself established among the landed gentry, whose interests and sympathies were generally with the royal party. I assume, therefore, that Tristram was a royalist, without dissimulation. The family characteristics could no more be disguised in

him in England than in Nantucket. He stood for what he was; and, when Plymouth, in 1642, fell under the control of the Parliament party, to stand for the royal cause at Brixton, almost within range of the cannon at Plymouth Fort, required courage, particularly after his only brother had fallen in defense of that cause. Yet he stood faithful to his convictions of right and loyal to the King. He was at this time in the prime of early manhood, just the proper age to have become enamored of the knightly bearings of the Cavaliers. But, while he adhered to the royal cause with fidelity and zeal, and was unquestionably a Cavalier, in contradistinction from the Roundheads, I cannot conclude, estimating him by his life in Nantucket, that he ever took any delight in horse soldiers or their decorations, although every inch a knight in the truest and most chivalric sense. *

Considering the eventful period of his life immediately following the death of his father, which probably occurred early in 1628, when he had but attained his twenty-third year, it is easy to perceive how the perplexing complications of the King and the Parliament, gave him little peace of mind or enjoyment of his estate. The whole kingdom, in 1642, exhibited a most melancholy spectacle. Each county, town, and hamlet, was divided into factions seeking the ruin of each other. The two great armies plundered wherever they came, and their example was faithfully copied by smaller bodies of armed men. Every person was compelled to contribute after a certain rate to the support of that cause which obtained the superiority in his neighborhood. While the royalists triumphed in the northern counties, on the southern coast the superiority of the Parliament party was equally decisive.

It will be asked How could Tristram Coffyn, a royalist, leave Brixton, at a time when Plymouth and the whole southern coast was controlled by Parliament forces? And, if there had not been a pacific feeling among neighbors and an interruption of hostilities in Devon at this time, it could not have happened. But Lingard, in his History of England (v. 10, p. 120), states that there were four counties, "those of York, Chester, Devon, and Cornwall, in which the leaders had already learned to abhor the evils of civil dissention. They met on both sides and entered into engagements to suspend their political animosities, to aid each other in putting down the disturbers of the public peace, and to oppose the introduction of any armed force, without the joint consent of both the King and the Parliament." This period of pacific intercourse which subsequently became associated in other counties, took place in Devon, in 1642; and, under its operation, emigration to America offered a proper solution of the problems that had perplexed the mature life of Tristram Coffyn in England. What to him were lands and tenements, rents and revenues,—under the tyranny of a King which in levying ship-money made all estates insecure, or under the sway of a Parliament

SEE NOTE 4 – PAGE 81

which exacted a contribution of one-twentieth part of the estate for the support of an army, where human life was always insecure, no matter which party succeeded,—to the unconditional liberty of body and soul which the wilderness of America offered. Saddened by the early decease of an only brother in a cause, which. if successful, offered nothing but oppression; sickened of the continual revolution and anarchy which surrounded his early home, he quietly quitted his otherwise ample and comfortable estates in the Old World, and sought a home midst the hardy Pilgrim settlers of the New. It was his utter want of faith in the institutions of England that sent him across the ocean with a wife and five small children, a widowed mother and two unmarried dependant sisters, to found a new home among the barren hills of New England. While he could not bring his landed estates, he doubtless did not come penniless.

Admiral Henry E. Coffin, R. N., in his correspondence with Mr. William E. Coffin, of Richmond, Ind., states that Tristram Coffyn's estate at Brixton, upon the Restoration, was given by Charles II. to his bastard son who was called Batard, and that the property has been held in that family to this day. He also mentions the property at Butler's, as having recently been sold.

Now, in what ship did Tristram Coffyn come to America? Of the identity of the ship there is certainly much doubt. But it is generally conceded that he came in the ship with Robert Clement, who settled in Haverhill, and that Tristram first went to Salisbury. A descendant of Robert Clement, as I am informed by letter of Robert Coffin, of Hoboken, N. J., to William E. Coffin, of Richmond, Ind., states that the ships which arrived in 1642, owned by Robert Clement, in which he might have come, were the "Hector," "Griffin," "Job Clement," and "Margaret Clement." And so, if Robert Clement arrived in one of these ships, the same must be true of Tristram Coffyn.

It appears that he did not affect a permanent settlement at Salisbury, but removed the same year to the new settlement of Pentucket, soon afterward called Haverhill. This settlement was commenced in 1640, Christopher Hussey being among the first settlers, but no deed from the Indians was obtained until 1642, when the name of Tristram Coffyn appears as one of the witnesses thereto. It was first recorded in the county records of Norfolk, (lib. 2, p. 209); and, in 1832, the original deed was said to be in the possession of Charles White, Esq. As it is the first appearance of the name of Tristram Coffyn upon any document in America, I make a copy of it from the History of Haverhill by B. L. Mirick. The marks made by the Indian sachems were representations of the bow and arrow:

"Know all men by these presents, that wee Passaquo and SaggaHew wth ye consent of Passaconaway; have sold unto ye inhabitants of Pentuckett

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

all ye lands wee have in Pentuckett; that is eyght myles in length from ye little Rivver in Pentuckett Westward: Six myles in length frome ye aforesaid Rivver northward: And six myles in length from ye foresaid Rivver Eastward, wth ye Ileand and ye rivver that ye ileand stand in as far in length as ye land lyes by as formerly expressed: that is, fourteene myles in length: And wee ye said Passaquo and SaggaHew wth ye consent of Passaconnaway, have sold unto ye said inhabitants all ye right that wee or any of us have in ye said ground and Ileand and Rivver: And wee warrant it against all or any other Indeans whatsoever unto ye said Inhabitants of Pentuckett, and to their heires and assignes forever Dated ye fifteenth day of november Ann Dom 1642.

Witnes our hands and seales to this bargayne of sale ye day and year above written (in ye presents of us.) we ye said Passaquo & SaggaHew have received in hand, for & in consideration of ye same three pounds & ten shillings:

John Ward ye marke of

Robert Clements PASSAQUO X [SEAL.]

Tristram Coffyn

Hugh Sherratt

William White

ye signe of (I) ye marke of

Thomas Davis

SAGGAHEW. X [SEAL.]

Tristram Coffyn settled in Haverhill near Robert Clement, and tradition says he was the first person who ploughed land in that town, constructing his own plough. The following year he settled at the Rocks, so called. He resided in Haverhill several years, when he removed to Newbury (1648–9), and thence to Salisbury (1654–5), where he organized the company for the purchase and settlement of Nantucket.

From the History of Newbury, by Joshua Coffin, Esq., the following extracts are made:

1644—"Tristram Coffyn is allowed to keep an ordinary, sell wine, and keep a ferry on Newbury side, and George Carr on Salisbury side of Carr's Island." (p. 43.)

"Dec. 26, 1647—Tristram Coffin (sen) is allowed to keep an ordinary and retayle wine, paying according to order, and also granted liberty to keep a ferry at Newbury side. This ferry crossed the Merrimack River at Carr's Island, George Carr keeping the Salisbury side and Tristram Coffin, sen, the Newbury side." (p. 49.)

"1653. September—Tristram Coffyn's wife, Dionis, was presented for selling beer at his ordinary, in Newbury, for three pence a quart. Having proved, upon the testimony of Samuel Mooers, that she put six bushels of malt into the hogshead she was discharged." (p. 57.)

The law which she was supposed to have violated was passed in 1645, and is as follows:

"Every person licensed to keep an ordinary, shall always be provided with good wholesome beer of four bushels of malt to the hogshead, which he shall not sell *above* two pence the ale quart, on penalty of forty shillings the first offence and for the second offence shall lose his license."

It must be remembered that this presentment was during the same period that women were presented for wearing silk hoods and scarfs and other trifling matters of dress, which were in violation of the abortive attempt to regulate the fashions of the people. Dionis doubtless intended to make a better beer than was afforded at other ordinaries; and as three pence per quart bore the same relation to six bushels of malt, as two pence per quart did to four bushels, she could see no reason why her beer should not sell for three pence per quart notwithstanding the law. Proof of this fact secured her discharge, and there can be little doubt that her beer gained a good reputation from this proceeding, and Coffyn's ordinary became distinguished as the place where the best beer was sold. It will be thus noticed that Goodwife Coffyn had to bear her share of the public as well as the domestic burdens of her time. And this fact alone is sufficient to show that she was a faithful helpmeet, fitted for the maternity of an honorable race. For we cannot contemplate the dignity and moral grandeur attained by every one of the children she bore, which grew to the estate of maturity, nor consider the high places of distinction most of them were called to fill, nor the wreathes of honor which in their lifetimes, environed them, without becoming sensibly impressed with the truth that most great personages have rejoiced in good mothers. Although her name was not, like that of her daughter's, Mary Starbuck, associated with the public affairs of Nantucket, she was undoubtedly a woman of good judgment, and counselled with her husband in the discharge of the duties that devolved upon him in the various positions of trust which he filled. The time of her birth is not known, neither is the period of her death definitely fixed, but she survived her husband, as the probate records show.

The name Dionis is the diminutive of Dionysia, and was often written Dionys, although I cannot find that she was ever known or called in America by any other name than Dionis. It so appears in the records of Newbury and Haverhill; and in every deed of conveyance recorded in Nantucket, in which she joined her husband, it is the same. Also in the probate proceedings after the death of her husband she is there named as Dionis. It is quite remarkable that, while the name of Tristram has been perpetuated through all the generations, and in genealogical researches becomes a source of confusion it occurs so often, the name of Dionis is repeated but once in all the generations down to the present time. One grandchild only, the eldest daughter of Stephen Coffin,

youngest child of Tristram and Dionis, was christened Dionis, but when she came to be married to Jacob Norton, the name appears as Dinah. It may be also stated that James Coffin had a daughter Dinah who married Nathaniel Starbuck, Jr.

So it may be said that the wife of Tristram Coffyn possessed a name that disappeared with her life, and has remained obsolete for two centuries. Yet it shall live again. In contemplating this fact I am reminded of the beautiful legend of Saint Humbert: After that good saint had been dead just a hundred years, as the story goes, his sarcophagus was opened and a sprig of laurel that had lain in burial with him during the whole century was taken from his ashes in as perfect green as if newly plucked, and fresh as if wet with the morning's dew. When the maternal progenitor of Clan Coffin was laid away to mingle with the cold clods of the valley, her laurels may have been buried with her. But as sure as eternal justice will triumph in the end—as sure as the white rose will bloom anew with every returning season, so surely will the hand of impartial history penetrate the dark portals of the tomb and lift her laurels to a glorious resurrection to bloom again green and perennial before the world, ere another century shall have been numbered with the two preceding ones of indifference and oblivion. If her name and memory be not immortalized by a figure of bronze, her life and character shall grow in the righteous estimation of her numerous descendants, till no marble or alabaster shall be found pure and white enough on which to inscribe her name.

After Tristram returned to Salisbury from Newbury he signed his name to some documents as commissioner of Salisbury. It was while a citizen of Salisbury that the plan for purchasing the island of Nantucket was conceived, and carried into practical operation.

It has been generally believed that Tristram Coffyn and his associates removed to Nantucket to escape religious persecution; and that Thomas Macy, who first removed his family hither, fled from the officers of the law, sacrificing his property and his home, rather than submit to the tyranny which punished a man for being hospitable to strangers in a rain storm, even though the strangers were Quakers. Our gifted poet Whittier has made this story almost immortal by his fine rendering of the supposed flight in a truly beautiful poem. But I must say that while his version of the affair is poetically sublime, it is historically untrue. Obed Macy's History of Nantucket indulges in this same erroneous statement, drawing conclusions therefrom, which, of course, are equally unfounded.

Thomas Mayhew was a resident of Watertown, before removing to Martha's Vineyard, and was a deputy of the General Court from that place. Thomas Macy was a deputy to the General Court from Salisbury in 1654. Mayhew's deed of the island of Nantucket from James

Fforrett, was obtained in 1641, but he did not remove to Martha's Vineyard for several years afterward. It is probable that an acquaintance was formed between Mayhew and Macy, and Tristram Coffyn (although I nowhere find that Tristram Coffyn was ever a member of the General Court from either of the towns in which he previously resided), and that Mayhew, desirous of settling the island and improving it, offered it for sale upon such terms, as will be seen by the consideration mentioned in the deed (£30 and two beaver hats), as seemed to offer opportunities for agriculture and stock raising not possible to obtain among the small settlements upon the continent, fencing being then as now a necessary expense in pursuing either occupation, and very scarce. And the very plan adopted on the island of Nantucket, of dividing and apportioning the land into commons of pasture and tillage was attempted at Newbury, in 1642, as the historian of Newbury, Joshua Coffin, states, from evidence found in Tristram Coffyn's manuscript. In his correspondence with Governor Lovelace, Thomas Macy makes allusion to Mr. Mayhew as his honored cousin.

The deed of Mayhew to the first purchasers bears date July 2, 1659, which was then the 5th month according to the old style, and the purchase was actually made as early as February of the same year, while the letter or answer of Thomas Macy to the Court respecting the offence with which he was charged of harboring Quakers, bears date 27th of 8th month, 1659, long after the purchase of the island had been consummated and the deed passed. And the said letter of Mr. Macy proves that he had never seen the men before, except one; that he did not inquire their names; and, perceiving they were Quakers, desired them to pass on, lest he might give offence by entertaining them; and assuring the Court that he had not willingly offended. Then, again, while the penalty for entertaining one of the people called Quakers, was a fine of £5 for every hour during which the Quaker was so entertained, the Court, considering the letter of Mr. Macy as a plea of guilty, imposed a nominal fine of only 30 shillings, showing that the Court did not consider the law but technically violated. It is also a matter of record that Thomas Macy went back to Salisbury and resided there in 1664, as the following extracts of a letter to a gentleman in Nantucket, written by Joshua Coffin, Esq., the historian, in 1831, will abundantly show:

"Thomas Macy was a merchant, an enlightened man, and much too wise to apprehend any danger to his person or property from any person or persons, either legally or illegally. The utmost the law could do was to fine him £4, and this sum could be mitigated according to circumstances. This was actually the case with all those who were fined for 'entertaining Quakers,' at the time Thomas Macy was fined. He stands the lowest on the list, as you will find by examining the Colony records. It is there stated, Thomas Macy is fined 10s. for, &c. The idea that his property was forfeited, is not correct. It will, perhaps, be new to some people, to know that Thomas

Macy went back from Nantucket and lived in Salisbury again, and sold his land, house, &c. The record says, 'Thomas Macy sold unto Anthony Colby, the house in which he, Thomas Macy, *dwelleth at the present*, together with barne and so much land as the garden conteyneth on a straight line to the eastermost corner of Roger Eastman's barne, &c.—See Registry of Deeds 1664, for in that year he lived in Salisbury. Thomas Macy never had 1000 acres of land in Salisbury. The Salisbury records state that every man worth £50 or less, shall have 4 acres of planting ground; 8 acres for £100, and so on, 4 acres for every £50. With the planting land, each settler had about double the quantity of Salt Marsh, &c. * * * * Macy was certainly a man of fortitude, courage, good sense, and education.

"James Coffin was one of the first settlers on the island in '59 or '60, but he was in Dover in 1668, and was a member of that church in 1671, and after that went back to Nantucket."

These facts are introduced for the purpose of disabusing the minds of people familiar with the general history of Nantucket and its early settlers, because it has gone into history and been generally accepted as true that the early settlers came to Nantucket because of religious persecution. And as this impression is entirely erroneous, it is important that the descendants of Tristram Coffyn, as well as the descendants of each of the other early settlers of Nantucket, should know that the first emigrations hither were purely and simply in the interest of improved homes, upon an agricultural and stock-raising basis. Neither was the island during its earliest years of white occupation that elysium which has been represented. The fathers of Nantucket did not all dwell together in unity and peace. There were local dissensions which increased with the increase of numbers, and disturbed the quietude of many homes. But, compared with the difficulties which afflicted many parts of New England, the oppressive spirit of the laws, the intolerance of religious views, the prohibitions of dress, and the Indian warfares, Nantucket was indeed blessed with "plenty's golden smile," and "a refuge of the free."

Early in 1659, according to Benjamin Franklin Folger, the most reliable genealogist of Nantucket, Tristram Coffyn proceeded upon a voyage of inquiry and observation, first to Martha's Vineyard, where he took Peter Folger, the grandfather of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, as an interpreter of the Indian language, and thence to Nantucket, his object being to ascertain the temper and disposition of the Indians, and the capabilities of the island, that he might report to the citizens of Salisbury what inducements for emigration thither were offered. I have discovered no evidence of the names of the others who accompanied him from Salisbury, but it is certain that he had others to assist in managing the boat, and very probably some of his sons, as it is a tradition, if nothing better, that James Coffin, then about 19 years old, accompanied Thomas Macy and family, Edward Starbuck, and Isaac Coleman, later in the same year, when they took up their residences upon the island.

Tristram's intercourse with the Indians was frank and kind, and they extended to him a warm welcome. His relations with the Indians ever thereafter inspired them with confidence in his dealings as chief magistrate, and very little difficulty ever existed between the whites and the natives, a fact which was largely owing to the infusion of his liberal, high-minded and christian character into the practical concerns of life among the Indians, for it is recorded that there were some three thousand Indians upon the island when the white settlers made their abode among them, although I think that number an exaggeration.

At Martha's Vineyard he entered into preliminary negotiations with Thomas Mayhew for the purchase of the island, before visiting it, and after his visit to the island, he made additional arrangements for its purchase, and returned to Salisbury, where his report upon the condition of the island, the character of the Indians, and the advantages of a change of residence thither, was duly laid before his friends and associates. A company was organized for the immediate purchase of the whole island, allowing Thomas Mayhew to retain a one-tenth portion thereof, with some other reservations. Several meetings of the purchasers appear to have been held at Salisbury, in the summer of 1659, and general rules and regulations, for the government of the island were adopted, as the following extracts from the records made at Salisbury will show:

July 2d, 1659.—These people after mentioned did buy all right and enterest of the Island of Nantucket that did belong to Sr Ferdinando George and the Lord Sterling, Mr. Richard Vinet, Steward, Gentleman to Sir Ferdinando George, and Mr. James Ferrett, Steward to Lord Sterling, which was by them sold unto Mr. Thomas Mayhew, of Marthers Vineyard; these after mentioned did purchas of Mr. Thomas Mayhew these Rights: namely, the pattent Right belonging to the Gentleman aforesaid; and also the piece of Land which Mr. Mayhew did purchass of the Indians at the west end of the Island of Nantucket as by their grant or bill of sale, will largely appear with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof; the aforementioned Purchasers are Tristram Coffin, Senyr, Thomas Macy, Richard Swain, Thomas Barnard, Peter Coffin, Christopher Hussey, Stephen Greenleaf, John Swain, William Pile; the said Mr. Thomas Mayhew himself also becom a Twentieth part purshaser so that they, vizt: Mr. Thomas Mayhew, Tristram Coffin, Sinr., Thomas Macy, Richard Swain, Thomas Barnard, Peter Coffin, Christopher Hussey, Stephen Greenleaf, John Swain, William Pile had the whole and Sole Interest, Disposell, power, and privilege of said Island and appurtenances thereof.

At Salysbury, February, 1659.—At a meeting of the purchasers or the major part of them appeared alowed by the rest together with some others that was owned for Ass'iates as will hereafter appear—it was agreed and Determined and approvd as follows, vizt: that the ten owners will admitt of Ten more partners who shall have equall power and Interest with themselves, and that either of the purchasers aforementioned shall have liberty to take a partner whome he pleases not being mostly excepted against by the rest. At that meeting Robert Pike was owned partner with Christopher Hussey, Robert Barnard was owned partner with Thomas Barnard, Edwed Starbuck was oned to be Thomas Macy's partner, and Tristram Coffin, jur., partner with

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

Stephen Greenleaf, James Coffin partner with Peter Coffin—at the same meeting it was mutually and unanimously agreed upon, determined and concluded, that no man whatsoever shall purchase any land of any of the Indians upon the said iland for his own private or particular use; but whatsoever purchas shall be made, shall be for the general account of the Twenty owners or purchasers and whatsoever person shall purchas any Land upon any other account, it shall be utterly void and null, except what is don by Leve from the said Owners or purchasers: at the same meeting it was ordered and Determined that there shall be ten other Inhabitants admitted into the Plantation who shall have such accomodation as the Owners or purchasers shall judge meet—as namely necessary tradesman and Seaman. *

At a meeting of these owners of the Island of Nantucket at Salisbury it was Debatted, and after debatted, determed and concluded, that as there had ben a former meeting in Salisbury at the House of Benjamin Cambell, in February, 1659, in which meeting orders was made for Prohibiting of any Person from the purchasing any land from any of the Indians upon the Island of Nantucket except for the use of the Twenty owners or purchasers, the Order shall stand Inviolable unalterable as that which also as that which is likely necessary to the continuance of the well being of the place and the Conturary, that which tends to the confusion and Ruine of the whole and the Suverting of the rules and orders allready agreed upon and the depriveing of the said owners of there Just rights and Interest. Also it was ordered at the same meeting that all the Land that is fit for areable land convenient for House lot shall be forthwith measured, that the quantity thereof may be known, which being done, shall be divided by equel preportions, that is to say Four Fifths parts to the owners or purchasers; and the other Fifth unto the Ten other Inhabitants, whereof John Bishop shall have two parts or shares, that is to say of that Fifth part belonging to the Ten Inhabitant. Also at the same meeting it was ordered that Tristram Coffin, Thomas Macy, Edward Starbuck, Thomas Barnard, Peter Folger of Mathers Vineyard, shall have power to measure and lay out said Land according to the above said awder, and whatsoever shall be done and concluded in the said Case by or any three of them, Peter Folger being one, shall be accounted Legall and valid.

May the 10*th*, 1661.—At a meeting at Salisbury it was ordered and concluded that the aforementioned parties, vizt: Tristram Coffin, seny., Thomas Macy, Edward Starbuck, Thomas Barnard, Peter Folger, shall also measure and lay out all the rest of the Land, both meadows, Woods and upland, that is convenant to be appropriated within the bounds of the first Plantation; also it is determined that the above mentioned persons, together with Mr. Mayhew, Richard Swain, John Bishop, or whatever others of the owners or purchases that are present, shall have power to Determing what land is convenient to be improved and Laid out, and what should be common or Remain Common, and also, to Lay out the bounds of the Town and record it, provided always that the land being measured, they shall first lay out a convenant quantity of Land with suitable accomodations of all sorts which shall be Particularly reserved for the public use of the Town. Also it was ordered at the same meeting that an authentick Record shall be kept of all that is don about the proseeding and actions about the said Island, both the Island and on the main, untill further orders be taken. At the same meeting it was ordered, that for the particuler appointing which Lot every man shall have it shall be don by casting Lots excepting only those persons that have already taken there Lots, namly, Thomas Macy, Tristram Coffin, Seny., Edward Starbuck and Richard Swain.

At the same *the same* meeting Robert Pike was appointed to keep the Records concerning the Island of Nantucket at Salisbury, and Thomas Macy

SEE NOTE 5 — PAGE 81

to keep the Records at the Island, as in the above said orders expressed at present until further orders be taken by the owners or purchasers.

Late in the season of 1659, the first of the settlers arrived, consisting of Thomas Macy and his family, Edward Starbuck, Isaac Coleman, and James Coffin. They found the natives hospitable and kind, and disposed to make them welcome. It has been often stated, and, of course, become a matter of belief, that the town was first built at Madaket, and early events are sometimes mentioned as having happened when the town was at Madaket, &c. I wish therefore to state that the town never was at Madaket, nor was there ever any considerable number of residences there. Probably there are more people living there now than at any previous time in the island's history. Macy's History of Nantucket says that Thomas Macy "chose a spot for settlement on the southeast side of Madaket harbor, where he found a rich soil and an excellent spring of water." I know not the authority for such statement, but certain it is that Tristram Coffyn first made a home near the Capaum Pond, where he resided until his death, as I shall show by quoting from the first book of records; and I also find that Thomas Macy had his house-lot laid out to the eastward of Tristram Coffyn's, near the Wanacomet Pond, in 1661. To the south and east of Capaum Pond, grew up the first village, and many of the cellar indentations where the houses stood are yet visible, as well as other evidences of human habitations.

At a meeting held at Nantucket, July 15, 1661, of the owners or purchasers residing there, it was agreed that each man have liberty to choose his house-lot within the limits not previously occupied, and that each house-lot shall contain sixty rods square to a whole share. Tristram Coffyn appears to have been allowed to make the first selection which is recorded as follows, together with the other lots:

[FROM FIRST BOOK OF NANTUCKET RECORDS.]

Tristram Coffin, Sen., had his house lot layed out at Cappammet, by the aforesaid Lot layers, at Cappamet Harbour head, sixty rods squar, or thereabouts, the east side line part of it bounded by the highway; the south side bounded by a rock southward of the pond; the north by the harbour head; the west side bounded by the lot of Tristram Coffin, Jr., more or less, as it is layd out.

Peter Coffin had his house lot layd out by the aforesaid lot layers on the East side of Cappammet harbour, the *Nake* [neck] of Land lying between the said harbour and the pond commonly called the whale pond, bounded by a rock at the southwest corner; and from thence on a straight line to the east side of the aforesaid pond; the bound is the end of the neck so far as the upland goes, more or less.

Tristram Coffin, Junior, had his house lot layd out by the aforesaid Lot layers at Coppammet, sixty rods squar, or thereabouts, on the east side by the lot of his father, Tristram Coffin; on the south side by the common; on the west by the lot of William Pile, more or less, as it is layed out.

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

James Coffin had his house lot layed out by the aforesaid lot layers, sixty rods squar, or thereabouts, bounded on the south by the lot of Nathaniel Starbuck; the West side bounded by the common; on the East by the land of Stephen Greenleaf, more or less.

The one half of the accomodation to Tristram Coffin, sen., being assigned to Mary Starbuck and Nathaniel Starbuck, Tristram also being present at the place commonly called the Parliament House, Sixty rod square, bounded with the land of Thos. Mayhew on the south; and with the land of James Coffin on the north; and on the east with the land of Stephen Greenleaf; on the west by the common—Same land allowed at the east end with reference to rubbage land, more or less.

Tristram Coffin, sen., had an acre of meadow lay out by Edw'd Starbuck, Thos. Macy, himself being present, and Peter Folger agreeing thereto, on the nack commonly called Nanna hamak Neck, at the south end of the woodland. At the same time Tristram Coffin, junior, had an acre lot laid out at the same place. At the same time Peter Coffin had a lot layed out, one acre, bounded with the lot of Tristram Coffin, Jr., on the southwest, and with the lot of Tristram Coffin on the northwest.

Tristram Coffin, Sen., had a twenty acre lot; being a Second Division answerable to the lot laid out in the five pound purchases, thirty rod in breadth, lying a Long from the north side of the house lot of the said Tristram Coffin lot, by Cuppammet head to the sea, more or less.

Tristram Coffin, Jr., had twenty acre lot layed out by Tristram Coffin, Edward Starbuck & Peter Folger, answerable to the twenty acres on the five pound purches.

Tristram Coffyn was thirty-seven years of age upon his removal to America, and fifty-five years of age at the time of his removal to Nantucket, having spent eighteen years in America previous to his coming to the island to reside. It does not appear that his mother, Joan Coffyn, ever resided in Nantucket; and it does appear that she died in Boston, in May, 1661, at the age of 77 years; the Rev. Mr. Wilson, who preached the funeral sermon, spoke of her as a woman of extraordinary character. Mirick's History of Haverhill, quoting from Sewall's Diary, which recorded the fact of Joan Coffyn's death, says he "embalmed her memory." Of his two sisters who came with him to America, Eunice married William Butler, and Mary married Alexander Adams, whose history cannot here be further followed up. And of his two sisters, Joan and Deborah, who were married in England before his departure for America, nothing has ever been definitely ascertained.

Three of his children, viz., Peter, Tristram, Jr., and Elizabeth, were married at the time of his removal to Nantucket. Elizabeth married Stephen Greenleaf, November 13, 1651, while they were living at Newbury, the first grandchild being Stephen Greenleaf, Jr., born August 15, 1652. This grandchild well remembered his great-grandmother, Joan Coffyn, and lived to see his own great-grandchildren. I do not find that Stephen Greenleaf or Tristram Coffin, Jr., ever removed their families to or became residents of Nantucket, although they were

of the original purchasers. Peter Coffin, however, became a resident of the island. Tristram, senior, did not remove his entire family until 1662.

From the early historical and traditional accounts Tristram Coffyn was the leading spirit among the islanders at the commencement of the settlement, and the interests which he and his sons and sons-in-law represented (for he frequently signed his name in matters of proprietorship for himself and five others), gave him power to control in a great degree the enterprises of the island. During the first years of his residence upon the island he was the richest proprietor, except his son, Peter, who was reputed to be possessed of great estate. It is not to be found, however, that he ever exercised his power unduly for his own advantage. He sought to have his associates purchase jointly with him the island of Tuckernuck. Failing to enlist them in his further enterprise, he, with his three eldest sons, made a purchase of it in their own right. When the man to whom certain rights had been granted upon condition that he maintain a mill for grinding the grain produced by the islanders failed to construct the same, it was Tristram Coffyn that assumed the contract and built and maintained the mill. In all the Indian troubles (for the aboriginees were simply North American Indians), our common ancestor held them in subjection in such manner as commanded their respect. He employed large numbers of them in his farming operations, and built them improved wigwams upon his land. Our late most valued historian, Benjamin Franklin Folger, speaking of his relation to the Indians says: "The christian character which he exhibited and which he practically illustrated in all the varied circumstances and conditions of that infant colony, is analogous to that which subsequently distinguished the founder of Pennsylvania, so that the spirit of the one seemed to be but the counterpart of the other."

The Indians were divided into bands and sometimes had quarrels among themselves and sometimes were at variance with the whites. Whether the white man was always the aggressor, as has been asserted quite confidently by the philanthropic friends of the Indian in later times, cannot be decided; but one thing may be stated without fear of contradiction, that the Indians became troublesome only after they had learned to drink rum, and rum was introduced among them by the whites. The early court records are mainly devoted to trials, convictions, and sentences of Indians to be whipped for getting drunk and for petty larcenies; and of fines imposed upon white men and women for selling rum to Indians. Strong drink was the bane of the Nantucket Indians, and, so marked were its demoralizing influences, that the first General Court for Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard, composed of Tristram Coffyn, first chief magistrate of Nantucket, and Thomas Mayhew, first chief magistrate of Martha's Vineyard, and two associates from

each island, enacted a law prohibiting the sale of intoxicating drinks to Indians. It is probably the first prohibitory liquor law on record. The evil of rum drinking among the Indians became a serious matter, and the prohibitory measures had a restraining influence; yet for the love of gain, white men then, as now, violated the law and sold rum to the Indians. The law was occasionally enforced, however, and John Gardner, whose gravestone alone marks the spot where our ancestors were first interred, complained to Governor Lovelace, at New York, under date of March 15, 1676, that a half barrel of rum had been taken from him by Thomas Macy, then chief magistrate. Mr. Gardner also represented that the Indian Sachems said they would fight if the laws against them were enforced.

Without entering into the consideration of all the causes which led to the personal and partisan difficulties between the white settlers at this time, it is clear that rum-drinking among the Indians was one great cause; and the letter of Thomas Macy to Governor Lovelace, bearing date of May 9, 1676, amply shows the fear he entertained of the Indians if strong drink was allowed to be sold them. And he asks the Governor to make an order prohibiting any vessel that shall come into the harbor from selling strong drink to Indians, believing that an order from the Governor at New York would have more force than laws enacted by the magistrates. He uses this strong language: "Sir, concerning the Peace we hitherto enjoy, I cannot imagine it could have bin if strong Liquor had bin among the Indians, as formerly: for my owne y^{t} I have been to ye utmost an opposed of the Trade these 38 yeares, and I verily believe (respecting the Indians) tis the only Ground of the miserable p'sent Ruine to both Nations; for tis that hath kept them from Civility, they have been the drunken Trade kept all the while like wild Beares and Wolves in the Wildernesse."

It also appears that the Court on one occasion took possession of all the liquor upon the island and disposed of it in small quantities as the owners and English neighbors had need of.

The appointment of Tristram Coffyn as the first chief magistrate of Nantucket, was about the same time that Thomas Mayhew was appointed the first chief magistrate of Martha's Vineyard. The commission bears date 29th of June, 1671. The two chiefs, together with two assistants from each island, were to constitute a General Court with appellate jurisdiction over both islands. It appears that Governor Lovelace desired the inhabitants to recommend two suitable persons for chief magistrate, for him to make a selection from. They named Tristram Coffyn and Thomas Macy, and he made choice of the former.

The town voted to have a harrow for the use of the inhabitants; and they further voted that Mr. Tristram Coffyn provide the harrow, and that

he and Mr. Thomas Macy be empowered to see that every man sowed seed "according to order."

The first commission of Mr. Tristram Coffyn to be chief magistrate, is copied *verbatim* from the third book of Deeds, page 62, in the Secretary's Office at Albany, by Mr. F. B. Hough, and is as follows:

Commission granted to Mr. Tristram Coffin, Senr., to be Chief Magistrate in and over the Islands of Nantuckett and Tuckanuckett.

[Deeds iii, 62, Secretary's Office.]

Francis Lovelace, Esq., &c.: Whereas upon address made unto mee by Mr. Tristram Coffin and Mr. Thomas Macy on ye behalfe of themselves and ye rest of ye inhabitants of Nantuckett Island concerning ye Mannor and Method of Government to be used amongst themselves, and having by ye advice of my councell pitcht upon a way for them; That is to say, That they be governed by a person as Chiefe Magistrate, and two Assistants, ye former to be nominated by myselfe, ye other to be chosen and confirmed by ye inhabitants as in ye instructions sent unto them is more particularly sett forth. And having conceived a good opinion of ye fitness and capacity of Mr. Tristram Coffin to be ye present Chiefe Magistrate to manage affayres with ye Ayd and good advice of ye Assistants in ye Islands of Nantuckett and Tuckanuckett, I have thought fit to nominate, constitute, and appoint, and by these presents doe hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Mr. Tristram Coffin to be Chief Magistrate of ye said Islands of Nantuckett and Tuckanuckett. In ye management of which said employment hee is to use his best skill and endeavour to preserve his Maties Peace and to keep ye Inhabitants in good Order. And all Persons are hereby required to give ye said Mr. Tristram Coffin such respect and obedience as belongs to a Person invested by commission from authority of his Royall Highness in ye place and employment of a Chiefe Magistrate in ye Islands aforesaid. And hee is duly to observe the Orders and Instructions which are already given forth for ye well governing of ye Place; or such others as from time to time shall hereafter bee given by mee: And for whatsoever ye said Mr. Tristram Coffin shall lawfully Act or Doe in Prosecution of ye Premises, This my Commission which is to bee of fforce until ye 13th day of October, which shall bee in ye yeare of our Lord, 1672, when a new Magistrate is to enter into the employment shall be his sufficient Warrant and Discharge.

Given under my Hand and Seale at fforte James, in New Yorke, this 29th day of June, in ye 22d yeare of his Maties Reigne, Annoq Dni. 1671.

FRAN. LOVELACE. *

There existed a feud in 1675–6, between Thomas Macy, chief magistrate, and William Worth, his son-in-law, of one party, and John Gardner and Peter Folger and others, of the other party. The commission of Mr. Macy had run out, and, no successor being appointed, Mr. Macy continued to act. Peter Coffin had returned to the island from Boston, and was chosen an associate magistrate. The method of choosing was by ballot of corn and beans. All in favor of electing Peter Coffin were to vote corn, and those opposed were to vote beans. There must have been considerable electioneering in those days about the Old Parliament House, for one enthusiastic advocate of Peter Coffin's election exclaimed "Corn Peter Coffin! If he don't serve we will get his fine." It was ob-

SEE NOTE 6 — PAGE 81

jected that Peter Coffin already held a commission in Boston and was Deputy of the General Court of Massachusetts and could not legally serve; but, notwithstanding all objections, he was chosen. His election seemed to have been a triumph of the young men over the older ones. For Peter Folger, in his letter of complaint to Governor Andross, at New York, speaks rather contemptuously of "our new young magistrates." Peter Folger was the clerk of the Court, and refused to perform the functions required of him by the chief magistrate. Whereupon he was put under arrest. Thomas Macy issued the following summons, signing it himself:

"Tis the order of the Court that the Constable be sent to Peter Ffoulger for the Court Booke, and all the Records of that Nature, and this is to impower the Constable herein to bring them to ye Court forthwith, and Peter Ffoulger is hereby required to deliver them.

Pr me, THO: MACY, Mag."

Mr. Folger came to the Court, but he answered not. William Worth was chosen clerk of the Court, and the following indictment was found against Peter Folger for contempt:

At a Court of Ajurment held in the Towne of Sherburne, 14th Feburary, 1676 Petter Foulger, Inditted for Contempt of his Magis Athority, in not appearing before the Court according to fumons ferued on him and being Aprehended by Specall Warrant being braoft to the Court to Anfwer for his Contentious Carage, And being demanded why he did fo act gaue no Anfwer: Th'o the Court waited on hem a While and vrged him to fpeak, The Sentence of the Court is to Remite the Caufe to the Court of Afize at New York as the law derects and to giue twenty Pound Bond for his appearance, and to abide the Order of the Court and to ftand committed ti'l Bond be given.

A true Copy By the Court

WILLIAM WORTH, Cl.

Mr. Folger not finding bondsmen was placed in prison. He describes it as "A place where never any Englishman was put, and where the Neighbors Hoge had layd but the Night before, and in a bitter cold Frost and deep Snow. They had only thrown out most of the Durt, Hoge Dung and Snow. The Rest the Constable told me I might ly upon if I would, that is upon the Boards in that Case, and without Victuals or Fire. Indeed I perswaded him to fetch a little Hay, and he did so, and some Friend did presently bring in some Beding and Victuals."

The people generally took sides upon the matters in controversy, and a bitter feeling was engendered. The admission of new partners into the arrangements for settling and utilizing the island introduced an element of discord; and, the Province of New York claiming and holding jurisdiction of the island, there grew up a feeling in favor of accepting the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Province. Under this high state of feeling, upon a representation of the affairs at New York, Governor Andross, who had succeeded Governor Lovelace, called Tristram

Coffyn again to the chief magistracy. While Tristram was the senior of Thomas Macy by only three years, yet, by virtue of his numerous family, he appears to have been regarded as the patriarch of the island; and when this great dissention among the settlers had assumed proportions alarming to the better angels of their nature, they instinctively turned to Tristram Coffyn as the one man who could administer justice to the islanders with impartiality. Yet he did not altogether succeed, as we shall subsequently see. The second commission as chief magistrate is copied from the Nantucket Records, and is as follows:

Second Commission of Tristram Coffin to be Chief Magistrate.

[1st book Nantucket Records, page 101.]

Edmund Andros, Esqr., seigneur of Sausmarez, Lieut. & Governour General under his Royall Highnesse James, Duke of Yorke and Albany, &c., of all his Territories in America:

Whereas an undue or illegall returne of the Chief Magistrate of Nantuckett hath been made two yeares successively from thence, the one being by law wholly incapable thereof: Therefore by advice of my Counsell, by vertue of his Majesties Letters Pattents, & authority from his Royall Highnesse, I doe hereby in his Majesty's name, nominate, constitute, and authorize Mr. Tristram Coffin, senr., to be Chiefe Magistrate of the said Island of Nantucket and dependencyes for the ensuing yeare, or further order, in the place and stead of Mr. Thomas Macy, late Chiefe Magistrate, and being thereunto sworn by him, or next in place, to act as Chiefe Magistrate according to Law and lawfull custome and practice, requiring all persons whom it may concern, to conform themselves thereunto accordingly.

Given under my hand and seale of the Province in New Yorke, this sixteenth day of September 1677.

E. Andross.

In another book, the text evidently written by Peter Coffin, before whom it was acknowledged, is the following oath of office taken by Tristram Coffyn, to which his autograph is annexed. It is the only trace of his own hand found upon any of the records:

[Book 2—in Register of Deeds Office, Nantucket.]

Whereas I, Tristram Coffin, senior, have Received a Com'n baring date the 16 of September, 1677, Investinge me with power to be chefe magistrate one the I'l'd of Nantucket and dependances, for this ye one yeare ensuinge, or til further order, I, Tristram Coffin, above said, doe engage my selfe, under the penalty of perjury, to doe Justise in all causes that come before me, according to law and endeavor to my best understanding and heareunto I have subscribed

Tristram Coffyn, chefe magstrat.

Mr. Tristram Coffin, senior, acknowledged this above subscription to be his Act and deed Before me

Peter Coffin, Assistant.

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

Soon after the marriage of Mary Coffin, the youngest daughter of Tristram, with Nathaniel Starbuck, the old gentleman concluded to make his son-in-law a landed proprietor; and, with as much care for the contingencies of the future as kind parents exercise in the present age, and with equal nicety in the choice of language as may be found in modern conveyances, executed the following deed to his daughter and her husband. It will be seen that it was made some years before it was acknowledged, and acknowledged some years before it was recorded:

Tristram conveys to daughter Mary Starbuck and her husband Nathaniel 1-2 *of all estates.*

[Nantucket Records, 1st Book, Page 97.]

Know all Men by these Presents, that I, Tristram Coffin, of Nantucket, do for divers good considerations, as Also in regard of my Fatherly affections, do give unto my daughter, Mary Starbuck, the one half of my accomodation of my purchase, on Nantucket Island, namely, the half of my tenth part which I bought with the other nine first purchasers of Mr. Thomas Mayhew, in Patten right, and of the Shachems Indians right, as by there grant in the Deed will at large appeare: I do as aforesaid give and grant unto my daughter, Mary Starbuck, all the one half of my accomodation of Patten Right, and all my Right of the half of all lands, Meadows, marshes, commons, Tember, wood, and all appurtenances Thereunto belonging, as fully as myself or any of the other Twenty part shares have or ought to have, in manner and form following: the one half to her own and her Husband's Disposal, namely, her Husband, Nathaniel Starbuck, to them and their heirs and assigns, forever, the other half to my aforesaid Daughter, Mary Starbuck, and Nathaniel Starbuck, her Husband, during their Lives, and when they Dy, then it shall be for the use of my Daughter, Mary Starbuck's child, or children, to him, her, or them, and their heirs, forever; but, if my Daughter, Mary Starbuck, have no child or children Living when she Dyeth, Then it shall be in the power of her Husband, Nathaniel Starbuck, to Dispose of all the aforesaid Lands and Accomodations, with all appurtenances, as he shall Judge most meet. in witness whereof, I, the said Tristram Coffin, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th 4th mo, 1664.

TRISTRAM COFFYN.

[Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of—
THOMAS MACY,
MARY SWAIN,
SARAH MACY.

This deed was acknowledged before me, Thomas Mayhew, upon the Island of Nantucket, this 15th day of January, 1677, I say before me

THOMAS MAYHEW, Mag.

July 26, 1736.—Then Receiv'd the original of this above written Deed, and by the Desire of same conserned, perfected the Record above by making the sign of the seal. Attest: ELEZER FOLGER, Regr.

While Tristram was generally reputed to be quite wealthy in goods and lands, owning, together with his sons, at one time about a one-fourth part of the island of Nantucket, and the whole of Tuckernuck, he did not die rich. He fully realized that he could not take his riches with him to another world, and that the amount of land he would re-

quire at his death would be very small. He made no will, but disposed of much of his land while he lived, by deeds, the consideration always being his "regard and natural affection." Most of the remainder of his estate he deeded to his two youngest sons, John and Stephen, and they were to take after the decease of both himself and his wife. To each of his grandchildren he gave ten acres of land upon the island of Tuckernuck, or to such of them as would plant it.

Tristram to Stephen, his youngest son, conveying half his accommodations, excepting his new house on the hill.

[Nantucket Records, Old Book, Page 63.]

Know all Men by these presents, that I, Tristram Coffin, of Nantucket, Senore, do give, grant, bargain and sell unto my son, Stephen Coffin, the one-half of my land at Cappam, Alies Northam, within the township of Sherborn, situated upon Nantucket Island, that is to say, the one half of my house lot with half my accomodations and privileges and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, all building except, that is to say, my new dwelling house upon the hill, and my old dwelling house under the hill, by the Erbe garden; now, for and in consideration of the aforesaid premisses, my son, Stephen Coffin, shall always from time to time do the best he can in managing of my other half of my lands and accomodation, during mine and my wife's life, and that he be helpfull to me and his mother in our old age and sickness, what he can: now I, Tristram Coffin, above said, do for this and for divers other considerations me moving thereunto, do as above said, give, grant, bargain, and sell unto my son, Stephen Coffin, his heirs and assigns, all my one half of my house lot with all appurtenances thereunto belonging: To have and to hold forever, to him, the said Stephen Coffin, his heirs and assigns, executors and administrators, upon the conditions aforesaid; and my son, Stephen Coffin, shall allways from time to time, have free liberty to go to and froe to the new barne that he hath lately built with horse, foot, and cart, as he hath occasion, and to have the free use of half an acre of land adjoining the said Barn on the East side, and South and North side. in witness whereof, I have set my hand and seal, the fifteenth of the eleventh mone, one thousand six hundred and seventy-six.

TRISTRAM COFFYN.

Acknowledged before me the deed within written this 15th day of June, 1677.

THOMAS MAYHEW, Magistrate.

Agreement between Stephen Coffin and his father, as to rights in barn to Tristram and his wife Dionis.

[Nantucket Records, 2d Book, Page 12.]

Artickels of agreement between Tristram Coffin, Senior, and Stephen Coffin, Son of the aforesaid Tristram Coffin, both of the Town of Sherborn, on the Island of Nantucket, as followeth: imprimis, we do Jointly and severally agree that whereas there is a Barn built at Coppamet by us, this present year, one Thousand Six hundred seventy seven, that the aforesaid Stephen Coffin hath bin at the most part of the charge, therefore I, Tristram Coffin, do covenant and agree with my son, Stephen

Coffin, that he shall have the aforesaid barn and Lentors for himself, and his heirs and assigns, forever: To have and to hold and Quietly to Injoy, in Consideration whereof, as also in Consideration of the Receiving of Two Thousand foot of boards, and sume Timber, and some Labour of severall persons in framing the works, I, Stephen Coffin, do Consent and agree that my Father, Tristram Coffin, and my mother, Dionis Coffin, shall have the use of the one half of the aforesaid barn, Coming in and going to the barn and Lentors without any kind of hindrance, Let, or molestation, by, from, or under me, Stephen Coffin, my heirs, executors, Administrators, or Assigns; and if my Father and Mother aforesaid do happen to Dye in some short time, as namely, within seven years after the Date hereof, then I, Stephen Coffin, do engage to pay the some of Ten Pounds to my Father or Mother's order, within one year after their Decease, if they or either of them order me so to do. Witness our hands and seals to this agreement, the 18th of July, 1677.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of us, who are witness to these present within written artickles of agreement:
MARTHA HUSSEY, THOMAS MACY,
NATHANIEL BARNARD.

TRISTRAM COFFYN,
STEPHEN COFFIN.

this Deed was Acknowledged this 24th Day of July before me
THOS. MACY, Mag.

Tristram grants his new dwelling house to his son John.

[Nantucket Records, 2d Book, Page 19.]

To all christian people To whome these presents shall come, Tristram Coffin, Senior, in the Town of Sherborn, on the Island of Nantucket, sendeth greeting, and Declareth that, in regard to my naturall afections unto my son, John Coffin, now of Sharbon, as also for divers other good and Lawful consideration, I, the above said Tristram Coffin, do freely give unto my son, John Coffin, and to his heirs, forever, my new Dwelling house, with all other houses Adjoining unto it, and also the whole half share of land and accomodation and appurtenances thereunto Belonging, Namly, my part of the House lot and all commonage of Timber, wood, pasturages, and all meadows, marshes, and creek grass thereunto belonging, the aforesaid Tristram Coffin, do freely and firmly by these, give, grant, and confirm the above said Dwelling House, with all privileges and appurtenances as afore named, unto my son, John Coffin, and to his heirs: to have and to hold forever, imediatly after the Decease of me, the aforesaid Tristram Coffin, Senior, and my now wife, Dionis Coffin, free and discharged against all persons or person laying any claim unto the above said House or any appurtenances thereunto belonging, in, by, or under me; and in witness hereof, I, Tristram Coffin, Senior, have set my hand and seal, the third Day of December, one Thousand Six hundred Seventy Eight.

TRISTRAM COFFYN, Senior.

Witness hereunto:
JAMES COFFIN,
STEPHEN COFFIN.

This was acknowledged by Mr. Tristram Coffin to be his act and Deed the 3d 10 m, 1678.

WILLIAM WORTH, Assistant.
WILLIAM WORTH, Recorder.

A true copy:

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

Tristram grants ten acres of land to each of his grandchildren to plant.

[Nantucket Records, 2d Book, Page 17.]

All Men shall know by these presents, that I, Tristram Coffin, of Sherborn, on the Island of Nantucket, with or in Regard of my Natural afection unto my Grand Children, I do freely give unto every one of them Ten Acres of land to plant or sow English grain on, or any other Improvement for oats or what is fit for food for men. I say I, the above said Tristram Coffin, senior, do freely and fermly give unto all and every one of my grand children that are now living, or that shall be born hereafter, each of them ten acres of Land upon the Island of Tuckernuck: To have and to hold to plant Indian Corn or to sow or plant any other grain on, and if they or any of them shall sow their land with english hay seed they shall have liberty to keep four shep upon every acre during *dureing* their Life time, of any one that shall so improve the above named Land, or any part of it. in Witness hereof, I, Tristram Coffin, have set my hand and seal 3d 10th 1678.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us the within written Deed.
JAMES COFFIN, JOHN COFFIN, STEPHEN COFFIN. } TRISTRAM COFFYN.

This Deed was acknowledged by Mr. Tristram Coffin to be his act and Deed before me WILLIAM WORTH, assestant 3 m 10th 1678.

this is a true copy of the origenall by me—WILLIAM WORTH, Regr.,

By these deeds above quoted we shall learn that Tristram Coffyn had a new dwelling house, which stood on a hill, and another dwelling house which stood under the hill. Also, that he last lived in his new house on the hill. With this information, and by tracing the title of the new house on the hill, which was conveyed to John Coffin, and from John to his son Peter, and from Peter to his son Robert, the said Robert's estate being defined within the recollection of the present generation, I think we can know the exact spot where Tristram Coffyn last resided, and from which place his mortal put on immortality. His wife, who survived him, doubtless breathed her last in the same mansion, as she was to have a life right carved out of the estate which subsequently became vested in John and Stephen Coffin. The Court of Sessions, at that time exercising probate jurisdiction, allowed to Mrs. Dionis Coffyn the use of the entire estate of her husband during her life, the three sons, James, John, and Stephen, as administrators, so recommending.

The date of Tristram's death has been fixed by some writers as having occurred on the 2d day of October, 1681, and I have given it as such in the opening paragraph of this book. It is so recorded in the record of deaths in the Town Clerk's office. But in the Records of the Court held the month following his death, where his three sons, then residing upon the island, appeared and were granted letters of administration, it

is plainly written 3d. And on the 8th day of the following August, when an inventory of the estate was presented, the date of his death is again stated as occurring on the *third* day of October, and this time it is spelled out. So that the preponderance of record evidence is in favor of the 3d of October, 1681. It is possible that the death occurred at midnight, about the close of the 2d and commencement of the 3d, and the time differently estimated by different persons. The night of the 2d would be continuous with many at that time, until the daylight of the 3d, and timepieces were not as numerous as now, the hour-glass serving principally as a recorder of time.

The following copies from the Court records will reveal the condition of his estate at the time of his decease, and the proceedings had thereon. It was the last service performed for him by his children, and was done decently and in order:

Mr. James Coffin, John Coffin, Steven Coffin doe bind ourselves, Joyntly and severally, in the some of an hundred pounds starlinge, to perform the trust in administering on our father's estate, and to baer the Court harmless according to law.

JAMES COFFIN,
JOHN COFFIN,
STEPHEN COFFIN.

At a Court of Sessions held the 29th of November, 1681, I have granted administration unto Mr. James Coffin, John Coffin and Steven Coffin, on the estate of Mr. Tristram Coffin, deceased the 3d day of October, 1681, the having given security according to law.

The 8th day of August, 1682, an Inventory being presented to the Court of the estate of Mr. Tristram Coffin, senior, who departed this life the third day of October, on thousand six hundred eighty one, the Court taking into consideration the present state of the estate, together with the best Information of his mind before his decease: doe order the use of the estate for Ms Dionis Coffin, his widdow, during her life, after al Just debts are paid.

At a Court this 9th February, 1682.

Mr. James Coffin and Steven Coffin appeared at this Court desiring discharg of further standing administrator to the estate of Tristram Coffin, deceased. It appeared to the Court they having made payment of all the estate.

As previously indicated, Tristram assumed the duties of Chief Magistrate the last time under peculiar circumstances. He succeeded his long time friend and associate Thomas Macy, against whom there had been bitter animosities engendered. The difficulties which perplexed Mr. Macy, also annoyed Tristram. And while it does not appear that he was interested in the contentions to the extent that Mr. Macy was, yet as his interests were the same, it is nowise probable that his opinions

were withheld. He adhered to the policy maintained by the twenty original purchasers, as opposed to the claims of the subsequent settlers who were admitted to certain privileges and accorded certain rights specifically mentioned, but not upon terms of equality. The new settlers were allowed half shares upon certain conditions; but they multiplied and soon outnumbered the original band, and partisan feelings were fostered, and jealousies appealed to in such manner, that the era of good feeling was passed never more to be recalled in his day, if ever after enjoyed. His last administration, as will be discovered by the official documents presented, was not without its alloy of unhappiness, and left him a legacy of sorrow, which his sons, with filial regard, hastened to relieve him of. In his humble petition for relief, he touchingly refers to the act of his son having saved him from languishing in a prison; and to John Gardner, his successor as chief magistrat, who presented his petition, as his loving neighbor.

The official act which caused him to sacrifice his property to repair, was one of omission rather than commission. A ship was wrecked on Nantucket shoals, in September, 1678, loaded with hides, and the chief magistrate allowed her to be wrecked by parties. Portions of the cargo and rigging were embezzled. A Court of Admiralty held the chief magistrate responsible, and the parties who had derived the benefit of wrecking the vessel refused to bear any share of the fine, and the burden fell upon Tristram Coffyn alone. His own testimony in the case seems to have been all the evidence against him upon which the decision was made up. No one of his descendants will read the story as officially recorded, without a feeling of pride that their great ancestor, under a most distressing ordeal, in which both his fortune and his honor were at stake, saved his honor. And the Governor at New York discharged him from the award of the Admiralty upon his representation. *

Through these documents, preserved for more than two centuries, we get a glimpse of the spirit of the times which our Nantucket ancestors impressed with their own personality. And, while the first settlers were not all agreed upon the subjects of public policy which subsequently entered into the political concerns of the island, and while their dissentions oftentimes assumed a degree of acrimony and vindictiveness painful to reflect upon, they were very generally men of sturdy character and heroic lives. Looking back through the dim vista of two hundred years we shall behold a galaxy of names illumined by high resolves—names that have not tarnished with time nor faded from the world with the friction of the centuries—names that were not born to die. We shall see engraven high up on the world's escutcheon the names of Macy, Starbuck, Folger, Gardner, Swain, Hussey, Coleman, Barnard—, and then, still higher up, resplendent with innumerable descending rays

SEE NOTE 7 — PAGE 81

of light and love and christian sympathy, extending throughout the broad universe, we shall see the name of Tristram Coffyn.

At the age of 76 he passed from the scenes of earth, honored and respected by a large race of descendants, and numerous friends and neighbors. At his death he left a posterity of 7 children, 60 grandchildren, and a number of great-grandchildren. His posterity is more numerous now. In 1722 there had been born 1138 descendants, of whom 871 were then living. In 1728, six years later, there had been added to the number born 444, making the total number born 1582; and of that number 1128 still survived. This computation, by Stephen Greenleaf, the first grandchild, was made more than one hundred and fifty years ago. What the number now is will never be definitely ascertained. Their name is legion.

The ancestor Tristram found a sepulchre upon the island of Nantucket where he died, but none of his numerous descendants can point out the place. If the old cemetery east of the Maxcy's pond was used for burial as early as 1681, he was doubtless interred therein. If not, then most likely upon his own estate.

Nantucket being a dependency of the Province of New York, the earliest records concerning the island are found among the archives of that State, at Albany. From these official records Mr. Franklin B. Hough, in 1856, made a compilation of very many valuable and exceedingly interesting documents relating to Nantucket, which would probably never have seen the light but for his labors. They are printed in a small book, and though the number of copies printed was limited to one hundred and fifty, I have been enabled to possess myself of one long enough to make the following extracts therefrom:

Deeds from James Fforrett to Thomas Mayhew and Son.

[Deeds, i, 71; iii, 64, and iii, 76, Secretary's Office, Albany.]

Thefe Prefents doe witneffe, That I, James Fforrett, Gent., who was fent over into thefe parts of America, by the Honble Lord Sterling with a Commiffion for the ordering and difpofing of all the Iflands that lyeth between Cape Codd and Hudfons River, and have hitherto continued his Agent without any Contradiction, doe hereby graunt unto Thomas Mayhew at Watertowne, Merchant, and to Thomas Mayhew his Sonne, free Liberty and full Power to them, their Heyres and Affignes, to Plant and Inhabitt upon Nantuckett and two fmall Iflands adjacent, and to enjoy the faid Iflands to them, their Heyres, and Affignes forever. Provided, That Thomas Mayhew and Thomas Mayhew his Sonne or either of them or their Affigns doe render and pay yearly unto the Honble the Lord Sterling, his Heyres and Affignes, fuch an Acknowledgement as fhall bee thought fitt by John Winthrop Efq^r the Elder, or any two Magiftrates in the Maffachufetts Bay, being chofen for that End and Purpofe by the Hon. the Lord Sterling or his Deputy; and by the faid Thomas Mayhew and Thomas Mayhew his Sonne, or their Affignes.

Its agreed, That the Governm^t that the faid Thomas Mayhew and Thomas Mayhew his Sonne and their Affinees fhall fett up, fhall bee fuch as is now eftablifhed in the Maffachufetts aforefaid, and that the faid Thomas Mayhew and Thomas Mayhew his Sonne and their Affignes fhall have as

much Priviledge touching their Planting, Inhabitting, and Enjoying, of all and every Part of the Premifes as by the Patent to the Patentees of the Maffachufetts aforefaid, and their Affociates. In Witneffe hereof I. the faid James Fforrett have hereunto fett my Hand and Seale this 13th Day of October, 1641.

JAMES FFORRETT (Seale)
PHILIP WATSON, Clerke.

Witneffes:
ROBERT CORANE,
NICHOLAS DAVISON,
RICHd STILLMAN.

A Deed Made to Mr. Mayhew by Richard Vines.

[Deeds, iii, 66, Secretary's Office.]

I, Richard Vines, of Saco, Gent., Steward Genrll for Sir Fferdinand Gorges, Knt, Lord Proprietor of ye Province of Mayne Land and ye Iflands of Caparrock and Nantican, doe by thefe Prefents give full Power and Authority unto Thomas Mayhew, Gent: his Heyres and Affociates, to plant and inhabitt upon ye Iflands of Caparrock als Martha's Vineyard, wth all Rights and Priveledges thereunto belonging, to enjoy the Premifes unto himfelfe his Heyres and Affociates forever, yielding and paying unto ye faid Sr Ferdinand Gorges, his Heyres and Affignes forever annually, as two Gent. indifferently by each of them chofen, fhall judge to be meet by way of acknowledgment.

Given under my Hand this 25th day of October, 1641.

RICHd VINES.

Witnefs:
THOMAS PAGE,
ROBERT LONG.

Deed of Nantucket to Ten Purchafers.

[Deeds iii, 56, Secretary's Office.]

Recorded for Mr. Coffin and Mr. Macy aforefd ye Day and Yeareaforesd.

Bee it known unto all Men by thefe Prefents, that I, Thomas Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard, Merchant, doe hereby acknowledge, that I have sould unto Triftram Coffin, Thomas Macy, Chriftopher Huffey, Richard Swayne, Thomas Bernard, Peter Coffin, Stephen Greenleafe, John Swayne, and William Pike, that Right and Intereft I have in ye Land of Nantuckett, by Patent; ye wch Right I bought of James Fforrett, Gent. and Steward to ye Lord Sterling, and of Richard Vines fometimes of Sacho, Gent., Steward-Genrll unto Sir Georges, Knight, as by Conveyances under their Hands and Seales doe appeare, ffor them ye aforefaid to Injoy, and their Heyres and Affignes forever, wth all the Priviledges thereunto belonging, for in confideration of ye Sume of Thirty Pounds of Current Pay, unto whomfoever I ye faid Thomas Mayhew, mine Heyres or Affignes, fhall appoint. And alfo two Beaver Hatts, one for myfelfe, and one for my wife. And further, this is to declare that I the said Thomas Mayhew have received to myfelf that Neck upon Nantuckett called Masquetuck, or that Neck of Land called Nafhayte, the Neck (but one) northerly of Masquetuck, ye aforefaid Sayle in anywife notwithftanding. And further, I ye faid Thomas Mayhew am to beare my Parte of the Charge of ye faid Purchafe abovenamed, and to hold one-twentieth Part of all Lands purchafed already, or fhall be hereafter purchafed upon ye faid Ifland, by ye aforefd Purchafrs or Heyres and Affignes forever. Briefly: It is thus; That I really fold all my Patent to ye aforefaid nine Men, and they are to pay mee, or whomfoever I fhall appoint them, ye Sume of Thirty Pounds in good Marchantable Pay in ye Maffachufetts,

under wch Governmt they now Inhabit, and 2 Beaver Hatts, and I am to beare a 20th Part of ye Charge of ye Purchafe, and to have a 20th Part of all Lands and Priviledges; and to have wch of ye Necks abovefd that I will myfelfe, paying for it; only ye Purchafers are to pay what ye Sachem is to have for Mafquetuck, although I have ye other Neck.

And in Witnefs hereof, I have hereunto fett my Hand and Seale this fecond Day of July, fixteen hundred and fifty-nine, 1659.

Per me, THO: MAYHEW.

Witness
JOHN SMYTH,
EDWARD SCALE.

Deed of Tuckanucket Ifland.

[Deeds iii, 57, Secretary's Office.]

Recorded for Mr Coffin and Mr Macy aforefaid ye Day and Yeare Aforewritten.

The tenth Day of October, one thoufand fix hundred fifty and nine; Thefe Prefents Witnefs, That I, Thomas Mayhew, of Martin's Vineyard, Mercht, doe Give, Grant, Bargaine, and Sell, all my Right and Intereft in Tuckanuck Ifland, als Tuckanuckett, which I have had, or ought to have, by Vertue of Patent Right, purchafed of ye Lord Stirling's Agent and of Mr Richard Vines, Agent unto Sir Fferdinando George, Knight, unto Triftram Coffin Sr, Peter Coffin, Triftram Coffin Junr, and James Coffin, to them and their Heyres forever, ffor and in confideracon of ye juft Sume of fix Pounds in Hand paid, and by mee Thomas Mayhew, received in full Satisfaction of ye aforefaid Patent Right, of ye aforefaid Ifland.

And in Witnefs hereof, I have fett my Hand and Seale.

Per me, THOMAS MAYHEW.

Witnefs hereunto,
ROGER WHEELER,
GEORGE WHEELER.

Deed of Wanockmamack.

This witnesseth that I, Wanochmamack, chife sachem of Nantucket, hath sold unto Mr. Tristram Coffin and Thomas Macy, their heirs and assigns, that whole nack of land called by the Indians, Pacummohquah, being at the east end of Nantucket, for and in consideration of five pounds to be paid to me in English goods or otherwise to my content by the said Tristram Coffin aforesaid at convenient time as shall be demanded. Witness my hand or mark this 22 of June, 1662.

WANACKMAMAK.

Witness hereto:
PETER FOLGER & WAWINNESIT, whose English name is AMOS.

Indian Deed of Nantucket.

[Deeds iii, 54, Secretary's Office.]

Recorded for Mr. Triftram Coffin and Mr. Thomas Macy, ye 29th of June, 1671 aforefaid.

These Prfents Wittnefs, yt I, *Wanackmamack*, Head Sachem of ye Ifland of *Nantuckett*, have Bargained and Sold, and doe by thefe Prefents Bargaine and Sell unto Triftram Coffin, Thomas Macy, Richd

Swayne, Thomas Bernard, John Swayne, Mr. Thomas Mayhew, Edward Starbuck, Peter Coffin, James Coffin, Stephen Greenleafe, Triftram Coffin Junr, Thomas Coleman, Robert Bernard, Chriftopher Huffey, Robert Pike, John Smythe, and John Bishop, thefe Iflands of *Nantuckett*, namely, all ye Weft end of ye aforefd Ifland unto ye Pond comonly called *Waquittaquay*, and from ye Head of that Pond to ye North fide of ye Ifland *Manamoy;* Bounded by a Path from ye Head of ye Pond aforefaid to *Manamoy;* as alfo a Neck at ye Eaft End of ye Ifland called *Poquomock*, wth the Property thereof, and all ye Royaltyies, Priviledges, and Immunityes thereto belonging, or whatfoever Right I ye aforefd Wanackmak have, or have had in ye Same: That is, all ye Lands aforemenconed and likewife ye Winter ffeed of ye whole Ifland from ye End of an Indyan Harveft untill Planting Time, or ye firft of May, from Yeare to Yeare for ever; as likewife Liberty to make Ufe of Wood and Timber on all Parts of ye Ifland; and likewife Halfe of the Meadows and Marifhes on all Parts of ye Ifland, wthout or beside ye aforefd Tracts of Land purchafed; And likewife ye ufe of ye other Halfe of ye Meadows and Marifhes on all Parts of ye Ifland, wthout or beside ye aforefd Tracts of Land purchafed;. And likewife ye ufe of ye other Halfe of ye Meadows and Marifhes, as long as ye aforefaid Englifh their Heyres and Affignes live on ye Ifland; And likewife I the aforefaid *Wanackmamack* doe fell unto ye Englifh aforemenconed ye propriety of ye reft of ye Ifland belonging unto mee, for and in confideracon of ffourty Pounds already received by mee or other by my Consent or Ordr. To Have and to Hold, ye aforefd Tracts of Land wth ye P'priety, Royalties, Immunityes, Priveleges and all Appertenances thereunto belonging to them ye aforef Purchafrs their Heyres and Affignes forever.

In Witnefs Whereof, I the aforefd Wanackmamack have hereunto fett my Hand and Seale ye Day and Yeare above written.

The Signe of WANACK-MAMACK.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in ye prfence of

PETER FOULGER.
ELEAZER FOULGER,
DORCAS STARBUCK.

Indian Receipt for Land—Receipt of Wanackmanack.

[Nantucket Records, Old Book, Page 27.]

Received of Tristram Coffin, of Nantucket, the Just sum of five poun, which is part of the seven pound that was unpaid of the Twenty pound Purchase of Land, that was purchased of Wanackmanack and Neckanoose, that is to say, from Monomoy to Waquettaquage pond, Nanahumack neck, and all from Wesco westward to the West end of Nantucket, I say, Received by me, Wanackmamak, of Tristram Coffin, five pounds Starling, the 18th 11 m, 1671.

the X mark of
WANACKMAMAK.

Witness hereunto:

RICHARD GARDNER,
ELEZER FOLGER.

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

Two Letters or Certificates from the Inhabitants of Nantucket.

[Deeds iii, 58, Secretary's Office, Albany.]

Recorded for ye aforefaid Mr. Coffin and Mr. Macy, 2 Lives on Certificates, from ye Inhabitants of Nantuckett, as followeth, vizt.

WHEREAS ye Honble Coll: Lovelace, Governour of New Yorke, gave forth his Summons for ye Inhabitants of ye Ifle of Nantuckett to make their Appearance before his Honor at New Yorke, either in their own Perfon or by their Agent, to fhew their Claymes in refpect to their Standing or Clayme of Intereft on ye aforefaid Ifland. Now wee whofe Names are underwritten having intrufted our ffather Triftram Coffin to make Anfwer for us, Wee doe Empower our ffather Triftram Coffin to act and doe for us wth ye Hond Governr Lovelace, foe far as is Juft and Reasonable, wth Regard to our Intereft, on ye Ifle of *Nantuckett* and *Tuckanuckett*.

Witnefs our Hands ye 2d Day of ye fourth Month, fixteen hundred and feventy-one, 1671.

JAMES COFFIN,
NATHANIEL STARBUCK.
JOHN COFFIN,
STEPHEN COFFIN.

This is to Signify that ye Inhabitants of *Nantuckett* have chofen Mr. Thomas Macy their Agent to Treat wth ye Honble Coll: Lovelace concerning ye Affayres of ye Ifland, to Act for them in their Behalfe and Stead, and in all Confideracons to doe what is neceffary to be done in reference to ye Premifes, as if they themfelves were Perfonally prefent.

Witnefs their Hands, dated June 5th, 1671.

EDWARD STARBUCK,
PETER FFOULGER,
JOHN ROLFE.

The Inhabitants aforefd doe also in ye name of ye rest, defire Mr. Triftram Coffin to affift their aforefd Agent what hee can in ye matter or Bufynefs concerning ye Ifland *Nantuckett*.

Propofals to ye Governor from ye Inhabitants of Nantuckett about settling that Government.

[Deeds iii, 59, Secretary's Office.]

Imprimis, Wee humbly propofe Liberty for ye Inhabitants to chufe annually a Man or Men to be Chiefe in ye Governmt, and chofen or appointed by his Honor to Stand in place, conftantly invefted wth Power of Confirmacon by Oath or Engagemt, or otherwife as his Honor fhall appoint, one to be Chiefe in ye Cort and to have Magiftraticall Power at all times wth regard to ye Peace and other neceffary Confideracons.

2ly. Wee take for granted yt ye Lawes of England are Standard of Governmt, foe farre as wee know them, and are fuitable to our Condicon; yet wee humbly propofe that ye Inhabitants may have Power to Conftitute fuch Law or Ordrs as are neceffary and fuitable to or Condicon not repugnant to ye Lawes of England.

3ly. In point of carrying on ye Governmt from Time to Time, wee are willing to joyne with or Neighbor Ifland ye Vineyard, to keep together one Cort every Yeare, one Yeare at or Ifland, ye next wth them, and

Power at Home to End all Cáfes not exceeding 20 lb; And in all cafes Liberty of Appeale to ye Genrll Cort in all Actions above 40 lb. And in all Actions amounting to ye vallue of 100 lb Liberty of Appeale to his Highneffe his Cort at ye Citty of New York; And in Capitall Cafes, or fuch Mattrs as concerne Life, Limbe, or Banifhmt. All fuch cases to be tryed at New Yorke.

4. And feeling ye Indyans are numerous among us, Wee propofe that or Governmt may Extend to them, and Power to Summon them to our Corts wth respect to Mattrs of Trefpafs Debt, and other Mifcarriages, and to Try and Judge them according to Lawes, when publifhed amongft them.

And Laftly, fome Military Power committed to us, refpecting our Defence, either in refpect of Indyans or Strangrs invadeing, &c.

The Anfwer to ye Nantucket Propofals.

[Deeds iii, 60, Secretary's Office.]

At a Councell held at Forte James in New York, ye 28th day of June in ye 23d Yeare of his Maties Reigne, Annoq Dom. 1671

In Anfwer to ye Propofalls Delivered in by Mr. Coffin and Mr. Macy on ye behalf of themfelves and ye reft of ye Inhabitants upon ye Ifland *Nantuckett;* The Governor and Councell doe give their Refolucons as followeth, vizt.

Imprimis, As to ye firft Branch in their Proposalls, It is thought fitt yt ye Inhabitants doe annually recomend two Perfons to the Governor, out of wch hee will Nominate one to be ye Chiefe Magiftrate upon that Ifland, and ye Ifland of *Tuckanuckett* near adjacent for ye Yeare enfueing: who fhall by Commiffion bee Invefted with Power accordingly,

That ye Time when fuch a Magiftrate fhall Enter into his Employmt after ye Expiracon of this firft Yeare, fhall Commence upon ye 13th day of October, being his Royall Highnefs his Birthday, to continue for ye Space of one whole Yeare, and that they Returne ye Names of ye two Perfons they fhall recommend three months before that Time to ye Governor.

That ye Inhabitts have Power by a Major Vote annually to Elect and Chufe their inferior Officers, both Civill and Military; That is to fay, ye Affiftants, Conftables, and other Inferior Officers, for ye Civill Governmt, and fuch inferiour Officrs for ye Military as fhall be thought needfull.

2ly. The fecond Propofall is allowed of; That they fhall have Liberty to make peculiar Lawes and Ordrs at their Genrll Cort for the well Governmt of ye Inhabitts ye wch fhall bee in force amongft them for one whole Yeare; Dureing wch Time if noe Inconvenience doe appeare therein, They are to Transmitt the faid Lawes or Ordrs to ye Governor for his Confirmacon. However, They are (as neare as may bee) to conforme themfelves to ye Lawes of England, and to be very Cautious they doe not Act in any way repugnant to them.

3ly. To ye 3d, It is Granted, That they joyne wth their Neighbors of *Martin's Vineyard* in keeping a Genrll Cort between them once a Yeare, ye fd Cort to be held one Yeare in one Ifland, and ye next in ye other, where ye Chiefe Magistrate in each Ifland where the Cort fhall be held, is to prfide, and to Sitt in their refpective Corts as Prefidt, but withall That upon all occafions hee Confuel and Advize wth ye Chiefe Magistrate of ye other Ifland.

That ye faid Genrll Cort fhall confift of ye two Chiefe Magiftrates of both Iflands, and ye foure Affiftants, where ye Prefidt fhall have a Cafting Voyce; for ye Time of their Meeting, That it bee left to themfelves to Agree upon ye moft convenient Seafon of ye Yeare.

That in their Private Corts at Home, wch are to be held by ye Chiefe Magiftrate and two Affiftts where ye Chiefe Magiftrate fhall have but a fingle Voyce, They fhall have Power finally to determine and decide all Cafes not exceeding ye Vallue of 5 lb. wthout Appeale, but in any Sume above that Vallue, They have Liberty of Appeale to their Genll Cort who may determine abfolutely any Cafe under 50 lb. without Appeale, but if it shall exceed that Sume, ye Party aggrieved may have Recourfe by way of Appeale to ye Genrll Cort of Affizes, held in New Yorke.

And as to Criminal Cafes, That they have Power both at their Private Corts at Home, as well as at ye Genrll Cort, to inflict Punifhmt on Offendrs foe farre as Whipping, Stocks, and Pilloring, or other Publick Shame. But if ye Crime happen to bee of a higher nature, where Life, Limbe, or Banifhment are concerned, That fuch Mattrs be Tranfmitted to ye Genrll Cort of Affizes likewife.

4. In Anfwr to ye 4th, It is left to themfelves to Ordr thofe Affayres about ye Indyans, and to Act therein according to their beft diferetions, foe farr as Life is not concerned; Wherein they are also to have Recourfe to New Yorke, but that they bee carefull to ufe fuch moderacon amongft them, That they bee not exafperated, but by Degrees may be brought to be conformable to ye Lawes: To wch End, They are to Nominate and appoint Conftables amongft them who may have Staves wth ye Kings Armes upon them, the better to keep their People in Awe and good Ordr, as is practized wth good succefs amongft ye Indyans at ye Eaft end of Long Ifland.

To ye Laft, That they returne a Lyft of ye Inhabitants, as alfo ye Names of two Perfons amongft them; out of whom ye Governor will appoint one to bee their Chiefe Military Officer, That they may be in ye better capacity to Defend themfelves againft their Enemyes, whether Indyans or others.

Nantucket Affayres.

[Deeds iii, 85, Secretary's Office.]

Additionall Inftructions and Directions for the Government of the Ifland Nantuckett, fent by Mr. Richard and Capt. Jno. Gardner, Aprill ye 18th, 1673.

Imprimis, That in regard ye Towne upon ye Ifland of *Nantuckett* is not known by any peculiar or particular Name. It fhall from henceforth bee called and diftinguifhed in all Deeds, Records and Writings by the Name of the Town of *Sherborne* upon the Ifland *Nantuckett*.

That all Ancient and Obfolete Deeds, Grants, Writings, or Conveyances of Lands upon the faid Ifland, fhall bee efteemed of noe fforce or Validity, but the Records of everyones Clayme or Intereft fhall beare Date from the firft Divulging of the Patent granted to the Inhabitants by Authority of his Royall Highneffe, and foe forward, but not before the Date thereof.

That the Time of Election of the Chiefe Magiftrate, and other Civill Officers, bee and continue according to the Directions and Inftructions already given, but in regard of the Diftance of the Place, and ye uncer-

tainty of Conveyance betwixt that and this Place, ye Chiefe Magistrate, and all the Civill Officers fhall continue in their Employmts untill the Returne of the Governors Choice and Approbacon of a new Magistrate bee fent unto them, which is to be with the first convenient Opportunity.

That in cafe of Mortality, if it fhall pleafe God, the Chiefe Magistrate fhall dye before ye Expiration of his Employment, the Affiftants for the Time being fhall manage and carry on ye Affayres of the Public untill the Time of the new Election, and ye Governors Returne and Approbation of a new Magiftrate in his Stead.

That the Chiefe Military Officer fhall continue in his Employmt during the Governors Pleafure, and that he have Power to appoint fuch Perfons for inferior Officers as he fhall judge moft fitt and capable.

That in Cafe of the Death of the Chiefe Military Officer during the Time of his Employment, that then the Inhabitants doe forthwith make Choice of two Perfons, and returne their Names unto the Governour, who will appoint one of them to bee the Officer in his Stead.

That in regard to ye Generall Cort to bee held in ye Ifland *Nantuckett* or *Martin's Vineyard* is but once in ye Yeare, where all Causes or Actions are tryable without Apeale to ye Sume of fifty Pounds. Liberty bee granted to try all Actions of Debt or Trefpass at their ordinary Courts to the value of ten Pounds without Appeale, unlefs upon Occafion of Error in ye Proceeding there bee Caufe of Complaint from ye ordinary Court unto the Generall Court, or from the Genall Court to the Court of Affizes.

That what is granted in the Generall Patent to the Inhabitants, ffreeholders, of the Ifland *Nantuckett* is to bee underftood, unto them alone who live upon the Place and make Improvemt thereof, or fuch others who having Pretences of Intereft fhall come to Inhabitt there.

Given under my Hand at Fort James, in New York the Day and Yeare afore written; and in ye 25th Yeare of his Maties Reigne.

Decifion of a Court of Admiralty held at Nantucket.

[New York Colonial MSS, xxix, Sec. Office.]

At a Court of Admiralty, held at the Ifland of Nantuckett ye twenty-eighth day of Auguft, by his Maties Athority, in the thirty-fecond Yeare of the Reiagne of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second, and in the Yeare of our Lord on thoufand fix hundred and eighty.

Prefent, Captn Cefar Knapton,
Captn Richard Hall,
Mr John Weft,
Capt John Gardner, Magiftrate.

Mr. Triftram Coffin, late Magiftrate, being called to give an Accoumpt of what was faued out of the Rack of a French Ship, caft away on this Ifland by fome of Capt. Bernard Lamoyn's Men, about the latter Part of the Yeare feventy-eight, declared he had formerly giuen an Accoumpt, which being produced and read, it appeared that thare ware faued out of the faid Rack two thoufand and fixteen Hydes, which he confeffeth are difpofed of by his Order, Alowance and Aprobation, and by Information giuen, we valleu at fouer Shillings per Hyde, which amounts toe fouer hundred and three Pounds fouer Shillings; and alfo one Cable and a Pece, likewife fold by the faid Triftram Coffin at forty fouer Pounds; and one Sayle at fix Pounds ten Shillings; and two Pecis of Hafers at eleuen Pounds, and an Ancker at thirteen Pounds; which in all amounts toe fouer hundred feventy-feuen Pounds fourteen Shillings, for which no Claime hath bin made according to Law.

This Court tharefore, taking into Confideration the Allowance of Salvage of faid Goods, and vnderftanding the Difeculty and Hardfhip the Sauers endured, doe alow on fifth Part thareof for Salvage, according to Law, which amounts toe ninety-five Pounds ten Shillings And for what was difburied by the faid Tristram Coffin on Accoumpt of fome Duch Priffoners left one the Ifland, and what was paid by him to William Worth, for his Wound, forty Pound one Shilling. In all, on hundred thirty-five Pounds eleauen Shillings; which being deducted out of the faid Sum of fower hundred feventy feauen Pounds fourteen Shillings. They doe adjudge and determine that the faid Coffin doe make Payment and Sattisfaction toe the Gouernor or his Order, on Accoumpt of his Royall Highnefs to whom by Law it doth appertain the Remainder of of the faid Sum, being three hundred forty-three Pounds ten Shillings. And as for what Guns or Rigeing or other Things that are vndifpofed of, toe be apprifed and Salvage to be alowed as aboue, and to be fent to New York for his Royall Highnefe vfe, the Salvage toe be lickwife paid by the faid Coffin, to be deduckted out of the three hundred fourty-three Pounds ten Shlllings. They Court lickewife declare thare Opinion that the faid Coffin's Actings Proceedings in difpofing of the faid Goods, are contrary to Law.

By Order of the Court, &c.

WILLIAM WORTH, Clerk.

Tristram Coffin to Sir Edmond Andros.

[New York Colonial MSS, xxix, Sec. Office.]

To the Right Honrabell Ser Edmund Andros, Knight, Signeur of Safmaryoe, Lieut. Generall vnder his Royall Hynes James Duke of York and Albany, and Gouernor Generall of all his Royall Hynes Territorys in America. Thefe Prefent. [External Seale ftamped with a Pine Tree Shilling.]

Nantuckett, 30th of Auguft, 1680.

Right Honerabell Sir:

My humbell Service prefented vnto your Excellencye humblie fhewing my hartie Sorow yt I fhould in any way giue your Exelency juft occafion of Offence, as I now plainly fee, in actinge contrary to the Law, as I am conuinced I did, throw Ignorance in regard of not beinge acquainted with the maretime Lawes, and yet I humblie intreat your Exelency to confider yt in on Refpect my weeacknefs I hope may bee a littell born with: for I did tender diuerfe Perfons the on halfe to faue the other halfe, and I could not get any to doe it; and for the Hides I could not get any to goe but for to tacke all for their Labor, becaufe it was judged by many yt the weare not worth the fauing; fo I was nefefetated to doe as I did or elfe the had bin quite loft. Tharefore I humblye intreat your Excelency not to think yt I did it for any bye Refpects or felfe Ends; for I doe affure your Excelency yt theare was not any on Perfon yt did indent with me for any on Shillinge Proffit, only I did tell foure of them yt if I fhould bee by any cal'd to accot, the fhould bee accountabell to me. But now the will not owne it and I can not proue it, fo I by Law am cauft to beare all, only my hop is yt your Excelency will bee pleafed out of your Leniency and Fauor to me to except of int Money, and Bill is fent for the anfweringe of the Judgment of the Court; for had not my Sonn, James Coffyn borrowed Money and ingaged for the reft of my Bill, I could not have done it, but I muft have gone to Prifon. Now I humblye intreat your Excelency to heare my louinge Nighbor, Capt John Gardner, in my behalfe, and wth your Exelency fhall bee pleafed to order Concerning the Cafe, I fhall thankfulye except, knowing your Excelency to be a compafhonate, mercyeful Man. And I hop I fhall for Time to com . . . . . to be more wifer and doe kept your Excelency's humbell Saruant whylft I liue to my Power.

TRISTRAM COFFYN.

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

A Discharge to Mr. Tristram Coffin from the Judgment of the Court of Admiralty Compounded.

[Warrants, Orders, Paffes, &c., xxii 1-2, 9, Secretary's Office.]

By the Governor:

These are to Certifie that I doe approve and allow of the Compofition and Agreemt made between Capt. Cæfar Knapton, Capt. Richard Hall, Capt. John Gardner, and Mr. John Weft, who were authorized to make Enquiry abt the Wreck of a French fhip caft away on the Ifland of Nantuckett in one thoufand fix hundred feventy and eight, and Mr. Triftram Coffin, then Chiefe Magiftrate of the faid Ifland, concerning the fame, for the fume of one hundred and fifty Pound, halfe of which is payd; and on paymt of the other halfe, fecured by his Sonn's Obligacon, I doe accept the fame in full Satisfaction and hereby acquitt and difcharge the faid Truftram Coffin from the Judgmt giuen againft him in the Court of Admiralty, on Account of faid Wreck.

Given under my Hand in New Yorke, the fixth Day of November, 1680.

E. A.

DESCENDANTS OF TRISTRAM AND DIONIS.

Hon. Peter Coffin, eldest child of Tristram and Dionis, was born at Brixton, County of Devon, England, in 1631. He married Abigail, daughter of Edward and Katherine Starbuck, of Dover, N. H., afterwards of Nantucket. He was one of the original purchasers of Nantucket, and tradition says the wealthiest of them, owning large mill property. He was a merchant at Dover before the purchase, and subsequently lived at Nantucket, but only for a short time to be considered as domiciled there. He was made freeman in 1666, at Dover; a Lieutenant in 1675, on service in King Philip's Indian war; a Representative in the Legislative branch in 1672–3 and again in 1679. In 1690 he removed to Exeter, N. H. From 1692 to 1714 he was at different times associate justice and chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and a member of the Governor's Council. He died at Exeter, March 21, 1715, but most of his life was passed at Dover.

In administering the functions of his several official positions there arose many questions of grave importance, and one which, as a judge, has been handed down as a specimen of religious persecution. The Reverend Joshua Moodey had gathered a church at Portsmouth, N. H., and distinguished himself as an independent preacher. One of his parishioners had been interested in seizing and carrying out of the harbor a Scotch ketch [a heavy ship] and upon trial had sworn falsely, but the Lieutenant Governor, Cranfield, at the head of the province, had adjusted the matter with the offender and discharged him. But pastor Moodey took it up and called church meetings upon the subject, which irritated Gov. Cranfield, and Moodey was indicted under the uniformity act in 1684, and imprisoned thirteen weeks, and then dismissed with the

charge to preach no more under penalty. He was advised to leave Portsmouth and preached in the old church at Boston for a time afterward. And in 1693, he returned to Portsmouth and commenced preaching again, when he was again arrested. Peter Coffin was one of the judges which convicted him, and in his own language Moodey thus pours out his vials of wrath as copied from his records and published in Mass. Hist. Society's Coll., vol. x, p. 44, 1809:

"The judge of the court was [captain of the fort] Walter Barefoot, the justices Mr. Fryer, Peter Coffin, Thomas Edgerly, Henry Green, and Henry Robey. Overnight, four of the six dissented from his imprisonment: but, before next morning, Peter Coffin, being hectored by Cranfield, drew off Robey and Green. Only Mr. Fryer and Edgerly refused to consent, but by the major part he was committed. Not long after, Green repented and made his acknowledgment to the pastor, who frankly forgave him. Robey was excommunicated out of Hampton church for a common drunkard, and died excommunicate, and was by his friends thrown into a hole, near his house, for fear of an arrest of his carcase. Barefoot fell into a languishing distemper, whereof he died. Coffin was taken by the Indians and his house and mills burnt, himself not slain but dismissed. The Lord give him repentance, though no sign of it have appeared. Psalm ix. 16."

His election as one of the magistrates of Nantucket under a period of great excitement has been before alluded to. The early records of Nantucket are frequently devoted to transactions of Peter Coffin, in the purchase and sale of land, and of gifts and grants to his children, and would be interesting to reproduce in a larger work. The lumber for his son Jethro's house, now the oldest house standing on Nantucket, was the product of one of his mills. His children:

Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1657; m. Dec. 16, 1673, Daniel Davidson, of Ipswich, afterwards of Newbury.
Peter, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1660; m. Aug. 15, 1682, Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Mary Starbuck; d. in Nantucket in 1699.
Jethro, b. Sept. 16, 1663; m. Mary, d. of Hon. John and Priscilla Gardner; d. in 1726.
Tristram, b. Jan. 18, 1665; m. Deborah Colcord.
Robert, b. in 1667; m. Joanna, daughter of Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., widow of Henry Dyer; d. May 19, 1710. No issue.
Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1669; m. Anna, d. of Hon. John and Priscilla Gardner.
Judith, b. Feb. 4, 1672.
Parnell, died in infancy.
Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1680; m. June 5, 1698, Col. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H.; d. July 4, 1720.
Eliphalet, died single.

Tristram Coffin, Jr., second child, was born in England, in 1632. He married in Newbury, Mass., March 2, 1652, Judith Somerby, widow of Henry, and daughter of Edmund and Sarah Greenleaf. She was born in 1625, and died in Newbury, Dec. 15, 1705. He was made freeman April 29, 1668, and died in Newbury, Feb. 4, 1704, aged 72, leaving 177 descendants. He was a merchant tailor, and filled many positions of

trust and honor in Newbury. The early records of Newbury bear evidence of his identity with the interests of that town. In the severe ecclesiastical contest concerning Rev. Thomas Parker, of Newbury, Tristram Coffin, Jr., bore a conspicuous part in the interest of Mr. Parker, of whose first church of Newbury he was deacon for twenty years. He built, about 1654, according to the historian of Newbury, the old Coffin mansion, which has remained in the family to the present day, one of the ninth generation born under its ample roof, Miss Anna L. Coffin, now occupying it. Mr. Thomas Coffin Amory, however, says that it was built in 1649, by Henry Somerby, whose widow, it will be remembered, Tristram Coffin, Jr., married. It is one of the few old houses left, and is built around a vast chimney stack with spacious fire-places, with windows large and small opening in pleasant surprises, some on closets and some on staircases, and with walls that, when stripped of their papering not many years ago for the purpose of repapering, were found to display such elegant landscape frescoes with artistic designs of figures and foliage as were wont to decorate fine residences in the days of the Stuarts. It is a matter of tradition that Tristram Coffyn, senior, lived in this old mansion a short time before his final removal to Nantucket.

Two monuments in the grave yard of the first parish of Newbury bear these several inscriptions:

"To the memory of Tristram Coffin, Esq., who having served the first church of Newbury in the office of a deacon 20 years died Feb. 4, 1703–4 aged 72 years.

"On earth he purchased a good degree
Great boldness in the faith and liberty
And now possesses immortality."

"To the memory of Mrs. Judith, late virtuous wife of Deac. Tristram Coffin, Esq., who, having lived to see 177 of her children and children's children to the 3d generation, died Dec. 15, 1705, aged 80.

"Grave, sober, faithful. fruitful vine was she,
A rare example of true piety.
Widow'd awhile she wayted wisht-for rest,
With her dear husband in her Saviours breast."

Tristram Junior's children:

Judith, b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1653; m. John Sanborn, of Hampton, N. H., Nov. 19, 1674.
Deborah, b. in Newbury, Nov. 10, 1655; m. Joseph Knight, Oct. 31, 1677.
Mary, b. in Newbury, Nov. 12, 1557; m. Joseph Little, Oct. 31, 1677.
James, b. in Newbury, April 22, 1659; m. Florence Hooke, Nov. 16, 1685.
John, b. in Newbury, Sept. 8, 1660; d. there May 13, 1677.
Lydia, b. in Newbury, April 22, 1662; m. 1st, Moses Little; 2d, March 18, 1695, John Pike.
Enoch, b. in Newbury, Jan. 21, 1663; d. there Nov. 12, 1675.
Stephen, b. in Newbury, Aug. 18, 1664; m. Sarah Atkinson, Oct. 8, 1685; d. Aug. 31, 1725.

Peter, b. in Newbury, July 27, 1667; m. Apphia Dole; d. in Gloucester, (?) Jan. 19, 1746.
Nathaniel, Hon., b. in Newbury, March 22, 1669; m. Sarah Dole, March 29, 1693; d. Feb. 20, 1748–9.

Elizabeth Coffin, third child, was born in England, about 1634–5. She married, in Newbury, Nov. 13, 1651, Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, son of Edmund. She died at Newbury, Nov. 19, 1678. He died Dec. 1, 1690. From this family have descended the Greenleafs of New England, among whom have been many ripe scholars, eminent as jurists, teachers and divines. Their children were:

Stephen Greenleaf, b. Aug. 15, 1652; m. Oct. 23, 1676, Elizabeth Gerrish, dau. of William.
Sarah Greenleaf, b. Oct. 29, 1655; m. June 7, 1677, Richard Dole, of Newbury, son of Richard.
Daniel Greenleaf, b. Feb. 17, 1658.
Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. April 9, 1660: m. 1677, Thomas Noyes, son of James.
John Greenleaf, b. June 21, 1662; m. Oct. 12, 1685, Elizabeth Hills.
Samuel Greenleaf, b. Oct. 30, 1665; m. March 1, 1689, Sarah Kent, dau. of John.
Tristram Greenleaf, b. Feb. 11, 1668; m. Nov. 12, 1689, Margaret Piper.
Edmund Greenleaf, b. May 10, 1670: m. July 2, 1691, Abigail Somerby, dau. of Abiel.
Judith Greenleaf, b. Oct. 13, 1673; d. Sept. 30, 1690.
Mary Greenleaf, b. Dec. 6, 1676; m. Joshua Moody, son of Caleb.

Hon. James Coffin, the fourth child, was born in England, Aug. 12, 1640. He married, Dec. 3, 1663, Mary, daughter of John and Abigail Severance, of Salisbury, Mass.; and died at Nantucket, July 28, 1720, aged 80 years. He came to Nantucket with the first settlers, but subsequently removed to Dover, N. H., where he resided in 1668, being a member of the church there in 1671, and the same year, May 31, he was there made freeman. Soon after this date, however, he returned to Nantucket and resided there until his death. He filled several important public offices at Nantucket, among them Judge of the Probate Court. The first records of the Probate Office are under his administration. He was the father of fourteen children, all of whom, except two, grew to maturity and married. From him have descended, perhaps, the most remarkable representatives of the Coffin family, as doubtless the most numerous and generally scattered. This branch furnished the families that remained loyal to Great Britain in the American Revolution, and General John Coffin, as well as his brother, Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, rendered valiant service against the Colonies, for which they received in time their rewards, two sons of Gen. John now holding Admiral's commissions in the Royal Navy, one aged 88 and the other 84 years, both hale and hearty when last heard from. The most distinguished

woman which America has produced, Lucretia Mott, was also descended from this line, her father, Thomas Coffin, being the 17th child of Benjamin, and not the youngest, either. The children of James are:

Mary, b. in Nantucket, April 18, 1665; married first, Richard Pinkham, of Portsmouth, N. H., who came from the Isle of Wight, and died in Nantucket in 1718; second, James, son of Richard and Sarah Gardner; d. in Nantucket, Feb. 1, 1741.

James, Jr., b. probably in Dover, N. H.; m., first, Love, dau. of Richard and Sarah Gardner; second, Ruth, dau. of John and Priscilla Gardner; d. in Nantucket, Oct. 2, 1741.

Nathaniel, b. in Dover, 1671; m. Aug. 17, 1692, Damaris, dau. of Wm. Gayer; d. Aug. 29, 1721.

John, b. in Nantucket; m. Hope Gardner, dau. of Richard; d. there July 1, 1747.

Dinah, b. in Nantucket; m. Nov. 20, 1690, Nathaniel Starbuck, Jr.; d. there Aug. 1, 1750.

Deborah, b. in Nantucket; m. Oct. 10, 1695, George Bunker, son of Wm.; d. there Oct. 8, 1767.

Ebenezer, b. in Nantucket, March 30, 1678; m. Dec. 12, 1700, Eleanor, dau. of Nathaniel Barnard; died there Oct. 17, 1730.

Joseph, b. in Nantucket, Feb. 4, 1680; m. Bethia, dau. of John Macy; d. there July 14, 1719.

Elizabeth, b. in Nantucket; m., first, Jonathan, son of Wm. and Mary Bunker: second, Thomas Clark; d. there, March 30, 1769.

Benjamin, b. in Nantucket, Aug. 28, 1683; lost overboard between Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard.

Ruth, b. in Nantucket; m. Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Gardner; d. there, May 28, 1748.

Abigail, b. in Nantucket; m. Nathaniel, son of Richard and Sarah Gardner; d. there March 15, 1709, and was the first person buried in Gardner's burial ground.

Experience, b. in Nantucket and died young.

Jonathan, b. in Nantucket, August 28, 1692; m. Hephzibah, dau. of Ebenezer Harker; d. there Feb. 5, 1773.

John Coffin, fifth child, was born in England, and died in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1642, in infancy.

Deborah Coffin, sixth child, was born in Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1642, and died there, Dec. 8, 1642, in infancy.

Mary Coffin, seventh child, was born in Haverhill, Feb. 20, 1645. She was married at the age of 17, to Nathaniel, son of Edward and Katherine (Reynolds) Starbuck; and died at Nantucket, Nov. 13, 1717. He died at Nantucket, the 2d day of the 2d month, 1719. Her eldest child, Mary Starbuck, born March 30, 1663, was the first white child born upon the island. From this family all of the Starbucks of America are descended. She was a most extraordinary woman, participating in the practical duties and responsibilities of public gatherings and town meetings, on which occasions her words were always listened to with marked respect. The genius of whatever attaches to the Equal Rights for Woman movement of the present day, in every

true and proper sense, she anticipated by two centuries, and reduced to practice, without neglecting her domestic relations. She was consulted upon all matters of public importance, because her judgment was superior, and she was universally acknowledged to be a great woman. It was not that her husband, Nathaniel Starbuck, was a man of inferior mould, that she gained such prominence, for he was a man of good ability; but because of her pre-eminent qualifications that she acquired so good a reputation, whereby her husband's qualifications were apparently lessened. In the language of John Richardson, an early preacher, "The islanders esteemed her as a Judge among them, for little of moment was done without her." In the town meetings which she was accustomed to attend, she took an active part in the debates, usually commencing her address with "My husband thinks" so and so; or "My husband and I, having considered the subject, think" so and so. From every source of information, as also from tradition, there is abundant evidence that she was possessed of sound judgment, clear understanding, and an elegant way of expressing herself perfectly easy and natural to her. In 1701, at the age of 56, she became interested in the religious faith of the Quakers or Friends, and took the spiritual concerns of the whole island under her special superintendence. She held meetings at her own house which are often alluded to by visiting Friends who have written concerning the island's early religious history, wrote the quarterly epistles, and preached in a most eloquent and impressive manner; and, withal, was as distinguished in her domestic economy as she was celebrated as a preacher. Of this department John Richardson, who preached at her house, wrote, "The order of the house was such in all the parts thereof, as I had not seen the like before; the large and bright-rubbed room was set with suitable seats or chairs for a meeting, so that I did not see anything wanting according to place, but something to stand on, for I was not free to set my feet upon the fine cane chair, lest I should break it." Enough might be written concerning her to make an entertaining volume by itself, which may some time be attempted. Her children:

Mary Starbuck, b. March 30, 1663; m. James Gardner, son of Richard; d. 1696.

Elizabeth Starbuck, b. Sept. 9, 1665; m., first, Peter Coffin, Jr., son of Peter and Abigail (Starbuck) Coffin; second, Nathaniel Barnard, Jr., son of Nathaniel.

Nathaniel Starbuck, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1668; m. Nov. 20, 1690, Dinah, daughter of James and Mary (Severance) Coffin; d. at Nantucket Jan. 29, 1753.

Jethro Starbuck, b. Dec. 14, 1671; m. Dec. 6, 1694, Dorcas, dau. of William and Dorcas (Starbuck) Gayer; d. Aug. 12, 1770.

Barnabus Starbuck, b. 1673; d. 9th mo., 21, 1732, unmarried.

Eunice Starbuck, b. April 11, 1674; m. George, son of John Gardner; d. 12th of 2d mo., 1766.

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

Priscilla Starbuck, b. 1676; m. John, son of John Coleman; d. March 14, 1762.
Hephzibah Starbuck, b. April 2, 1680; m. Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth; d. 7th of 2d mo., 1740.
Ann, died single.
Paul, died single.

Lieut. John Coffin, eighth child (a former John having died), was born at Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1647. He married Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Austin; and died at Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1711. From him the Martha's Vineyard Coffins are descended. He removed to Edgartown after his father's death, about 1682–3. He was elected to some minor offices in Nantucket, and was at Edgartown commissioned a Lieutenant of Militia. He had eleven children, among them Enoch, who was chief judge for Dukes County, and who had ten children, all of whom lived to the age of rising 70 years, and six of the ten to above 80, and two of them to 90, the most remarkable instance of family longevity yet discovered. His children in order were:

Lydia, b. in Nantucket, June 1, 1669; m., first, John Logan; second, John Draper; third, Thomas Thaxter of Hingham.
Peter, b. in Nantucket, Aug. 5, 1671; m., first, Christian Condy; second, Hope, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Macy) Gardner; d. there Oct. 27, 1749.
John, Jr., b. in Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1673.
Love, b. in Nantucket, April 23, 1676; died single.
Enoch, b. in Nantucket, 1678; m. Beulah Eddy, about 1700; d. in Edgartown in 1761.
Samuel, b. in Nantucket; m. Miriam Gardner, dau. of Richard, Jr., 1705; d. Feb. 22, 1764.
Hannah, b. in Nantucket; m. Benjamin Gardner, son of Richard, Jr.; d. Jan. 28, 1768.
Tristram, b. in Nantucket; m. Mary Bunker, dau. of William, 1714; d. Jan. 29, 1763.
Deborah, b. in Nantucket; m. June 18, 1708, Thomas Macy, son of John; d. Sept. 23, 1760.
Elizabeth, b. in Nantucket; died single.
Benjamin, b. 8 mo., 23, 1683.

Stephen Coffin, the youngest child, was born at Newbury, Mass., May 10, 1652, and was about 8 years old when his father removed to Nantucket. He married Mary, dau. of George and Jane (Godfrey) Bunker about 1668–9, and died at Nantucket, Nov. 14, 1734. For him, to a considerable extent, Tristram reversed the old English law of leaving to the eldest son his lands and estates and gave them to his youngest son. Stephen appears to have remained upon his father's estate, and succeeded to the management of the farm and general business cares, and by agreement was to be helpful to his father and mother in their old age. He had ten children, viz:

THE COFFIN FAMILY.

Daniel, b. at Nantucket; d. 4 mo., 1724—lost at sea.
Dionis. b. at Nantucket Sept. 21, 1671; m. Jacob Norton.
Peter, b. at Nantucket Nov. 14, 1673; m. in Boston.
Stephen, Jr., b. at Nantucket Feb. 20, 1675; m. 1693, Experience Look, dau. of Thomas.
Judith, b. at Nantucket; m., first, Peter Folger, son of Elezer; second, Nathaniel Barnard, son of Nathaniel; third, Stephen Wilcox; d. Dec. 2, 1760.
Susanna, b. at Nantucket; m. Peleg Bunker, son of William; d. June 11, 1740.
Mehitable, b. at Nantucket; m. Armstrong Smith.
Anna, b. at Nantucket; m. Solomon Gardner, son of Richard, 2d; d. April 22, 1740.
Hephzibah, b. at Nantucket; m. Samuel Gardner.
Paul, b. at Nantucket April 15, 1695; m. Mary Allen, dau. of Edward; d. April, 1729.

BIOGRAPHIES AND ANECDOTES OF DESCENDANTS.

The biographical and anecdotical feature of this publication is necessarily abridged on account of insufficient time to properly arrange and print before the first reunion of Tristram's descendants at Nantucket, August 16, 17, and 18, 1881. As many of his descendants have achieved fame and gained a just celebrity, it becomes a matter of extreme delicacy to select from among so many the few that space will permit to be noticed in this work. Those given, however, are but a fair representation of the many that might be, and which it is hoped some time will be, added to the biographies of Tristram Coffyn's descendants.

Gen. John Coffin, of St. John's New Brunswick, was an elder brother of Sir Isaac. He distinguished himself as a general in the English army against the colonies; and subsequently took up his residence at St. John's, N. B. In the war of 1812, he again took up arms in defence of his country, having always remained loyal to Great Britain. At the close of the Revolution he married Annie, daughter of William Matthews, of St. John's Island, South Carolina. Washington Irving in his life of Washington, states that the advance on Eutaw by Gen. Greene, supported by Col. William Washington, was averted by Major John Coffin, with 150 infantry and 50 cavalry. He was born at Boston, Mass., in 1756, and died at his residence in King's Co., New Brunswick, on the 12th of May, 1838, aged 82 years. His whole career was that of a vigorous, conscientious man of great ability.

Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Baronet, was of the fifth generation from Tristram and descended as follows: Tristram[1], James[2], Nathaniel[3], William[4], Nathaniel[5], who married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Barnes, of Boston. He was the fourth son, and was born at Boston, Mass., May 16, 1759. Entering the English Navy in 1773, he was commissioned a Lieutenant, 1778; Captain, 1781; Rear Admiral of the White Squadron, 1804; Baronet, and also granted a Coat of Arms the same year; Vice-Admiral, 1808; and in 1817 Admiral. He died at Cheltenham, England, in 1839, aged 80 years, without issue.

He was awarded an estate by the Government of England, known as the Magdelen Islands, at the mouth of the St. Lawrence River, about the time he was created a Baronet. He was a personal friend of the Duke of Clarence, who, when he became William IV., continued to show him favor. When it became necessary, in 1832, to swamp the House of Lords, by creating new Peers in order to pass the Reform Bill, the name of Sir Isaac was upon the King's list. He desired to make him Earl of Magdelen, but the Ministers objected, on the ground of his strong attachment to his native country, and especially cited the fact of his fitting out a vessel with Yankee lads from his Lancasterian School at Nantucket, to make master mariners of them, which could not be viewed by England with favor. So it may in truth be said that the Coffin School at Nantucket cost the Admiral an Earldom, and came near sacrificing his Baronetcy.

In 1790, when in command of the Alligator frigate, at the Nore, under sailing orders, the wind blowing strong, a man fell overboard. Coffin plunged in after him and saved his life; but in doing so sustained an injury from which he never fully recovered. It was regarded as a most heroic feat, and has once since been attempted by another descendant of Tristram, born at Nantucket, Lieut. Seth M. Ackley, of the U. S. Navy, who received therefor a commendatory letter from the Secretary of the Navy.

Isaac Coffin was commissioner of the Royal Navy in 1795, and was sent to Corsica; thence to Lisbon; thence to Mahon, in the Island of Minorca. Then he was placed in charge of the King's yard at Shearness. He spent some time about the coast of Australia; and "Sir Isaac's Point" and "Coffin's Bay," as laid down on the English Coast Charts of Australia, are named in honor of him.

He married in 1811, Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenly, Esq., of Titley Court, Herefordshire; and, assuming the lady's name, became Sir Isaac Coffin Greenly. But the union was not a happy one, and they separated. She remained Lady Greenly and he dropped the Greenly. She was an exemplary lady, inclined to literary pursuits of a religious tendency which did not accord with his rollicking nature.

He at one time took to politics and was elected member of Parliament for Ilchester. Inclining to Liberalism, he consorted with the Whigs and became noted for his rough humor and salt sayings.

Of his ready wit many stories are told—one will suffice. Once, on his way to Titley Court, stopping to bait at Chepstow, he was informed by the innkeeper that an American, a prisoner, confined in the castle hard by, claimed to be his relative, and prayed for an interview. Sir Isaac, curiously, acceded, went to the prison, and was introduced to "a gentleman of colour." Both surprised and amused, he was informed by Sambo that he was an American, a namesake, and must therefore be a relation, as no one would be likely to take his name for the fun of the thing. "Stop, my man, stop," interjected the Admiral, "let me ask you a question. Pray, how old may you be?" "Well," replied the other, "I should guess about thirty-five." "Oh! then," rejoined his interlocutor, turning away, "there is clearly a mistake here, you can't be one of my Coffins—none of my people ever turn black before they are forty." He nevertheless secured Sambo's release.

One day an American ship sailed into Portsmouth or Plymouth, England, before the war of 1812, when Sir Isaac had charge of the Naval fleet. An English officer was sent on board. The master having gone

on shore, the mate being in charge did not receive the officer with the etiquette required on such occasions. The officer gave the first salutation as he reached the deck, by saying "What kind of a d—d Yankee lubber has charge here, who don't know his duty to properly receive his majesty's officer?" The mate said not a word, but seizing his visitor by the collar and slack of his trousers threw him overboard, for his own crew to pick up. Soon after an armed boat came alongside to take the mate on board the flag ship, where he was arraigned before Sir Isaac, who soon became aware that the culprit was a kinsman, whose father he had been familiar with in boyhood. He tried to get the mate to acknowledge that he was ignorant of the laws and customs, that he might dismiss the case, with admonition, but the Yankee was obdurate: "He'd be d—d," he said, "if any man should insult him with impunity on his own deck and under the flag of his country." The offender was remanded to be regularly tried the next day. In the meantime the Admiral sent a messenger to privately inform the mate that a suitable apology would relieve him from any further trouble in the matter; but on the trial the same defiant manner was assumed. The Admiral drew out some expression, however, which he accepted as satisfactory, and dismissed the offender with suitable admonitions.

Later in the day from the shore, the Admiral sent a message to the young man stating that, as his father was an old friend and relative, he would be happy to meet the son and enjoy a bottle of wine with him at the inn. But the young man replied that the Admiral might go to h—l with his wine. He'd see him d—d first before he'd drink with any d—d Englisher, especially one who would approve of an insult to an officer under his own flag upon his own deck.

The Admiral used to relate the above incident with much gusto, as he admired the spirit of independence exhibited by the Yankee mate.

Perhaps the most beneficial and truly philanthropic act of the Admiral was the founding of the Coffin School at Nantucket, a complete history of which, written by George Howland Folger, Esq., a former pupil of the school, it is hoped will soon be presented to the public.

Capt. Seth Coffin, born at Nantucket, June 25, 1753, was a man of undaunted courage, as the following incident related to me by his great-granddaughter, Miss Emma V. Hallett, will abundantly exhibit. Capt. Coffin commanded a whaleship very young. In 1800, in the ship *Minerva*, off Brazil Banks, in the capture of a large sperm whale, Capt. Coffin's leg was crushed, and no one on board had knowledge of surgery sufficient to perform amputation except himself, and he had only witnessed one such a case under similar circumstances. So he called for an instrument used in cutting in whale's blubber, and then called his mate, and, bracing himself up on his couch, addressed his mate in this wise: "My leg has got to come off, or I shall die. I know how it should be done, and will show you how to do it. If you flinch one whit I'll send this instrument through you. I am ready. Begin!" And the mate did begin, the captain instructing him how to take up each artery, and his leg was saved. When the last bandage was properly adjusted both men fainted.

Joshua Coffin, Esq., the historian of Newbury, was born at Newbury, in the old Coffin mansion, previously described, on the 12th of October, 1792, and died in the old home of his ancestors on the 24th of June, 1864, aged 73. He was a school teacher for many years, numbering among his pupils John Greenleaf Whittier and Cornelius C. Felton,

both of whom have spoken of their old teacher in high terms of praise; the poet owning a debt of gratitude in a noble poem. Mr. Coffin was much engaged in antiquarian pursuits and contributed much labor in that field. He published several works, and was by his neighbors sometimes called the "Walking Encyclopedia," there being scarcely any subject within the range of human knowledge that he had not examined, and his wonderfully retentive memory made him a storehouse of useful information.

Lucretia Mott died at her residence near Philadelphia, on the evening of Nov. 11, 1880, at the advanced age of 87 years, 10 months and 8 days. She was born in Nantucket the third of January, A. D. 1793, in a house which stood on the spot now occupied by the residence of Capt. Obed Starbuck, on Fair street. Her father subsequently built the house now occupied by Judge T. C. Defriez, next south of her birth-place, in which her early childhood was passed. She was a direct descendant of the first Tristram Coffin on the paternal side, and of the first Peter Folger on the maternal side, her father bearing the name of Thomas Coffin and her mother that of Anna (Folger) Coffin.

In 1804, Lucretia then being only 11 years old, her parents removed to Boston. Here for about two years she attended the Boston schools with great advantage to herself. At the age of 13 she was sent to a Friends' Boarding School, in Dutchess County, New York, where she remained three years, during the last year employed as an assistant teacher, which shows how great her proficiency had been. Her parents, meantime, had removed to Philadelphia, where she subsequently joined them in 1809. Two years later, in 1811, at the age of 18, she was united in marriage with James Mott, of Philadelphia, who afterwards became a business partner of her father. Thus early settled in life the womanly duties of wife and mother devolved upon her, and were discharged with unerring fidelity, five out of six children born to her having arrived at maturity and lived to the credit of their mother's excellent example.

She was an approved minister of the Society of Friends, and in 1827, took sides with Elias Hicks, and was thereafter known as a Hicksite.

Her active mind, directed and developed by the peculiar teachings of her religious sect, took a wider range than had previously been customary with women, and she gave of her best offerings to the world. In all the great moral reforms she took an active part, manifesting a great interest in the advancement of the working classes, frequently attending their meetings, and adding her testimony to the righteousness of their cause. She was unquestionably the most gifted woman of her time, and used her gifts with consummate wisdom. As a spiritual, moral and intellectual force of the nineteenth century she had no superior the world over. Her power of speech was almost divine; her "words were gold coined in the mint of a royal mind;" whatever her hand touched, it blessed; whatever her warm sympathy became attached to, grew in stature and comeliness. She was the bright morning star of intellectual freedom in America, and she helped break the chains which bound a race in physical slavery. But for the fact that her death was to have been expected, the announcement would have spread a gloom throughout the bounds of civilization. The idol of to-day may crowd the hero of yesterday from the speech of mankind; but the life of Lucretia Mott has left an influence upon the world which time cannot destroy or efface; and, so long as there is left a chord in the heart of humanity which beats

responsively to the truth and purity of her life, so long will there be pilgrims journeying to her tomb to drop thereon in mingled profusion white flowers and tears.

Prof. James Henry Coffin, LL. D., was born at Williamsburg, near Northampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1806, and was sixty-six years and five months old at the time of his death. Being left a poor orphan, he went to live with his uncle, the Rev. Moses Hallock, under whose care he was educated. He graduated at Amherst College in 1828. After leaving college he engaged in teaching in Massachusetts, entering upon a profession in which he continued until the day of his death. He established one of the first manual labor schools in the country, at Greenfield, Mass., which was known as the Fellenberg Academy. Leaving Greenfield in 1837, he went to Ogdensburg, N. Y., to take charge of a school there. Here he remained till 1839. His scientific life dates from this time. Here he became interested in Meteorology. In 1839 he left Ogdensburg to become a tutor in Williams College, where he remained five years. Here he published a work on the mode of calculating solar and lunar eclipses, which was extensively used. During the same period he devised the erection and superintended the building of the Greylock Observatory on Saddle Mountain. In this observatory he placed the first combined, self-registering instrument to determine the direction, velocity and moisture of winds, ever constructed. An improved instrument for the same purpose he recently presented to the Observatory at Cordova, Buenos Ayres. Leaving Williams College in 1843, he spent three years in teaching at Norwalk, Conn. In 1844 an acquaintanceship began, which continued up to the time of the rebellion, between the Professor and Capt. M. F. Maury, U. S. N. Capt. Maury is well known for his investigations into the subject of oceanic currents and winds. In 1846 Prof. Coffin accepted the position of Professor of Mathematics in Lafayette College, and for twenty-seven years his life has been spent in Easton. As Professor of Mathematics at Lafayette, Dr. Coffin won much celebrity, but his name will, perhaps, be more widely known throughout the country as a contributor to the reports of the Smithsonian Institution, and for his investigations on the subject of winds and atmospheric changes. In this field he was a pioneer. Twenty-two years ago the Smithsonian Institution published a large quarto volume of Prof. Coffin's, on the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. For some years he was engaged on another work, which at the time of his death was nearly ready for publication. This volume was a treatise on the "Winds of the Globe." Issued by Smithsonian Institution, 1876—pages 781; 26 plates, the largest numerical tables ever issued from the American press. Among his more important mathematical works are a "Treatise on Solar and Lunar Eclipses," a work on the "Meteoric Fire-ball of July, 1860," "Astronomical Tables," "Conic Sections," and "Analytical Geometry."

The merits and learning of Dr. Coffin were not unrecognized. He was one of the first elected members of the National Academy of Science, and was a prominent member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at whose meetings he frequently read papers on meteorological subjects. At the time of his death, on the sixth of February, 1873, he was an elder in the Brainerd Church. He united with the church at an early age, and lived a sincere and devout christian.

Capt. Reuben Coffin, of Athens, N. Y., was in command of steamer *Seth Low*, during the war of the Rebellion, chartered to tow from New

York to James River the *Monitor*, with orders to proceed with all possible dispatch. When running down the coast with the *Monitor* in tow, a heavy fog set in with a heavy sea. The United States officers on board in command of the *Monitor* wanted Captain Coffin, of the *Low*, to cast anchor, as the lead showed they were shoaling their water and might get ashore. Captain Coffin told the officers he would run off shore and that would give more water, that his orders were to proceed with all possible dispatch, and he was not going to stop unless compelled to, and kept on his course, and reached his destination during the night previous to the famous fight between the *Monitor* and *Merrimack*. Never had any arrival proved more fortunate. The *Monitor* saved the balance of the United States fleet not already destroyed. This act of Captain Coffin in keeping on his course against the protests of the United States officers saved many valuable lives, and the government millions of money.

THE COFFIN COAT OF ARMS.

Heraldry has a language all its own, the significance of which none but careful students who have made it a specialty will pretend to absolute accuracy in its exposition. Briefly stated, it is the science of conventional distinctions impressed on shields or banners, and is both national and personal. The latter treats of bearings belonging to individuals either in their own or hereditary right. The Coffins have always claimed Coat Armour in hereditary right. That branch descended from Nathaniel Coffin, father of Admiral Sir Isaac, inherit the right through the Admiral's grant, and are unquestionably entitled to wear his Coat of Arms, but this differs essentially in its emblazonment from the more ancient ones.

Authorities upon English heraldry give, as belonging to the Coffins of Devonshire, a description which, in its combination, is unlike any other family bearings, and consists of Bezants and Cross-Crosslets. While they differ as to order of arrangement and combination, the number of Bezants is never less than three nor more than four, and the Cross-Crosslets vary from five upward to a semee which is an indefinite convenient number.

The Bezants are a roundle representing the ancient gold coin of Byzantium, current in England from the tenth century to the time of Edward III., and was probably introduced into coat armour by the crusaders. The white roundle exhibited upon Admiral Sir Isaac's Arms, is of silver, and is usually called a plate, although there were silver bezants used as coin. The Cross-Crosslets are Crosses crossed on each arm.

The Crests and Mottoes are of quite modern origin.

NOTES

Note: 1
Robert Coffin, fourth mate of the Mayflower, who had been in America before, showed Governor Carver, Bradford, Winslow, Captain Standish, Stephen Hopkins and others the harbor of Plymouth, as attested in more than one work on the subject.

Note: 2
The theory that the Coffin family came over from Normandy and settled in Devonshire and adjacent Counties is supported by the name appearing in Domesday Book, compiled in 1686 by order of William the Conqueror although it does not appear among those accompaying him. It is common knowledge that Normans were in England in large numbers at the Court of Edward the Confessor who ruled England from 1042 to 1046 A.D. dying nine months before the Norman Conquest.

Note: 3
The year 1609 adopted by the Genealogical Committee of the 1881 Reunion as Tristram's birth-year, has been conclusively confirmed by the facts that Tristram himself stated his age as 67 when testifying in a court case in America June 6, 1677, and that he was baptized in Brixton Parish, Devonshire on March 11, 1609/10.

Note: 4
King Charles I raised the Royal Standard at Nottingham Aug. 22, 1642. A close siege of Plymouth Fort by the Royal forces lasted from November 1642 to January 1646. Bearing in mind the long voyage to be expected, and the necessity of avoiding equinoctial gales and winter storms, it seems that Tristram must have sailed before these events.

Note: 5
A summary of the 27 shares upon which land titles were based follows:

Original owner	Partner Selected Feb. 1659	Half Share Owners	
Thomas Mayhew Sr.	Thomas Mayhew Jr.		
Tristram Coffin			
Thomas Macy	Edward Starbuck	Richard Gardner	2
Richard Swain	Thomas Coleman	John Bishop	2
Thomas Barnard	Robert Barnard	Peter Folger (as interpreter)	2
Peter Coffin	James Coffin	Eleagar Folger	1
Christopher Hussey	Robert Pike	Thomas Macy	1
Stephen Greenleaf	Tristram Coffin, Jr.	Joseph Coleman	1
John Swain	John Smith	Joseph Gardner	1
William Pile	Thomas Look	John Gardner	1
		Sam Streton	1
		Nath. Holland	1
		William Worth	3/4
		Nathaniel Wyer	1/4

Names Mayhew, Pile, Pike, Greenleaf, Look, Stretor, Bishop, Holland - no longer in Nantucket 1915.

Thomas Mayhew and son Thomas had deed from James Forrett for Lord Sterling Oct. 13, 1641 but could not purchase the Sachem's rights until June 2, 1649.

Note: 6
See item headed Nantucket Affayres fifteen pages later. The "additional Inftructions and directions for the Government of the Ifland Nantuckett. . ." were evidently sent to (not by) Mr. Richard and Capt. Jno. Gardner April 18. Richard Gardner succeeded Tristram Coffin as Chief Magistrate in 1673. Thomas Macy succeeded Gardner 1675 and was followed by Tristram Coffin's second term in 1677. John Gardner, brother of Richard succeeded in 1680, the year before Tristram's death.

Note: 7
Extract from Letter March 5, 1882 from John Coffin Jones Brown to Zebulon Coffin.

"When Peter Folger's crowd got in again then Tristram Coffin was made to pay the difference between the 20% which the law allowed, and the 50% which he had to allow to induce the wreckers to get the hides from the French ship - on this technicality his property was taken away and yet he was forced by a letter from Gov. Andros to save the hides and he did save them by offering a sufficient inducement."

The estrangement between the Coffin and Gardner families probably ended soon after Tristram Coffin's death in 1681, which was succeeded by the marriages of his senior grandson Jethro to Mary Gardner daughter of John and of Jethro's brother Edward to Anna, Mary's sister.

Tristram's grandson James, eldest son of James, married both Love Gardner, daughter of Richard, after 1681, and Ruth Gardner, daughter of John in 1692. Six other children of Richard married other grandchildren of Tristram.

COFFIN CONNECTIONS IN ENGLAND PRIOR TO TRISTRAM'S GRANDFATHER

No conclusive proof has been found to trace the ancestry of Tristram Coffin (1609-1681) beyond his grandfather Nicholas, except that the descendants of Nathaniel, his grandson through James can positively go back from Nathoniel and his wife Damaris (Gayer) more than fifty generations to the Saxon viking Cerdic born over 1,500 years ago. However, all who can prove descent from Tristram have two probable lines leading back from him respectively four hundred and five hundred years, each supported by reasonable evidence.

The Coffins of Portledge, Devonshire in the parish of Alwington near Bideford, 45 miles North of Plymouth and Brixton, Tristram's nearby village, have resided at Portledge Manor at least since A. D. 1254, and even earlier according to a boundary deed seen by the Rev. John Prince who wrote his treatise on "Worthies of Devon" about 1690. It was written in Saxon, says Prince, "about the time of the Conquest" by the Abbot of Tavistock, granting certain lands to Richard Coffin. Tavistock is 15 miles directly north of Plymouth and 30 miles South of Portledge.

The unquestioned antiquity of the family is further indicated by the appearance of the name in Domesday Book, compiled for tax purposes by order of William the Conqueror in 1086. No evidence has been found that a Coffin accompanied William from Normandy twenty years earlier, but many Normans had settled in England under Edward the Confessor, who was King until six months before the Conquest, and were later granted lands taken from the conquered Saxons. The Chateau of Courtitout near Falaise, Norman birthplace of William, was indeed once owned by a Doctor Coffin, but not until after the French Revolution over seven hundred years later.

The Portledge connection is fully treated in Allen Coffin's history and is accepted by the family in England (now Pine-Coffin) as shown by the greeting sent to the 1959 Nantucket Reunion by Lt. Col. E. C. Pine-Coffin from Portledge Manor, now owned by the British Government and operated as a resort hotel.

A second probable connection has been advocated by Thomas Coffin Amory of Boston, who visited Devonshire and Cornwall after the 1881 Reunion. In his article published in the Boston Evening Transcript Dec. 20, 1886, he voices the opinion that the Peter Coffin who married Marie Boscawen, daughter of Philippa Carminowe, was the grandfather of Tristram.

Extracts from the lengthy article follow:
"Mrs. Peter Coffin - born 1551
Nicholas, her son - born 1568
Peter, whose widow died here in Boston 1663 - born 1584
Tristram - born 1609
Nicholas, Peter and Tristram were all eldest sons with sufficient means to justify the prudence of their assuming the obligations of matrimony."

His closing words are:
"Mary Boscawen was the mother of Tristram's grandfather Nicholas, which better judges than myself still believe, and shall until stronger reasons than any yet urged can be found against it. T. C. A."

With reference to Tristram's birthdate being 1609 (as later proved) and not 1605, the article says:
"In various memoirs of the Coffins the date of Tristram's birth is set down as 1605. Chase, in his History of Haverhill stated it more probable that Nicholas his grandfather was the son of Peter, whose wife was Mary Boscawen."

The English marriage law was 14 years for males, 12 years for females. Tristram's own oldest son was born a month after his twenty-first birthday and one of his grandchildren was born when her father was 19 years old.

THE CARMINOWE FAMILY

Roger Carminowe held a Knight's fee A. D. 1173 and was a witness 1220

Robert Carminowe was a witness 1235, 1256 and 1263

Roger Carminowe married Sara Hornicote, daughter and co-heir of Gervas de Tintagel or de Hornicote. Henry II granted the whole County of Cornwall to Henry Fitzcount who granted Tintagel (the traditional birthplace of King Arthur) andHornicote to Gervas, who left them in 1208 to Robert Tintagel. King John, who had confirmed all the Fitzcount grants in fee in 1215-16, in 1220 ordered their resumption into the King's hands, except the lands of Robert de Tintagel. According to tradition Tristran (or Tristram) and Isolde were buried at Tintagel.

Sir Roger Carminowe married Joanna ---- He was a Crusader.

Sir John Carminowe married Joanna Glyn dr of Sir John Glyn."When Sir John married the daughter and heir of Sir John Glyn, her family estates were added to the already great possessions of the Carminowes, who at one time or another seem to have held more manors in Cornwall than any other three Cornish families."

Sir Walter Carminowe married Alice Tinten, daughter of Stephen Tinten.

Sir William Carminowe married Margaret Kelley. He was Sheriff of Devon 1391 and M. P. for Cornwall 1407

At the famous suit in which Scrope, Grosvenor and Carminowe all claimed the same shield, the Court of six Knights found Carminowe to descend from this lineage since King Arthur, and could bear the Shield Entire. The suit was brought in 1389, lasted four years and the verdict in favor of Scrope was confirmed on appeal to the King.

Walter Carminowe married Jane Resprin.

John Carminowe married Philippa Trenwith. By this marriage became the most famous resident of Cornwall, for his wealth.

Nicholas Carminowe married Catherine Wolvedon.

Philippa Carminowe married Hugh Boscawen. She owned the village of Plympton, Devon, a few hundred yards from Tristram Coffin's farm at Butlers (now Butlass) in Plympton Erle which her daughter carried to Peter Coffin. (TCA in Life of Adm. Sir Isaac Coffin).

Mary Boscawen married Peter Coffin, Gent. She was baptized at Penkivel near Falmouth Jan. 20, 1552. She had a brother Nicholas.

The marriage of Peter Coffin to Marie Boscawen of Falmouth in Cornwall, forty miles west of Plymouth, Devon, on the English Coast carries the line back to Roger Carminowe as above, if this Peter was the father of Nicholas, father of Peter and grandfather of Tristram.

The date on Marie Boscawen's tomb here illustrated which is in the little chapel of Penkivel near Falmouth, corresponds reasonably with the probable births of Tristram's father and grandfather, and there is a striking series of coincidences in the names of Marie's Coffin husband, Peter, her mother Philippa, her brother Nicholas and grandfather Nicholas when compared with our Tristram's father Peter, his grandfather Nicholas and his grandfather's brother Philip (he had no sisters).

This seventeenth century brass plate is in the floor at the center of St. Michael Church in the rural village of Penkivel between Falmouth and Truro in Cornwall forty miles from Plymouth. The church is small and usually open and unattended.

It is operated by the Minister from Truro. Lying a few miles from Falmouth and Truro it can easily be visited from either.

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF MARIE THE WIDDOW OF PETER COFFIN GENT & 4TH DAVGHTER OF HVGH BOSCAWEN OF TREGOTHNAN ESQ WHO DYED YE 4TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1622 AGED 71 YEARES

SEAFARING RECORDS OF THE COFFIN FAMILY

Lindsay, the historian of the British Merchant Service says: "During the first half of the 19th Century, the masters of American vessels were as a rule greatly superior to those who held similar positions in English ships." As for crewmen, a British House of Commons report referred to the "Vast Superiority" of American officers and crews. Quoted by Alan Villiers in Cincinnati Enquirer 6/21/1959.

SEA CAPTAINS

Name	Born	Died	Voyages, Vessels and Home Ports	Reference Key (F = Father)	Reference Line
			THIRD GENERATION		
Peter	1631	1715	License issued for DOLPHIN Sloop 1698	1	A
Nathaniel	1671	1720	Grandson of Tristram who founded the family in America	2	C
Jonathan	1692	1773	Grandson of Tristram - 1753 Marthas Vineyard 1755-56-69 Nantucket	6	C
			FOURTH GENERATION		
Nathan	1696	1768	1762 Nantucket	2	C
Elisha	1699	1722	1722 - lost at sea - Nantucket	3	C
William	1699	1774	Shipmaster and shipowner of Boston trading with Charleston, S. C.	8	C
Benjamin	1710	1784	1772-4 Nantucket	7	B
Henry	1716	1756	1756 - Nantucket	19	C
Richard	1729		1770-71-73 Nantucket	14	D
Timothy	1731		1753 Marthas Vineyard	15	D
Christopher			1751-2 SEAFLOWER 1756 Nantucket,	- unidentified	
			FIFTH GENERATION		
Peter	1722	1789		25	B
James	1726		1769 - Dartmouth, Mass.	F1-4	B
Peleg	1728	1805	1756 - Nantucket	46	C
David	1733	1764	Lost at sea	29	B
Edward	1734		1798 PHEBE Nantucket	6	A
Micajah	1734	1827	LYDIA, HEPZIBAH, SANDWICH and others Grandson of Nathaniel, leading merchant and member of Mass. Legislature	24	C
Bartlett	1737	1793	CONWAY and ALLIANCE both of Nantucket died at sea	F1-4	D
Alexander	1740	1839	1775-6 SOMERSET Postmaster & Mayor of Hudson, New York. Twice member of Mass. Legislature. Bearer of dispatches from Benjamin Franklin in Paris, twice prisoner during the war. Intimate with John Adams, John Hancock and Samuel Adams.	51	C
Zephaniah	1740	1835	Moved to Hudson, NY 1778 AJAX of Hudson	3	E
Hezekiah	1741	1779	BEAVER at Boston Tea Party. She was first American ship to round Cape Horn.	65	C
Jonathan	1747	1843	1789 & 1793 POLLY of Gloucester 1791 HIBERNIA Nantucket	9	A
Solomon	1750	1834	1801 ABBY New Bedford distr. 2 voyages	5	E
Simeon	1750		ANN of Dartmouth, Mass. 2 voyages	25	D
Elijah	1751	1795	AFRICA of Nantucket 1791 MANILLA 1795 ASIA 1791 Died at Cape St. Nicholas	20	D
Seth	1753	1830	MINERVA of Nantucket 1789-92-1800. Directed amputation of his own leg by the mate.	17	C
Elihu	1754	1789	ASIA 1819-20 FRANKLIN 1833 MARY MITCHELL all of Nantucket	F11-4	C

Name	Born	Died	Voyages, Vessels and Home Ports	Reference Key (F = Father)	Reference Line
Thaddeus	1755	1820	1805 HARRIETT British	55	C
Obadiah	1757	1821	1817-20 IMPROVEMENT Nantucket	29	C
Thomas	1766	1815	1800 TRYAL Nantucket	25	C
John	1770	1810	Of Harrington, Me.	33	C
			SIXTH GENERATION		
Francis	1752	1820	c1790 LUCY of Dartmouth N.S. 1819 ROXANA of Nantucket	69	C
Brown	1753	1835	1791 HARRIET of Dartmouth, N.S.	2	A
James J. (of Nantucket)	1755	1838	1824 TRANSIT of Bristol, England discovered Bonin Islands, Sept. 12, 1824 naming the Southern group Coffin Islands. British Captain Beechey visiting them three years later called them after a late president of the Astronomical Society. Both names are used in Natl. Geographic maps 1944 and 1945.	8	A
John	1756	1838	(Gen.) 1775 Bringing General Howe to Boston. John afterwards transferred to British Army	12	C
Joshua	1758		1821-25-28 GANGES of Nantucket discovered Gardners Island and charted Coffin Island 1822	F2-5	C
Benjamin	1780	1829	1822 THOMAS 1826 REAPER of Nantucket 1828 discovered Reaper Island 1829 died at sea	39	C
Francis H.	c1780	1835	(Adm.)	11	C
Sir Isaac	1759	1839	(KGH Adm.) Founder of the Nantucket Coffin school.	13	C
Noah	1762	1825	Commanded a Whaler	3	E
Alexander Gardner	1764	1836	Prisoner of war during Revolution. PENMAN 1804 1820 LORENZO of New London ALLIANCE of New Bedford CONSTITUTION of Nantucket EDWARD of New York	81	C
Peter	1765	1835	1817 WILLIAM PENN 1818 GOLDEN FARMER 1819-22-24-25 BARCLAY 1826 STATIRA 1830-31-35 COLUMBUS all of Nantucket	61	D
Amial	1765		1818 and 1821 HYCSO of Nantucket	F2-5	E
Uriah	1766	1841		14	E
Alpheus	1767	1847	1793-97 COLUMBIA 1803 RENOWN both of Nantucket	5	E
Sylvanus	1768	1845	1818 MINERVA of Nantucket	12	A
Absalom	1768	1845	1809 PERSEVERANDA 1811 OCEAN 1816 NORTH AMERICA 1819 CHILI All of Nantucket	73	C
Albert	1773	1840	Of Philadelphia	14	C
Zenas	1774	1828	LYDIA 1793 and others - Nantucket. A leading Merchant, son of Micajah	37	C
Ariel	1775	1861	1808 HERALD New Bedford Distr. 1815-17 SAMUEL 1819 LEANDER, both of Nantucket	49	C
George A.	1776		1846 MARIA of Nantucket 1851 DRAPER of New Bedford 2 voyages	F3-5	E
David V.	1776	1852	1844 ARNOLDA of New Bedford	F36-5	D
Barzillai	1778	1853	1809-11 MONTICELLO 1816 FRANCES 1819 ATLANTIC 1828-31 SWIFT. All of Nantucket	21	C
Jesse	1778	1859	1816-19 VULTURE of Nantucket	75	C
Frederick	1779	1840	Of Nantucket Commanded British SYREN. Had battle with natives on Pelew Island. Took first sperm whale on Japan grounds May 10, 1820	39	D

Name	Born	Died	Voyages, Vessels and Home Ports	Reference Key (F = Father)	Reference Line
Thomas M.	1779	1869	1835-39 MARY 1844 HENRY ASTOR 1849 GANGES 1855 ALABAMA - all of Nantucket	62	D
Wm. Elisha	1779	1805 or later	- died at Sea	56	C
Alfred	1780	1810	Died at sea in command of a Boston ship	42	C
David	1783	1833	1804-8 MARIA 1815 PHEBE ANN 1818 CHARLES all of New Bedford distr. 1820 CAROLINE ANN of Hudson, New York	65	C
Zimri	1784	1855	1821-30 DAUPHIN (or Dolphin) of Nantucket	15	D
Eliakim	1785	1857	Shipmaster of Orange Street, Nantucket	24	C
Gorham	1785	1849	Shipmaster and Merchant of Nantucket	43	C
Hezediah	1785	1820	Shipmaster of Nantucket. Portrait in Wahling museum	80	C
Charles W.	1785		1833-37 OHIO 1841 NARRAGANSETT - both of Nantucket	46	D
David U.	1786	1866	1831-35-39 SPARTAN of Nantucket	51	D
Elihu	1787	1874	Portrait in Whaling Museum Nantucket	47	C
John B.	1787	1845	1835-37 MARY and MARTHA, Plymouth, Mass.	F14-5	B
Thaddeus	1789	1876	1820 CHARLES of New Bedford. 1825 FRANKLIN 1829 FABIUS, both of Nantucket	88	C
Reuben F.	1793	1850	1817 DIANA - OCEAN 1821 1821 TRIDENT, NY 1824-5 HYCSO Nantucket 1826 LOGAN, New Bedford	51	C
John Gayer	1795	1831	1827 1831 ONTARIO of Nantucket - died at sea	52	C
Benjamin	1796	1831	1831 - lost on ship JAPAN	25	C
Edwin	1801	1865 or later	1828 OCEAN 1832 MT. VERNON, both of Nantucket 1844-50 VINEYARD of Edgartown	91	C
James G. (or M)	1810	1880	1832-3 CONSTITUTION Nantucket 1840 ALTO of Fairhaven 1842 WASHINGTON of New Bedford	94	C

SEVENTH GENERATION

Zebdial	1768	1841	1796 JOHANNA Confiscated by the French Shipmaster of Orange St. Nantucket	1	D
Hiram	1774	1829	Shipmaster of Orange St. Nantucket	2	D
Edward Langdon	1783		Shipmaster of Gloucester	43	B
Jethro	1784	1863	1810-11 REBECCA 1817 INDUSTRY - both of Nantucket 1821 HOPE of Boston	8	A
Wm. B. (or H)	1787	1863	1810 JOHN JAY 1816 HYCSO - both of Nantucket	27	C
Peter M.	1781 or later		1826 PINDUS of Fairhaven 1832 POCAHONTAS 1836 EQUATOR - both of New Bedford	F29-6	C
Job	1789	1875	1809-11 FAME 1820 PLANTER 1824 SOUTH AMERICA - all of Nantucket 1815-16 BARCLAY of Bew Bedford Distr.	24	C
Barnabas	1791	1870	1822 CHARLES of Boston 1828-32 REBECCA SIMS of New Bedford	79	C
Abel	1792		Clipper ship GENTOO built at Boston 1834	24	B
Henry E.	1794		(R. Adm.) Son of Gen. John	F12-6	C
Joshua	1794	1873	1832 FRANKLIN 1839 PERU - both of Nantucket 1834 INDIA 1843-6 MARIA - both of New Bedford	7	D
Charles F.	1794	1873	1836 WASHINGTON of Nantucket	7	E
George G. (not a whaler)	1797	1867	1851 JANET of Westport, Mass. 1846 ARAGON 1848 OCEAN QUEEN of Newburyport 1849 ALHAMBRA and 1841 ARCO IRIS round the world	55	B

Name	Born	Died	Voyages, Vessels and Home Ports	Reference Key (F = Father)	Reference Line
Prince	1798	1835	1830 STATIRA of Nantucket 1833 AWASHONKO of Falmouth, Mass.	114	C
Isaac Stone	1798	1855	Brother of George	56	B
Edy	1799	1829	1825 FOSTER 1828 R. MITCHELL - both of Nantucket	97	D
Timothy U.	1809	1837	1835 REAPER of Nantucket	117	C
John T.	c1800		(R. Adm.) Son of Gen. John	F12-6	C
Edward W.	1802	1870	1831 IRIS of Nantucket	17	A
George W.	1804	1848 or later	1844 HARVEST	63	C
Aaron	1805		1834 AMERICAN of Nantucket	12	C
Edward G.	1805		1830 WINSLOW of New Bedford - died at sea	F101-6	C
Edward H.	1806	1853	1840 EAGLE of New Bedford	19	C
John W.	1807	1882 (liv.)	1846 CHARLES DREW of New Bedford	120	C
Alexander	1808	1854	1840 AMERICAN of Nantucket	18	D
Oliver C.	1812	1882 (liv.)	c1849 CITIZEN of Nantucket	91	C
Voranus L.	1831		of Harrington, Me.	96	D
James B.	1833	1882 (prob. Liv)	Shipmaster of E. Boston	90	D
			EIGHTH GENERATION		
Edward B.	1807		1860-63 SAPPHO 1867 MT. WOLLASTON both of New Bedford	61	C
Frederick Wm.	1813	1883	1841 AURORA 1845 AURORA (18 yrs. ?) Nantucket 1856 COURIER of New Bedford	68	C
Reuben	1815	1865	1862 Seagoing tug SETH LOW Towed the Monitor to Hampton Roads from Newark Bay in heavy seas and fog over the protests of its officers just in time to engage the Merrimac and save the Union Fleet	15	A
John A.	1822		1858 MT. WOLLASTON of New Bedford	105	C
Alfred M.	1825		1855 ROSCOE of New Bedford 1860 ALABAMA of Nantucket	14	A
George	1845	1899	(Capt. USN) Thanks of Congress for conspicuous bravery. Severely wounded in assault on Ft. Fisher. Commanded ALERT in 1884 Expedition to Rescue Greely in Arctic.	84	C
Edwin	1808	1874	1889-90-91-92-94-96-97 ROSARIO of San Francisco nipped off Point Barrow 1898. Commanded yacht AMERICA 1903 in Ziegler Fiala Polar Expedition reaching N. Lat. 84 deg. 4 min	81	D
			NINTH GENERATION		
Eugene E.	1888		R. Adm. U.S.C.G. Ret.	30	B
			TENTH GENERATION		
Clarence E. Jr.			R. Adm. U.S.N. Ret.	F17-9	D
Harry Nelson			R. Adm. U.S.N. Ret.	F9-9	B
Philip	1899		Capt. U.S.N. Ret.	4	B

SEAFARING MEN WHO LOST THEIR LIVES AT SEA, ABROAD ETC.

Name	Born	Died			Key	Gen.	Line
Daniel	c1680	1724	Lost at Sea	son of Stephen	1	2	E
Paul	1691	1729	Lost at Sea	son of Stephen	1	2	E
Elisha	1699	1722	Lost at Sea		3	4	C
Joshua	1701	1722	Lost at Sea		4	4	C
Alexander	1713	1771	In the West Indies		17	4	C
Daniel	c1720	1745	Killed by a Whale		12	4	C
Henry	1716	1756	In France		19	4	C
Jonathan	1725	1755	Lost at Sea) on	son of Tristram	3	3	D
John	1727	1755	Lost at Sea) same	son of Tristram	3	3	D
Matthew	1735	1755	Lost at Sea) vessel	son of Tristram	3	3	D
Joshua	c1730	1780	Lost at Sea		22	4	C
David (Capt.)	1733	1764	Lost at Sea		29	5	B
Thomas	c1740	1809	In Melbourne		62	5	C
Bartlett	1737	1793	Died at Sea	son of Bartlett	1	4	D
Sylvanus	1745	1783	Drowned at Woods Hole		42	5	C
Bazaliel	c1745	1780	Lost at Sea	son of Elias	43	5	C
Elijah	1747	1781	Coming from a Prison Ship		69	5	C
Abel	c1747	1777	A prisoner of war		13	5	C
Walter	1748	1785	Lost at Sea		37	5	C
Peter	c1750	1772	Lost at Sea	son of Abner	2	4	D
Eliphalet	c1750		Lost at Sea	son of Joseph	18	4	C
Josiah	1751	1778	In a Prison Ship		9	6	A
Matthew	1751	1788	Killed by a Whale		36	5	C
Elijah	1751	1795	At Cape St. Nicholas	son of David	9	4	D
Zacheus	1751	1787	Died among the Turks		68	5	C
William	1753	1777	In the West Indies	son of Jonathan	12	4	D
Jethro	c1750	1782	Drowned on the bar		1	6	A
Thomas	1754		Lost at Sea	son of Daniel	20	4	D
Robert	1755	1774	Died after shipwreck	son of Robert	3	4	A
Henry	1756		Lost at Sea	son of Enoch	18	4	D
Obadiah	1757	1821	Lost on the Shoals		29	5	C
Obadiah	1757	1841	Lost at Sea	son of David	7	4	D
George	c1760	1780	Lost in a hurricane	son of Jonathan	20	4	C
Valentine	1760	1782	On passage home from France	son of Ebenezer	50	5	C
Nathaniel	1761	1781	Lost at Sea	son of Capt. David	29	5	B
Eliakim	1761	1784	Lost at Sea		16	5	C
John	1761	1794	Lost at Sea		3	6	A
Laban	1764	1814	At the Western Island		61	6	C
Thaddeus	1768	1819	At Sea		49	6	D
Kimball	1769	1792	Lost at Sea	son of Ebenezer	50	5	C
Laban	1772		Killed by a whale	son of Jonathan	19	5	D
Andrew	1773	1818	In South America		102	6	C
William	c1775	1794	On board Glover's vessel in England	son of Job	22	4	C
Hezekiah	1775	1815	On Coast of Timor		101	6	C
Owen	1777	1810	Lost at Sea		8	6	D
Wm. Henry	1778	1808	At Sea		83	6	C
Wm. Elisha	1779	1806 or later	Died at sea		56	6	C
Zacheus	1780	1805	Lost at Sea	son of Zacheus	68	5	C
Benjamin	1780	1829	Died at Sea		39	6	C
Bethuel	c1780		Lost at Sea	son of Jethro	1	6	A
Alfred	1780	1810	At Sea		42	6	C
Francis	c1780		Died Single abroad	son of Francis	69	6	C
George	1781	1808	At Sea		18	6	E
Rowland	1782	1803	Coming from Brazil	son of Abner	34	5	C
Reuben	c1782		Died single abroad	son of Francis	69	6	C
Sylvanus	1783	1813	Killed by a Whale		64	6	C

Name	Born	Died			Key	Gen.	Line
Henry	1784	1804	Lost at Sea	son of James	37	5	D
Timothy	1784	1812	Died Sept. 27 by fall from Masthead in Canton	son of Obed	48	5	C
Timothy		1812	Died Apr. 12 by fall from aloft on Ship Rose	son of Obed	22	5	D
Kimball	c1785		Lost at Sea	son of John	22	4	C
William P.	1787	1822	In Batavia	son of James	8	6	A
George	1787	1819	Murdered in Batavia	son of Jared	70	6	C
Brown	1790	1819	Lost at Sea	son of Brown	2	6	A
Alexander	1793	1822	Died abroad	son of Alexander	81	6	C
Alexander S.	1793	1822	At Sea	son of Benjamin	14	6	A
John Gayer	1795	1831	At Sea	son of Obadiah	29	5	C
Charles P.	1795	1821	Lost in the Mediterranean	son of James	8	6	A
Benjamin F.	1796	1831	Lost at Sea on ship Japan		25	6	C
Cromwell	1797	1823	Killed by a Whale		8	7	D
John H.	1798	1821	At Sea	son of Daniel	58	6	C
Prince	1798	1834	Lost at Sea		114	7	C
Barzillai	1799	1825	Hurt by a Whale	son of Zebdial	1	7	D
John Gayer	1800	1828	At Sea		52	6	C
Owen	1802	1820	Shot in boat from Ship Essex	son of Hezekiah	101	6	C
Edward	1805		At Sea	son of Hezekiah	101	6	C
Robert Inot	1802		At Sea	son of Absalom	73	6	C
Seth M.	1803	1824	At Sea	son of Barzillai	21	6	C
Francis C.	1803	1855	At Arica		77	7	C
Robert Barry		1822	Drowned from Frigate Franklin near Valparaiso	son of Wm. Henry	83	6	C
Rowland	1806	1824	Killed at mutiny on ship GLOBE	son of Alfred	42	6	C
James Gorham	1806	1851	At Sea		103	7	C
Josiah B.		1836	At Sea near Manila	son of Frederick J.	82	7	C
Alvin Smith	1807	1852	At Sea		53	8	C
Paul West	c1807	1849	At Sea	son of Caleb	76	6	C
Timothy R.	1809	1837	Lost at Sea		117	7	C
Abner	1810	1839	Carried off by a Whale		9	7	D
Stephen Gorham	1811	1830	At Sea	son of Gorham	42	6	C
Rowland	1817	1840	In Martinique	son of Job	24	7	C
James Dudley of Newburyport	1818	1843	Drowned in Boston harbor	son of Nathaniel	32	6	B
Cromwell C. or Oliver Cornwell	1823	1857	Lost at Sea		90	8	C
Charles Frederick	1830	1854	At Sea on ship Norman	son of Jesse	11	6	D
James Allen	1825	1870	Lost at Sea	son of Joshua	104	7	C
Charles H.	1831		Lost at Sea	son of Valentine	10	7	A
Philander	1833	1859	Lost at Sea	son of Philander	92	6	C
Peter F.	1838	1866	In Maranhao		104	8	C
Everett	1842	1869	By burning of Steamer Y. I. at Rio S.A.	son of Charles G.	57	7	C
Rowland H.	1843	1863	Drowned from ship Adeline Gibbs		63	7	C
John B.	1842	1876	Lost from Harvest Queen in the English Channel	son of Valentine	10	7	A
Wm. Franklin	1847	1878	Drowned in Buzzards Bay	son of Stephen	94	7	C
Clarence U.	1850	1901	Drowned	son of Thomas	116	7	C
Frederick H.	1853	1870	Fell from aloft on Sch. C.C. Davis	son of Alexander	64	8	C
Wallace John	1855	1881	Lost at Sea		111	8	C
Theron Tristram	1922	1945	USN Killed at Okinawa	son of Edward Brooks	1	9	C

PART II

HOW TO TRACE

Any person in the Genealogy can be traced step by step back to Tristram the founder, and forward as far as the descendants are recorded.

1. Find your Coffin ancestor in the General Index. The wife's or husband's name will help. If the name is in CAPITAL letters he is head of a family unit; if in small letters, he or she is a member of that unit.

Each page heading gives the generation and line of the family units on that page.

2. Turn to the line given (A, B, C, D or E) and to the generation (which is the number followed by a small g.) Your ancestor's Key Number follows the name.

The Key Number before the name of the family unit head in the text is his key number.

The number on the same line after the names of his parents is his fathers key number in the preceding generation.

The number before the name of each son in the unit is that son's key number in the following generation.

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

27 Orville Coffin son of Charles md Eliza 70 md
Gertrude Clark
16 Charles Clark

No confusion arises even when father, son and grandson have the same Christian names, and even one or both of the same key numbers.

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

15 Peter Coffin son of Peter & Dorothy 10
md Lucretia Flagg
15 Peter md Anna Martin

Here Peter Coffin sixth descendant of Tristram through Peter, is the son of Peter who will be found in the fifth generation, Key No. 10. His own son Peter will be found in the seventh generation Key No. 15.

Abbreviations: md - married, w - wife, ww - widow, s - son,
dr. - daughter, b - born, d - died

Grandfather and Father of Tristram (1)

NICHOLAS COFFIN of "Butlers" (now Butlass) within the Parish of Brixton, County of Devon, made his will the twelfth of September 1613 and died shortly thereafter, as the will was proved at Totnes Devonshire on the third of November 1613. Four brothers, Tristram, Phillip, Lionel and Thomas were recorded with no sisters. The will mentions his wife Johan and eldest son Peter with other children Ann, John and Nicholas, as well as Peter's son Tristram and daughter Johan. Land in Plympton Erle also mentioned.

PETER COFFIN of the Parish of Brixton, County of Devon, son of Nicholas and Joan, married Johan, Joanna or Joan Thember who died in Boston May 30, 1661. His will mentions his wife, son Tristram, son John and four daughters, Johan, Deborah, Eunice and Mary, all four under twenty years of age. A "tenement" called Silferhey in Butlers (now Butlass) is also mentioned. The will is dated the 21st of December, 1627 and was proved by his widow on the thirteenth of March 1627/8. His children were Tristram, the eldest son, John, Joanna, Deborah, Eunice and Mary.

TRISTRAM COFFIN (1)

Founder of the Family in America.

TRISTRAM COFFIN son of Peter and Johan or Johanna born in Brixton Parish, town of Plymouth, Devonshire, England was there baptized March 11, 1610 (an American Court entry also gives his age showing birth in 1609). He died 10.2.1681. He was selected 1640 as a warden in Brixton Parish, but leased his farm at Butlers (Butlass) for five hundred years on November 6, 1640 and came to New England in 1642, probable in the HECTOR but possible in the MARGARET CLEMENT or the JOB CLEMENT all owned by Robert Clement, who signed the Indian Deed to Haverhill with Tristram Coffin November 15, 1642. Tristram, the eldest child, brought with him his mother, his two sisters, who were married in America, Eunice to William Butler and Mary to Alexander Adams. Mary's daughter Elizabeth married William Parkman and from that marriage descended the historian Francis Parkman (1823-1893).

TRISTRAM COFFIN married Dionis Stevens, daughter of Robert Stevens of Brixton. She was born 1613 or according to another account, baptized 3.4.1609. She died 10.16.1676, according to another account 11.6.1684. Tristram first settled in Haverhill, removed to Newbury in 1648, thence to Salisbury in 1654 and thence in 1680 to Nantucket, of which Island he was one of the original proprietors.

Children of Tristram and Dionis were:

	Born	Died
Peter md Abigail Starbuck dr of Edward & Catherine	1631	3.21.1715
Tristram md Judith Somerby 3.2.1653 ww of Henry & dr of Edmund Greenleaf	1632	
Elizabeth md Captain Stephen Greenleaf of Boston 11.3.1651		11.29.1678
James md Mary Severance dr of John & Abigail 12.3.1663	8.12.1640	7.28.1720
John born in England and died in Haverhill		10.30.1642
Mary md Nathaniel Starbuck s of Edward & Catherine born in Haverhill and died in Nantucket	2.20.1645	9.13.1717
John md Deborah Austin dr of Joseph & Sarah born in Haverhill and died in Edgartown	10.13.1647	9.5.1711
Stephen md Mary Bunker dr of George & Jane b in Newbury	5.11.1652	5.18.1734
Deborah	11.16.1642	12.8.1642

Names of Family Unit Heads

	Generation	Line
AARON D. 23 md Charlotte R. Parshall	8g	E
AARON 33 md Mary Barnard - 2nd w Sarah Hussey	6g	C
AARON 12 md Rebecca Burdett - 2nd w Lydia B. Folger - 3rd w Harriet B. ww	7g	C
ABBOTT 69 md Agnes S. Sawyer	8g	C
ABEL HALE 30 md Julia A. Holland - 2nd w Mary Ann McKay	7g	B
ABEL 12 md Anne Brewer	5g	B
ABEL 13 md Deborah Russell	5g	C
ABEL (Capt.) 21 md Susan Ames Hale	6g	B
ABEL 2 md Eunice Alley	6g	C
ABEL 15 md Anna Russell	6g	C
ABEL 32 md Rhoda Gardner	6g	D
ABEL 24 md Rebecca Pecker - 2nd w Mary Ann Miller	7g	B
ABEL 69 md Maria Iddings	7g	D
ABIHU 71 md Elizabeth Wharton ww - 2nd w Elizabeth Long	5g	C
ABIJAH 79 md Priscilla Brock	6g	C
ABISHAI 5 md Sarah Long	5g	D
ABNER 2 md Phebe Butler	4g	D
ABNER 5 md Mary Rowlings	4g	B
ABNER 34 md Elizabeth Gardner	5g	C
ABNER 4 md Patience Russell - 2nd w Desire Benshall	5g	D
ABNER 9 md Esther Northrop	7g	D
ABRAHAM OWEN 112 md Mary Nicholas	8g	C
ABRAHAM 32 md Hannah Ascah	5g	C
ABRAHAM 40 md Annabella Boyle	6g	C
ABRAHAM 53 md Lydia Bunker	6g	C
ABRAHAM 61 md Annabelle Armett	7g	C
ABRAHAM 105 md Sarah Ann Cox	7g	C
ADAM 34 md Anna Barnard - 2nd w Margaret Folger ww	6g	C
ADDISON 48 md Emily Hadley - 2nd w Ruth Hadley	7g	D
ALBERT B. 92 md Eliza Curtis	7g	D
ALBERT C. 12 md Mary Jane Haskins	8g	A
ALBERT G. 42 md Elizabeth Tate	7g	D
ALBERT S. 24 md Mary Ann Baker	7g	D
ALBERT BARRY 43 md Caroline Newman	9g	C
ALBERT BARRY 21 md Mabel Welsing	10g	C
ALBERT FIELD 26 md Tillie or Lillie W. Smith	9g	C
ALBERT PEYTON 7 md Elspeth Pabst Parmentier	10g	D
ALBERT REEVES 16 md Kathryn Peyton	9g	D
ALBERT RUSSELL 108 md Caroline S. Andrews	8g	C
ALBERT WILLIAM 37 md Mina Reeves	8g	D
ALBERT 14 md Martha Gibbs	6g	C
ALBERT 30 md Mary Fay	6g	C
ALBERT 7 md Elizabeth Coleman	7g	A
ALBERT 28 md Elizabeth Harris	7g	B
ALBERT 16 md Margaret Lafferty 7g - 2nd w Mary McIntire	7g	C
ALBERT 53 md Florence Viola Stephens	8g	D
ALBERT 27 md Anstrus Varney	8g	E
ALEXANDER H. 18 md Eliza Ann Worth	7g	D
ALEXANDER J. 9 md Lydia Stratton - 2nd w Mary S. Coffin	7g	E
ALEXANDER M. 33 md Catharine Campbell	7g	C
ALEXANDER DREW 11 md Judith Baker	8g	A
ALEXANDER GARDNER 64 md Narcissa Battie	8g	C
ALEXANDER HAMILTON 11 md Jane Vincent	7g	D
ALEXANDER NORTON 21 md Mary C. Allen	8g	C

	Generation	Line
ALEXANDER 17 md Judith Bunker	4g	C
ALEXANDER 51 md Eunice Bunker	5g	C
ALEXANDER 50 md Lydia Myrick	6g	C
ALEXANDER 81 md Lydia Hussey - 2nd w Polly Gelston ww	6g	C
ALEXANDER 90 md Lucinda Weeks - 2nd w Eliza A. Burdett	6g	C
ALEXANDER G. 65 md Caroline Turner	7g	C
ALEXANDER 106 md Mary G. Edwards	7g	C
ALEXANDER 25 md Lucy Ann Freeman Andrews	7g	D
ALFRED B. 86 md Emeline G. Bunker	7g	D
ALFRED H. 8 md Martha Smith	9g	A
ALFRED MOORES 28 md Lydia Moores Coffin - 2nd w Julia A. Shaw	8g	C
ALFRED VESTAL 47 md Mary E. Johnson - 2nd w Miranda Randall	7g	D
ALFRED 42 md Peggy Chase	6g	C
ALFRED 59 md Lillian Jane Keziah Marcus	7g	C
ALFRED 78 md Nancy Weaver	7g	D
ALFRED 14 md Nancy M. Coffin	8g	A
ALFRED 58 md Lucinda Hunt	8g	D
ALLEN ALEXANDER 7 md ----	9g	C
ALLEN 66 md Deborah G. Coffin	6g	D
ALLEN 27 md Isabella M.	7g	D
ALONZO KING 87 md Catherine Dunham - 2nd w Mary Eliz. Moreau	8g	C
ALONZO 95 md Louise Pregel	8g	C
ALPHEUS KIMBLE 15 md Jennie Kimball	8g	C
ALPHEUS 5 md Love Pitts	6g	E
ALPHEUS 30 md Isabel Elmer	8g	D
ALVIN SMITH 53 md Phebe Ann Bolton	8g	C
ALVIN 60 md Susan Stalker	8g	D
AMINIEL 53 md Mary Bunker - 2nd w Mary Coffin	6g	D
AMORY 6 md Jessie Mary Edmonston	7g	C
AMORY 3 md Emma Edings Hopkinson	8g	C
AMOS 3 md Sarah Hook	5g	B
AMOS 19 md Hannah Brown	5g	B
AMOS 39 md Mary Newman	7g	B
ANDREW BIGELOW 35 md ---	8g	B
ANDREW GARDNER 60 md Elizabeth mcCartee Sherwood 2nd w Sarah L. Pierson	7g	C
ANDREW 19 md Frances Sanderson	6g	C
ANDREW 102 md Deborah Chadwick	6g	C
ANDREW 22 md Eliza S. Anderson	7g	C
ARIEL 49 md Priscilla Fosdick - 2nd w Judith Coffin	6g	C
ARTHUR A. 27 md Grace Whetstone	9g	D
ARTHUR W. 45 md Josephine Hazelton	8g	C
ARTHUR BAYLIES 82 md Angie E. Wheeler	8g	D
ARTHUR BERT 1 md Eva A. ---	9g	E
ARTHUR DEXTER 32 md Cora Drake	9g	C
ARTHUR EDWIN 34 md Carrie F. Bosworth	8g	B
ARTHUR HENRY 41 md Anna Mary Richie	8g	D
ARTHUR 72 md Lizzie Perrin	8g	C
ARTHUR 40 md Catherine Brennan	9g	C
ASA 66 md Eunice Colesworthy	5g	C
ASA 78 md Phebe Morselander	6g	C
ASA 119 md Hannah Gardner	7g	C
AUGUSTUS B. 27 md Katie McPeck	8g	B
AUGUSTUS BOUTELLE 35 md ----	7g	B
AUGUSTUS 18 md Rebecca Elizabeth Dailey	8g	A

	Generation	Line
BARNABAS 39 md Abigail Folger	5g	C
BARNABAS 16 md Phebe Marshall	5g	D
BARNABAS 19 md Susan Gardner	6g	D
BARNABAS 79 md Mary Starbuck	7g	C
BARNABAS 66 md Miriam Worth	7g	D
BARRETT 89 md Hannah Coffin ww	6g	C
BARTLETT YANCEY 59 md Caroline Marilda Hicks	7g	D
BARTLETT 1 md Judith Bunker	4g	D
BARTLETT 19 md Sarah Coffin - 2nd w Judith Coffin ww	5g	C
BARTLETT 97 md Elizabeth - 2nd w Anna Worth - 3rd w Eunice Williams	6g	C
BARTLETT 1 md Peggy Tupper	6g	D
BARZILLAI S. 1 md Clara S. Ricketson	9g	D
BARZILLAI 21 md Rebecca Coffin - 2nd w Charlotte Chase	6g	C
BARZILLAI 14 md Henrietta A. Trehon - 2nd w Alice Penny - 3rd w Caroline L. Clayton	8g	C
BENJAMIN A. 32 md Lydia M. Ray	7g	E
BENJAMIN F. 14 md Anna Stubbs	6g	A
BENJAMIN F. 25 md Sarah Harris	6g	C
BENJAMIN F. 14 md Rachel Starbuck Ceely	7g	C
BENJAMIN F. 49 md Hepsabeth Paddack	7g	C
BENJAMIN F. 80 md Elizabeth Besse	7g	C
BENJAMIN F. 55 md Mary Crosby	8g	C
BENJAMIN F. 58 md Charity R. Bennett - 2nd w Emily Jane Hanlon	8g	C
BENJAMIN F. 3 md Carrie R. Davis	9g	B
BENJAMIN R. 14 md Louisa Ellen	9g	D
BENJAMIN S. 12 md Catharine Smith	8g	E
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28 md Sophia Shelton	7g	D
BENJAMIN JOY 70 md Elizabeth Paddack	7g	C
BENJAMIN 7 md Miriam Woodman	4g	B
BENJAMIN 6 md Rebecca Coffin - 2nd w Hannah Bunker	4g	C
BENJAMIN 10 md Jedida Hussey - 2nd w Deborah Macy	4g	C
BENJAMIN 19 md Elizabeth Norton	4g	D
BENJAMIN 15 md Judith Macy	5g	C
BENJAMIN 23 md Elizabeth Hussey	5g	C
BENJAMIN 38 md Jedida Norton	5g	D
BENJAMIN 31 md Mary Mudridge	6g	B
BENJAMIN 18 md Catharine Sanderson	6g	C
BENJAMIN 32 md Mary Brown	6g	C
BENJAMIN 39 md Christianna Patterson	6g	C
BENJAMIN (Hon.) 57 md Mary Paddack	6g	C
BENJAMIN 56 md Polly McCleve - 2nd w Lydia Fuller - 3rd w Abby Emmory	6g	D
BENJAMIN 37 md Hannah Stanton	7g	C
BENJAMIN 42 md Sarah M. L. Holland	7g	C
BENJAMIN 88 md Sophia Hamblin	7g	D
BENJAMIN 37 md Emma Gerring	8g	B
BERKLEY P. 50 md Narcissa Davidson - 2nd w Margaret Sims 3rd w Elizabeth Arnett	7g	D
BERNARD CYRUS 18 md Mary O'Shaughnessy	9g	C
BETHUEL 18 md Hannah Dicks - 2nd w Catherine Macy	5g	D
BROWN 2 md Deborah Coleman	6g	A
BRUCE PITKIN 4 md Lorenza Senecal	11g	E
BRUCE 27 md Madeleine Sinclair	10g	C
BURTON 3 md Martha Yoakum	11g	D

	Generation	Line
CALEB 49 md Deborah Alden	5g	C
CALEB 76 md Anna West	6g	C
CALEB 8 md Hannah Mead - 2nd w Ruth Bradley Green	6g	E
CALEB 12 md Jeannette Coffin - 2nd w Minerva Howland - 3rd w Esther Lawton	7g	E
CALVIN 30 md Ruth Jeanette Smith	6g	B
CHALMERS LEE 9 md Laura Elizabeth Baker	10g	C
CHARLES A. 16 md Bessie Gray	9g	B
CHARLES B. 113 md Eliza A. Parker	7g	C
CHARLES B. 49 md Laura Goodenow	8g	C
CHARLES B. 19 md Elizabeth Ann Pitman	8g	D
CHARLES C. 9 md Sarah Elizabeth Robinson	9g	E
CHARLES C. 6 md Amy Messinger	10g	D
CHARLES E. 81 md Anna M. Wiley	8g	C
CHARLES E. 14 md Edith M. Waterman	10g	C
CHARLES F. 73 md Rhoda M. Johnson	7g	D
CHARLES F. 7 md Mary Folsom	7g	E
CHARLES F. 13 md Lelia Conlon	10g	C
CHARLES G. 11 md Charlotte Hunt	6g	E
CHARLES G. 57 md Eliza McArthur - 2nd w Susan F. Macy ww	7g	C
CHARLES G. 73 md Theodosia Van Orden	7g	C
CHARLES G. 108 md Hannah Phinney	7g	C
CHARLES G. 17 md Elizabeth Abell	7g	E
CHARLES G. 115 md Angeline White	8g	C
CHARLES H. 5 md Eliza Barrett Gardner	7g	D
CHARLES H. 36 md Eliza G. Folger	7g	D
CHARLES H. 2 md Lydia Joy	7g	E
CHARLES H. 49 md Flora Howells	8g	D
CHARLES J. H. 84 md Catherine Hardwick	6g	C
CHARLES L. 57 md Sarah E. Seavey	7g	B
CHARLES L. 12 md Cora Henderson	9g	E
CHARLES M. 4 md Caroline Cookson	8g	B
CHARLES N. 9 md Elizabeth Ann Gardner	7g	C
CHARLES P. 20 md Flora Osburn	8g	E
CHARLES ALBERT 13 md Caroline Louise Russell	9g	E
CHARLES ALLEN 32 md Alice Elizabeth Gale	8g	B
CHARLES AUGUSTUS 37 md Elizabeth Moss	8g	C
CHARLES AUGUSTUS 79 md Annie Edith Nash - 2nd w Ethel M. Green	8g	D
CHARLES BARKER 30 md Lucy Ann Shaw - 2nd w Margaret Farrow	8g	C
CHARLES BARKER 9 md Margaret Anna Farrar	9g	C
CHARLES BENTON 100 md Allie M. Blunt	7g	D
CHARLES BERTRAM 15 md Hattie C. Dies	9g	C
CHARLES CARLTON 24 md Ruth Grover	9g	B
CHARLES CARLTON, JR. 16 md Jane Coffin	10g	B
CHARLES CLARK 16 md Marie Marden	10g	C
CHARLES DREW 10 md Charlotte Drew	8g	A
CHARLES EDMONSTON 4 md Isabelle Fraser Robinson	8g	C
CHARLES EDMUND 9 md Frances Lanaman	8g	C
CHARLES EDWIN 113 md Margaret F. Ewer	8g	C
CHARLES ELMER 71 md Mary Ella White	8g	D
CHARLES EMMETT 46 md Elizabeth Holloway - 2nd w Mary (or Carolyn) Fletcher ww	8g	D
CHARLES EUGENE 7 md Stella Graftte Wilson	10g	B
CHARLES EVERETT 26 md Estella Waters - 2nd w Elvira Alice Jones	9g	D
CHARLES FOLSOM 5 md Ann M. Pratt	8g	E

	Generation	Line
CHARLES FRANKLIN 21 md Sarah Isabel Dowling	9g	C
CHARLES FREDERIC 79 md Margaret E. Bean	8g	C
CHARLES FREDERICK 29 md Mary Jane Coffin	7g	C
CHARLES FREDERICK 70 md Eliza P. Gardner	8g	C
CHARLES GIFFORD 117 md Lavinia White - 2nd w Phebe Jane Conkling	8g	C
CHARLES GRIFFIN 34 md Miranda Hastings - 2nd w Margaret Ann Hughes - 3rd w Esther D. Stone ww	7g	C
CHARLES HECTOR 58 md Eliza Park	7g	B
CHARLES HENRY 82 md Lydia Hussey Swain - 2nd w Orinda Gardner ww	7g	D
CHARLES HENRY 66 md Charlotte Maria Miller	8g	C
CHARLES HENRY 22 md Eliza Greene	9g	C
CHARLES JEROME 4 md ---	9g	B
CHARLES MYRICK 22 md Judith Barnard	6g	C
CHARLES PARKER DR. 54 md Sarah Putnam Allen	7g	B
CHARLES PRATT 2 md Grace Parkman	9g	E
CHARLES WARREN 94 md Etta Butler	8g	C
CHARLES WEST 90 md Sophia Sherman	7g	C
CHARLES WARREN 17 md Ruth Abbie Walker	8g	B
CHARLES WILLIAM 2 md Emma Cook	9g	D
CHARLES 9 md Mary Barrett	4g	C
CHARLES (Dr.) 31 md Hephzibah Carnes	5g	B
CHARLES 6 md Puella Gardner - 2nd w Dinah Coleman	5g	C
CHARLES 18 md Susanna Studley	5g	C
CHARLES 43 md Dorcas Parker	6g	B
CHARLES 48 md Mary Davenport	6g	B
CHARLES (D.D.) 49 md Susanna Woodbridge Ayer	6g	B
CHARLES 59 md Mehetabel Sheaf	6g	B
CHARLES 7 md Susan Rawson	6g	C
CHARLES 62 md Miriam Parker ww	6g	C
CHARLES 46 md Mary Macy	6g	D
CHARLES 71 md Sarah Webster	7g	B
CHARLES 48 md Harriet Pigott	7g	C
CHARLES 13 md Hannah Lyon	7g	D
CHARLES 34 md Almira Gardner	7g	D
CHARLES 39 md Sarah Louisa Randall	8g	B
CHARLES 44 md Elizabeth Chase	8g	B
CHRISTOPHER F. 52 md Alice (called Elsy) Gibson	7g	C
CHRISTOPHER 10 md Nancy Wainright Bridger	6g	A
CHRISTOPHER 26 md Rebecca Swain	6g	C
CHRISTOPHER 60 md Abigail Coleman	6g	C
CLARENCE F. 6 md Mildred M. Anthony	9g	B
CLARENCE M. 15 md Frances Duressa Welch	8g	E
CLARENCE BURTON 11 md Bertha Sheets	10g	D
CLARENCE EUGENE 17 md ---	9g	D
CLARENCE HOWARD 3 md ---	9g	A
CLARIS BAKER 1 md Dorothy Gerard	11g	C
CLARKSON M. 17 md Ellen Perry	9g	C
CLAYTON E. 34 md Frances Josephine Chilton	9g	D
CLIFFORD H. 31 md ----	9g	D
CLIFFORD LEON 21 md ---	9g	D
CLIFFORD 74 md ---	8g	D
CORNELIUS WORCESTER 62 md Nancy McCorkle	7g	B
CROMWELL C. 90 (or Oliver Cromwell) md Sarah Nickerson	8g	C
CROMWELL 16 md Ruth Coffin	4g	C

	Generation	Line
CROMWELL 74 md Mary Coffin	6g	C
CROMWELL 8 md Peggy Swain	7g	D
CYRUS ISAIAH 14 md Jane Morison	7g	E
CYRUS MOODY 72 md Amanda Thomas Maple	7g	D
CYRUS 46 md Abigail Butler	7g	C
CYRUS 11 md Esther A. Davis	8g	B
CYRUS 42 md Hannah Cook	8g	C
DANIEL G. 66 md Mary Gardner - 2nd w Ann Coffin	6g	C
DANIEL HARRIS 106 md Hannah Weaver	8g	C
DANIEL MORISON 9 md Cornelia Housman Allison	8g	E
DANIEL 1 md Rebecca Bartlett	4g	B
DANIEL 4 md Lydia Moulton	4g	B
DANIEL 20 md Mary Harlock - 2nd w Sarah Ripley	4g	D
DANIEL 2 md Mary Waldo - 2nd w Elizabeth Stratton	4g	E
DANIEL 7 md Mehitabel Harmon or Hermon	5g	B
DANIEL 57 md Elizabeth Gardner	5g	C
DANIEL 41 md Abigail Ferguson	5g	D
DANIEL 13 md Lydia Bean	6g	B
DANIEL 46 md Merib Macy	6g	C
DANIEL 58 md Hulda Bunker	6g	C
DANIEL 9 md Jael or Jeal W. Hodgkins	7g	B
DANIEL 17 md Lucy Brath	7g	B
DANIEL 21 md Judith Barker	7g	B
DANIEL 56 md Patience Janney - 2nd w Susan Ellis	7g	D
DAVID A. 23 md Maud Elizabeth Hutchinson	9g	D
DAVID L. 30 md Mary Foster	8g	B
DAVID R. 2 md Nancy M. Nesbit	11g	E
DAVID R. B. 38 md Lucinda Burleigh or Burley	7g	B
DAVID U. 115 md Adeline Coffin	7g	C
DAVID DOUGLAS 18 md Rosemary Honor Baldwin	10g	B
DAVID FRANK 9 md Patricia Ann Denihan - 2nd w Cirlaine Louise Foster	10g	B
DAVID IRVING 20 md Lydia Cushing Mayhew	8g	D
DAVID LINWOOD 10 md Dorothy Barbara Van Gorder	11g	C
DAVID NEWELL BROWN 78 md Hannah Hayward	7g	C
DAVID NEWELL BROWN 85 md Sarah J. Hayward - 2nd w Carrie H. Tufts - 3rd w Fannie A. Peavear	8g	C
DAVID PAGE 26 md Lucy Johnson Tuttle	9g	B
DAVID WORTH 36 md Anna R. Morrison	8g	D
DAVID 7 md Ruth Coleman - 2nd w Christian Allen - 3rd w Eliza Clasby	4g	D
DAVID 9 md Abigail Folger - 2nd w Mary Lumbert	4g	D
DAVID (Capt.) 29 md Mary Pike	5g	B
DAVID 45 md Elizabeth Stone - 2nd w Temperance Cushing	6g	B
DAVID 47 md Eliza Little	6g	B
DAVID 58 md Lucy Lunt	6g	B
DAVID 65 md Judith Jenkins - 2nd w Esther Barlow	6g	C
DAVID 13 md Phebe Barnard	6g	D
DAVID 26 md Mary Kenworthy	6g	D
DAVID 43 md Sarah Coleman	6g	D
DAVID 51 md Mahala Coggeshall - 2nd w Susan Swain - 3rd w Maria Hussey	6g	D
DAVID 20 md Harriet Atwood Burbank	7g	B
DENNIS H. B. 74 md Naomi McKee	7g	C
DEXTER DRAKE 20 md Elizabeth Dorr	10g	C

	Generation	Line
DEXTER DRAKE Jr. 9 md Joyce Cooksey	11g	C
DONALD L. F. 2 md Gloria B. Holyoke	11g	B
DONALD LEONARD 4 md Virginia Clark	10g	C
DUNCAN CAMERON 39 md Susanna Mendelhall	7g	D
EARL DINGWELL 28 md Mae Putnam	10g	C
EARL 12 md Dorothy Rea	11g	C
EBEN M. 11 md Thirza Myrick	7g	B
EBEN 8 md Mary Mathewes	6g	C
EBENEZER 4 md Eleanor Barnard	3g	C
EBENEZER 9 md ----	5g	C
EBENEZER 50 md Mary Cartwright	5g	C
EBENEZER (Rev.) 44 md Mary Newhall	6g	B
EBER 4 md Hepsabeth Fitch - 2nd w Judith Coleman - 3rd w Elizabeth ww of Jas. Lawrence	6g	E
EDDY 35 md Sarah Martin - 2nd w Sarah Vincent	5g	D
EDGAR HORNER 1 md Nettie Burbridge	9g	A
EDMUND B. 81 md Barbara Young	7g	D
EDMUND HAYWARD 89 md Marilla M. Willey	8g	C
EDMUND 12 md Shuah Bartlett	4g	B
EDMUND 42 md Mary Moody - 2nd w Lucy Kimball	6g	B
EDMUND 51 md Martha Randall	6g	B
EDMUND 52 md Mary Smith Hill	6g	B
EDMUND 63 md Sarah Harrison W. Lambdin	7g	B
EDMUND 57 md Euphemia Sloane	8g	B
EDMUND 19 md Violet Bodman	10g	B
EDWARD 6 md Parnell Calef	5g	A
EDWARD 7 md ----	6g	A
EDWARD 11 md Jannet Clark	6g	A
EDWARD 55 md Elizabeth Folger - 2nd w Rhoda Champion	6g	D
EDWARD 20 md Elizabeth Bunker	7g	A
EDWARD 66 md Martha Mullin	7g	C
EDWARD 22 md Mary S. Webster	8g	C
EDWARD A. 64 md Deborah Russell	7g	C
EDWARD A. 72 md Alice Riley	8g	D
EDWARD A. 14 md Carrie H. Richmond	9g	B
EDWARD B. 20 md Delia M. Hussey	8g	A
EDWARD B. 61 md Mary Green	8g	C
EDWARD C. 123 md Olive G. Eldridge	7g	C
EDWARD C. 17 md Katherine Springham	9g	B
EDWARD G. 102 md Phebe Swain	7g	C
EDWARD G. 84 md Lydia G. Swain	7g	D
EDWARD H. 19 md Lydia Law	7g	D
EDWARD H. 7 md Abbie E. Pennroyer	9g	A
EDWARD H. 7 md Hattie Burrill	10g	A
EDWARD H. 23 md Gertrude Pohl	10g	C
EDWARD P. 32 md Lydia B. Gardner - 2nd w Sarah L'Hommedieu ww	7g	D
EDWARD BAKER 96 md Ida May Pullman	8g	C
EDWARD BARKER 9 md Cora Belle Rippley	9g	B
EDWARD BROOKS 1 md Irene Margaret Wayman	9g	C
EDWARD BROWNELL 42 md Elizabeth Parke Sawyer	9g	C
EDWARD EUGENE 31 md Mabel Louise Wessels	10g	C
EDWARD FOSTER 52 md Emily Osgood	8g	B
EDWARD FRANK 34 md Lydia Belmont ww	9g	C
EDWARD HALLOCK 118 md Sarah A. Pancoast	8g	C

	Generation	Line
EDWARD HARNED 31 md Gertrude Storms Sherwood	8g	B
EDWARD LANGDON 43 md Abigail E. Foster	7g	B
EDWARD WAINWRIGHT 17 md Mary Waldo Plaskett	7g	A
EDWARD WINSLOW 8 md Leonora M. Stadler	8g	C
EDWARD WINSLOW 2 md Eleanor Smith	9g	C
EDWIN A. 7 md Kate Long	8g	B
EDWIN P. 22 md Mary Herrick	8g	B
EDWIN S. 31 md Mary E. Scott	8g	D
EDWIN CHAPIN 27 md Fannie Wing Lang	8g	D
EDWIN VORANUS 78 md Frances Ricker Rumball - 2nd w Maud Smith	8g	D
EDWIN 91 md Sarah Folger - 2nd w Mary M. Baker	6g	C
EDWIN 61 md Mary Polson	7g	D
EDWIN 98 md Hannah (Pease or Presbury) Norton	7g	D
EDWIN 19 md Jessie Caroline Stewart	8g	C
EDWIN 9 md Bessie Tomlinson	8g	D
EDWIN (Capt.) 81 md Carrie Louise Norton	8g	D
ELIAB 6 md Mary Jenkins	6g	E
ELIAKIM 16 md Judith Starbuck	5g	C
ELIAKIM 24 md Mary Barnard	6g	C
ELIAL 72 md Ruth Beard	5g	C
ELIAS 13 md Love Coffin	4g	C
ELIAS 43 md Abigail Coffin	5g	C
ELIHU E. 24 md Mary Smith	8g	D
ELIHU JAMES 23 md Elizabeth G. Carter	8g	D
ELIHU 33 md Jedida Hussey - 2nd w Ruth Parinton - 3rd w Sarah Frye	5g	C
ELIHU 10 md Eunice Folger - 2nd w Deborah Myrick ww	5g	D
ELIHU 23 md Jemima Pease	5g	D
ELIHU 47 md Sarah Austin	6g	C
ELIHU 21 md Jane Starbuck	6g	D
ELIHU 75 md Sarah Brown	7g	D
ELIHU 41 md Nancy Jessup	8g	C
ELIJAH GODFREY 12 md Mary Haley	8g	B
ELIJAH 69 md Abigail Folger	5g	C
ELIJAH 20 md Ruth Coffin	5g	D
ELIJAH 37 md Naomi Hiatt	6g	D
ELIJAH 41 md Eunice Ramsdell - 2nd w Eunice P. Yateman ww	6g	D
ELIJAH 47 md Sarah Elma Fletcher	8g	D
ELIPHALET 4 md Judith Noyes ww Parker	4g	A
ELIPHALET 11 md Patience Evans	5g	A
ELIPHALET 2 md Lydia Emery	5g	B
ELIPHALET 16 md Dorothy Taylor	6g	A
ELIPHALET 13 md Phebe Sherman	6g	E
ELISHA BROWN 21 md Ruth Kenyon	7g	C
ELISHA FOLGER 39 md Pamelia Brown	7g	C
ELISHA 3 md Dinah Bunker	4g	C
ELISHA 2 md Rachel Gardner - 2nd w Mary Gardner	5g	C
ELISHA 14 md Eunice Myrick	5g	C
ELISHA 3 md Betsey Lacy	6g	C
ELISHA 6 md Sally Scovel	6g	C
ELISHA 17 md Jane Robins	6g	C
ELISHA 36 md Maja McCuistan	6g	D
ELISHA 23 md Caroline Clarke	8g	C
ELLERY CORY 2 md Catherine Moulton	8g	E
ELLIOTT FRANCIS 9 md Loretto Toohill	10g	E
ELLIOTT F. 11 md Jean Whipple	11g	C
ELMER CARLETON 33 md Regina Kennedy	9g	D

	Generation	Line
EMORY DUNREATH 49 md Elmina H. Foster	7g	D
ENOCH SHAW 13 md Martha Jones	7g	B
ENOCH 4 md Beulah Eddy	3g	D
ENOCH 10 md Mehitabel Moody	4g	B
ENOCH 18 md Jane (Whellen) ww b. Claghorn	4g	D
ENOCH 13 md Elizabeth Kenney - 2nd w Sarah Dutch	5g	B
ENOCH 36 md Mary Wadleigh - 2nd w Susanna Tilton	5g	B
ENOCH 2 md Love Gardner	5g	D
ENOCH 42 md Huldah Norton	5g	D
ENOCH 56 md Joanna Giles	6g	B
ENOCH 5 md Abigail N. Worth	7g	B
ENOCH 49 md Emily Gerrish	7g	B
ENOCH 67 md Eliza Morrell Leach	7g	B
EPHRAIM N. 93 md Margaret Plummer	7g	D
EPHRAIM FARNUM 51 md Judith Gerrish	7g	B
EPHRAIM 7 md Sarah Folger	5g	A
ERASTUS 15 md Rebecca Kuhn	8g	B
ERNEST 25 md Rose B. Coffin	10g	C
EUGENE AUGUSTE 30 R. Adm. U.S.C.G. Ret. md Nancy Jamison	9g	B
2nd w Peggy Powers - 3rd w Florence Powers - 4th w Marjorie Barber-Hite		
EUGENE ERASTUS 31 md ---	9g	C
EUGENE 44 md Clara Jane Smith	8g	C
EVERETT MONTGOMERY 15 md Amy Hammond	10g	C
EVERETT SUMNER 10 md ---	9g	D
EVERETT SUMNER 3 md Mary Kerfoot	10g	D
EZEKIEL T. 12 md Nancy Edna Hockett	9g	C
EZRA 44 md Mary Burgess	9g	C
FARRAND 25 md Harriet North	7g	E
FERNANDO D. 18 md Emeline M. Slawson	8g	E
FIELDER JUILLIARD 5 md Marjorie Pittkin	10g	E
FIELDER JUILLIARD, JR. 3 md Edith Camp	11g	E
FLETCHER BERGEN 4 md Mary E. Fielder	9g	E
FLETCHER BARKER 3 md Frances Josephine Loring	10g	B
FRANCIS C. 77 md Emeline Wyer	7g	C
FRANCIS ALBION 48 md Flora Roberts	8g	D
FRANCIS AYMAR 103 md Julia Bucknam	8g	C
FRANCIS BURGESS 22 md Elsie Rhodes	10g	C
FRANCIS EDWARD 83 md Emily C. Hamlin	8g	C
FRANCIS HALE 19 md Jane Louisa Little	9g	B
FRANCIS HOLMES (Adm.) 11 md ---	6g	C
FRANCIS JOSEPH 18 md Annie Coffin	9g	D
FRANCIS JOSEPH HOWELLS 4 md Annie Roulhac Coffin	9g	C
FRANCIS PARKMAN 2 md Miriam Gage	10g	E
FRANCIS SEGUIN 74 md Lucelia Tipton	8g	C
FRANCIS WILLIAM 6 md Katie (Katherine) B. Robinson	8g	C
FRANCIS 14 md Theodate Gorham	4g	C
FRANCIS 41 md Anna Hussey	5g	C
FRANCIS 63 md Lydia Gardner	6g	C
FRANCIS 69 md Hepsabeth Swain - 2nd w Lydia Bunker ww	6g	C
FRANCIS 98 md Ruth Upham - 2nd w Sally Coffin	6g	C
FRANCIS 11 md Louisa Ivor	7g	C
FRANCIS 40 md Susan Stanton	7g	C
FRANK A. 18 md ---	9g	B

	Generation	Line
FRANK M. 7 md Ruth Ulrich	11g	C
FRANK S. 20 md ----	10g	B
FRANK JOSEPH 23 md Verna Coe	9g	B
FRANK TRENHOLM 47 md Nona Adams - 2nd w ----	9g	C
FRANK 54 md Melissa Wilson	8g	D
FRANKLIN B. 116 md Rebecca C. Coffin	8g	C
FRANKLIN R. 5 md Cornelia Gillis	9g	A
FRANKLIN DOWLING 3 md ---	11g	C
FRANKLIN LAWSON 23 md L. Lua Withenbury	9g	C
FRANKLIN LELAND 16 md Emily F. Crossman	8g	B
FRANKLIN RICHARD 6 md Helen Bun	8g	E
FRANKLIN SHUBAEL 42 md Jemima Brandon	8g	D
FRANKLIN 6 md Marie Christine Hawley	8g	D
FRED FREEMAN 2 md Josephine Eulalia Creber	10g	A
FREDERIC TABOR 36 md --- - 2nd w Catharine Ann Taylor	8g	C
FREDERIC WINSLOW 38 md Mary Waters	7g	C
FREDERICK G. 65 md Rebecca Ann Arthur	8g	C
FREDERICK J. 82 md Charlotte Green	7g	C
FREDERICK CARTWRIGHT 100 md Martha Ann Gardner - 2nd w Lucy R. Chadwick	8g	C
FREDERICK FOLGER 19 md Amelia W. Lyon	9g	C
FREDERICK FRENTRESS BEDGGOOD 34 md Susannah Barnett	8g	D
FREDERICK HOLLAND 16 md Sarah Jeanette Winters	8g	C
FREDERICK MORGAN 5 md Rebecca Vincent	9g	D
FREDERICK PALMER 8 md Rose Ardelle Winne	9g	C
FREDERICK SHERWOOD 24 md Constance Russell	9g	C
FREDERICK WILLIAM (Col.) 48 md Harriet Choate	7g	B
FREDERICK WILLIAM 57 md Charlotte Coffin	8g	C
FREDERICK WILLIAM 68 md Mary Jane Alley	8g	C
FREDERICK WILLIAMS McLELLAN 83 md S. Elizabeth Haynes	8g	D
FREDERICK YORK 22 md ---	9g	B
FREDERICK 39 md Sally Comstock	6g	D
FREDERICK 11 md Maud Husbands	9g	E
FREEMAN CLARKE 38 md Jannet Agnes Lighthall	9g	C
GALEN B 1 md Edith May Linden	10g	E
GARDNER SPRING 27 md Elizabeth A. Veazie	7g	B
GARDNER 60 md Mary Jackson Goodwin	5g	C
GARDNER 95 md Phebe Ann Chase	6g	C
GAYER 7 md Rebecca Perkins (Parker?)	4g	C
GAYER 48 md Nancy Fellows	6g	C
GAYLORD McKEE 13 md Helen R. ---	9g	C
GEORGE A. 29 md Mary Ann Morey	7g	E
GEORGE B. 3 md Cordelia Dunham	7g	C
GEORGE B. 10 md ---- Power	8g	C
GEORGE B. 25 md Sarah B. Hammond - 2nd w Mary Hutchinson	8g	D
GEORGE C. 13 md Selina Edlridge	8g	A
GEORGE G. 122 md Emily Clapp	7g	C
GEORGE G. 93 md Marietta Hunt	8g	C
GEORGE H. 33 md Annie Menton - 2nd w Bella M. Hill	9g	C
GEORGE H. 13 md Helen E. Wiechen	9g	D
GEORGE W. 63 md Phebe Ann Barnard 7g C- 2nd w Emeline Cartwright ww	7g	C
GEORGE W. 73 md Amelia Meisener	7g	C
GEORGE W. 19 md Mary T. Snow	8g	A
GEORGE W. 21 md Amanda Furnier	8g	B
GEORGE W. 60 md Sarah M. Ray	8g	B

	Generation	Line
GEORGE BUNKER 5 md Abigail Allen	7g	E
GEORGE BUNKER 8 md Sarah Sanborn	7g	E
GEORGE DREW 9 md Mary F. Joy - 2nd w Sarah Rawson	8g	A
GEORGE EDWARD 2 md Mary Agnes Warren	8g	C
GEORGE FOX 43 md Lydia Jessup	7g	C
GEORGE FREDERICK 78 md Mary Eliza Pitman	8g	C
GEORGE GIDEON 37 md Ann M. Gardner	7g	D
GEORGE GORHAM 82 md Sally Nixon or Nickerson	6g	C
GEORGE GORHAM 8 md Lydia Gardner	7g	C
GEORGE GREEN 6 md Malvina Tappen	9g	C
GEORGE HENRY 94 md Mary Leighton	7g	D
GEORGE HENRY 21 md Sabina Macdonald	8g	D
GEORGE HENRY, JR. 76 md Leta Hatch	8g	D
GEORGE HENRY 36 md Jenny Clifford	9g	C
GEORGE LEWIS 4 md Cynthella Tompkins	8g	E
GEORGE MATHEWES 10 md Sarah Lewis Simon	7g	C
GEORGE MATHEWES 11 md Julia E. Haskell	8g	C
GEORGE MOORES 44 md Louisa Maria Brooman - 2nd w Sarah Amelia Harrington	7g	C
GEORGE RICHARDS 49 md Hannah S. Balch	8g	B
GEORGE STEWART 62 md Jane Bechervaise	7g	C
GEORGE STURGIS 7 md Elizabeth Dewey - 2nd w Barbara Bradford	10g	E
GEORGE WASHINGTON 14 md Joanna Brown	6g	B
GEORGE WASHINGTON 81 md Mary Winthrop Spooner	7g	C
GEORGE WASHINGTON 15 md Helen Margaret Howland	7g	D
GEORGE WASHINGTON 20 md Edna Kennedy	8g	C
GEORGE WILLIAM 84 md Mary S. Cartwright	8g	C
GEORGE WINTHROP 92 md Charlotte Howard	8g	C
GEORGE 1 md Ruth Swain	4g	C
GEORGE 3 md Abigail Bunker	5g	C
GEORGE 5 md Lydia Gorham	6g	C
GEORGE 54 md Hannah Rhodes	6g	C
GEORGE 67 md Nancy Stubbs - 2nd w Sally Calder	6g	C
GEORGE 18 md Keziah Comstock	6g	E
GEORGE 55 md Sophronia Richards	7g	B
GEORGE 95 md Eliza Ann Greenlow	7g	C
GEORGE 118 md Sarah Mitchell	7g	C
GEORGE 33 md Sarah Coffin - 2nd w Sarah Perry ww	7g	D
GEORGE 26 md Marian Gates	10g	C
GERMAN L. 22 md Clementine Slawson	8g	E
GIDEON 11 md Mary Marvel	5g	D
GIDEON 31 md Eliza Moores	6g	C
GIDEON 16 md Elizabeth Ellis - 2nd w Catherine Gifford	6g	D
GIDEON 85 md Sally --- - 2nd w Clara	7g	C
GILBERT 36 md Phebe Barnard - 2nd w Phebe Jenkins ww	6g	C
GILBERT 26 md Hannah Conklin - 2nd w Elizabeth Platter	7g	E
GILBERT 8 md Louise Vanderhoof	9g	D
GORHAM B. 48 md ---	8g	B
GORHAM 43 md Rebecca Mitchell - 2nd w Susan Coleman	6g	C
GRAFTON 40 md Lydia Maxey	6g	D
GRANGE SIMONS 12 md Minnie or Maria B. Haskell	8g	C
GRANGE SIMONS 3 md Edith A. Mason	9g	C
GRANGE SIMONS 5 md Ann Casselberry	10g	C
GRANGE SIMONS Dr. 8 md Ann Casselberry Coffin	10g	D
GRIFFIN ALEXANDER 38 md Eliza Stanton	8g	C

	Generation	Line
GROVER C. 70 md Martha Williams	8g	D
H. ERROL 3 md Lois C. H. Robbins	10g	E
HAROLD E. 4 md Hortense Leach	11g	C
HAROLD F. 12 md Josephine McFadden	9g	B
HAROLD BERNARD 1 md Gladys Moore	10g	C
HAROLD PALMER 8 md Ethel Tripp	10g	C
HAROLD WILHELM 13 md Grace Bristol	10g	B
HARRIE WILLIAM 24 md Alice G. Gatzler	10g	C
HARRISON ATWOOD 4 md Kate Stevenson	7g	B
HARRY C. 4 md Margaret ---	10g	D
HARRY M. 6 md Sadie L. Young	10g	A
HARRY EDWARD 82 md Sarah Townsend Graves	8g	C
HARRY MARSHALL 12 md Lizzie M. Wilson	10g	B
HARRY TAYLOR 46 md Anna Beulah Mooney	8g	C
HARVEY MORTON 8 md Sarah Jane Ferguson	8g	B
HAZADIAH 98 md Mary Emma Fisher	8g	C
HECTOR D. 1 md Shirley St. George	10g	A
HECTOR 50 md Mary Caswell Cook	6g	B
HECTOR 54 md Alice Jones	8g	B
HECTOR 27 md Josephine Huppaker	9g	B
HELEN 1 md ---- Stanhope - 2nd h Douglas Faulkner	10g	B
HENDERSON W. 8 md ----	8g	A
HENRY B. 23 md Sarah Johnson	7g	B
HENRY E. 3 md Martha Ford	9g	E
HENRY F. 100 md Judith Gardner - 2nd w Hepsabeth E. Coffin	7g	C
HENRY G. 69 md Sarah Grant	7g	B
HENRY P. 20 md Susan F. Sherman	7g	D
HENRY S. 107 md Phebe F. Barnard	7g	C
HENRY W. 64 md Sadie Amick	7g	C
HENRY ALLEN 109 md Lucy Jane Cox - 2nd w Sarah Adelia Cox	8g	C
HENRY BUTLER 52 md Mary Greenleaf	8g	C
HENRY CLAY 9 md Frances Rhody	8g	B
HENRY CLEVELAND 20 md Alice Gegenheimer	9g	B
HENRY FREEMAN 17 md Amanda M. Elderd	8g	A
HENRY HENDERSON 3 md Annie Estel Levings	10g	A
HENRY PERONNEAU 5 md Mary Morgan	8g	C
HENRY SLOANE D. D. 28 md Dorothy Prentice Eels	9g	B
HENRY STARBUCK 31 md Phebe Cleveland	7g	D
HENRY SWAIN 63 md Harriet King	8g	C
HENRY TRISTRAM 10 md Julia Ann Jones	7g	D
HENRY 19 md Mary Woodbury	4g	C
HENRY 53 md Lydia Fosdick	5g	C
HENRY 23 md Sabathy Bootman	6g	B
HENRY 86 md Hannah Swain	6g	C
HENRY 58 md Eliza Starbuck	7g	C
HENRY 11 md Aurilla H. Phinney - 2nd w Susanna V. Everit	7g	E
HENRY 24 md Lucy T. Wilbur	7g	E
HENRY 28 md Charlotte M. Hungerford	7g	E
HENRY 47 md Lois Grace Crosby	8g	B
HENRY 64 md Avis Smith	8g	D
HENRY 30 md Anne Mitchell	9g	C
HENRY 19 md Florence Miller	10g	C
HERBERT ATWOOD 14 md Clara Schug	10g	B

	Generation	Line
HERBERT RAYMOND 76 md Julia Dexter	8g	C
HERBERT 32 md Ruth Morey	10g	C
HERVEY 76 md Rachel Mills	7g	D
HEZEDIAH 80 md Sarah Russell - 2nd w Sarah Bunker	6g	C
HEZEKIAH RODGERS 12 md Myra Barlow	7g	D
HEZEKIAH 25 md Lydia Folger	4g	C
HEZEKIAH 65 md Abigail Coleman	5g	C
HEZEKIAH 3 md Anna Hale - 2nd w Sarah Currier	6g	B
HEZEKIAH 101 md Nancy Bunker	6g	C
HIRAM B. 41 md Mrs. Mary B. Plummer	7g	B
HIRAM FOLGER 19 md Elizabeth Kendall	7g	C
HIRAM 2 md Betsey Mooers	7g	D
HOLLAND 26 md Dorothy W. Atwell	8g	B
HOLMES 64 md Lydia Russell	6g	D
HORACE P. 101 md Ann M. Folger	7g	C
HOWARD ALDRIDGE 30 md Abbie Sweetland Cody	10g	C
ICHABOD 36 md Judith Bartlett	6g	B
ICHABOD 100 md Nancy Brown	6g	C
IRVING LATTIN 7 md Florence Sutherland	9g	D
IRVIN WILSON 22 md Anna Nicholson	9g	D
ISAAC S. 15 md Laura E. Lawton	8g	D
ISAAC GARDNER 57 md Minerva H. Harris	7g	D
ISAAC NEWTON 56 md Martha Bell	8g	D
ISAAC SHERWOOD 75 md Emma Briggs Leggett - 2nd w Ida E. Willetts	8g	C
ISAAC STONE 56 md Susan Haskell Stevens	7g	B
ISAAC TIBBITTS 37 md Anna Harned ww - 2nd w Cynthia M. Frank ww	7g	B
ISAAC SIR (Gen.) 4 md --- Harrington -2nd w Catherine Eliza Shepherd	7g	C
ISAAC 35 md Margaret Swain	5g	C
ISAAC 8 md Lydia Hibbard	6g	B
ISAAC 57 md ----	6g	B
ISAAC SIR (Adm.) 13 md Elizabeth Browne Greenly	6g	C
ISAAC 5 md ----	7g	A
ISAIAH E. 25 md Ann C. Swain	8g	E
ISAIAH 35 md Sally Folger	6g	C
ISAIAH 9 md Mary Coffin	6g	E
ISAIAH 60 md Saphronia Herrick	8g	C
J. MERRILL 10 md ----	10g	C
JACOB C. 10 md Jeannette Blethen	7g	B
JACOB (Maj.) 21 md Sarah Greenleaf	5g	B
JACOB 29 md Elizabeth Butler ww	6g	C
JACOB 70 md ----	7g	B
JAMES B. md Rebecca P. Smith	7g	D
JAMES B. 90 md Caroline A. Pray - 2nd w Martha W. Chadwick	7g	D
JAMES B. 17 md Emma D. Fales	8g	D
JAMES G. 24 md Susan Barrett	8g	C
JAMES M. 1 md Eunice Swain ww	8g	D
JAMES R. 35 md Bertha A. Holdgate	9g	C
JAMES ALBERT 39 md Fidelia Palmer	8g	C
JAMES ALEXANDER 99 md J. Adeline Stephens	7g	C
JAMES AYER 60 md Margaret Martin	7g	B
JAMES BARKER 32 md Phebe Taber	7g	C

	Generation	Line
JAMES BARNARD 62 md Mary Coffin	8g	C
JAMES BROWN 55 md Martha Ann Mills - 2nd w Lucinda Huddleston	8g	D
JAMES DOANE 5 md Mary Doane - 2nd w Abbie Sargent - 3rd w Jane Bennett	8g	A
JAMES FERNANDEZ 2 md Joanna Silverthorn Greenwood	9g	A
JAMES GARDINER 1 md Margaret Virginia Wilson	8g	B
JAMES GORHAM 103 md Phebe Coffin	7g	C
JAMES HENRY, Prof. 68 md Aurelia Medici Jennings 2nd w Abby E. Young	6g	D
JAMES HENRY 99 md Lydia Paddack	8g	C
JAMES HENRY 35 md Jenny (Mary Jane) King	9g	D
JAMES JOSIAH 8 md Susanna Pinkham	6g	A
JAMES MADISON 94 md Ann J. Swain - 2nd w Emily Swain	6g	C
JAMES NATHAN 24 md Eva D. Morgan	9g	D
JAMES PARK 53 md Lucy S. Lyons	8g	B
JAMES WILLIAM 22 md Mary S. Chase - 2nd w Alice Combs	7g	B
JAMES 1 md Mary Severance	2g	C
JAMES 1 md Florence Hook	3g	B
JAMES 1 md Love Gardner - 2nd w Ruth Gardner	3g	C
JAMES 5 md Priscilla Rawson	4g	C
JAMES 21 md Jemima Swain	4g	C
JAMES 33 md Martha McLellan	5g	B
JAMES 12 md Jannet Coffin	5g	C
JAMES 38 md Sarah Whitney - 2nd w Hannah Gardner - 3rd w Abigail Chitman 4th w Merib Coleman	5g	C
JAMES 58 md Rhoda Gardner	5g	C
JAMES 37 md Huldah Allen	5g	D
JAMES 53 md Jane McMillan	6g	B
JAMES 55 md Ruth Jenkins - 2nd w Ann Mendum Scriggins	6g	B
JAMES 34 md Sallie Starbuck - 2nd w Lydia Starbuck	6g	D
JAMES GARDINER 2 md Isabella G. Anderson	7g	B
JAMES 59 md Rachel Garvin	7g	B
JAMES 66 md Artha Linda Perkins	7g	B
JAMES 15 md Elizabeth Davidson	7g	C
JAMES 23 md Margaret Maria Webster	7g	C
JAMES 56 md Sarah Lucia Allen	8g	B
JARED WASS 99 md Charlotte S. McLellan	7g	D
JARED 70 md Eunice Barnard	6g	C
JARED 65 md Sarah Bayliss	6g	D
JARED 47 md Hepsabeth Swain	7g	C
JARED 20 md Susan King	9g	C
JEREMIAH BOWLES 33 md Mary Jane Sutter	7g	B
JEREMIAH PALMER 24 md Rebecca Stone	6g	B
JEREMIAH 16 md ----	6g	B
JEREMIAH 62 md Martha Ann Bray	8g	D
JESSE S. 63 md Meekey B. Williams	7g	D
JESSE ALLEN 14 md Mary L. Reyot	8g	D
JESSE SHERMAN, Rev. 85 md Merle Barrett	8g	D
JESSE 75 md Phebe Rawson	6g	C
JESSE 11 md Mary Bunker	6g	D
JESSE 55 md Emily Janney	7g	D
JETHRO 2 md Mary Gardner	3g	A
JETHRO 2 md Hannah Pinkham	5g	A
JETHRO 8 md Margaret Brock	5g	A
JETHRO 1 md Eunice Pinkham	6g	A
JETHRO 25 md Sarah McCueston	6g	D
JETHRO 44 md Lydia Cottle	6g	D

	Generation	Line
JETHRO 8 md Sophia Whitfield	7g	A
JOB C. 24 md Phebe Grew	7g	C
JOB BUNKER 1 md Deborah Coffin	7g	E
JOB 2 md Mary Ray	6g	E
JOB 6 md Polly Chadwick	7g	A
JOHN A. 31 md Martha McDonald	7g	E
JOHN A. 26 md Nellie M. Hussey	8g	E
JOHN B. 57 md Ruby Strout	6g	D
JOHN B. 48 md Cynthia (or Xantha) J. Harris - 2nd w Carrie or Caroline Hubbell	8g	C
JOHN C. 89 md Josephine Wilson	7g	D
JOHN C. 27 md Sarah Ray	7g	E
JOHN J. C. 17 md Priscilla Jane Cordman	10g	B
JOHN P. 91 md Charlotte H. Barnard - 2nd w Eliza F. Tilton ww	8g	C
JOHN P. 10 md Flora Hines	9g	C
JOHN W. 95 md Mary E. Allen	7g	D
JOHN W. 51 md Alice Wilson	8g	D
JOHN W. 15 md ----	10g	B
JOHN AUGUST 61 md Dr. Julia Evelyn Sparr - 2nd w Florence Powers - 3rd w Marjorie Barber-Hite	8g	B
JOHN AVERY 30 md Mary B. Gourges	7g	C
JOHN BARNARD 16 md Julia Ann Simons	8g	D
JOHN BRIDGER 18 md Phebe Gardner	7g	A
JOHN BROWN 12 md Electra Skinner	7g	A
JOHN BROWN 16 md Cornelia V. Bloodgood - 2nd w Mary Elizabeth Bloodgood	8g	A
JOHN DAVIS (Dr.) 1 md Susan Wallace - 2nd w Margaret Hawah	7g	B
JOHN FOLGER 87 md Martha Meader	7g	C
JOHN FOSTER 44 md Lydia Cartwright - 2nd w Eliza Hatch	6g	C
JOHN FRANKLIN 67 md Mary C. Rawls	8g	D
JOHN FREDERICK 47 md ----	8g	C
JOHN GARDNER 29 md Jean Milton	9g	D
JOHN GAYER 52 md Rebecca Joy	6g	C
JOHN GEORGE 80 md Adeline Miller	8g	C
JOHN GORDON 21 md Winifred Seale - 2nd w Ann Woodford	10g	B
JOHN HARDING 107 md Annie Isabelle Chisholm	8g	C
JOHN HUNTINGTON Prof. 64 md Louisa Harrison	7g	B
JOHN LAMBERT 29 md ----	7g	B
JOHN LOCKWOOD 11 md Emily Rushmore Crossman	8g	D
JOHN MCKINNEY 61 md Mary King Wilson	7g	B
JOHN MORTON 68 md Dorcas Jane Powers	7g	B
JOHN PETTYS 31 md Polly Ann Green	8g	C
JOHN ROBERTS 20 md Mary Belle Hudson	9g	D
JOHN RUSSELL 110 md Jane Eaton	7g	C
JOHN TRISTRAM 19 md Maude Gatchell	8g	B
JOHN WESLEY 120 md Emeline Darby	7g	C
JOHN WESLEY 17 md Addie C. Woodin	8g	E
JOHN WHARF 44 md ----	7g	B
JOHN WOOD 36 md Mary Ann Godfrey - 2nd w Judith Hopkins	7g	B
JOHN 1 md Deborah Austin	2g	D
JOHN 3 md Hope Gardner	3g	C
JOHN 1 md Lydia Gardner	4g	A
JOHN 2 md Anna Ordway - 2nd w Hannah Cheney	4g	B
JOHN 9 md Judith Greenleaf	4g	B
JOHN 6 md Keziah Folger	4g	D
JOHN 13 md Ann Coleman	4g	D

	Generation	Line
JOHN 17 md Hephzibah or Elizabeth Nye - 2nd w Hephzibah Lumbert or Lambert	4g	D
JOHN 4 md Mary Davis	5g	A
JOHN 16 md Mary Palmer	5g	B
JOHN 35 md ----	5g	B
JOHN 8 md Isabella Childs	5g	C
JOHN 44 md Elizabeth Gardner	5g	C
JOHN 30 md Susanna Clark	5g	D
JOHN (Captain) 33 md Phebe Coffin	5g	D
JOHN 36 md Mary Wass	5g	D
JOHN 3 md Hepsabeth Folger	6g	A
JOHN 6 md Anne Pettingill	6g	B
JOHN 19 md Judith Moody	6g	B
JOHN (Gen.) 12 md Anne Matthews	6g	C
JOHN 29 md ----	6g	D
JOHN 2 md Azuba Ann Smith	7g	A
JOHN 9 md Mary Green - 2nd w Sarah Archibald	7g	A
JOHN 7 md ----	7g	B
JOHN 22 md Clarissa Finch	7g	E
JOHN 4 md ----	8g	A
JOHN 38 md ----	8g	B
JOHN 41 md Elizabeth Bruster	8g	B
JOHN 46 md Nellie Sleeper	8g	B
JOHN 105 md Abigail Terfry	8g	C
JOHN 10 md Elizabeth Holdeman	9g	E
JONATHAN 6 md Hepsabeth Harker	3g	C
JONATHAN (Dr.) 20 md Priscilla Coffin	4g	C
JONATHAN 12 md Eunice Barnard	4g	D
JONATHAN 9 md Sally Fosdick	5g	A
JONATHAN 18 md Jane Flanders	5g	B
JONATHAN 1 md Peggy Coffin	5g	C
JONATHAN 19 md Phebe Coffin	5g	D
JONATHAN 29 md Abigail Austin	5g	D
JONATHAN 27 md Polly Harris	6g	C
JONATHAN 5 md Polly Woodbury - 2nd w Priscilla Pinkham	6g	D
JOSEPH A. 58 md Ann Coffin	6g	D
JOSEPH H. 76 md Sophia Maltby - 2nd w Eliza J. Maltby	7g	C
JOSEPH ELMER 25 md Iola May Waters	9g	D
JOSEPH HALE 40 md Mary Elizabeth Barney	8g	B
JOSEPH WILBUR 55 md Lolita Frances Taft	8g	B
JOSEPH 5 md Bethia Macy	3g	C
JOSEPH 6 md Elizabeth Collins - 2nd w Olive Fowler	4g	B
JOSEPH 11 md Margaret Morse	4g	B
JOSEPH 18 md Judith Coffin	4g	C
JOSEPH 10 md Mary Lunt - 2nd w Sarah Grant Joy	5g	B
JOSEPH 67 md Eunice Paddack	5g	C
JOSEPH 8 md Abigail Macy	5g	D
JOSEPH 28 md Mary C. Cook	6g	B
JOSEPH 34 md Ruth Brown	6g	B
JOSEPH 41 md Judith Toppen - 2nd w Margaret Sutherland	6g	B
JOSEPH 31 md Hannah Ballinger	6g	D
JOSEPH 18 md Orleva Thompson	7g	B
JOSEPH 25 md Hannah Lillie Tracy	7g	B
JOSEPH 47 md Sarah Clark	7g	B
JOSEPH 2 md Jane ----	7g	C

	Generation	Line
JOSEPH 26 md Lucy Grew	7g	C
JOSEPH 92 md Tryphena Crosby	7g	C
JOSEPH 65 md 3 times - wives unknown	7g	D
JOSEPH 6 md Elizabeth Gorham	8g	A
JOSEPH 25 md Winifred Bunker	8g	C
JOSIAH P. 16 md Mary Gelston	7g	A
JOSIAH 2 md Elizabeth Coffin	4g	A
JOSIAH 5 md Judith Coffin		A
JOSIAH 9 md Eunice Gardner	6g	A
JOSHUA 4 md Priscilla Bunker	4g	C
JOSHUA 22 md Beulah Gardner	4g	C
JOSHUA (Maj.) 28 md Sarah Bartlett	5g	B
JOSHUA 11 md Catharine Coffin	5g	C
JOSHUA 56 md Hepsabeth Coffin	5g	C
JOSHUA 59 md Jannet Gardner	5g	C
JOSHUA 53 md Clarissa H. Dutch - 2nd w Anna Wiley Chase	7g	B
JOSHUA 104 md Elizabeth Lonsbury	7g	C
JOSHUA 7 md Delia Maria Baker	7g	D
JULIUS VESTAL 28 md Sarah E. Jones	8g	D
KEITH 2 md Mona Miller	11g	D
KELSEY B. 5 md ----	9g	E
KENNETH 4 md Norma Devany	10g	E
KIMBALL 20 md Elizabeth McEwen	6g	C
KIMBALL 25 md Amy Pauls ww - 2nd w Abigail Gay ww	7g	C
KIMBLE HERBERT 48 md Edith Webster	9g	C
KIMBLE 17 md Nancy Sterns	7g	C
KIMBLE 18 md Ellen McEwen	8g	C
LABAN 73 md Jemima Folger	5g	C
LABAN 61 md Phebe Bunker - 2nd w Abigail Tobey	6g	C
LABAN 112 md Sarah B. Lyon	7g	C
LAFE PEAK 5 md Annie Catherine Smitha	9g	C
LANGDON 36 md Catherine Howe	8g	B
LATHAM CLARENCE 8 md Ava Berhan	9g	E
LATHAM 16 md Elizabeth Coleman - 2nd w Betsey Shadwell - 3rd w Anna Mitchell	6g	C
LATHAM 12 md Hannah Scott	6g	E
LATHAM REV. 18 md Susan Mary Barker	7g	E
LATHAM 14 md Mary Jane Wells - 2nd w Jeannette E. Burr	8g	E
LAUREN 15 md Nancy Vinyard	7g	B
LAWRENCE H. 2 md Dorothy Ann Kruse	11g	A
LEANDER WOODSON 39 md Kate Anderson Sharp	8g	D
LEANDER 18 md Diana Palmer Washburn	8g	B
LEMUEL CARL 16 md Fannie Gish	9g	C
LEMUEL 15 md Catherine Cressel	5g	B
LEMUEL 20 md Ruth Brown	5g	B
LEON 2 md Alice McLain	9g	B
LEONARD K. 28 md Jane Whalen	8g	B
LEONARD KEMBLE 34 md ----	7g	B
LEVI STARBUCK 71 md Anna C. Swain	8g	C
LEVI 15 md Prudence Williams	5g	D
LEVI 30 md Catharine White	6g	D

	Generation	Line
LEVI 50 md Sarah Murphy	8g	C
LEWIS E. 1 md Georgia Louise Lee	11g	B
LEWIS EDWARD 15 md Fannie Barker Coffin	9g	B
LEWIS 34 md Augusta Newton	8g	C
LIBNI 12 md Hepsabeth Starbuck	5g	D
LINCOLN STEWART 1 md Laura Cynthia Hoyt	9g	B
LINDEN DAY 10 md Edith Byrul Allen	10g	B
LLOYD 29 md Ruth Hurd	10g	C
LLOYD Jr. 8 md Martha Reynolds	11g	C
LOUIS 28 md Alice Wilkins	9g	C
LOUIS 12 md Florence Mae Gerard	10g	C
LOUIS 18 md Helen	10g	C
LYLE 1 md Jennie Wiley	11g	D
LYSANDER W. 29 md Elise Feurot	8g	C
MARCELLUS WESLEY 14 md Julia Emeline Warren	9g	C
MARCUS V. 2 md Abbie E. Rice	8g	B
MARGARET 59	6g	C
MARK 60 md Hannah Norton	6g	B
MARK 99 md Judith Hussey	6g	C
MARK 18 md Sarah Ann Kendall	7g	C
MARMADUKE 33 md Mary Nixon	6g	D
MARTIN LUTHER 14 md ----	8g	B
MARTIN 32 md Mary Sherwood - 2nd w Harriet B.Clark-33rd w Catherine J.Farlin	8g	C
MATTHEW P. 21 md Lydia Haight - 2nd w Abigail Anthony	7g	E
MATTHEW STARBUCK 71 md Martha Ellen Thompson	7g	D
MATTHEW 36 md Matilda Coffin	5g	C
MATTHEW 17 md Hannah Mendelhall - 2nd w Hannah Macy	5g	D
MATTHEW 32 md Jane Wass	5g	D
MATTHEW 40 md Elizabeth Allen	5g	D
MATTHEW 55 md Anna Bunker	6g	C
MATTHEW 69 md Betsey Meare - 2nd w Sarah Joanna Johnson	6g	D
MELVIN C. 10 md Helen M. Kutza	10g	E
MELVIN J. 1 md Marilyn L. Rhodes	11g	E
MELVIN FREDERICK 8 md Cecilia May Doughty	10g	B
MICAH 23 md Dorcas Cole	4g	C
MICAJAH 24 md Abigail Coleman - 2nd w Priscilla Ray ww	5g	C
MICHAEL 20 md Eliza Wiltsey	7g	E
MILTON 40 md Lydia Swain - 2nd w M. Treece	8g	C
MILTON 59 md Maria Stanley	8g	D
MILTON 21 md Sarah A. Mayhew	8g	E
MIRIAM 6	5g	D
MOSES 13 md Anna Dole	4g	B
MOSES 17 md Mary Atkinson - 2nd w Sarah Clement	5g	B
MOSES 25 md Mary Wood	6g	B
MOSES 27 md Hannah Burleigh	6g	B
MOSES 39 md Susanna Farnum	6g	B
MOSES 6 md Lavinia Leavitt	7g	B
MOSES 45 md Hannah Little - 2nd w Ann Webster	7g	B
MOSES 35 md Phebe Leonard	7g	C
MOSES 41 md ----	7g	C
MOSES 50 md Judith Smith	7g	C
MOSES 29 md Nancy Glover Gardner - 2nd w Caroline Hatch	7g	D
MOSES 43 md Harriet Little	8g	B
MOSES 21 md Susan M. Lakeman - 2nd w Mary J. Lunt	9g	B

	Generation	Line
MOULTON 11 md Susan Brown	6g	B
NAPHTALI 12 md Abigail Scribner	6g	B
NATHAN H. 45 md Sally Stuart	7g	D
NATHAN DIX 77 md Mary H. Wheeler	7g	D
NATHAN DIX 63 md Lydia Ann Shockley	8g	D
NATHAN EMERY 2 md Eunice Coffin	6g	B
NATHAN 2 md Lydia Bunker	4g	C
NATHAN 34 md Dorcas Bartlett	5g	B
NATHAN 5 md Eunice Bunker	5g	C
NATHAN 23 md Elizabeth Bronson	6g	D
NATHANIEL F. 89 md Lydia Coffin	7g	C
NATHANIEL WHEELER 42 md Rebecca Jenkins Parker	7g	B
NATHANIEL 4 md Sarah Dole	3g	B
NATHANIEL 2 md Damaris Gayer	3g	C
NATHANIEL 11 md Mary Sheffield	4g	C
NATHANIEL (Dr.) 24 md Patience Hale	5g	B
NATHANIEL 32 md Mary Norton	5g	B
NATHANIEL 10 md Elizabeth Barnes	5g	C
NATHANIEL 20 md Abial Hussey - 2nd w Rebecca Coleman	5g	C
NATHANIEL 26 md Phebe Coffin - 2nd w Priscilla Gardner	5g	C
NATHANIEL 32 md Mary Patten	6g	B
NATHANIEL 37 md Eleanor Foster	6g	B
NATHANIEL 54 md Mary Porter	6g	B
NEHEMIAH COGSWELL Rev. 52 md Susan Rust	7g	B
NELSON GARDNER 51 md Phebe D. Johnson	7g	D
NOAH 3 md Lydia Bunker	6g	E
NOAH 3 md Mary Jane Ward	8g	E
NOBLE HARRIS 110 md Emma DeWolf	8g	C
NORMAN LESTER 10 md Anna Elizabeth Holler	10g	D
OBADIAH 29 md Mary Rogers	5g	C
OBADIAH 14 md Lucretia Paddack	6g	D
OBED M. 84 md Caroline Marshall	7g	C
OBED GARDNER 93 md Sarah Coffin - 2nd w Mary E. Mackie ww	7g	C
OBED 48 md Phebe Gardner	5g	C
OBED 22 md Deborah Coleman - 2nd w Phebe Joy	5g	D
OBED 56 md Ann Swift	7g	C
OBED 35 md Angeline Douglas	7g	D
OLIVER C. 85 md Mary F. Brown	7g	D
OLIVER S. 26 md Ruhama Gookins - 2nd w Mary Jane Smith	8g	D
OLIVER CROMWELL 91 md Henrietta Hallett Boult - 2nd w Martha Boult	7g	C
OLIVER CROMWELL 101 md Ella F. Barnard	8g	C
OLIVER GOLDSMITH 38 md Luemma Snider	8g	D
OLIVER SMITH 65 md Tabitha J. Rawls - 2nd w Caroline Thill	8g	D
ORLANDO SHUBAEL, Dr. 66 md Mary Blacklidge	8g	D
ORLANDO TRISTRAM 8 md Carrie Harlan	9g	B
ORLANDO 24 md Minerva Mussulman	8g	E
ORVILLE 27 md Gertrude Clark	9g	C
OWEN C. md Catherine Knapp	7g	D
OWEN TRISTRAM 14 md Belina Emmott Maison - 2nd w Harriet Cody Barlow	7g	D
OWEN VINCENT Gov. 4 md Ellen E. Coe	8g	D
OWEN 8 md Jedida Hall	6g	D

	Generation	Line
PAUL 3 md Mary Allen	3g	E
PAUL (Rev.) 30 md Mary Gorham	5g	B
PAUL 31 md Ruth Pinkham - 2nd w Mary Coleman ww	5g	C
PAUL 4 md Susanna Bunker	5g	E
PAUL 35 md Elizabeth W. Moody	6g	D
PAUL 38 md Mary Bunker - 2nd w Nancy Ramsdell	6g	D
PAUL 16 md Anna Todd	6g	E
PAUL 53 md Priscilla Gardner	7g	C
PAUL 75 md Bessie ----	8g	D
PELEG 46 md Elizabeth Hussey	5g	C
PELEG 1 md Hepsabeth Coffin	5g	D
PELEG 71 md Eunice Barker	6g	C
PELEG 15 md Lucy Gaylord	6g	E
PELEG Rev. 19 md Susan Smith	7g	E
PERLEY A. 11 md Elizabeth Smith	10g	B
PETER F. 87 md Peggy Coffin	6g	C
PETER F. 69 md Emily Jane Macy	7g	C
PETER F. 104 md Carnelia M. Robinson	8g	C
PETER G. 14 md Lucretia Wait - 2nd w ---- Green ww - 3rd w Wealthy Fosdick	7g	A
PETER EDDY 97 md Nancy Drew	7g	D
PETER 1 md Abigail Starbuck	2g	A
PETER 1 md Elizabeth Starbuck	3g	A
PETER 3 md Apphia Dole	3g	B
PETER 1 md Christian Conde - 2nd w Hope Gardner	3g	D
PETER 2 md ----	3g	E
PETER 5 md Priscilla Coleman - 2nd w Miriam Perry	4g	D
PETER 3 md Deborah Hussey - 2nd w Ann Myrick	4g	E
PETER 1 md Susanna Bunker	5g	A
PETER 10 md Dorothy Gookin - 2nd w Elizabeth Green	5g	A
PETER 22 md Mary Currier	5g	B
PETER (Capt.) 25 md Rebecca Hazelton	5g	B
PETER 6 md Esther Doane	6g	A
PETER 15 md Lucretia Flagg	6g	A
PETER 7 md Sarah Walker	6g	B
PETER 12 md Mary Ann Henderson	6g	D
PETER 61 md Lois Pease	6g	D
PETER 4 md Esther Doane Swim	7g	A
PETER 15 md Anna Martin	7g	A
PETER 19 md Charlotte Mooers	7g	A
PETER 50 md Eunice Couch	7g	B
PHILANDER 92 md Mary Ceely	6g	C
PHILANDER 16 md Martha Smith	7g	B
PHILANDER 10 md Sarah A. Woolley	8g	B
PHILIP R. Capt. U.S.N.Ret. 4 md Esther Beck Price	10g	B
PHILIP MACY 25 md Marie Stuart McCracken	9g	C
PHILIP SIDNEY 68 md Fannie W. Swain	8g	D
PHILIP TRISTRAM 8 md Edna Cecilia Hobby	10g	E
PHILIP TRISTRAM 5 md Harvene Louise Fulton	11g	E
PHILIP 41 md Margaret McCray	6g	C
PHILIP 4 md Hannah Wharton - 2nd w Catherine Thompson	6g	D
PHILLIP JOHN 67 md Susan Garrett	7g	C
PRESBURY 67 md Sally Hussey	6g	D

	Generation	Line
PRINCE 15 md Mary (Mercy) Skiff	4g	C
PRINCE 45 md Mary Arthur	5g	C
PRINCE 96 md Experience Ells	6g	C
PRINCE 114 md Judith Hussey	7g	C
PRINCE 20 md Eliza Austin	6g	E
RALPH R. 2 md Lena M. Humphrey	10g	B
RALPH 28 md Abigail Chase	6g	C
RALSTON HUDSON 9 md Bettina Whitehead - 2nd w Barbara Bersbach	10g	D
RAYMOND LOUIS 29 md Maude Allen	9g	C
REUBEN B. 5 md Sarah Shilling	9g	B
REUBEN F. 51 md Susan Barnard	6g	C
REUBEN M. 96 md Rebecca Hayden	7g	C
REUBEN M. 6 md Phebe Todd - 2nd w ----	7g	E
REUBEN SWAIN 20 md Sarah Catharine Pierson	7g	C
REUBEN 21 md Mary Joy	5g	C
REUBEN 28 md Parnell Gardner	5g	D
REUBEN 10 md Elizabeth Ellenwood Bunker	6g	D
REUBEN 54 md Hepsabeth Gardner	6g	D
REUBEN 51 md Polly Swain	7g	C
REUBEN 23 md Phebe Haight - 2nd w Anna Haight	7g	E
REUBEN 15 md Lydia Salisbury	8g	A
REUBEN 6 md Kate Mary Heaton	9g	A
RICHARD G. 6 md Susan Sims	11g	C
RICHARD FREEMAN 1 md Grace Larkin	11g	A
RICHARD HALE 3 md Nancy Rose Mackay	11g	B
RICHARD WARREN 2 md La Verne Woolford	11g	C
RICHARD 12 md Ruth Bunker	4g	C
RICHARD 14 md Mary Cook	4g	D
RICHARD 3 md Abigail Gardner	5g	A
RICHARD 23 md Abigail Hale	5g	B
RICHARD 40 md Mary Starbuck	5g	C
RICHARD 104 md Anna Westlake	6g	C
RICHARD 46 md Anna Pettingill - 2nd w Elizabeth F. Webster	7g	B
ROBERT A. 10 md Mary M. Finch	8g	E
ROBERT B. 77 md Adeline Folger	8g	C
ROBERT C. 11 md ----	10g	C
ROBERT P. TRISTRAM 20 md Ruth Phillips	8g	B
ROBERT ABBOTT 6 md Martha King	10g	C
ROBERT ADDISON 53 md Sarah Irena Swain	7g	D
ROBERT BARKLEY 43 md Elizabeth Archibald	8g	D
ROBERT BARRY 102 md Abigail Stark Mandeville	8g	C
ROBERT CLEVELAND 11 md Edna May Gorton	9g	D
ROBERT CLEVELAND JR. 5 md Ethlan Mae Page	10g	D
ROBERT FREDERICK 5 md ----	11g	C
ROBERT GARDNER 23 md Ann Hussey Meader	7g	D
ROBERT GILBERT 17 md Eliza Sackett	7g	D
ROBERT MOORES 45 md Abigail Ruth Neal - 2nd w Jane DuBois	7g	C
ROBERT WILLIAM 32 md Antoinette St. Pierre	9g	D
ROBERT 3 md Parnel Coffin	4g	A
ROBERT 4 md Jemima Gardner	4g	D
ROBERT 7 md Lydia Coleman	5g	D
ROBERT 13 md Mary ----	6g	A
ROBERT 1 md Love Black - 2nd w Anna Black - 3rd w Ruth Gardner - 4th w Sally Ellis	6g	C

	Generation	Line
ROBERT 45 md Mary Coffin	6g	C
ROBERT 7 md Magdalene Bentley	6g	D
ROBERT 97 md Celesta Harris	8g	C
ROBERT 5 md Helen Prescott - 2nd w Amy D. Lottridge	8g	D
ROBERT 10 md Lenora Castilina Lattin or Lattimer	8g	D
ROGER ALLEN 3 md Grace Paulson	10g	C
ROWLAND G. 56 md Emily Matchett	8g	C
ROWLAND H. 49 md Elizabeth Crosby	9g	C
ROWLAND FOLGER 97 md Elizabeth R. Starbuck	7g	C
ROY R. 3 md Catherine Marie Pfingst	11g	A
RUFUS LAWRENCE 50 md Mary D. Martin	8g	B
RUFUS 2 md Winifred B. Chase	8g	D
RUSSELL 5 md Jean Allen	10g	A
SALMON 7 md Anna Mitchell	6g	E
SAMUEL C. 86 md Sarah B. Nye	7g	C
SAMUEL F. 13 md Rebecca Ann Pinkham	7g	C
SAMUEL BARLOW 7 md Frances Boynton Lewis	8g	D
SAMUEL DRAKE LOCKWOOD 58 md Hattie Ada Keene	8g	B
SAMUEL DWIGGONS 62 md Mary Ann Newton	7g	D
SAMUEL 2 md Miriam Gardner	3g	D
SAMUEL 10 md Elizabeth Gardner	4g	D
SAMUEL 14 md Elizabeth Loudon or London	5g	B
SAMUEL 27 md Anna Pettingill	5g	B
SAMUEL 28 md Eunice Folger	5g	C
SAMUEL 14 md Mary Carr - 2nd w Mary Macy	5g	D
SAMUEL 20 md Mary Lunt - 2nd w Ann Lane	6g	B
SAMUEL 18 md ---- Warren	6g	D
SAMUEL 27 md Dinah Kenworthy	6g	D
SAMUEL 31 md Martha A. Seaward	7g	B
SAMUEL 46 md Elizabeth Frentress - 2nd w Melinda D. Beessug - 3rd w Rachel Powers	7g	D
SAMUEL 3 md Eliza Buswell	8g	B
SAMUEL 29 md Eliz. Pittse	8g	B
SANFORD EVANS 10 md Alice Day Martin	9g	B
SANFORD 33 md Catharine Wing	8g	C
SARGENT 14 md Emily Morton	7g	B
SEBRIGHT SHEAFFE (Col.) 5 md ----	7g	C
SELDEN JENNINGS Prof. 103 md Mary A. Angle	7g	D
SETH B. 30 md Hepsabeth Mooers	7g	D
SETH BARLOW 2 md Tryphena Churchill Williams	8g	A
SETH MACY 13 md Priscilla F. Barnard	8g	C
SETH 17 md Lydia Myrick	5g	C
SETH 30 md Lydia Barnard	5g	C
SETH 9 md Susanna Barnard	5g	D
SETH 5 md Annie Barlow	6g	A
SETH 23 md Lydia Coleman	6g	C
SETH 1 md Caroline Doane	7g	A
SETH 36 md Elizabeth ----	7g	C
SETH 25 md ----	8g	B
SEWARD VINCENT 4 md Della Brown	9g	D
SHEFFIELD 27 md Elizabeth Barnard	5g	C
SHUBAEL B. 10 md Lucretia Struce	6g	E
SHUBAEL GARDNER Dr. 68 md Laura Lowry Mendenhall	7g	D

	Generation	Line
SHUBAEL 54 md Margaret Pinkham - 2nd w Priscilla Bunker	5g	C
SHUBAEL 64 md Mary Mitchell - 2nd w Sarah Olney	5g	C
SHUBAEL 2 md Abigail Paddack - 2nd w Mary Swain	5g	E
SHUBAEL 79 md Elizabeth James	7g	D
SIDNEY B. 35 md Catharine Barbour - 2nd w Mary Adsit Philo	8g	C
SIDNEY ARNOLD 2 md Louise M. Dorman	10g	C
SILAS EDWIN 5 md Emma Mae Ridgley	10g	B
SILAS 63 md Anna Paine	5g	C
SIMEON 6 md Eleanor Huse	5g	B
SIMEON 4 md Jedida Coffin ww	5g	C
SIMEON 25 md Eunice Coffin	5g	D
SIMEON 10 md Mary Shaw - 2nd w Ann S. Morton	6g	B
SIMEON 17 md ----	6g	B
SIMEON 4 md Polly Whippey - 2nd w Ann Fish ww	6g	C
SIMEON 47 md Deborah Butler	6g	D
SIMEON 60 md Rebecca W. Nash - 2nd w Harriet B. Franklin	6g	D
SIMEON 12 md Jane Boothby	7g	B
SIMEON 77 md Laura Wood (or Harwood)	8g	D
SIMPSON WORTH 52 md Rachel Ann Tutt	7g	D
SOLOMON 5 md Eunice Macy - 2nd w Phebe Gardner	5g	E
SOLOMON 17 md Sarah Barnard	6g	E
SPENCER 2 md ----	10g	D
STEPHEN P. 94 md Eliza Fish	7g	C
STEPHEN ALEXANDER 4 md Magdalena or Margaret Maxwell	7g	E
STEPHEN ISAIAH 15 md Sarah Macy	7g	E
STEPHEN 1 md Mary Bunker	2g	E
STEPHEN 2 md Sarah Atkinson	3g	B
STEPHEN 1 md Experience Look	3g	E
STEPHEN 3 md Sarah Boardman	4g	B
STEPHEN 4 md Sarah Knight	5g	B
STEPHEN 5 md Sarah Holt	5g	B
STEPHEN 8 md Martha Chapman - 2nd w Elizabeth Blaisdell ww	5g	B
STEPHEN 1 md Mary Bunker	5g	E
STEPHEN 4 md Elizabeth Elkins - 2nd w Nancy Ward	6g	B
STEPHEN 5 md Mary Drake	6g	B
STEPHEN 40 md ----	6g	B
STEPHEN 46 md Sarah Reed	6g	B
STEPHEN 1 md Eunice Coffin	6g	E
STEPHEN 8 md Susan Lord	7g	B
STEPHEN 38 md Charity Coats	7g	D
STEPHEN 67 md Excellina Price - 2nd w Martha Ann Nixon	7g	D
STEPHEN 1 md Hannah May Overton	8g	E
STANLEY 30 md Nancy Smith	9g	D
STURGIS 6 md Elizabeth Wood - 2nd w Barbara Bradford	9g	E
SYLVANUS 42 md Elizabeth Hussey	5g	C
SYLVANUS 12 md Lydia Long	6g	A
SYLVANUS 64 md Judith Macy	6g	C
SYLVESTER E. 16 md Adeline Harvey	7g	E
TELEMACHUS BARTLETT 51 md Bridget Kiernan	8g	C
TEMPLE 31 md Annie Thorndike	5g	D
THADDEUS SOBIESKI 91 md Augusta A. Nash - 2nd w Abbie F. Whitmarsh	7g	D
THADDEUS 55 md Ann Parker	5g	C
THADDEUS 88 md Eliza Cartwright	6g	C

	Generation	Line
THADDEUS 49 md Jemima Folger	6g	D
THADDEUS 43 md Caroline N. Carter	8g	C
THOMAS A. 114 md Rebecca A. Snow	8g	C
THOMAS B. 109 md L. Maria Phinney	7g	C
THOMAS J. 93 md Laura M. Fisher - 2nd w Deborah Coleman	6g	C
THOMAS M. 62 md Sophronia Pease - 2nd w Frances Daggett	6g	D
THOMAS ASTON 9 md Mary Austin	6g	C
THOMAS BARTLETT 111 md Mary Grace Hughes	7g	C
THOMAS CHALKLEY 41 md Mary Harvey - 2nd w Sarah Myers	7g	D
THOMAS CHALKLEY 44 md Teressa A. Finshaw	8g	D
THOMAS EDWARD 12 md Laura A. Aldrich	8g	D
THOMAS ELIHU 3 md Ella Cook	9g	D
THOMAS MARTIN 80 md Mary Wilder Cleaveland	8g	D
THOMAS TRISTRAM 5 md Esther Gilman	8g	B
THOMAS 16 md ----	4g	D
THOMAS 9 md Polly Fogg	5g	B
THOMAS 25 md Anna Folger	5g	C
THOMAS 62 md Abigail Russell	5g	C
THOMAS 24 md Sarah Coffin	5g	D
THOMAS 15 md Caroline Bates	6g	B
THOMAS 38 md Hannah Kilburn - 2nd w Hannah Bartlett	6g	B
THOMAS 28 md Miriam Worth	6g	D
THOMAS 3 md Margaret Homer	7g	A
THOMAS 28 md Sarah Pettys	7g	C
THOMAS 55 md Peggy Paddack - 2nd w Mercy G. Coffin	7g	C
THOMAS 116 md Valina Swain - 2nd w Lydia ww	7g	D
THOMAS (Hon.) 3 md Sarah Doane - 2nd w Adeline Coffin	8g	A
THOMAS 22 md Jane Edwards	8g	D
TIMOTHY GARDNER 4 md Betsey Parker	7g	D
TIMOTHY 15 md Eunice Gardner	4g	D
TIMOTHY 3 md Priscilla Cook	5g	D
TIMOTHY (Capt.) 34 md Zoraida Norton	5g	D
TIMOTHY 9 md Deborah Pierce - 2nd w Eliza Goodrich	6g	D
TIMOTHY 117 md Lydia Ceely	7g	C
TIMOTHY 22 md Annie ----	7g	D
TRISTRAM ROBERTS 19 md Marion Richards - 2nd w Elsie Potter Robinson	9g	D
TRISTRAM SANBORN 7 md Susan J. Winkler	8g	E
TRISTRAM 1 md Judith Somerby	2g	B
TRISTRAM 3 md Deborah Colcord	3g	A
TRISTRAM 3 md Mary Bunker	3g	D
TRISTRAM 5 md Jane Heard - 2nd w Hannah Smith	4g	A
TRISTRAM 8 md Dorothy Tufts	4g	B
TRISTRAM 3 md Jemima Barnard	4g	D
TRISTRAM 11 md Hepsabeth Coffin - 2nd w Elizabeth Starbuck	4g	D
TRISTRAM 11 md Anne Davis	5g	B
TRISTRAM 26 md Abigail Coffin	5g	D
TRISTRAM 27 md Mary Pinkham	5g	D
TRISTRAM 1 md Elizabeth Marquand	6g	B
TRISTRAM 9 md Joanne Moulton	6g	B
TRISTRAM 18 md Sarah Merrill - 2nd w Elizabeth Lord	6g	B
TRISTRAM 35 md Mary Jeffs	6g	B
TRISTRAM 6 md Jane Ann Tallman	6g	D
TRISTRAM 48 md Deborah Swain	6g	D
TRISTRAM 50 md Eunice Mitchell	6g	D
TRISTRAM 83 md Mary F. Mooers	7g	D

	Generation	Line
TRISTRAM 6 md Rachel A. Jones - 2nd w Alice C. Troy	9g	D
URIAH H. 11 md Lydia Coffin	7g	A
URIAH HUSSEY 101 md Pluma Allen Hough - 2nd w Hepsabeth Sprague	7g	D
URIAH 61 md Eliza Hiller	5g	C
URIAH 70 md Mary ----	5g	C
URIAH 39 md Sarah Beetle - 2nd w Hannah Vincent	5g	D
URIAH 4 md Mary Jenkins	6g	A
URIAH 105 md Phoebe Hallock	6g	C
URIAH 63 md Susan Nye - 2nd w Abigail Cooke	6g	D
URIAL 14 md Mary Pinkham	6g	E
VALENTINE 77 md Dinah Marchant - 2nd w Judith Coffin	6g	C
VALENTINE 10 md Ann Wilson	7g	A
VALENTINE 3 md Sally Nye	7g	D
VERNON HENRY 7 md Velma Rowe	10g	C
VESTAL W. 43 md Ann Tate	7g	D
VESTAL 22 md Alethea Fluke	6g	D
VINCENT BROWN 1 md Gertrude Rush	10g	D
VORANUS L. 96 md Christiana C. (or Mary W.) Wilson	7g	D
WALLACE JOHN 111 md Jeannette Newcomb	8g	C
WALTER G. 6 md ----	10g	E
WALTER CHANNING 13 md Cora Artlet Crossman	8g	D
WALTER PREGEL 39 md Christina Lindsay	9g	C
WALTER SMITH 13 md Mary J. Bergen	8g	E
WALTER 37 md Polly Gardner	5g	C
WALTER 41 md Minnie Milne Borden	9g	C
WARNER M. 44 md Maria Hobbs	7g	D
WARREN CHOATE 45 md Sarah Sophia Hanna	8g	B
WARREN TRACY 23 md Isabelle Virginia Fournier	8g	B
WARREN 19 md Hannah Burbank	7g	B
WARREN 4 md Mary Anderson - 2nd w Edith Rischel	10g	A
WATERMAN 85 md Love Chadwick or Cleveland	6g	C
WEARE 26 md Mary Canney	6g	B
W. H. 45 md Esther ----	9g	C
WHITMAN HENRY 88 md Jemima S. Willey	8g	C
WILBUR FISK 32 md Ellen Brooks	8g	D
WILLARD LINCOLN 33 md Adelaide Monson Plummer	8g	B
WILLIAM B. 71 md Mary Reynolds	7g	C
WILLIAM B. 16 md Caroline Coleman - 2nd w Susan F. Robinson	8g	E
WILLIAM C. 80 md Sarah C. Barney	7g	D
WILLIAM D. 29 md Mary Hattz	8g	D
WILLIAM H. 19 md Lydia Coleman - 2nd w Lurania Gardner	6g	E
WILLIAM H. 74 md Sarah Wilson	7g	D
WILLIAM H. 30 md Nancy P. Eldridge	7g	E
WILLIAM H. 12 md Sybil Small	9g	D
WILLIAM P. 73 md Margaret Locke	8g	D
WILLIAM R. 103 md Mary Robins - 2nd w Ruth Coffin - 3rd w Eliza M. Swain ww	6g	C
WILLIAM R. 102 md Cornelia F. Gardner	7g	D
WILLIAM S. 59 md Hannah Plummer	6g	D

	Generation	Line
WILLIAM ALBERT 69 md Sophronia Elizabeth Hunt	8g	D
WILLIAM ALLEN 9 md Rose Ely	9g	D
WILLIAM BALCH 25 md Dorothy Winsor Soule	9g	B
WILLIAM BARNARD 54 md Deborah Swain - 2nd w Lydia Chadwick ww - 3rd w Lucy Macy ww - 4th w Mary Nye ww	7g	C
WILLIAM BARNARD 3 md Merib Bunker	7g	E
WILLIAM BARNEY 87 md Abigail Starbuck	7g	D
WILLIAM BEE 17 md Lizzie Howell Perry	8g	C
WILLIAM CAREY 3 md Jean McCormick Osborne	7g	B
WILLIAM DINGWELL 37 md Lauretta E. Henderson	9g	C
WILLIAM EDWARD 45 md Sarah E. Bracken	8g	D
WILLIAM EDWARD 50 md Lydia Mary Roberts	8g	D
WILLIAM EDWIN 40 md Lucy Jane Cook	8g	D
WILLIAM EDWIN 7 md Charlotte Lane	9g	B
WILLIAM ELISHA 56 md Sarah Hall	6g	C
WILLIAM GARDNER or AUGUSTUS 24 md Mary E. Bowen	8g	B
WILLIAM GARDNER 11 md Annie Clara Johnson	9g	B
WILLIAM GARDNER 6 md Ruth McLeod	10g	B
WILLIAM GASTON or GOODNOW 40 md Semirah Hunt	7g	D
WILLIAM GAYER 38 md Anna Bunker - 2nd w Lucretia Hosier - 3rd w Phebe Hills ww - 4th w Betsey Swain - 5th w Lydia Carey	6g	C
WILLIAM GORHAM 59 md Hannah I. Murray	8g	C
WILLIAM HALL (Dr.) 68 md Julia Ann Maria Puck	7g	C
WILLIAM HASKELL 46 md Ida Bremer	9g	C
WILLIAM HENDERSON 4 md Lunetta Collins	9g	A
WILLIAM HENRY 83 md Martha Allen - 2nd w ---- Borland	6g	C
WILLIAM HENRY 32 md Sarah Eliza Foote	7g	B
WILLIAM HENRY 98 md Mary Ann Gardner	7g	C
WILLIAM HENRY 16 md Jane Mott Mabbitt	7g	D
WILLIAM HENRY 7 md Abigail Doane - 2nd w Catherine Homeon - 3rd w Rachel Sophia - 4th w Austin Jordan	8g	A
WILLIAM HENRY 6 md Sarah E. Rackliff	8g	B
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON 13 md Eliza Ellen Blythe	8g	B
WILLIAM HENRY 27 md Elmina Howard	8g	C
WILLIAM HENRY 3 md Marguerite Montgomery	8g	D
WILLIAM HENRY 8 md Laura A. Leake	8g	D
WILLIAM HENRY 18 md Celia Spicer	8g	D
WILLIAM HENRY 52 md Josephine Harris	8g	D
WILLIAM HENRY 8 md Mary Howland Wood	8g	E
WILLIAM HENRY 19 md Marilla Rodman - 2nd w Jane Heald	8g	E
WILLIAM HENRY 7 md Louise Fisher	9g	E
WILLIAM HUNT 28 md Mary Cordelia Merrill	9g	D
WILLIAM ISAIAH 13 md Mariel Amelia Clark - 2nd w Harrietta Clark	7g	E
WILLIAM JAMES MONROE 40 md Emeline Sands	7g	B
WILLIAM JASPER 35 md Lucinda Hollingsworth	8g	D
WILLIAM JENKINS 13 md Mary Olcott - 2nd w Charlotte ww of Carley	7g	A
WILLIAM KING 59 md Mary Cove Burroughs	8g	B
WILLIAM LATHAM 11 md Anna McHarg	8g	E
WILLIAM LINDSEY 88 md Ann Amelia Gardner	7g	C
WILLIAM MARMADUKE 105 md Leonora Watson Moore	7g	D
WILLIAM MARMADUKE 84 md Gladys Bowser	8g	D
WILLIAM MELROSE 11 md Alice Mary Wackle	9g	C
WILLIAM MITCHELL 10 md Phebe Bunker	7g	E
WILLIAM PADDOCK 104 md Margaret Comstock Todd	7g	D
WILLIAM SLOANE 29 md Catherine Butterfield	9g	B

	Generation	Line
WILLIAM STARBUCK 57 md Eunice Hampton - 2nd w Susan Sarah Woodsmall	8g	D
WILLIAM STONE 51 md Mary Lunt Page	8g	B
WILLIAM STURGIS 6 md Joanne McDonough	11g	E
WILLIAM TRISTRAM 15 md Julia Miller	9g	D
WILLIAM VESTAL 33 md Sarah Nicholson	8g	D
WILLIAM WARNER 60 md Susan Maria Huntington	7g	D
WILLIAM WILSHIRE 54 md Elizabeth Seymour	7g	D
WILLIAM 8 md Anna Holmes	4g	C
WILLIAM 8 md Priscilla Paddack	4g	D
WILLIAM 1 md Susanna Wheeler	5g	B
WILLIAM 26 md Sarah Hazelton	5g	B
WILLIAM 37 md Mary Tilton - 2nd w Thankful Randall	5g	B
WILLIAM 7 md Mary (Austin) Aston	5g	C
WILLIAM 22 md Hepsabeth Barney - 2nd w Lydia Gardner - 3rd w Elizabeth Moores ww	5g	C
WILLIAM 47 md Jedida Folger	5g	C
WILLIAM 13 md Esther Hunt - 2nd w Elizabeth Vestal	5g	D
WILLIAM 21 md Lydia Coleman	5g	D
WILLIAM 22 md Hannah Knapp	6g	B
WILLIAM 29 md Charlotte Harned	6g	B
WILLIAM Dr. 33 md Mary Langdon	6g	B
WILLIAM 10 md Parnell Sears	6g	C
WILLIAM 72 md Deborah Pinkham	6g	C
WILLIAM 3 md Sally Gardner	6g	D
WILLIAM 17 md Hepsabeth Cathcart	6g	D
WILLIAM 20 md Hannah Iddings or Idins - 2nd w Pharaba Huiskin? - 3rd w ---- Coffin	6g	D
WILLIAM 24 md Eunice Worth	6g	D
WILLIAM 45 md Phebe Congdon	6g	D
WILLIAM 70 md Sarah Mayhew	6g	D
WILLIAM 26 md Eliza Morrison - 2nd w Caroline Carr	7g	B
WILLIAM 65 md Mary E. Lockwood	7g	B
WILLIAM 1 md Catherine Webster	7g	C
WILLIAM 7 md Ann Bodine	7g	C
WILLIAM 27 md Valina Whelden	7g	C
WILLIAM 31 md Anna Swain	7g	C
WILLIAM 83 md Elizabeth C. Hussey	7g	C
WILLIAM 121 md Rhoda A. Birdsall	7g	C
WILLIAM 42 md Mary Jane Ilsley	8g	B
WILLIAM 1 md Margaret Ann Dingwell	8g	C
WILLIAM 7 md Ann Dean	8g	C
WILLIAM H. 26 md Mary A. Cornell	8g	C
WILLIAM 73 md Addie Ward - 2nd w Iona Johnson	8g	C
WILLIAM 61 md Rachel L. Shelley	8g	D
WILLIAM 13 md Mabel Sands Rees	9g	B
WILLIAM 17 md Alma Killen	10g	C
WINTHROP 31 md Gertrude Florence Burleigh	9g	B
ZACHARIAH THOMAS 70 md Caroline Armfield	7g	D
ZACHARIAH 52 md Deborah Beard	5g	C
ZACHARIAS 42 md Phebe Starbuck	6g	D
ZACHEUS CHURCHILL 1 md Charlotte Snow	8g	A
ZACHEUS 24 md Mary Pinkham	4g	C
ZACHEUS 68 md Thankful Joy	5g	C

	Generation	Line
ZEBDIAL 2 md Susanna Coffin	6g	D
ZEBDIAL 1 md Hepsabeth Swain	7g	D
ZEBULON BUTLER 54 md Catharine Justice	8g	C
ZEBULON ERASTUS 86 md Mary E. Hanson	8g	C
ZEBULON 68 md Betsey Brown	6g	C
ZEBULON 52 md Eunice Chase - 2nd w Eliza Barnard	6g	D
ZENAS 37 md Abial Gardner	6g	C
ZENAS 67 md Eliza Jane Field	8g	C
ZENO WORTH 58 md Mary B. Straw	7g	D
ZEPHANIAH 1 md Miriam Macy - 2nd w Abigail Coleman	4g	E
ZEPHANIAH 3 md Hepsabeth Bunker	5g	E
ZIMRI 15 md Abigail Paddack	6g	D

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

SECOND GENERATION

		Born	Died
1	PETER COFFIN s of Tristram & Dionis 1	1630/1	3.21.1715
	baptized 7.18.1630 and lived the principal part of his life at Dover, N. H.		
	md Abigail Starbuck dr of Edward & Catherine		
	Abigail md Daniel Davidson of Ipswich 12.16.1673	10.20.1657	
1	Peter md Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Natl. & Mary 8.15.1682 born Nantucket	8.20.1660	1699
2	Jethro md Mary Gardner dr of John & Priscilla	9.16.1663	1726
3	Tristram md Deborah Colcord	6.18.1665	
	Robert md Joanna Gilman dr of Hon. John Gilman no child	1667	
	Edward md Anna Gardner dr of John & Priscilla no child	2.20.1669	
	Judith died single	2.4.1672	
	Eliphalet died single		
	Elizabeth md John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. 6.5.1698 s of Hon. John Parnell - burnt in childhood	1.27.1680	7.4.1720

THIRD GENERATION

1	PETER COFFIN (called sick Peter) s of Peter & Abigail 1	8.20.1660	1699
	md Elizabeth Starbuck 8.15.1682 dr of Nath'l & Mary b. Nant.	9.9.1665	
	Abigail md Jedediah Fitch of Lynn, Conn. 9.13.1701	7.9.1683	5.27.1736
	Tristram md Hannah Brown dr of John & Rachel no child	4.26.1685	12.13.1730
	Nathaniel	3.26.1687	
	Lemuel (Samuel?) (Not carried further in 4 generations -	2.26.1689	
	Barnabas (Benjamin?)(Genealogy pub. by N. E. H. &G. Reg. 1870)	2.12.1691	
	Jemima md Wm. Swain s of John & Experience 12.1726	9.16.1693	1766
	Eunice md Ebenezer Gardner s of Nath'l & Abigail 9.1709	9.23.1695	
	Jane Child md John Challing & Thomas Coleman		
2	JETHRO COFFIN s of Peter & Abigail 1	9.16.1665	1726
	md Mary Gardner dr of John, Esq. & Priscilla b. Salem d. Nant.	5.27.1670	10.27.1767
	Margaret md Samuel Terry	6.10.1639	
	2nd h John Wilson		
	3rd h Barrington Priest		
	Priscilla md John Gardner s of John & Susanna	12.26.1691	11.23.1772
1	John md Lydia Gardner dr of Richard & Mary	4.12.1694	4.11.1768
2	Josiah (Major) md Elizabeth Coffin d of James & Ruth	7.28.1698	1.15.1780
	Abigail md Nathaniel Woodbury & Eliakim Swain s of John	2.12.1700	7.7.1782
3	Robert md Parnel Coffin dr of Samuel & Miriam also Susanna Coffin dr of Jonathan & Hepsabeth	2.21.1704	8.8.1757
	Peter		
	Edward		
3	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Peter & Abigail 1	7.18.1665	
	md Deborah Colcord		
	Abigail md Bartholomew Thing s of Jonathan 12.7.1705	5.30.1686	
4	Eliphalet md Judith Noyes ww of Parker 2.11.1710	1.13.1689	8.16.1736
	Parnell md Benjamin Thing s of Jonathan two children Deborah & Coffin Thing		
5	Tristram md Jane Heard also Hannah Smith	1691	1751

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
1	JOHN COFFIN s of Jethro & Mary 2 md b. Nant.	4.12.1694	4.11.1768
	Lydia Gardner dr of Rich'd & Mary at Nantucket d. Nant.	1687	4.18.1788
	4 John md Mary Davis dr of John & Margaret and with others founded Barrington N.S.	c 1720	
	2 Jethro md Hannah Pinkham dr of Jon'n & Hannah	1726	12.29.1809
	1 Peter md Susannah Bunker dr of Wm & Jane	1724	4.12.1799
	also Judith Pinkham dr of Peleg & Elizabeth		
	Kesiah md John Gardner s of Peleg & Hepsabeth	7. .1722	3.26.1810
	Parnell md Joseph Paddock s of Eliphalet & Naomi		1770
	also John Bruck s of Tho's & Patience	6.22.1728	1.24.1816
	Lydia md Benjamin Fosdick s of Jon'n his 2nd wife	1.24.1729	2.25.1825
	Deborah md Jon'n Myrick s of Isaac & Deborah	10.25.1731	3.24.1816
	3 Richard md Abigail Gardner dr of Andrew & Mary		1. .1774
2	JOSIAH COFFIN s of Jethro & Mary 2 md (7.22.1693 or	7.28.1698	1.15.1780
	Elizabeth Coffin dr of James & Ruth 10.5.1720	9.27.1703	2.20.1774
	Peggy md Dr. John Whitney & Shubael Gardner s of Jos. & Ruth	7.9.1721	
	Priscilla md Jon'n Coffin s of Jon'n & Hepsabeth	10.19.1723	3.27.1796
	(Mary md John Gardner s of John & Priscilla)	11.4.1725	1782
	(Ruth md Samuel Calder)	11.4.1725	9.10.1797
	5 Josiah md Judith Coffin dr of Bartlett & Judith	8.28.1728	8.31.1811
	also Priscilla Gardner ww of Christ'r & dr of Nath'l Woodbury, also Elizabeth Brock ww of Wm & dr of Ebenezer Calef	2.10.1736	3.2.1800 10.19.1828
	Elizabeth md Nath'l Woodbury s of Nath'l & Abigail	11.8.1731	5.5.1792
	6 Edward md Parnel Calef dr of Eben'r & Elizabeth	5.15.1734	
	Andrew died single	3.12.1736	
	Sarah md Robert Calef s of Eben'r & Elizabeth	10.1.1738	
	Anna md Joseph Clark s of David & Ruth	4.11.1741	8.12.1786
	Abigail md Elias Coffin s of Elias & Love	6.1.1743	11.11.1803
	Janet md James Coffin s of James & Priscilla	2.22.1746	8.25.1838
	Three children died young - 15 in all		
3	ROBERT COFFIN s of Jethro & Mary 2 md	4.11.1704	8.8.1757
	Parnel Coffin dr of Sam & Miriam		10.26.1727
	Joanna md Benjamin Stubbs s of Wm & Dinah		11.24.1760
	2nd wife Susanna Coffin dr of Jon'n & Hepsabeth	12.30.1712	4.9.1795
	Susanna md James Whippey s of James & Patience	9.7.1731	
	Catharine md Paul Folger s of Nath'l & Priscilla	7.11.1733	9.5.1822
	Hepsabeth md Joseph Allen s of Nath'l a stranger	10.18.1736	
	Peggy md John Coffin s of Nathan & Lydia	9.26.1738	10.7.1805
	Mary md Coggeshall Rathburn	11.18.1740	
	7 Ephraim md Sarah Folger dr of Susanna gr'dd'r of Rich'd.	1.4.1743	7.15.1810
	8 Jethro md Margaret Brock dr of John & Ann	12.23.1744	7.4.1776
	9 Jonathan md Sally Fosdick dr of Benj'n & Lydia	1.22.1747	8.26.1823
	Robert died single after being taken from a wreck	12.4.1755	12. .1774
4	ELIPHALET COFFIN s of Tristram & Deborah 3 md	1.13.1689	8.16.1736
	Judith Noyes 2.11.1710 ww of Parker & dr of James & Florence Coffin		

(Continued)

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

Continued -

	Abigail md Dr. Josiah Gilman s of Nich's & Sarah 12.2.1731	11.13.1711	10.22.1775
10	Rev. Peter md Dorothy Gookin dr of Rev. Nath'l & Dorothy 1.20.1740 also Elizabeth Green 7.19.1749 d. Exeter	12.9.1713	12. .1777
	Eliphalet - drowned	11.5.1715	5.3.1722
	Judith md Rev. Nathan Gookin s of Nath'l & Dorothy 1.11.1741	12.22.1717	7.24.1741
	Deborah	2.11.1721	9.25.1721
5	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Deborah 3 md Jane Heard 2nd wife Hannah Smith	1691	6.21.1751
	Abigail* md Benjamin Sleeper also Rich'd Jennings	7.16.1718	
	Jane* md Edward Colcord s Peter Colcord had son Tristram Colcord who changed his name to Coffin Colket	3.11.1721	
	Tristram*	2.2.1723	2.16.1723
	Deborah - died aged 8 years		
	John - died aged 6 years		
	Susanna md Lemuel Bickford	11. .1731	
	Hannah md Joseph Ham	11.24.1732	12.26.1760
	Deborah		
11	Eliphalet md Patience Evans 3.26.1774	10.19.1742	
	Parnell md Nathaniel Evans 12.25.1783		

*One record says Abigail, Jane & Tristram were children of the 1st wife Jane Heard

FIFTH GENERATION

1	PETER COFFIN (called Mindon) son of John & Lydia 1 md Susanna Bunker dr of Wm & Jane	1724	4.12.1799 10.12.1758
	Lydia md Tristram Pinkham s of Sol & Eunice	7.17.1754	9.13.1813
	Antipas - died single		
	2nd wife Judith Gardner ww of Josiah & dr of Peleg Pinkham	1.14.1737	8.12.1812
	Betsy md Amaziah Gardner s of John & Keziah	10. .1764	10.10.1841
	Susan md Joseph Earl his 3rd wife	8.6.1767	5.22.1833
	Benjamin - died single		
	Peter - died single		
	Mary md Benjamin Kidder s of Stephen of Vineyard I.	1. .1771	6.24.1856
	Hepsabeth - died single	9.30.1779	9.15.1849
2	JETHRO COFFIN s of John & Lydia 1 md Hannah Pinkham dr of Jon'n & Hannah	1726	12.29.1809
1	Jethro md Eunice Pinkham dr of Shubael & Abigail		1.1.1782
	Hannah md Reuben Folger s of Peter & Christian		12. .1824
2	Brown md Deborah Coleman dr of Sol & Mehitabel	6.25.1753	10.29.1835
3	John md Hepsabeth Folger dr of Paul & Catharine - Lost at sea	9.9.1761	1. .1794
4	Uriah md Mary Jenkins dr of Peter & Abigail	1752	9.23.1823
	Parnell md Silas Rand s of Caleb & Cath'ne of Hudson		
	Deborah md Sam'l Folger s of Owen & Eunice		
	Was there an Anna who died aged 54?		4.27.1828?

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
3	RICHARD COFFIN s of John & Lydia 1 md		1. .1774
	Abigail Gardner dr of Andrew & Mary		4.25.1767
	Lydia md Jedediah Fitch s of Beriah and d. Texas	11.9.1766	9.8.1836
	also Paul Gardner s of Paul - his 3rd wife - no children by either		
4	JOHN COFFIN s of John & Lydia 1 md - (founded Barrington N.S.)	c 1720	
	Mary Davis dr of John & Margaret		
	5 Seth md Annie Barlow	2.18.1768	
	John	12.31.1752	
	Mary	10.23.1754	
	Margaret	6.23.1756	
	6 Peter md Esther Doane	10.12.1758	
	Lydia	10.3.1760	
	Tristram	6.3.1762	
	Zebulon	4.4.1764	
	Mary	12.25.1766	
	Josiah	10.8.1770	
	7 (Edward Coffin s of John Coffin & Mary Davis b. Fishkill, N.Y.	1762	
	Coffin is not mentioned above unless same person as Tristram)		
5	JOSIAH COFFIN s of Josiah & Elizabeth 2 md	8.28.1728	8.31.1811
	Judith Coffin dr of Bartlett and Judith		5.3.1765
	8 James Josiah md Susanna Pinkham dr of John & Susanna	3.18.1755	9.25.1838
	Judith md Tho's Brock s of John & Ann	8.20.1753	4.14.1843
	Andrew - died single		
	Peleg - died single		
	9 Josiah md Eunice Gardner dr of Uriah & Judith - died in a prison ship	12.29.1751	1778
	By 2nd wife Priscilla Gardner ww of Christ'r - no child		3.2.1800
	By 3rd wife Elizabeth Brock ww of Wm. - no child	2.10.1736	10.19.1822
6	EDWARD COFFIN s of Josiah & Elizabeth 2 (see captains list)	5.16.1734	
	md Parnell Calef 9.24.1754 dr of Eben'r & Eliz'th	11.11.1735	12.19.1813
	10 Christopher md Nancy Bridger of Wayne Co., Va.	12.10.1758	9.2.1818
	11 Edward md Janet Clark dr of Reuben & Mary 8.26.1784		
	Sally md John Morris s of Jacob & Judith	10.27.1761	9.27.1825
	Parnell also md John Brock s of Tho's & Patience his 3rd wife		
7	EPHRAIM COFFIN s of Robert & Susanna 3 md	1.9.1742	7.5.1810
	Sarah Folger dr of Susanna grddr of Rich'd	2.10.1742	4.8.1792
	12 Sylvanus md Lydia Long dr of Jonathan & Sarah	5.30.1768	5.7.1845
	Hepsabeth md John Ellis an Englishman	8.14.1770	1.13.1810
	13 Robert md Mary	2.28.1776	
	Susan md John Silva, also Charles Darling, also Benjn. Coffin, also Erick Berry, also Samuel Emory	1.22.1778	9.6.1857
	Mary md Amaziah Washburn	6.15.1780	3.1.1842
8	JETHRO COFFIN s of Robert & Susanna 3 md	12.23.1744	7.4.1776
	Margaret Brock dr of John & Ann	6.27.1752	
	Ann died single		
	Margaret also married Nathaniel Barrett - his second w		

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
9	JONATHAN COFFIN s of Robert & Susanna 3 - See Captain's list	1.22.1747	8.26.1823
	md Sally Fosdick dr of Benjamin & Lydia	10.26.1752	8.31.1839
	14 Benjamin F. md Anna Stubbs dr of Benjamin & Eunice	12.15.1771	9. .1819
	Priscilla died single at asylum	3.8.1775	6.1.1854
	Jonathan died single		
	Robert died single		
10	PETER COFFIN s of Eliphalet & Judith 4 md	12.9.1713	12. .1777
	Dorothy Gookin 1.20.1740		
	15 Peter md Lucretia Flagg 10.1.1764	1.8.1741	10. .1802
	16 Eliphalet md Dorothy Taylor 11.1.1765	1.19.1743	
	Dorothy md Jonathan Parker 4.11.1767	3.21.1745	
	Judith	4.15.1747	
	Nathaniel	6.7.1749	
	2nd wife Elizabeth Green md 7.19.1749		
11	ELIPHALET COFFIN s of Tristram & Hannah 5 md	10.19.1742	
	Patience Evans 3.26.1774		
	Hannah	8.14.1774	
	Mary	4.10.1776	
	Susanna md William Hodgdon 1.30.1817	3.26.1778	
	Tristram	11.30.1781	
	Abigail md Jonathan Young 7. .1810	11.30.1781	
	Betsey	2.13.1786	

SIXTH GENERATION

1	JETHRO COFFIN s of Jethro & Hannah 2 drowned on the bar		1.1.1782
	md Eunice Pinkham dr of Shubael & Abigail	7.1.1753	7.21.1843
	6 Job md Polly Chadwick ww of David dr of Gershom & Abigail Drew	6.26.1775	5. .1832
	Lydia md George W. Gardner s of Solomon & Miriam	7.25.1779	12.27.1834
	Bethuel - died single - lost at sea		
	Jethro - died single		
	Eunice also md Stephen Arthur s of Thos. his 2nd wife		
2	BROWN COFFIN s of Jethro & Hannah 2 md	6.25.1753	10.29.1835
	Deborah Coleman dr of Solomon & Mehitabel	1758	7.19.1807
	Susan md Reuben Alley s of Jacob & Eunice	4.30.1778	4.9.1827
	7 Albert md Eliz. Coleman ww of Job & dr of John Fosdick		3.28.1808
	8 Jethro md Sophia Whitfield also Mary Cobb dr of Wm. d. N.Bd.	4.23.1784	3.6.1863
	9 John md Sarah Archibald sister of Jemima from N.Y. no child	1793	10.20.1830
	10 Valentine md Anna Wilson dr of Wm also Jemima	5.13.1788	6.11.1870
	Archibald d. S.F.		
	Hannah md James Drew s of Gershom	6.21.1793	3.11.1816
	Brown - died single - lost at sea	3.21.1790	9.20.1819
	Barzillai died single in the South		7.26.1799
3	JOHN COFFIN s of Jethro & Hannah 2 md	9.9.1761	1. .1794
	Hepsabeth Folger dr of Paul & Catharine	8.1.1767	3.15.1841
	Mary md Alexander Macy s of Peter & Sally	7.30.1789	8.13.1810
	Emeline - died single		
	Susan md Anson Raymond s of Elisha & Sally - no child	5.18.1794	3. .1879

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
4	URIAH COFFIN s of Jethro & Hannah 2 md	1752	9.23.1823
	Mary Jenkins dr of Peter & Abigail	1752	6.23.1818
	11 Uriah H. md Lydia Coffin dr of Elihu & Jemima	5.15.1776	3.22.1847
	Reuben C. died aged about 19		9.17.1790
	Sally md Ralph Barber or Barbor	1785	8.6.1818
	12 John Brown md Electra Skinner dr of Rich'd & Jennett	10. .1792	6.8.1849
	13 William Jenkins md Mary Alcott		
	14 Peter Gardner md Lucretia Wait dr of Seth also -- Green ww also Wealthy Fosdick		
5	SETH COFFIN s of John & Mary 4 md b. Barrington, N.S.	2.12.1768	
	Annie Barlow		
	1 Seth md Caroline Doane	10.22.1791	8. .1853
	Sarah	9.20.1793	12.20.1870
	Esther	11.7.1795	10.8.1861
	Lydia	4.22.1798	
	Susan	10.7.1801	7.4.1846
	Josiah	1.22.1804	
	Mary	4.20.1807	
	2 John md Azuba Ann Smith	8.18.1809	12.21.1862
6	PETER COFFIN s of John & Mary 4 Barrington, N.S. md	10.12.1758	
	Esther Doane d. Barrington		1761/2
	Mary md -- Rider 1811	8.23.1784	
	3 Thomas md Margaret Homer	6.17.1787	
	Margaret md Tho's. Spinney	6.13.1790	
	Anna md Eben'r Crowell	1.20.1793	
	Elizabeth md John Loring	1795	
	Letitia md Joseph Shaw 1816	6.22.1798	
	Flavilla md Wm. Doane & John Kenney 2.21.1826	2.15.1801	
	4 Peter md Esther Doane Swim 2.24.1829	7.22.1804	
7	EDWARD COFFIN s of John & Mary 4 (name may be Tristram)md	1762	
	Married Sylvia Edward b. at Fishkill N.Y.		
	5 Isaac, James, Joseph, Ann, John, Abraham, Edward J. & Benjamin		
8	JAMES JOSIAH COFFIN s of Josiah & Judith 5 md	3.18.1755	9.25.1838
	Susanna Pinkham dr of John & Susanna	11.17.1768	7.4.1846
	Lucy md Wm Drew s of Gershom & Fred'k Swain s of Grafton	9.6.1785	5.6.1864
	Wm. P. - died single in Batavia	11.15.1787	7. .1822
	16 Josiah P. md Mary Gilston dr of Dr. Rowland & Love 9.2.1818	7.16.1793	11.17.1819
	George P. - died single	9.12.1795	8. .1821
	Charles P. - died single - lost in Mediterranean	7.21.1803	8. .1821
	Susan P. md Joseph C. Melcher - left 1 dr Susan P.	8.20.1801	7.28.1825
	James P. - died single in New Orleans	1.16.1809	3.21.1846
9	JOSIAH COFFIN s of Josiah & Judith 5 md died in prison ship	12.29.1751	1778
	Eunice Gardner dr of Uriah & Judith	7.11.1756	1.2.1828
	Judith md Benj'n Gardner s of Peleg & Hepsabeth	6.22.1778	6.8.1854

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
10	CHRISTOPHER COFFIN s of Edward & Parnell 6 md b. Nant.	12.10.1758	9.2.1818
	Nancy Wainright Bridger of Wayne Co. Va. 2.18.1797	3.9.1775	8.8.1818
	Sarah Bridger md Tho's Hiller s of Tho's & Elizabeth	8.15.1799	9.2.1872
17	Edward Wainright md Mary W. Plasket dr of (d. Bridgeport, Jos. W. & Percis 8.19.1828 Conneticut)	3.18.1802	5.21.1870
	Nancy Wells md Elisha Doane & Geo. Cobb s of Wm his 2nd wife	5.12.1804	1.21.1875
	Elizabeth md Uriah Russell s of Uriah & Lydia living in 4.1882	9.30.1806	
18	John Bridger md Phebe Gardner dr of Benj'n & Judith	10.31.1808	10.24.1849
	Lydia md Christ'r Capen of Dorchester, Mass.	2.5.1812	
	Mary Gibbs md Charles B. Hatch in N.Y. formerly of Vt. 3.6.1834	3.22.1815	
11	EDWARD COFFIN s of Edward & Parnell 6 md		
	Jannet Clark dr of Reuben & Mary 8.26.1784	11.14.1764	2.4.1837
19	Peter md Charlotte Moores dr of Robert & Mary	6.11.1785	2.2.1866
20	Edward md Elizabeth Bunker dr of Thos. J. & Mary	11.17.1794	7.18.1879
12	SYLVANUS COFFIN s of Ephraim & Sarah 7 (see Captain's list)	8.30.1768	5.7.1845
	md Lydia Long dr of Jon'n & Sarah	10.27.1765	1834
	Eliza md Sam'l Harris s of Obed also John B. Nicholson also Leonard Fisher his 2nd wife - no child by either	11.29.1791	9.14.1863
13	ROBERT COFFIN s of Ephraim & Sarah 7 md	2.28.1776	
	Mary ----		
	George	10.3.1804	
	Robert - died young		
14	BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Jon'n & Sally 9 md d. hosp. St. Island	12.15.1771	9. .1819
	Anna Stubbs dr of Benj'n	3.29.1773	
	Alexander S - died single at sea	5.2.1793	1.4.1822
	Anna md second husband Joshua Patten of Me. his 2nd wife		
15	PETER COFFIN s of Peter & Dorothy 10 md	1.8.1741	10. .1802
	Lucretia Flagg 10.1.1764		
	Lucretia md Thomas Dean	7.29.1765	
15	Peter md Anna Martin	2.25.1768	
	A son	7.12.1769	
16	ELIPHALET COFFIN s of Peter & Dorothy 10 md	1.19.1743	
	Dorothy Taylor 11.1.1765		
	Dorothy	10.6.1766	
	John Taylor	3.13.1768	

SEVENTH GENERATION

	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
1	SETH COFFIN s of Seth & Annie 5 (see captain's list) md	10.22.1791	8. .1853
	Caroline Doane	6.19.1806	9.12.1867
1	Zacheus Churchill md Charlotte Snow 12.25.1859	8.15.1837	
	Sophia McLaren	8. .1839	
	Anna Maria md John K. Knowles 10.29.1867	9.9.1842	
2	Seth Barlow md Tryphena Churchill Williams 12.17.1874	12.3.1849	
	Abbie	9.18.1850	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
2	JOHN COFFIN s of Seth & Annie 5 md	8.18.1809	12.21.1862
	Azuba Ann Smith	8. .1815	12.24.1875
	4 John md ---	5. .1839	
	Elizabeth md Marsden Sutherland 11.18.1866	10.11.1840	
	Adeline md Tho's. Coffin 12.31.1870	8.27.1845	
	Susan Barlow md Wm. Holden 7. .1875	8.22.1849	
	Maria	9.20.1851	2.19.1882
	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
3	THOMAS COFFIN s of Peter & Esther 6 md	6.17.1787	
	Margaret Homer	8.16.1790	
	3 Thomas md Adeline Coffin & Sarah L. Doane	2.27.1816	
	Esther md George B. Doane & James Cox	11.19.1812	
	5 James Doane md Mary Doane	3.12.1814	
	Abigail Doane md Coleman Crowell	8.24.1820	
	6 Joseph md Eliz. Gorham of Yarmouth	11.12.1817	
	Margaret md Joseph Seeley	8.1.1823	
	Mary Ann md Rev. Richard K. Ashley 9.1.1853	1.23.1830	
	7 Wm Henry md Abigail Doane & Catherine Homeon	4.23.1828	
	Joanna md Prince McLarren 4.18.1854	10.20.1834	
	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
4	PETER COFFIN s of Peter & Esther 6 md living 5.1882	7.22.1804	
	Esther Doane Swim 2.24.1829		
	Mary Elizabeth md Herbert Harris 8.25.1857	1.31.1830	
	Flavilla Doane	7.16.1832	1.31.1849
	Peter Brown	9.30.1834	6.20.1853
	Rev. Joseph Snow md Annie M. Wilson 7.27.1860 also Sarah Doane 7.27.1869	9.22.1837	
	Matilda Wilson md Joseph F. Bent 9.6.1865	4.12.1840	
	Charles Albert	9.20.1842	8.22.1843
5	ISAAC COFFIN s of Edward 7 Married Margaret Patten		
	8 Henderson W. md Harriet Kinear or Kanier		
6	JOB COFFIN s of Jethro & Eunice 1 md	6.26.1775	5.8.1832
	Polly Chadwick ww of David and dr of Gershom Drew	12.15.1776	10.20.1822
	9 George D. md Mary Joy dr of Thaddeus & Judith	2.11.1807	9.27.1858
	12.7.1834 also Sarah Ann Rawson dr of Asa	10.6.1822	
	Lydia D. md Benj'n Franklin Riddell s of Henry & Hepsabeth	6.19.1809	
	10 Charles D. md Charlotte Drew dr of Alex'r & Priscilla	4.8.1812	
	11 Alexonder D. md Judith Baker dr of Prince & Mary	7.25.1814	
	2nd wife Sarah Arthur ww of Stephen & dr of Peter and Sally Macy 2.15.1827	5.19.1788	9.7.1855
7	ALBERT COFFIN s of Brown & Deborah 2 md		3.28.1808
	Elizabeth Coleman ww of Job & dr of John Fosdick	7.21.1769	5. 3.1857
	Eliza md Paul Bunker s of Hezekiah also Wm. Folger son of Chas.	2.16.1803	6.8.1877
	Sarah died single	1.24.1805	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
	JETHRO COFFIN s of Brown & Deborah 2 (see captain's list)	4.23.1784	3.6.1863
8	md Sophia Whitfield	2.22.1785	11.15.1814
	12 Albert md Sarah (Mary?) Jane Hankins 9.27.1833	4.4.1809	
	Emeline md Wm G. Edwards s of Jos'h & Lydia d. in Detroit	5.10.1810	5.25.1881
	Lydia md Wm Brock s of Peter & also John C Macy s of Alex'r	8.28.1812	
	2nd wife Mary Cobb dr of Wm & Charlotte 11. .1816 d. in Brockton	5.25.1793	6.3.1879
	13 George md Salina Eldridge from the Cape 8. 1847	9.14.1817	
	Susan md David Brayton s of David & Eliza	1.6.1826	
	Sophia W.	9.22.1829	9.22.1832
	Sarah E.	2.26.1832	3.5.1836
9	JOHN COFFIN s of Brown & Deborah 2 md	1793	10.28.1830
	Mary Green of Newport, R. I.	1797	6.13.1818
	also Sarah Archibald dr of John of N.Y.		6.27.1845
10	VALENTINE COFFIN s of Brown & Deborah 2 md d. at S.F.	5.13.1788	6.11.1870
	Ann Wilson dr of Wm & Abigail	6.11.1790	10.18.1817
	Anna - died single	2.22.1815	8.31.1834
	Hannah md Chas. W. Taber s of John & Lucretia	9.28.1816	
	2nd wife Jemima Archibald dr of John of N.Y.	4.15.1799	3.30.1844
	14 Alfred M. md Nancy M. Coffin dr of Benj'n & Polly	1825	
	Sarah Frances md Lemuel Bassett s of Jas. N. & Rebecca	4. 1832	6.15.1851
	Isaac	7.4.1835	
	Mary Ann	5.28.1837	
	John B lost from the Harvest Queen in English Channel	1842	3. .1876
	In Hudson, N.Y.		
11	URIAH H. COFFIN s of Uriah & Mary 4 md	5.15.1776	3.22.1847
	Lydia Coffin dr of Elihu & Jemima	7.9.1776	7.29.1840
	Eliza md Ereston Penfield 9.19.1822	7.31.1800	3.13.1873
	Edward R. - unmarried	1.9.1805	1.15.1870
	Simeon L. - md	10.4.1808	9.15.1850
12	JOHN BROWN COFFIN s of Uriah & Mary 4 md	10. .1792	6.8.1849
	Electra Skinner dr of Rich'd & Jennett living 9. .1882	1.19.1794	
	Catherine E.	3.15.1813	4.8.1816
	15 Reuben md Lydia Salisbury dr of Francis & Percis	4.4.1815	3.24.1865
	Mary Eliza md Col. John Beardsley s of Levi	2.14.1819	
	George	8.19.1817	3.24.1865
	Susan Cornelia md Sam'l Hamilton Nichols s of Sylv'r & Lucy	6.5.1824	
	Sally		
	Jeannette md Caleb Coffin s of Caleb & Ruth 9.1.1846	2.12.1828	2.28.1848
	Minerva Howland md Caleb Coffin s of Caleb & Ruth 6.26.1855	5.23.1833	5.8.1858
	16 John Brown - married 12.27.1855	8.25.1830	1.10.1866
13	WILLIAM JENKINS COFFIN s of Uriah & Mary 4 md		
	Mary Olcott		
	Sally md Jonas Orson		
	Mary		
	Wealthy Ann		
	Angeline md Henry Haviland		
	2nd wife Charlotte ww of Carley & sister of 1st wife		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
14	PETER G. COFFIN s of Uriah & Mary 4 md		
	Lucretia Wait dr of Seth		
	Emily		
	Peter Seth md Eliz. F. McArthur dr of Chas. & Caroline		
	Adaline md George H. Power		
	Mary L. md Abner H. McArthur s of Chas. & Caroline		
	2nd wife -- Green ww		
	Uriah H. md Elizabeth Surflub		
	3rd wife Wealthy Fosdick		
	Charles md Annie Colen		
15	PETER COFFIN s of Peter & Lucretia 15 md	2.25.1768	
	Anna Martin		
	Lucretia F. md Samuel J. May the philanthropist		
16	JOSIAH P. COFFIN s of James Josiah & Susanna 8 md	7.16.1793	11.17.1819
	Mary Gelston dr of Dr. Rowland & Love 9.2.1818	6.4.1794	12.30.1859
	Winifred S. md George Henry Day of Conn. lived in Ohio	10.17.1818	
	Mary also md Geo. Latimer and have children		
17	EDWARD WAINWRIGHT COFFIN s of Christ'r & Nancy 10 md	3.18.1802	5.21.1870
	Mary Waldo Plaskett dr of Jos. W. & Percis 8.19.1828	12.31.1805/6	
	(Edward died in Bridgeport, Ct.)		
	Susan Plaskett md Francis Barrett s of John W & Lydia 8.18.1848	5.9.1829	
	Christopher Columbus	9.10.1832	
	17 Henry Freeman md Amanda M. Elderd 2. .1865	4.11.1836	
	18 Augustus md Rebecca Eliz. Dailey 9.18.1873/4	2.5.1840	
18	JOHN BRIDGER COFFIN s of Christ'r & Nancy 10 md	10.31.1808	10.5.1849
	Phebe Gardner dr of Benj'n & Judith	8.10.1812	12.30.1847
	Hepsabeth E. md Henry Coffin s of Peter F. & Peggy his 2nd wife	9.7.1831	
	Elizabeth R. - died single	3.22.1836	8.30.1855
	John B. Jr. - died young	11. .1845	8.11.1855
19	PETER COFFIN s of Edward & Jannet 11 md	6.11.1785	2.2.1866
	Charlotte Mooers dr of Rob't & Mary	4.17.1786	7.11.1862
	Mary Jane - died single	9.19.1813	4.25.1834
	Amelia M.	11.26.1817	
	Peter M. md Sarah F. Purcell ww of LeGrange, Oregon 3. .1874	9.1.1824	
	19 George W. md Mary T. Snow dr of Sam'l & Eunice	2.13.1826	
20	EDWARD COFFIN s of Edward & Jannet 11 md	11.17.1794	7.18.1879
	Elizabeth Bunker dr of Thos. & Mary	3.12.1799	5.28.1865
	Susan md Nathan P. Cartland of Maine	6.6.1817	
	Anna B. md John G. Carr s of Moses & Mary	3.15.1821	10.15.1879
	20 Edward B. md Delia M. Hussey dr of Peter & Eliza 9.6.1855	1825	
	Thomas B.	8.31.1834	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
	Carpenter - Swampscott, Mass.		
1	ZACHEUS CHURCHILL COFFIN s of Seth & Caroline 1 md	8.15.1838	
	Charlotte Snow 12.25.1860		
	Emma Agatha	1.13.1862	
	William Alvin	2.10.1866	
	Frank Lester	10.16.1868	
	Mary	8.31.1872	
	Harris Welden	7.13.1875	
	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
2	SETH BARLOW COFFIN s of Seth & Caroline 1 md	12.3.1849	
	Tryphena Churchill Williams 12.17.1874	11.12.1851	
	Maria Josephine	2.11.1876	
	Rosa Evelyn	11.28.1877	
	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
3	HON. THOMAS COFFIN s of Thos. & Margaret 3 md	2.27.1816/14	
	Sarah Doane dr of Prince & Lydia 5.12.1840		8.3.1870
	Thomas Henry md Sarah L. Doane 5.25.1870	5.10.1845	8.25.1870
	Emma Jane	2.17.1847	7.6.1853
	Jessie md H. Wilson Crowell 2.1.1871 Not living 1959	11.24.1850	
	William Doane	4.21.1852	6.6.1854
	Ella Sarah	8.22.1856	
	Frederick Ashley	2.12.1858	
1	Edgar Horner md Nettie Burbridge of Halifax	4.6.1859	
	Harold Doane	3.28.1865	
	2nd wife Adeline Coffin dr of John & Azuba md 1.1.1871		
	Deverette Austin - deceased	3.23.1872	
	Herbert Ray "	9.2.1873	
	Thomas Ray "	3.17.1874	
	Mary Veils	2.6.1876	7.23.1877
	Kenneth	7.28.1879	
	Ethel Dena	5.11.1881	
	Esther M. (of Boston)	8.28.1885	
4	JOHN COFFIN s of John & Azuba Ann 2 md	5. .1839	
	(wife's name not given)		
	Florence	9.15.1864	
	Charles Wellington Dutcher	4.10.1866	
	Manis Ashton	4.30.1869	
	Ida Maud	6.10.1871	
	Port Clyde, Nova Scotia		
5	JAMES DOANE COFFIN s of Thos. & Margaret 3 md	3.12.1814	
	Mary Doane		
	2nd wife Abbie Sargent		
	3rd wife Jane Bennett		
	Mary Esther - deceased	1844	
2	James Fernandez md Joanna Silverthorn Greenwood	4.8.1846	
	Mary Emma - deceased		
	Ida "		
	John Sargent "	1860	1860
	Arthur Joseph Bennett	10.27.1867	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
6	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Thos. & Margaret 3 md	11.12.1817	
	Elizabeth Corham of Yarmouth		
	3 Clarence Howard	12.15.1849	
	Barrington, Nova Scotia		
7	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Thos. & Margaret 3 md	4.23.1828	
	Abigail Doane 11.1.1850	1830	
	Abigail Doane	3.12.1852	
	2nd wife Catherine Homeon 10.10.1853	1835	
	3rd wife Rachel Sophia Austin Jordan 11. .1865	1842	
	Fanny Austin	1.20.1867	
	William Henry	3.28.1868	
	Margaret Homer	1.14.1872	
	Julia Louisa	7.27.1877	
	Shirley Denison	1.28.1879	
	Sophia Austin	1.29.1880	
8	HENDERSON W. COFFIN s of Isaac 5 md Harriet Kanier		
	4 William Henderson md Lunetta Collins		
	8 Alfred H. md Martha Smith		
9	GEORGE DREW COFFIN s of Job & Polly 6 md	2.11.1807	9.27.1858
	Mary F. Joy dr of Thaddeus & Judith 12.7.1834	5.15.1809	2.12.1851
	Lydia Riddell md ---	3.21.1840	
	Mary Joy md John S. Appleton, Jr. 4. .1879	2.4.1850	
	2nd wife Sarah Rawson dr of Asa 1.1.1852	10.7.1822	
	Charles D. md Annie Carroll (?) 12.27.1880 of Boston	9.1.1854	
10	CHARLES DREW COFFIN s of Job & Polly 6 md	4.8.1812	
	Charlotte Drew dr of Alexander & Priscilla	3.20.1816	
	Margaret N. - died young		
	Henry F. md Alelina Parent	2. .1842	
	5 Franklin R. md Cornelia Gillies d. in Brooklyn	5.22.1846	5.30.1879
	James B. - died young		
	A daughter	2.4.1850	
11	ALEXANDER DREW COFFIN s of Job & Polly 6 md	7.24.1814	
	Judith Baker dr of Prince & Mary	6.7.1818	10.9.1879
	Mary B. md Thos. Hussey s of Chas. S. & Mary 7.22.1869	9.6.1843	1.22.1877
	Lydia G. - died single of consumption	6.28.1852	1.7.1869
	Harriet S.	3.14.1859	2.4.1875
	George D.	11.19.1860	
	Emeline S. - died young		4.16.1864
12	ALBERT C. COFFIN s of Jethro & Sophia 8 md b. N.Y.	4.4.1809	
	Mary Jane Haskins 9.27.1833	12.14.1813	
	George Albert b. N.Y.	5.19.1843	
	William H. b. N. Bedford	7.5.1847	
	Virginia H.	5.13.1849	
13	GEORGE C. COFFIN s of Jethro & 2nd wife Mary 8 md	9.14.1817	
	Selina Eldridge from Cape Cod 8. .1847		12.30.1859
	George C. - unmarried d. Providence, R.I.	1848	9.19.1867
	Jethro F.	1851	
	Emily French	10.24.1856	

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
14	ALFRED COFFIN s of Valentine & Jemima 10 md	1825	
	Nancy M. Coffin dr of Benjamin & Polly	12. .1829	
	Of Athens, N. Y. see Captain's list		
15	REUBEN COFFIN s of John B. & Electra 12 md	4.4.1815	3.24.1865
	Lydia Salisbury dr of Francis & Percis 11.29.1835	2.22.1817	
	Towed the Monitor to Hampton Roads 3.9.1862		
	7 Edward Henry md Abbie Penroyer dr of John & Kate 11.29.59	3.26.1838	
	Mary Anne md Charles E. Van Duzen s of Robert & Lydia 6.12.1862	6.29.1840	
	Beulah Adelaide md Chas. Downing s of Wm. & Elizth	12.25.1843	
	John Brown md Emma Hunt dr of Zebulon 1869	1.20.1845	
	6 Reuben md Kate Mary Heaton dr of Ossian & Isabella 12.12.1872 Captain of Ferryboat Ft. Lee, N.J.	7.17.1849/50	
	Sanford Wright	7.26.1842	
	Jeannette died in infancy	12.10.1846	6.14.1849
	William died in infancy	10.1.1836	1.24.1837
	Jeannette (2d) md Benj. Tryon s of Benj. & Jane 12.6.1877	11.6.1854	
16	JOHN BROWN COFFIN s of John B. & Electra 12 md	8.25.1830	1.10.1866
	Cornelia V. Bloodgood 12.27.1855 dr of Uzziah & Mary E.	11.24.1830	
	Wm Henry	9.29.1856	
	2nd wife Mary Elizabeth Bloodgood sister of 1st wife 1.19.1859	2.14.1834	
	Wheeler & Wilson's Inspector, Bridgeport, Conn.		
17	HENRY FREEMAN COFFIN s of Edward W. & Mary W. 17 md Amanda M. Elderd 1.4.1864	4.11.1836	
	George Griswold	2.6.1865	7.7.1869
	Lydia Augusta	2.26.1872	
	Sewing Machines, Bridgeport, Conn.		
18	AUGUSTUS COFFIN s of Edward W. & Mary W. 17 md 9.18.1873	2.5.1840	
	Rebecca Elizabeth Daily		
	Edward Wainwright born at Bridgeport	2.24.1875	
19	GEORGE W. COFFIN s of Peter & Charlotte 19 md	2.13.1826	
	Mary T. Snow dr of Samuel & Eunice		
	John Tucker	1.22.1851	11.11.1852
	Ann Amelia died young		
20	EDWARD B. COFFIN s of Edward & Elizabeth 20 md	1825	
	Delia M. Hussey dr of Peter & Eliza	1.28.1832	
	Marietta	5.31.1860	

NINTH GENERATION

1	EDGAR HORNER COFFIN s of Thomas & Sarah 3 md	4.6.1859	
	Nettie Burbridge of Halifax 6.9.1909		
	George H. - Moncton, N.B.	2.16.1911	
	1 Hector D. lives at Portland, Ore. md Shirley S.	6.25.1912	
	Pt. Clyde, N.S.		
2	JAMES FERNANDEZ COFFIN s of James D. & Mary 5 md	4.8.1846	
	Joanna Silverthorn Greenwood	2.11.1852	
	Mary Eliza	7.26.1873	
	James Alfred Rickert	4.7.1875	

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
3	CLARENCE HOWARD COFFIN s of Joseph & Elizabeth 6 md	12.15.1849	
	Wife's name not given		
	2 Fred Freeman md Josephine Eulalia Creber 1914		
4	WILLIAM HENDERSON COFFIN s of Henderson W. 8 md		
	Lunetta Collins		
	3 Henry Henderson md Annie Estel Levings 9.8.1903		
5	FRANKLIN R. COFFIN s of Charles D. & Charlotte 10 md	5.22.1846	5.30.1879
	Cornelia Gillies Franklin died in Brooklyn		
	6 Harry M. md Sadie L. Young 10.29.1895		
6	REUBEN COFFIN s of Reuben & Lydia 15 Capt. Ft. Lee Ferry md	7.17.1849/50	
	Kate Mary Heaton dr. of Ossian & Isabella 12.12.1872	11.7.1850	
	Edward Fraser	10.2.1875	
	Beulah Heaton	8.9.1878	
	Isabella	5.26.1880	
7	EDWARD H. COFFIN s of Reuben & Lydia 15 md (Brooklyn)	3.26.1838	
	Abbie E. Pennroyer (?) dr of John & Kate Pennoyer 10.18.1859		
	7 Edward H. md Hattie Burrill 10. .1880	11. .1863	
	Hobart R. died in infancy		
8	ALFRED H. COFFIN s of Henderson W. 8 md		
	Martha Smith		
	4 Warren md Mary Anderson		
	5 Russell md Jean Allen		5.18.1960

TENTH GENERATION

1	HECTOR D. COFFIN s of Edgar & Nettie 1 md	6.25.1912	
	Shirley S. (St. George)?	5.4.1924	
	Cinda Helen	6.30.1951	
	Kimberly	9.6.1953	
2	FRED FREEMAN COFFIN s of Clarence 3 md		
	Josephine Eulalia Creber 1914		
	1 Richard Freeman md Grace Larkin		
	Charlotte Louise md -- Taylor Sarasota, Fla.	7.23.1915	
3	HENRY HENDERSON COFFIN s of William Henderson & Lunetta 4		
	Annie Estel Levings 9.8.1903		
	2 Lawrence H. md Dorothy Ann Kruse	10.13.1904	
	William L. b. Rockford, Ill.	7.6.1906	
4	WARREN COFFIN s of Alfred H. & Martha 8 md		
	Mary Anderson & Edith Reschel		
	John		
	Betty Jane md Wesley Smith		
5	RUSSELL COFFIN s of Alfred H. & Martha 8 md		5.18.1960
	Jean Allen 10.2.1918		
	Gordon		
	Allan H. Airman 1st Class, Okinawa		
	Mrs. Shirley Falconer, Rockford, Ill.		

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER

		Born	Died
6	HARRY M. COFFIN s of Franklin R. & Cornelia 5 md Sadie L. Young		
	3 Roy R. Coffin md Catherine Marie Pfingst	5.10.1898	
	Hazel A. Coffin md. W. Wallace Brown	1896	
7	EDWARD H. COFFIN s of Edward H. & Abbie 7 md Hattie Burrill 10. .1880	11. .1863	
	Charles R.	1881	

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1	RICHARD FREEMAN COFFIN s of Fred F. & Josephine 2 md Grace Larkin	11.1.1920	
	Bernard Leon Coffin step-child adopted 5.1.1958		
2	LAWRENCE H. COFFIN s of Henry & Annie 3 Cincinnati md Dorothy Ann Kruse	10.13.1904	
	Sylvia Ann born at Cincinnati	2.27.1934	
	Partner Fahnestock & Co., N.Y. & Philadelphia Stockbroker, Founded 1881		
3	ROY R. COFFIN s of Harry M. & Sadie 6 md Catherine Marie Pfingst	5.10.1898	
	Roy Riddell, Jr.	1932	
	Evelyn Osborne Coffin	1933	
	Gail Barthold Coffin	1942	

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JUNIOR

SECOND GENERATION

			Born	Died
1	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Dionis 1 md		1632	2.4.1703
	Judith Somerby ww of Henry S. & dr of Edmund Greenleaf 3.2.1853		1625	12.15.1705
	(He and his descendants lived mostly at Newbury Mass. where he was married. They left 177 descendants but none came to Nantucket)			
	Judith md Tristram Sanborn	11.19.1674	12.4.1653	
	Mary md Joseph Little	10.31.1677	11.12.1657	
	Deborah md Joseph Knight	10.31.1677	11.10.1655	
1	James md Florence Hook	11.16.1685	4.22.1659	
	Lydia md Moses Little also John Pike		4.22.1662	
2	Stephen md Sarah Atkinson	10.8.1685	8.18.1664	8.31.1725
3	Peter md Apphia Dole dr of Richard lived & d in Gloucester		7.27.1667	2.20.1748
4	Nathaniel md Sarah Dole ww of Henry & dr of S. Brockelbank 3.29.1693		3.22.1669	2.20.1749
	Joseph (John)		9.8.1660	5.13.1677
	Enoch		1.21.1663	11.12.1675

THIRD GENERATION

1	JAMES COFFIN s of Tristram & Judith 1 md		4.22.1659	
	Florence Hook 11.16.1685 dr of Horace			
	Judith md Parker Noyes 2d Eliphalet Coffin 3r Nath Gilman		10.7.1686	8.27.1749
	Elizabeth md Joseph Roswell	8.29.1721		
	Sarah md James Noyes		5.20.1689	
	Mary md Henry Jacques	1.24.1711	1.18.1691	
	Lydia md Samuel Todd	3.28.1717	1692	
1	Daniel md Rebecca Bartlett	7.15.1725	5.10.1696	
	Eleanor md Timothy Tappan	7.9.1722	5.16.1698	
	Joanna md Makepeace Horton	3.3.1724	5.2.1701	
	James & Florence - twins died in infancy		1.1.1705	
	Tristram md Martha Cheney	11.17.1715	10.19.1694	5.19.1775
2	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Tristram & Judith 1 md		8.18.1664	8.31.1725
	Sarah Atkinson dr of John & Sarah 10.8.1685		11.27.1665	
	Sarah md Joshua Bailey	2.4.1706	5.16.1686	11.20.1768
	Tristram died aged six weeks		1.14.1688	1688
	Tristram		3.6.1689	1.23.1707
	Lydia md Richard Carr of Salisbury s of Richard 11.18.1715		7.21.1691	
	Judith md Nathaniel Greenleaf s of Stephen 6.7.1714(Newbury)		2. 23.1693	
2	John md Anna Ordway also Hannah Cheney		1.30.1695	
	Abigail md Robert Morgan		9.25.1696	1777
3	Stephen md Sarah Boardman	8.16.1722	1698	
4	Daniel md Lydia Moulton also -- Davis		9.19.1700	
5	Abner md Mary Rawlings	12.10.1725	4.29.1702	
	Mary		9.26.1704	1.18.1717
6	Joseph md Elizabeth Collins also Olive Fowler		12.26.1706	
7	Benjamin md Miriam Woodman	10.28.1731	6.14.1710	4.30.1784
	Ancestor of the Gloucester Coffins and of Arthur Coffin Philadelphia and William E. Coffin of Boston.			
3	PETER COFFIN s of Tristram & Judith 1 md		7.27.1667	2.20.1748
	Apphia Dole dr of Richard & moved to Gloucester where all children were born		12.7.1668	

Continued . . .

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JUNIOR

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Hannah	3.3.1688	2.26.1748
Judith md Samuel Bartlett 1.2.1716	10.3.1693	
8 Tristram md Dorothy Tufts 3.22.1721	8.10.1696	8.21.1727
Richard		11.22.1709
Sarah md 1st William Kipp 1.1.1730 2nd Frank Follansby 10.27.1741 3rd Ebenezer Knapp 8.9.1750	8.24.1701	
Apphia md Benjn Jacques s of Stephen & Deborah 5.20.1725	5.9.1707	8.31.1726
3 children died young		
4 NATHANIEL COFFIN s of Tristram & Judith 1 b & D in Newbury	3.22.1669	2.20.1749
md Sarah Dole ww of Henry & dr of Saml Brochilbank 3.29.1693		4.20.1750
9 John md Judith Greenleaf dr of Edmund & Abigail 4.22.1713	1.21.1694	9.30.1762
10 Enoch md Mehitabel Moody 1.5.1716	2.7.1696	7.7.1728
Apphia	6.9.1698	10.8.1715
Brochilbank Saml. graduate of H. College 1718	8.24.1700	6.14.1727
11 Joseph md Margaret Morse 7.15.1725	12.30.1702	9.12.1773
Jane md John Webster 11.2.1729	8.5.1705	5.19.1783
12 Edmund md Shuah Bartlett 11.15.1732	3.19.1708	1.29.1789
13 Moses md Anna Dole 11.28.1732	6.8.1711	2.22.1793

FOURTH GENERATION

1 DANIEL COFFIN s of James & Florence 1 md	5.10.1696	
Rebecca Bartlett 7.15.1725		
James - see captains' list	4.16.1726	
Daniel	5.15.1728	
1 William md Susanna Wheeler 12.4.1749	5.15.1730	3.6.1795
Mary md Jonathan Ropes 12.10.1761	2.19.1732	11.11.1774
Elizabeth md Isaac Johnson 1.3.1760	12.16.1733	12.15.1772
Tristram		
Judith		
Rebecca		
2 JOHN COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 2 md	1.30.1695	
Anna Ordway 1718		1725
Mary	2.4.1720	3.19.1736
Anna md Robert Sargent	2.7.1722	
Sarah md Oliver Knight 10.27.1742	3.23.1725	
2nd wife Hannah Cheney 1726		
Duston	8.4.1727	9.8.1728
John	8.6.1729	3.14.1736
Hezekiah	5.7.1733	3.9.1736
Enoch	1.7.1736	3.4.1736
2 Eliphalet md Lydia Emery 1.17.1760	9.8.1737	4.19.1812
3 STEPHEN COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 2 md	1698	
Sarah Boardman 8.16.1722		
3 Amos md Sarah Hook of Salisbury 1.10.1748	6.22.1723	
Sarah md George Massey & James O.Driver (O'Divier) 1. .'65	4.1.1725	
Elizabeth md Joseph March Jr.	10.26.1726	11.28.1760
Mary	7.7.1728	
4 Stephen md Sarah Knight 1.30.1752	8.30.1730	
Margaret	7.11.1732	2.11.1733
John	11.4.1734	1.16.1754

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Moved to Massabesic, now Alfred, Maine		
4	DANIEL COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 2 md	9.19.1700	
	Lydia Moulton of Hampton, N.H. 1.11.1729		
	Lydia md Sterling Sargent	12.10.1727	
5	Stephen md Sarah Holt of Pembroke, N.H.	8.6.1729	
6	Simeon md Eleanor Huse of Kingston, N.H. ?	10.17.1731	12.31.1786
	Mary md John Knight	1.28.1734	
7	Daniel md Mehitabel Harmer of Sanford, (Me. ?)	8.17.1737	
	Isaac	2.26.1739	
	Peter - born at Haverhill		
	Sarah md Valentine Straw - she was born at Haverhill		
5	ABNER COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 2 md	4.29.1702	
	Mary Rawlings of Stratham 12.10.1725		
	Abigail md John Fernald	5.7.1726	
	Lydia died young		
	Lydia md Josiah Dergon of Durham	1.25.1729	
	Mary md Benjamin York of New Market	10.18.1730	
	Rachel md Samuel Bartlett of Newbury 9.30.1756	10.9.1732	
	Phebe md Moses Merrill of Newbury 4.7.1759	7. .1734	
	Dorcas	10.20.1735	2.7.1760
	Abner md Keziah Cromwell of Dover	4.25.1738	
	Stephen died young		
	Sarah md John Dill of N. Yarmouth	5.7.1740	
	Catharine md Edmund Chapman of N. Market	11.25.1742	
8	Stephen md Martha Chapman	6.6.1744	8.29.1800
	Thomas - died young		
9	Thomas md Polly Fogg	8.17.1748	
6	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 2 md	12.26.1706	
	Elizabeth Collins		
10	Joseph md Mary Lunt & Sarah Grant Joy 6.30.'52 & 2.26.'58	3.30.1730	2.5.1802
	Elizabeth md Joseph Smith 6.29.1749	11.20.1731	
11	Tristram md Ann Davis of Amesbury 1.1.1758	9.5.1733	
	John	2.5.1735	9.5.1756
	Sarah	1.26.1736	2.18.1736
	2 children died in infancy		
12	Abel md Ann Brewer of Danvers 8. .1765	9.30.1741	
	Mary	9.16.1743	9.26.1743
	Eunice md Joseph Pilsbury 1.26.1766	8.26.1744	
	Michael	5.10.1746	1765
13	Enoch md Elizabeth Kenney 10.29.1772 & Sarah Dutch of Exeter	9.13.1748	
	2nd wife Olive Fowler 2.13.1749		
14	Samuel md Elizabeth Larden or Loudon 7.21.1774	1.19.1750	9.29.1813
	Olive	6.28.1752	
	Henry	4.9.1754	
15	Lemuel md Catherine Cressal of Fredericton, Md. 4.2.1780	11.20.1755	6.29.1837
16	John md Mary Palmer	8.12.1757	
7	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 2 md see Capt's list	6.14.1710	4.30.1784
	Miriam Woodman 10.28.1731		
	Miriam md Abner Lunt Jr. 4.9.1751	8.22.1732	3.7.1787
	Abigail	7.29.1734	
	Benjamin md Anna Kincaid	9.6.1735	

Continued . . .

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
17 Moses md Mary Atkinson 2.14.65 & Sarah Clement 2.7.'68	1.30.1737	7.25.1776
Sarah md Henry Pierce 3.10.1763	10.13.1740	4.16.1802
Stephen md Anna Moreland 8.5.1801	7.25.1743	1827
Anna md Thomas Dutton	10.2.1745	12.17.1792
18 Jonathan md Jane Flanders & Jane Brown	10.1.1747	
19 Amos md Hannah Brown 11.21.1779	10.5.1749	
20 Lemuel md Ruth Brown 6.14.1788	11.27.1751	
Mary md Amos Pearson 2.5.1778	3.12.1754	10.21.1796
21 Jacob Maj. md Sarah Greenleaf dr of Col. Abner 11.13.1780	6.11.1756	11.18.1829
8 TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Peter & Apphia 3 born at Gloucester md	8.10.1696	8.21.1727
Dorothy Tufts 3.22.1721		
22 Peter md Mary Currier of Amesbury	8.10.1723	2.14.1796
Richard	1.4.1725	4.15.1725
Simeon	3.17.1726	11.6.1727
a son born and died 1.21.1728		
9 JOHN COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Sarah 4 md	1.1.1694	9.30.1762
Judith Greenleaf dr of Edmund & Abigail 4.22.1713	12.15.1692	2.10.1772
23 Richard md Abigail Hale 11.30.1738	11.22.1713	3.9.1773
24 Dr. Nathaniel md Patience Hale dr of John & Patience 3.1.'39	9.7.1716	1.12.1766
Abigail md Rev. Aaron Whittemore 2.2.1735	11.8.1718	5.11.1803
Mary	7.23.1720	11.25.1737
25 Peter (captain) md Rebecca Haselton 7.6.1769	5.11.1722	12.15.1789
Apphia md Ichabod Jones 5.8.1746	4.13.1724	
26 William md Sarah Haselton 3.28.1754	7.3.1726	10.18.1815
27 Samuel md Anna Pettingill 5.27.1752	11.23.1728	6.29.1818
a son died in infancy		
Judith	9.3.1732	11.2.1737
Sarah	9.26.1735	11.1.1737
10 ENOCH COFFIN Harvard 1714 s of Nathaniel & Sarah 4 md	2.7.1696	8.7.1728
Mehitabel Moody		
Sarah	10.10.1716	5.1.1726
a son	7.10.1718	7.11.1718
Mehitabel	11.5.1719	1.15.1735
William	9.21.1721	11.6.1722
11 JOSEPH COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Sarah 4 md	12.30.1702	9.12.1773
Margaret Morse 7.15.1725		
Sarah md Rev. Daniel Little of Wells 6.6.1759	8.25.1726	12.19.1804
Enoch	8.9.1728	9.30.1728
Mary	12.8.1729	11.11.1735
28 Joshua md Sarah Bartlett 1.21.1755	1.9.1731	3.30.1774
29 David (captain) md Mary Pike 8.23.1759 - lost at sea	2.27.1733	12. .1764
Susanna md James Boyd 8.11.1757	2.6.1735	4.5.1788
30 Paul (Rev. D.D.) Harvard 1759 md Mary Gorham of Charlestown 11.10.1763	1.16.1737	6.6.1821
31 Charles (Dr.) md Hepzibah Carnes of Boston 7.1.1773	8.17.1741	4.30.1821
12 EDMUND COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Sarah 4 md d. Kittery, Me.	3.19.1708	1.29.1789
Shuah Bartlett 11.15.1732	1.1.1715	8.16.1803
Edmund	11.18.1733	1.17.1735
Phebe md David Lord	3.15.1735	2. .1831

Continued . . .

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Edmund	11.3.1736	5.2.1758
32 Nathaniel md Mary Norton of Marthas' Vineyard 3.26.1769	8.25.1738	
Sarah md Gen. James Hill of New Market	7.1.1740	
Jane md John or James Dennet 8.4.1763	2.13.1743	
33 James md Martha McLellan 11.17.1768	7.11.1745	
Mary md Walden Keniston & Wm. Hoyt & --- Pray	9.12.1747	
34 Nathan md Dorcas Bartlett 6.20.1775	9.28.1749	11.14.1791
Enoch	6.19.1751	9.19.1761
35 John	9.8.1753	5.11.1786
Shuah	5.31.1756	
Apphia	5.17.1759	
13 MOSES COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Sarah 4 md	6.11.1711	2.22.1793
Anna Dole 11.28.1732		
Sarah	9.19.1733	11.16.1737
36 Enoch md Mary Wadleigh 12.25.'57 & Susannah Tilton 5.20.'61	6.1.1735	
Eunice md Josiah Norris 8.30.1759	6.10.1737	3. .1778
Rebecca md Stephen Gilman 2. .1755	3.2.1740	
37 William md Mary Tilton 11.28.1769 also Thankful Randall	6.24.1742	

FIFTH GENERATION

1 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Daniel & Rebecca 1 md	5.15.1730	3.6.1795
Susanna Wheeler 12.14.1749		
1 Tristram md Elizabeth Marquand & Susanna Jones	11.30.1751	
Rebecca md Joseph Marquand	11.21.1754	
William md Anne Atkins	10.19.1756	
Mary md Ebenezer Stocker	9.27.1758	
James	11.18.1761	
2 ELIPHALET COFFIN s of John & 2nd w Hannah 2 md	9.8.1737	
Lydia Emery 1.17.1760		
Hannah	8.23.1762	6.3.1765
Lydia md Oliver Hale	3.31.1764	10.4.1802
John md Lois Sargent 1.7.1797	8.31.1766	
3 Hezekiah md Anne Hale 1. .1800 & Sarah Currier 3.2.1811	10.28.1768	9.28.1832
Hannah	1.31.1771	6.9.1799
Moses md Mary Jones 5.1.1800	10.31.1772	3.14.1855
2 Nathan Emery md Eunice Coffin dr of Tristram & Ann 5.5.1803	8.17.1778	10.31.1850
3 AMOS COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 3 md	6.22.1723	
Sarah Hook 1.10.1748		
Sarah md Philip Manton or Marston	3.12.1751	
Elizabeth md Joseph Towle	3.7.1753	
Anne md William Hook 7. .1773	4.20.1755	
Martha md Joseph Brown	1.11.1758	
Mary md Richard Jenner	1.31.1760	
Amos	2.27.1763	
4 Stephen md Elizabeth Elkins & Nancy Ward	5.5.1766	5.22.1837
Dorothy	1769	
Theodore A. md Abigail Brown	8. .1770	
Jacob md Elizabeth Elkins Coffin	6. .1773	

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
4	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 3 md	3.30.1730	
	Sarah Knight 1.30.1752		
	5 Stephen md Mary Drake 4.20.1775	12.24.1752	
	Mary md Humphrey Woodbury	4.3.1756	
	Sarah	8.22.1757	
	6 John md Anne Pettingill 2.18.1790	12.1.1762	
	Margaret md James Baker 1.12.1804	7.18.1764	
	Elizabeth md Nicholas Pettingill French 5.12.1804	7.21.1771	
5	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Daniel & Lydia 4 md	8.6.1729	
	Sarah Holt & moved to Massabesic now Alfred, Maine		
	Sarah md Benjamin Knight		
	7 Peter md Sarah Walker		
	Lydia		
	Mary md Paul Wentworth		
	Nicholas md - Heath		
	Abiah md Jonathan Knight		
	Benjamin		
	Moved to Massabesic now Alfred, Maine in 1764 - First Settler.		
6	SIMEON COFFIN s of Daniel & Lydia 4 born at Newbury md	10.17.1731	12.31.1786
	Eleanor Huse of Kingston or Exeter N.H. at Alfred, Me.		7.10.1813
	8 Isaac md Lydia Hibbert or Hubbard who d 2.9.1834	11.21.1758	4.16.1841
	Daniel md Mary Brackett of Berwick 3.8.1781	11.16.1759	
	also Hannah Choate of Enfield		
	Eleanor md John Cotton of Gorham at Canterbury, N.H.	3.19.1762	
	Bodwell - unmarried d. Thorndike b. 4.16.1764 or	6.11.1766	5.23.1827
	John md Laruhamy Cotton 11. .1792 d. Thorndike	6.11.1766	2. .1843
	Phebe md Jacob Clements of Gorham 5.11.1790	3.25.1769	11.2.1837
	Moses md Lydia Duston or Dustin 11. .1791 d. Montpelier, Vt.	9.13.1771	
	9 Tristram md Joanna Moulton dr of Peter & Standish 1.30.1802	10.14.1773	6.30.1859
	Tristram died at Thorndike, Joanna died 4.13.1849		
	Joseph	3.23.1778	3.5.1794
	10 Simeon md Mary Shaw 7.25.1804 & Ann S. Morton 2.20.1840	6.29.1780	10.15.1850
	Mary Shaw (d. 7.6.1839) & Ann Morton both of Standish		
	11 Moulton md Susanna Brown 11. .1798	10.4.1775	
	Moved to Massabesic now Alfred, Maine		
7	DANIEL COFFIN s of Daniel & Lydia 4 md	8.17.1737	
	Mehitabel Harmon or Hermon of Sanford, Maine		
	13 Daniel md Lydia Bean		
	Benjamin md Sarah Pike		
	12 Naphthali md Abigail Scribner		
	Mehitabel md John Clough moved to Newfield & Wolfeboro, N.H.		
	Rhoda md -- Bean		
	David md -- Swan		
	Joel		
	Jonathan		
	Ruth		
	Lydia		
8	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Abner & Mary 5 md	6.6.1744	8.29.1800
	Martha Chapman & Elizabeth Blaisdell ww		
	14 George Washington md Joanna Brown at Freeport, Me. (9 ch.)		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
9	THOMAS COFFIN s of Abner & Mary 5 md	8.19.1748	
	Polly Fogg		
	15 Thomas md Caroline Bates	1772	1857
	16 Jeremiah		
	Tristram - no children		
	17 Simeon		
	Rhoda md -- Fowler		
	Annie md -- Ransome		
	Dorcas md Thomas Wall		
	Esther md Samuel Nicholas		
	Peggy md William Nicholas		
	Mary		
10	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Joseph & Elizabeth 6 md	3.30.1730	2.5.1802
	Mary Lunt 6.30.1752		
	Henry	4.9.1753	4.26.1753
	2nd wife Sarah Grant Joy 2.26.1758		
	Mary md Bartholomew Lunt Spooner 11.18.1778 or 1788	10.21.1759	7. .1805
	Sarah	8.16.1761	
	Elizabeth	4.23.1763	
	Joseph	5.30.1765	
	Michael	7.30.1767	10.28.1768
	Eunice	5.4.1769	10.17.1775
	Anne	12.3.1771	6.25.1802
	Benjamin md Sarah Kimball	3.25.1773	
	Henry md Mary Kilby of Boston	5.20.1777	
11	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Joseph & Elizabeth 6 md	9.5.1733	
	Anne Davis 1.1.1758		
	Mary md Benjamin Burbank of Bradford 5.21.1780	1.1.1759	
	Anne md Richard Lovering 2.24.1784	2.10.1761	
	Sarah md James Bradbury 11.6.1783	7.27.1763	
	Judith md Josiah Vase 5. .1790	9.10.1764	
	18 Tristram md Sarah Merrill 12. .'91 & Elizabeth Lord 9.13.'01	12.26.1768	
	Abigail md Noyes Hopkinson 10. .1792	7.4.1771	
	19 John md Judith Moody 7.14.1799	4.6.1775	
	Elizabeth md William Merrill 9.30.1802	10.15.1779	
	Eunice md Nathan Coffin 5.5.1803	2.4.1782	9.18.1854
	Hannah md James Merrill	12.2.1784	
12	ABEL COFFIN s of Joseph & Elizabeth 6 md	9.30.1741	
	Anne Brewer 8. .1765		
	a son	4.13.1766	
	John G.	12.28.1767	
	Abel	3.6.1769	
13	ENOCH COFFIN s of Joseph & Elizabeth 6 md	9.13.1748	
	Elizabeth Kenney 10.29.1772		
	Elizabeth md Nathaniel Ash 11.24.1799	9.10.1773	
	Hannah md Stephen March 8.24.1801	6.5.1776	
	Sarah md Theodore Pearson Jr. 6.29.1800	2.3.1779	
	2nd wife Sarah Dutch		
	Mary	2. .1783	

Continued . . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Mary	8.3.1784	
Enoch	2.21.1786	
Samuel	6.7.1789	
Rebecca	6.25.1792	
Anne	12. .1795	
Anne	9. .1798	
14 SAMUEL COFFIN s of Joseph & Olive 6 md	1.19.1750	9.28.1813
Elizabeth Loudon or London or Lardon 7.21.1774	5.8.1752	5.10.1824
Elizabeth	4.6.1775	9.11.1777
Rebekah md Joseph Lunt	1.22.1777	
Elizabeth	12.21.1778	10.3.1841
20 Samuel md Mary Lunt or Lane 11.29.1804	1.15.1781	10.24.1850
22 William md Hannah Knapp	6.26.1783	10.14.1821
Michael	2.17.1786	11.20.1787
John - Sea Captain	9.9.1787	4.24.1845
Sarah md Enoch Moulton 5.8.1816	3.28.1789	
Michael - died young	11.14.1790	10.13.1795
a son	6.4.1792	6.4.1792
Charles	4.18.1793	10.7.1795
Tristram	7.18.1795	8.21.1797
Mary Ann md Augustus G.P. Colburn 12.1.1818	9.1.1797	1.25.1823
15 LEMUEL COFFIN s of Joseph & Olive 6 md	11.20.1755	6.29.1837
Catherine Cressel		
Elizabeth	8.18.1781	
John	7.9.1783	9.16.1784
Olive	7.14.1785	
Joseph	3.25.1788	
Rachel	8.9.1790	
21 Abel md Susan Ames Hale 1818	10.16.1792	8.28.1837
Catherine		
Sally		
16 JOHN COFFIN s of Joseph & Olive 6 md	8.12.1757	
Mary Palmer		
23 Henry md Sabathy Bootman 1809	2.23.1783	5.18.1851
John	1785	
24 Jeremiah Palmer md Rebecca Stone	1787	
Mary	1782	
17 MOSES COFFIN s of Benjamin & Miriam 7 md	1.30.1737	7.25.1776
Mary Atkinson		
Mary md Enoch Toppan		4. .1796
2nd wife Sarah Clement 2.7.1768		
Sarah		
Eunice md Stephen Goodwin 10.17.1789	8.15.1770	
Hannah md John Currier 12.31.1795	8.--.----	
Elizabeth md Charles Doyle 8. .1791	3.6.1775	
25 Moses md Mary Wood 12.23.1802		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
18	JONATHAN COFFIN s of Benjamin & Miriam 7 md	10.1.1747	1813
	Jane Flanders		1818
	Levi T.		
	Amos		
	Ann. E.		
26	Weare	1801	
27	Moses md Hannah Burleigh 6.27.1831	5.30.1812	7.17.1874
	Hannah born 10.10.1810 d. 1.27.1864		
19	AMOS COFFIN s of Benjamin & Miriam 7 md	10.5.1749	
	Hannah Brown 11.21.1779		
	Amos md Sarah Cook 1.27.1803	12.25.1780	3.6.1811
	John	12.19.1782	
28	Joseph md Mary C. Cook	12.8.1785	4.25.1868
	John Brown	4.20.1789	11.1.1826
	Hannah Brown	12.1.1792	3.16.1808
29	William md Charlotte Harned 2.6.1817	12.6.1794	11.24.1844
30	Calvin md Ruth Jeanette Smith of Marblehead Liv. 2. .'82	7.6.1797	
	George died young	8.1.1800	
	Ezekiel	4.7.1802	1833
20	LEMUEL COFFIN s of Benjamin & Miriam 7 md	11.27.1751	
	Ruth Brown 6.14.1788		
	Sarah	9.7.1789	
	Rebecca	10.16.1791	
31	Benjamin md Mary Mudridge	5.27.1794	4.14.1869
	Lemuel	4.1.1798	
21	MAJ. JACOB COFFIN s of Benjamin & Miriam 7 md	6.11.1756	11.18.1829
	Sarah Greenleaf 11.13.1780		
	Jacob - unmarried	2.2.1782	3. .1855
	Benjamin - drowned	5.4.1784	8.19.1797
32	Nathaniel md Mary Patten dr. of James 1814	8.26.1786	3.6.1822
	Mary	11.21.1788	4.27.17--
	Sarah md James Latimer	1.22.1791	3.9.1816
	Elizabeth Greenleaf md John Allen	7.4.1793	
	John Greenleaf	1.6.1796	
	Abigail md Hackett Martin	12.12.1797	
	Mary md Stephen Sargent of Salisbury	5.26.1801	
22	PETER COFFIN s of Tristram & Dorothy 8 md	8.10.1723	2.14.1796
	Mary Currier of Amesbury		
	Dorothy md Aaron Smith of Ipswich	5.7.1744	
	Mary md Nathaniel Smith of Ipswich 5.30.1765	10.22.1745	
	Sarah	10.17.1747	11.16.1747
	Peter	2.6.1749	3.20.1749
	Peter md Mary Forbes of Brookfield	5.22.1750	
	Sarah md Rev. Obadiah Parsons	10.25.1752	
	Hannah md William Dane 4. .1779	8.3.1754	
33	William md Mary Langdon of Boston 12.25.1777	6.30.1756	
	Lois	6.14.1758	
	Eunice md Dr. Aaron Lunimas	4.14.1760	
35	Tristram md Mary Jeffs	4.30.1762	
	Elizabeth	7.18.1764	

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
23	RICHARD COFFIN s of John & Judith 9 md	11.22.1713	3.9.1773
	Abigail Hale 11.30.1738		
	Simeon	10.7.1739	1.1.1746
	John	8.16.1741	1.31.1746
	34 Joseph md Ruth Brown 4.14.1767	8.26.1743	3.12.1769
	Mary md Edmund Knight 11.9.1786	8.26.1743	5.11.1829
	Moses	4.5.1746	4.24.1750
	36 Ichabod md Judith Bartlett 8.20.1775	8.16.1748	4.14.1831
	Judith md Deacon Aaron Clark of Wells 11.16.1786	5.15.1752	11.19.1823
24	NATHANIEL (Dr.) s of John & Judith 9 md	9.7.1716	1.12.1766
	Patience Hale 3.1.1739		
	Nathaniel died young	12.20.1739	
	Sarah	7.21.1741	
	37 Nathaniel md Eleanor Foster of Charleston	4.20.1744	10.18.1826
	Dorcas - died young	9.15.1746	
	Jeremiah Powell	10.23.1748	
	Dorcas md Thomas Coulson of Bristol	10.20.1751	
	Francis	8.28.1753	
	Mary md Samuel Juce a Merchant of Antigua & Charles Hartford	10.6.1756	
	Moved to Concord, N.H. in 1776 - to Boscawen in 1768		
25	PETER COFFIN (Captain) s of John & Judith 9 md	5.11.1722	12.15.1789
	Rebecca Hazelton 7.6.1769		
	Peter	4.29.1770	4.30.1779
	Rebekah	10.22.1771	5.17.1787
	Joanna md Dr. Edmund Carleton 1.25.1796	4.11.1773	1834
	Abigail	3.26.1775	2.28.1836
	38 Thomas md Hannah Kilborn 1.1.1807 & Hannah Bartlett	7.15.1777	4.19.1853
	39 Moses md Susanna Farnum 2.24.1803	7.22.1779	9.5.1854
	Apphia md Nehemiah Cogswell	8.8.1781	12.17.1839
26	WILLIAM COFFIN s of John & Judith 9 md	7.3.1726	10.18.1815
	Sarah Hazelton 3.28.1754		
	Enoch md Lucy Cavis	6.4.1755	6.7.1836
	Sarah md Marston Morrill		
	Richard		
	Samuel		
	Mary		
	John md Patience Adams 6.12.1804	10.16.1765	
27	SAMUEL COFFIN s of John & Judith 9 md	11.23.1728	6.29.1818
	Anna Pettingill 5.27.1752		
	40 Stephen	5.22.1753	
28	MAJ. JOSHUA COFFIN s of Joseph & Margaret 11 md	1.9.1731	3.30.1774
	Sarah Bartlett 1.21.1755		
	Margaret md Paul Lunt 2.2.1775	12.5.1755	10.2.1783
	Eunice	5.11.1757	5.27.1759
	Mary	4.24.1758	7.14.1759
	Sarah md Caleb Knight 2.10.1785	11.7.1759	10.23.1812
	Dorcas md Samuel Plummer 9.10.1781	2.9.1761	3.3.1801
	41 Joseph md Judith Toppan 10. .1791	9.3.1762	12.25.1805
	also Margaret Sutherland 9.21.1803		

Continued . . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
42 Edmund md Mary Moody 11.14.'92 & Lucy Kimball 4.25.'09	1.14.1764	10.23.1825
43 Charles md Dorcas Parker 9.29.1801	9.4.1765	9.8.1820
Thomas B.	4.3.1767	9.17.1783
44 Ebenezer md Mary Newhall 10.17.1793	2.15.1769	1.26.1816
Abel Greenleaf	8.31.1772	2.13.1773
Elizabeth	10.20.1770	3.25.1805
29 DAVID COFFIN (Captain) s of Joseph & Margaret 11 md lost at sea Mary Pike 8.23.1759	2.27.1733	12. .1764
Nathaniel - lost at sea	10.31.1761	1781
45 David md Elizabeth Stone 2.9.1786	9.6.1763	11.11.1838
30 Rev. PAUL COFFIN D.D. s of Joseph & Margaret 11 md Mary Gorham of Charlestown 11.10.1763	1.16.1737	6.6.1821
Mary	10.24.1764	12.22.1826
Elizabeth	1.26.1766	3.26.1766
Paul	3.19.1767	2.2.1841
Elizabeth md Nathaniel Gould 11.10.1793	5.15.1768	10.2.1794
John Gorham md Eliza Rice 9. .1808	11.14.1769	1828
Dorcas md Royal Brewerton or Brewster 11.20.1795	10.7.1771	
46 Stephen md Sarah Reed 1815	6.14.1773	
Sarah md Dr. Ezra Dean 11.25.1801	2.2.1775	8. .1811
Abigail	3.18.1776	1.20.1778
47 David md Eliza Little 2.28.1818	7.28.1777	
48 Charles md Mary Davenport 1.30.1808	3.18.1779	4.10.1851
Rebekah md Pelatiah Harmon 12.28.1814	3.31.1781	3.19.1835
Susanna md Joseph Woodman 10. .1813	2.20.1783	4.14.1833
Nathaniel	7. .1785	8. .1785
31 CHARLES COFFIN (Dr.) s of Joseph & Margaret 11 md Hephzibah Carnes 7.1.1773	8.17.1741	4.30.1821
Dorothy Farnham - unmarried	5.8.1774	10.2.1855
49 Charles md Susanna W. Ayer 10.19.1802	8.15.1775	6.3.1853
Hephzibah Carnes	11.4.1777	12.16.1777
Sarah	10.26.1781	11.6.1790
50 Hector md Mary Caswell Cook 1.14.1808	7.3.1783	1.5.1846
32 NATHANIEL COFFIN, Saco, Me. s of Edmund & Shuah 12 md Mary Norton of Martha's Vineyard 3.26.1769	8.25.1738	1830
51 Edmund	7.13.1769	
33 JAMES COFFIN (Ship Carpenter) Saco, Me. s of Edmund & Shuah 12 md Martha McLellan 11.17.1768	7.11.1745	
52 Edmund md Mary Hill 12.18.1802	1.13.1770	1.28.1842
53 James md Jane McMillan 8.7.1797	5.5.1772	3.11.1823
Mary md Captain Ichabod Jordan 2.5.1797	6.18.1774	
Enoch	8.8.1776	10.9.1778
William md Susanna Tibbets of Dover 11.13.1808	1.1.1779	1850
54 Nathaniel md Mary Porter 11.18.1804	10.26.1781	
Shuah md Charles Virgin 3.31.1813	3.7.1784	
Martha md Reuben Nason 11.18.1813	10.3.1786	

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
34	NATHAN COFFIN s of Edmund & Shuah 12 md b. Kittery, Me.	8.2.1749	
	Dorcas Bartlett 6.20.1776 d. Shapleigh b. Kittery, Me. (d. after '96)	1.9.1758	
	Nathan Bartlett	11.26.1776	1.15.1779
	Joseph	1.5.1779	
55	James md Ruth Jenkins 12.25.'06 & Ann M. Scriggins 11.19.'09	7.20.1780	7.10.1847
	Sarah	4.20.1783	
	Alice md Mark Hurd 8.4.1786		
56	Enoch md Joanna Giles 5.1.1820	4.2.1789	8.23.1843
	Shuah	4.19.1792	
	Dorcas married for her 2nd husband Aaron Hubbard & had 2 children Martha Ann & Dorcas. 1st wife of Nathan was Martha Bowen. Nathan was a Revolutionary War soldier.		
35	JOHN COFFIN s of Edmund & Shuah 12 md	9.8.1753	5.11.1786
	Wife's name not given.		
57	Isaac		
36	ENOCH COFFIN s of Moses & Anna 13 md	6.1.1735	
	Mary Wadleigh 12.25.1757		
	Sarah md Daniel Barber	9.25.1758	
	Mary md Richard Dow	9.25.1758	
	2nd wife Susanna Tilton 5.20.1761		
	Elizabeth	3.28.1762	12.27.1763
	Enoch	2.10.1764	
	Anna md Joseph March	11.23.1765	
	Tristram	5.12.1768	
	Joseph	7.30.1771	
58	David md Lucy Lunt 12.4.1796	1.15.1775	1.27.1812
	Daniel md Abigail Brown	5.19.1776	
37	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Moses & Anna 13 md	6.24.1742	
	Mary Tilton (1st w) 11.28.1769		
	Weare	3.10.1771	
	Elizabeth md Nathaniel Coffin Little 10.17.1791	6.5.1773	
	Mary md John Weeks 4.6.1802	10.8.1775	10.29.1848
59	Charles md Mehitabel Sheaff 1.3.1803	8.16.1777	9.26.1842
	A daughter	5.17.1779	5.17.1779
60	Mark md Hannah Norton 1.10.1804	7.8.1780	
	Susanna md Timothy Frost	6.8.1783	
	William	2.22.1786	
	Edwin Little	9.6.1790	1819
	2nd wife Thankful Randall		

SIXTH GENERATION

1	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of William & Susanna 1 md	11.30.1751	
	Elizabeth Marquand		
	Elizabeth md Samuel A. Otis 6. .1796	5.7.1775	
2	NATHAN EMERY COFFIN s of Eliphalet & Lydia 2 of Newbury md	8.17.1778	10.31.1850
	Eunice Coffin dr of Tristram & Ann 5.5.1803	2.4.1782	9.18.1854
	Charles Dustin (Judge) md Harriet Wooster	9.10.1804	2.28.1880
	Nathan Emery Jr. (Dr.) unmarried	12.25.1806	10.2.1828
1	John Davis (Dr.) md Susan Wallace & Margaret Hawah (b. 6.10.'33)	5.9.1809	

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Harriet Newell md John Nesbit	3.29.1812	
2 James Gardiner md Isabella C. Anderson 6.14.1842	2.16.1816	
Emeline Almira md James McMillen 2.16.1860	9.4.1818	
3 William Carey md Jane Osborne	3.18.1821	
4 Harrison Atwood md Catharine Stevenson 6.16.1853	8.25.1824	
3 HEZEKIAH COFFIN s of Eliphalet & Lydia 2, of W. Newbury md	10.28.1768	9.28.1832
Anna Hale 1. .1800	7.21.1775	1.8.1803
William H.	12.6.1800	12.12.1868
5 Enoch md Abigail N. Worth 4.27.1830	12.15.1802	
2nd wife Sarah Currier 3.2.1811	12.30.1781	9.10.1831
Sarah A.	7.31.1813	12.12.1817
Lydia E. md William Smiley 1.6.1836	11.5.1816	
Sarah A. md Otis B. Merrill 12.20.1849	3.17.1822	
4 STEPHEN COFFIN s of Amos & Sarah 3 md	5.5.1766	5.22.1837
1st wife Elizabeth Elkins		
2nd wife Nancy Ward		
Nancy Living 4.5.1884	5.8.1794	
6 Moses md Lavinia Leavitt	--.21.1800	
Aaron	3.27.1801	
Joseph	1.8.1808	
5 STEPHEN COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 4 md	12.24.1752	
Mary Drake 4.20.1775		
Rebekah md Charles Moulton of Wakefield	3. .1776	
6 JOHN COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 4 md	12.1.1762	
Anne Pettingill 2.18.1790		
Benaiah	9.7.1791	
7 John md	9.10.1793	
Samuel P.	5.17.1795	1.10.1817
Joseph M.	2.4.1798	
William B.	12.26.1802	
7 PETER COFFIN s of Stephen & Sarah 5 md		
Sarah Walker		
8 Stephen md Susan Lord		
8 ISAAC COFFIN s of Simeon & Eleanor 6 md	6.1.1756	4.16.1841
Lydia Hibbard		
Peter a Shaker	1782	7.13.1859
James " Gorham, Me.	1.13.1791	
John "	12.22.1792	
Mary "	5.4.1795	5.3.1847
Isaac " Alfred, Me.	1796	10.26.1863
Hannah "	1781	1.14.1852
Eleanor "		
Lydia md -- Hanes		
9 TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Simeon & Eleanor 6 md b. Alfred	10.14.1773	6.30.1859
Joanna Moulton 1.30.1802 dr of Peter Moulton of Standish, Me.		4.13.1849
9 Daniel md Jeal or Jael W. Hodgkins 3.24.1829	11.6.1802	5.18.1868

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .		Born	Died
11	Eben M. md Thirza Myrick of Troy, Me. 11.26.1829 d.Burnham	12.8.1803	10. .1855
	Eleanor - unmarried	1.2.1805	12.16.1826
10	Jacob C. md Jeannette Blethen of Thorndike 11.26.1838	11.5.1806	9. .1864
	Mary L. md Benjamin Libby 3.5.1837	2.5.1808	
	Josiah M. md Lydia R. Stevens - see Capt's. List 11.26.1840	1.10.1810	1891
	Simeon md Margaret Hoggedon 10. .1852	1.4.1811	12.7.1860
	Wealthy or Worthy W. md Joseph Morse of Bangor, Me. 4.10.'36	3.5.1813	1847
	Fanny H. md Joseph McAllister 5. .1848	8.21.1815	7. .1862
	Nancy D. md Joseph Morse 1856	1.16.1818	
	Caroline	10.21.1819	
	Emily	1821	8.10.1823
	Joanna - died young	1825	
	Moved in 1800 to Lincoln Plantation now Thorndike, Me. d. Thorndike		
10	SIMEON COFFIN s of Simeon & Eleanor 6 b. in Alfred md	6.29.1780	10.15.1850
	Mary Shaw of Standish, Me. 7.25.1804		7.6.1839
	Joseph Shaw md Martha F. Higgins 11.14.1831 d.Plymouth,Me.	3.14.1805	1888
14	Sargent md Emily Morton at Jackson, Me. 6.9.1831	12.29.1806	8.2.1845
	Phebe md William F. Higgins 1.18.1831	12.24.1808	7.5.1854
13	Enoch Shaw md Martha Jones 3.8.1832 liv.Thorndike, 3. .'82	9.4.1810	
	Isaac md Susan Evans of Jackson, Me. 3.11.1838	7.22.1812	2.18.1885
	Salome md Hezekiah Whitcomb 11.27.1832 d. Kansas	6.10.1814	1893
	Mary Ann	2.13.1816	6.18.1830
	Eleanor - unmarried d. Thorndike	11.28.1817	1888
12	Simeon md Jane Boothby of Unity, Me. 5.3.1846	11.30.1820	3.31.1847
	James Madison md Elizabeth H. Philbrick 3.17.'50 d.Pittsfield	12.25.1825	6.29.1891
	Darius - died in infancy		
	2nd wife Ann S. Morton of Standish, Me. 2.20.1840	1816	5. .1856
	Alonzo md Rose Ward 8.3.1873	7.26.1841	
	Mary Ann	4.16.1844	11.7.1862
	Frank - killed at Gettysburg	2.25.1847	7.14.1863
	Milton	2.25.1848	
	Moved from Waterbury, Vt. to near Springfield, O.		
11	MOULTON COFFIN s of Simeon & Eleanor 6 md	10.4.1775	
	Susan Brown 11. .1798		
15	Lorraine or Lauren md Nancy Vinyard 1827	1.15.1804	1862
	Samuel B. - no children - living 3. .1882		
18	Joseph md Orleva Thompson 3.1.1835	1806	7.4.1870
17	Daniel md Lucy Brath 1847 living 3. .1882	10.3.1816	
	Henry - died young		
	Tristram		
	Salome		
16	Philander md Martha Smith 1829	1811	1. .1869
	Lydia		
12	NAPHTALI COFFIN s of Daniel & Mehitabel 7 md		
	Abigail Scribner		
	Eliza md - Peabody	1.4.1791	11.9.1835
	Naphtali	10.28.1793	
	Susannah md Kimball	3.23.1795	
	Harmon living 3. .1882 at Pontiac, Michigan	11.9.1796	
19	Warren md Hannah Burbank 11.30.1826	3.23.1802	
	Betsey md Pitts	1.14.1804	
20	David md Harriet Atwood Burbank 4.13.1837	12.17.1808	12.1.1852
	Abigail md - Savory - living 3. .1882 at Londonderry, N.H.	1.4.1814	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
13	DANIEL COFFIN s of Daniel & Mehitabel 7 of Massabesic now Alfred md Lydia Bean		
	21 Daniel md Judith Barker		
14	GEORGE WASHINGTON COFFIN s of Stephen & Martha 8 md Joanna Brown at Freeport, Me.		
	Sarah Ann md Daniel Lunt, Nashville, N.H. 4.12.1849		
	Farmer born at Freeport, Maine, d. Brunswick, Me.		
15	THOMAS COFFIN s of Thomas & Polly 9 md	1772	1857
	Caroline Bates		
	Simeon C. md Dorothy A. Ward	9.7.1830	
	Olive A. md Cyrus W. Burrill	3.10.1832	
	Margaret J.	2.27.1835	
	William md R. P. Coombs	8.29.1837	
	22 James W. md Mary S. Chase 12.16.'60	3.27.1839	
	also Alice Coombs 11.16.1874		
	23 Henry B. md Sarah Johnson	4.8.1843	5.9.1879
	Thomas Franklin		
	Nancy		
16	JEREMIAH COFFIN s of Thomas & Polly 9 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Jeremiah		
	Converse		
	Ansel		
	Olive		
	Lavinia		
	Roxana		
	Cordelia		
17	SIMEON COFFIN s of Thomas & Polly 9 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Ivery		
	Tristram		
	Bainbridge		
	Llewelyn		
	Eleanor		
	Lavinia		
	Susan		
	Minerva		
	Priscilla		
	Harriet		
	Annie		
18	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Anne 11 md	12.26.1768	
	Sarah Merrill 12. .1791		
	24 Abel md Rebecca Pecker & Mary Ann Miller	6.23.1792	
	Tristram	7.24.1794	9.2.1859
	Clara	9.22.1797	
	2nd wife Elizabeth Lord 9.13.1801		
	George	6.21.1802	9.1.1830
	26 William md Eliza Morrison 1828	2.19.1804	7. .1870
	25 Joseph md Hannah Lillie Tracy 11.16.1843	3.22.1810	2.11.1878

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
19	JOHN COFFIN s of Tristram & Anne 11 md	4.6.1775	
	Judith Moody 7.14.1799		
	John	6.1.1800	
	Charles	2.27.1802	
20	SAMUEL COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 14, bkkr b.Newburyport	1.15.1781	10.24.1850
	md Mary Lunt 11.29.1804 (Samuel d. Monmouth, Iowa)	7.29.1779	4.2.1823
	Tristram	9.21.1805	3.15.1836
	Adeline md Ezekiel Morrell	2.16.1807	
	Mary H.	12.19.1808	1.23.1810
	Charles md Catherine Emery	1.2.1811	6. .1874
	Mary md Jeremiah Currier	10.19.1812	2.13.1871
	Gorham	2.3.1815	12.25.1843
	27 Gardner Spring md Elizabeth A. Veazie 11.28.1844	11.28.1816	
	Samuel md	9.15.1818	3.14.1876
	Harriet Matilda md Henry Turner 12. .1853	8.13.1822	
	2nd wife Ann Lane ww 9.14.1823		
	28 Albert md Elizabeth Harris	8.10.1826	10.1.1863
	Elizabeth L. md James Davis	9.27.1828	3.22.1876
	George D.	9.6.1824	
21	Capt. ABEL COFFIN of Newburyport s of Lemuel & Catherine 15 md	10.16.1792	8.28.1837
	Susan Ames Hale 1818	7. .1792	9.30.1837
	30 Abel Hale md Julia A. Holland 5.4.'48 & Mary Ann McKay 11.8.1859	8.20.1820	
	Susan Hale md Ephraim A. Hyde 1. .1840	12.25.1822	
	29 John Lambert md		
22	WILLIAM COFFIN distiller of Newburyport s of Saml. & Eliz. 14	6.20.1783	10.14.1821
	md Hannah Knapp	3.15.1782	12.15.1812
	Benjamin Felt Knapp	2.21.1807	10.21.1810
	William Giles md Caroline C. Pray	5. .1808	
	31 Samuel md Martha E. Seaward	11.12.1810	
	Charles Henry md Abbie Moore	3.15.1812	
	Helen		
	David Sweat md Jane Burckes		
23	HENRY COFFIN s of John & Mary 16 -carriage mfg. Amesbury, Mass.	2.23.1883	5.18.1851
	Sabathy Bootman 1809	1789	4.3.1852
	John md Abbie Wadley 12. .1839	7.9.1810	1861
	Charles md Pl. Port 7. .1837	8.5.1812	
	Sarah Jane	11.18.1823	
	Mary Ann md John Calnon 11.2.1845	2.2.1826	
	Jeremiah		1836
	32 William Henry md Sarah Eliza Foote 1.17.1849	12.9.1829	
24	JEREMIAH PALMER COFFIN of Newbury s of John & Mary 16 md	1787	
	Rebecca Stone		
	33 Jeremiah Bowles md Mary Jane Suter 4.9.1833	7.25.1812	12.29.1862
	Rebecca md - Boutelle - 4 children 1832	10.26.1814	
	Albert died in infancy	6.27.1817	

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Mary Ann - died in infancy	1.5.1819	
Susan S. md -- McReady 4 children	11.23.1820	1863
Elizabeth - died in infancy	5.14.1824	
Henry James - died in infancy	2.26.1826	
34 Leonard Kemble - 1 child	1827	1879
35 Augustus Boutelle md - 6 children	1829	
25 MOSES COFFIN of Newburyport s of Moses & Mary 17 md Mary Wood 12.23.1802		
Moses md Arvilla Hunnewell		
Charles Henry md Eliza Ann Coombs		
George Whitefield md Elizabeth Kinsell		
36 John Wood md Mary Ann Godfrey & Judith Hopkins liv 3. .'82	11.24.1816	
26 WEARE COFFIN s of Jonathan & Jane 18 b.Tuftonboro d.Salem, Mass.	1801	
md Mary Canney		
Augustus Franklin	1828	
Elvira md Joseph Jewell 1847	1831	
Julia Ann	1826	
37 Isaac Tibbitts md Anna Harned ww 10.14.1869	11.20.1832	
also Cynthia Frank ww 10.26.1881		
27 MOSES COFFIN s of Jonathan & Jane 18 md	5.30.1812	7.17.1874
Hannah Burleigh 6.27.1831	10.10.1810	1.27.1864
38 David R. B. md Lucinda Burleigh or Burley		
28 JOSEPH COFFIN of Newburyport so of Amos & Hannah 19 md	12.8.1785	4.25.1868
Mary C. Cook		
Joseph D. md Elizabeth Rogers 5.12.1831	10.5.1807	
Mary Cook md Charles Doyle	4.17.1810	4.9.1853
Frances Maria md William Hanscome	1.2.1813	5.25.1842
Ruth md Philip Adams	12.22.1815	
39 Amos md Mary Newman 10.28.1846	2.12.1819	11.5.1871
Hannah C. md William Lunt	3.1.1821	1.2.1872
Martha Ann md Washington McKenzie	7.18.1823	10.3.1848
William B. md Mary Chase	10.22.1825	
Hector md Mary Jane Sargent	3.8.1828	11.13.1849
29 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Amos & Hannah 19 md	12.6.1794	11.24.1844
Charlotte Harned 2.6.1817		
Mary Augusta Matilda Furbush	11.14.1817	4.23.1845
Almira Philander Sophronia Alden	3.19.1820	5.29.1821
40 William James Monroe md Emeline Sands 10.26.1843	2.15.1822	9.8.1877
Montgomery Adams Lafayette	10.5.1823	2.25.1826
Montgomery Adams Lafayette	2.14.1826	11.11.1844
Charles Edward Brenner living 2. .1882	3.20.1828	
Harriet Eliza Henry	4.5.1830	12.8.1847
30 CALVIN COFFIN s of Amos & Hannah 19, Salem, Mass, liv.2. .'82	7.6.1797	
md Ruth Jeanette Smith		
Charlotte Harnard	9.5.1818	1840
Ruth Jeanette md Alfred McKenzie	10.26.1822	
Martha Ann md Washington McKenzie	2.16.1824	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
William	9.30.1825	1868
Caroline Matilda md Charles H. Norris	2.19.1827	
Helen Maria md Abram T. Bosson	2.19.1827	
Nathan Poole	3.8.1829	1852
John Calvin	3.4.1838	1843
Charlotte Abby md Horace S. Perkins	7.6.1846	1870
31 BENJAMIN COFFIN of Newburyport s of Lemuel & Ruth 20 md	5.15.1795	4.14.1869
Mary Mudridge	8.30.1797	11.27.1881
Statira R. md Enoch Richards	4.14.1822	
Benjamin W. md Lucy Feltch	1.22.1824	
George H. md E. Jeffrey	12.11.1826	
James W. md Margaret McConnell	3.22.1833	
41 Hiram B. md Mary B. Plummer 11. .1862	2.28.1836	
Sarah E. md Judson G. Clark 4.10.1859	5.22.1838	7.12.1863
32 NATHANIEL COFFIN of Newburyport s of Jacob & Sarah 21 md	8.26.1786	3.6.1822
Mary Patten dr of James 1814	6.28.1788	8. .1862
42 Nathaniel W. md Rebecca Jenkins Parker 12.26.1844	11.25.1815	8.26.1869
James Dudley - drowned in Boston Harbor	5.16.1818	7.24.1843
Mary Garrish md Elisha Jacobs	3.29.1821	
33 Dr. WILLIAM COFFIN of Gloucester s of Peter & Mary 22 md	6.30.1756	
Mary Langdon of Boston 12.25.1777		
Mary L. md Arthur Gilman 4.19.1798	9.13.1778	4.28.1799
William md Nancy O. Saunders 12. .1800	3.11.1780	
Clarissa md Timothy Rodgers 4. .1801	8.22.1781	
43 Edward Langdon md Abigail E. Foster 3. .1804	3.3.1783	
Hannah D.	11.5.1784	11.12.1784
Tristram B.	12.29.1785	
Hannah D. md Epes Sargent 10. .1808	3.10.1787	
Harriet	6.27.1789	
Adelia md John B. Swett of Philadelphia 12.25.1815	7.10.1791	
George	5.12.1793	11. .1794
George	12.15.1795	9.21.1796
Elizabeth	12.17.1796	2. .1802
Henrietta M. md John Atwood	4.20.1798	
Arthur G.	10.20.1799	
34 JOSEPH COFFIN s of Richard & Abigail 23 md	8.26.1743	3.12.1769
Ruth Brown 4.14.1767		
45 Moses md Hannah Little also Ann Webster	9.9.1767	9.3.1843
35 TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Peter & Mary 22 md	4.30.1762	
Mary Jeffs		
44 John Wharf		
36 ICHABOD COFFIN s of Richard & Abigail 23 md	8.16.1748	
Judith Bartlett 8.20.1775		
46 Richard md Anna Pettingill 5.9.1799	9.29.1777	4.25.1862
also Elizabeth Webster 3.15.1810		
Sarah md Eliphalet Hill 12.15.1809	7.28.1780	11.8.1815
47 Joseph md Sarah Clark 10.2.1806	8.10.1783	5.22.1852

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
37	NATHANIEL COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Patience 24 md	4.20.1744	10.18.1826
	Eleanor Foster dr of Isaac of Charlestown 1769		1822
	Harriet	8.24.1770	
	Mary F. md Ebenezer Mayo 7.4.1792	4.21.1772	1793
	Susanna md William Codman 10.29.1791	6.4.1773	1854
	Harriet md Jesse Sumner 11.16.1799	5.14.1775	
	William	2.4.1777	1788
	Eleanor md John Derby 12.12.1801	7.22.1779	1859
	Thomas md Anna	11.16.1780	1832
	Francis	11.16.1780	1842
	Martha md Richard C. Derby 9.23.1800	4.11.1783	1832
	Nathaniel	5.11.1785	1787
	Isaac F. md Anna Prince	3.28.1787	
38	THOMAS COFFIN of Boscawen, N.H. s of Peter & Rebecca 25 md	7.15.1777	4.19.1853
	Hannah Kilburn dr of Deacon Eliphalet 1.1.1807	1786	8.20.1833
	Enoch	4.20.1808	10.13.1815
	Apphia Cogswell md Enoch Little Jr.	12.6.1810	
	Mary Kilburn md Edmund Carleton 11. .1836	11.12.1812	1880
48	Frederick William md Harriet Choate of Derry, N.H. 3.2.1842	5.28.1815	
49	Enoch md Emily Gerrish of Boscawen 10.20.1842 liv. Beloit 1882	3.5.1817	
	Elvira md Nathan P. Ames 2.18.1841	8.8.1819	1.20.1861
	Livonia	8.8.1819	9.6.1820
	Charles Carleton, Journalist & Author, md Sally Russell Farmer,	7.26.1823	1896
	2nd wife Hannah Bartlett 1838		4.19.1863
39	MOSES COFFIN s of Peter & Rebecca 25 md	7.22.1779	9.5.1854
	Susanna Farnum 2.24.1803		5.4.1843
	Rebekah md John Sanburn 6.30.1825	3.13.1804	11. .1871
	Lucy Jane md Samuel Allen of Reading, Mass.	7.9.1805	
50	Peter md Eunice Couch of Boscawen living 4. .1882	3.26.1808	
	Judith H.	5.17.1810	6. .1842
51	Ephraim Farnum md Judith Gerrish of Canterbury, N.H.	3.16.1813	9. .1856
52	Rev. Nehemiah Cogswell md Susan Rust of Wolfborough, N.H.	3.24.1815	1.9.1868
	Susanna md Enoch Morrill of Boscawen 11.24.1843	11.24.1818	
	Esther E. md Henry G. Peach of Boscawen	5.6.1821	7. .1843
40	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Samuel & Anna 27 md	5.22.1753	
	Wife's name unknown		
	Anna md Enoch Thurlow		
	Samuel md -- Noyes		
	Hannah md Enoch Thurlow		
	Nathaniel md Susanna Hazelton		
	Mary md Daniel Smith 11.23.1807	12.4.1789	
	Susanna		
	Abigail		
41	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Joshua & Sarah 28 md	9.3.1762	12.25.1805
	Judith Toppan 10. .1791		
53	Joshua md Clarissa Dutch 12.2.1817	10.12.1792	6.24.1864
	also Anna Wiley Chase 4.25.1835		
	Thomas	4.27.1794	8.4.1817
	Sarah md Samuel Pickard 5.13.1823 or 10.7.1831	10.13.1798	
	2nd wife Margaret Sutherland 1803		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
42	EDMUND COFFIN s of Joshua & Sarah 28 md	1.14.1764	10.23.1825
	Mary Moody 11.14.1792		
	Frederick	4.8.1793	8.27.1794
	Frederick	3.8.1795	12.29.1802
	David M.	11.20.1796	
	Mary J. md Micajah Lunt Jr. 12.13.1831	1.14.1799	
	William md Eliza Thing 5.15.1828	3.22.1801	
	Harriet	2.9.1803	7.1.1803
	2nd wife Lucy Kimball 4.25.1809		
	Edmund	8.18.1810	2.22.1838
	Lucy	10.22.1811	
	Elizabeth L. md Moses Coleman 4.10.1839	4.29.1813	
	Margaret E. md Ralph C. Huse 6.27.1837	9.15.1814	10. .1838
	Susan B. md George W. Adams 5.16.1846	10.9.1816	
43	CHARLES COFFIN s of Joshua & Sarah 28 md	9.4.1765	9.8.1820
	Dorcas Parker 9.29.1801	9.2.1774	11.16.1836
	Caroline	9.24.1802	10.1.1811
	Sarah Bartlett md Oliver Sparhawk 7.21.1834	3.25.1808	1.1.1861
	54 Dr. Charles Parker md Sarah Putnam Allen 6.18.1840	5.31.1810	5.15.1868
	John Derby	5.21.1816	6.5.1816
44	Rev. EBENEZER COFFIN s of Joshua & Sarah 28 md	2.15.1769	1.26.1816
	Mary Newhall 10.17.1793		
	Robert S.	7. .1794	5.7.1827
	Eloisa		
	Newhall S.		
	Cazneau B.		
	Horace	10. .1802	
45	DAVID COFFIN s of David & Mary 29 md	9.6.1763	11.11.1838
	Elizabeth Stone 2.9.1786		2.6.1811
	Nathl. md Hannah M. Woodman 4.25.1819	5.13.1787	7.8.1833
	David md Sarah Smith 9.12.1813	9.30.1788	11.27.1815
	Mary md Nathaniel Noyes Jr. 11.12.1815	9.13.1790	7.11.1864
	Richard Pike	7.12.1792	1792
	Richard Pike md Margaret H. Allen 6.30.1824	1.23.1794	2.27.1844
	55 George md Sophronia Richards 1.29.1827	1.21.1797	1867
	56 Isaac Stone md Susan Haskell Stevens 10.15.1820	12.26.1798	1.24.1855
	Ebenezer Stone md Sarah Stevens 4.13.1833	9.30.1801	6. .1870
	Elizabeth	7.16.1803	11.16.1858
	Sarah Miller md Charles A. Stevens 6.10.1833	3.31.1805	7.13.1836
	Frances Boyd md Charles A. Stevens	12.25.1810	9. .1881
	John Stone	8.14.1807	8.14.1807
	2nd wife Temperance Cushing 2.16.1835		
	David Nathaniel md Celia Anna Pullen 4.23.1857	10.24.1836	
46	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Paul & Mary 30 md	6.14.1773	
	Sarah Reed 1815		
	Caroline R.	5.26.1817	
	John R.	11.16.1818	
	Mary G.	11.9.1820	
	Sarah Rice	8.22.1822	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
47	DAVID COFFIN s of Paul & Mary 30 md	7.28.1777	
	Eliza Little 2.28.1818		
	57 Charles L. md Sarah E. Seavey	2.13.1819	
	Almira B.	2.20.1821	
	Charles L.		
48	CHARLES COFFIN s of Paul & Mary 30 md	3.18.1779	4.10.1851
	Mary Davenport 1.30.1808		
	Mary G.	3.1.1809	
	Elizabeth W.	5.15.1811	
	Catherine G.	3.27.1813	
	Edward	7.10.1815	
	Sarah D.	10.3.1817	
	John D.	10.11.1820	
	Charles		
	Of Greenville, Tenn., born at Newburyport, Mass.		
49	CHARLES COFFIN D.D. s of Charles & Hephzibah 31 md	8.15.1775	6.3.1853
	Susanna Woodbridge Ayer 10.19.1802	1779	7.31.1864
	58 Charles Hector md Eliza Park 1.4.1837	4.24.1804	6.18.1855
	James Ayer	7.5.1805	7.16.1805
	60 James Ayer md Margaret Martin dr of Hugh & Sarah 8.12.1834	11.6.1806	9.27.1871
	Eliza Ayer md Langdon Bowie 7.21.1829	11.22.1808	10.6.1834
	61 John McKinney md Mary King Wilson 3.1.1838	3.14.1811	
	Samuel Spring	11.19.1812	8.12.1838
	Daniel Little md Sarah A. Smith 7.11.1849 - no children	7.20.1814	9.30.1854
	Susan Woodbridge md James S. Bowie 6.10.1834	2.3.1816	10.30.1861
	Margaret McKinney md Robert J. McKinney 12.10.1843	8.2.1818	11.15.1845
	Harriet Newell	3.11.1820	8.18.1823
	62 Cornelius Worcester md Nancy McCorkle 5.24.1849	2.3.1822	7.8.1875
	Mary Farnham md Robert J. McKinney 6.5.1851 -left no child	8.3.1824	12.18.1871
50	HECTOR COFFIN s of Charles & Hephzibah 31 md	7.3.1783	1.5.1846
	Mary Caswell Cook 1.14.1808		
	Francis V.	10.21.1808	10.23.1808
51	EDMUND COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 32, b.Kittery, Me. -md	7.13.1769	
	2nd wife Martha Randall		
	59 James md Racheal Garvin		
	Merchant, Farmer, Dep. Sheriff and Town Clerk b. Saco, Me. d.Portland		
52	EDMUND COFFIN s of James & Martha 33 md	1.13.1770	1.28.1842
	Mary Smith Hill 12.18.1802	6.10.1773	11.21.1842
	Peter Hill	9.18.1803	10.3.1804
	Martha McLellan	6.29.1805	2.10.1808
	Mary Emery md Dr. Horace Bacon 4.22.1828	7.25.1807	4.13.1882
	Margaret Joanna	6.30.1809	10.29.1810
	Sarah	7.11.1811	1.12.1864
	Edmund md Hannah Hodgkins	3.30.1814	
	Elizabeth Hubbard md Edward Woodford 1.31.1843	2.18.1818	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Born at Biddeford, Me. d. Porter, Me.		
53	JAMES COFFIN s of James & Martha 33 md	5.5.1772	3.11.1823
	Jane McMillan 8.7.1797		5.27.1859
	James md Sarah Tucker 12.25.1822	1.24.1799	7.8.1833
	Jane md John Moulton 1.1.1824	10.5.1800	1882
	Hannah O.	9.12.1802	1863
	Martha	4.18.1804	
	Andrew McMillan	2. 7.1806	1881
	Catherine W.	12.21.1807	
	Shuah Taylor	4.11.1810	
63	Edmund md Sarah Harrison Lambdin	7.12.1812	
	Sophia A. McM	9.25.1815	
54	NATHANIEL COFFIN s of James & Martha 33 md	10.26.1781	4.7.1864
	Mary Porter dr of Dr. Aaron & Paulina 11.18.1804	8.19.1782	8.7.1866
	Egbert Benson	7.29.1805	10.21.1827
	Harriet Porter md Prof. William Smyth 9.9.1827	4.25.1807	4.5.1865
64	John H. Crane md Louisa Harrison dr of Wm. Dent & Mary 4.10.1845	9.14.1815	
	Sarah Leland md Rev. Charles Beecher s of Rev. Lyman 7.23.'40	9.14.1815	
	Mary Boynton md Rev. Charles E. Blood 9.1.1840	12.11.1817	
	Helen Olcott	5.3.1820	11.30.1833
65	William md Mary E. Lockwood dr of Hon. Saml. 6.29.1847	1.19.1822	
	Architect & Joiner b. Shapleigh, Me. d. Portsmouth, N.H.		
55	JAMES COFFIN s of Nathan & Dorcas 34 md	7.20.1780	7.10.1847
	Ruth Jenkins 12.25.1806	10.21.1786	6.1.1816
	Eliza Holyoke md Wm. Dean & Dr. Ellis Sweetlove	2.22.1807	3.31.1881
	Ruth md Edmund P. Roache	4.13.1809	6.8.1850
	George	4.13.1809	1. .1843
	2nd wife Anne Mendum Scriggins 11.19.1816	8.8.1791	8.16.1863
	Dorcas Ann Hubbard md Henry M. Carter 5.15.1841 also John Stone 3.23.1873	4.23.1818	
	Margaret Staples md William Gadd 11.26.1846	7.24.1819	
66	James md Artha Linda Perkins 6.11.1850	2.1.1821	
	Martha Ann P. md Charles A. Wiggin 11.25.1844	7.23.1822	5.2.1875
67	Enoch md Eliza M. Leach 11.25.1853	10.29.1823	
68	John Norton md Dorcas J. Powers 8.6.1852	3.11.1825	
	Nathaniel Johnson md Martha Olive Green 1864	2.17.1827	
	Charles Edwin md Margaret M. Drisco 1851	4.30.1828	
	Sarah Alice md George Henry Wiggin 1.3.1854	10.29.1829	
	Edward Dempsey md Helen Augusta Tobey 10.12.1858 no child	3.31.1831	
56	ENOCH COFFIN s of Nathan & Dorcas 34 md Lyman, Me.	4.2.1789	8.23.1843
	Joanna Giles 5.1.1820	11.24.1794	1.3.1877
69	Henry G. md Sarah Grant 2. .1847	3.15.1821	
	Lucy A.	2.14.1832	
	Dorcas O.	3.21.1835	
	James md Elizabeth Taplin 9.25.1871	8.30.1829	
57	ISAAC COFFIN s of John 35 md		
	Wife's name not given		
70	Jacob		

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
58	DAVID COFFIN s of Enoch & 2nd w Susanna 36 md	1.15.1775	1.27.1812
	Lucy Lunt 12.4.1796		
	Lucia Ann md Asa Dow 10.13.1815	10.13.1797	
	Albert	3.21.1799	
	Albert	11.6.1800	
	Rufus		
	Harriet		
59	CHARLES COFFIN s of William & Mary 37 md	8.16.1777	9.26.1842
	Mehetabel Sheaf 1.3.1803	5.25.1776	7.25.1829
	Thomas Sheafe md Anne Cushing 2.17.1846 - no child reported	10.20.1803	1.21.1879
	Mary Elizabeth	3.8.1806	7.17.1827
	Charles Augustus	1.12.1808	9.5.1830
	Francis	4.8.1810	5.13.1828
	Horatio	11.14.1812	11.26.1859
60	MARK COFFIN s of William & Mary 37 md	7.8.1780	
	Hannah Norton 1.10.1804		
	Mark	10. .1804	7.3.1834
	71 Charles md Sarah Webster	1808	6.28.1865

SEVENTH GENERATION

1	Dr. JOHN DAVIS COFFIN s of Nathan E. & Eunice 2,	5.21.1809	
	Homewood, Pa. md		
	Susan Wallace	10.4.1819	4.2.1849
	Olive Rosaltha md Thomas G. Scott D.D.	4.21.1836	
	Minerva Wallace md Edward McAysal 11.20.1855	2.24.1838	
	Emma md George N. Johnston D.D. 11.3.1842		
	Wallace	11.10.1844	7.31.1847
	Margaret Wallace md Dale Hays	12.14.1847	
	2nd wife Margaret Hawah	6.10.1833	
	Lizzie Eunice md Isaac Walton Fitch 5.12.1879	2.8.1853	
	Eliza Jennings md A. V. Sunderlin 12.26.1877	11.17.1854	
	Harriet Teressa	2.17.1857	2.8.1859
	Ella May	1.16.1859	
	Tillie Eunice	4.24.1861	
	Anna Mary	3.1.1863	
	John William	10.23.1866	
	Laura	10.23.1870	
2	JAMES GARDINER COFFIN s of Nathan & Eunice 2, Pittsburgh, Pa.	2.16.1816	
	md Isabella C. Anderson 6.14.1842		
	Missouri Isabella md William Graff s of Henry 4.14.1864	4.27.1843	
	Sylvia Catharine	5.16.1846	
	1 James Gardiner Jr. md Margaret V. Wilson 11.4.'79 Maryland	4.23.1848	
	Flora Esther	10.4.1850	
	Charles G. B.	12.6.1852	9.9.1855
	William Anderson - artist - unmarried in April, 1882	1.31.1855	
	Edward Payson	7.25.1857	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
3	WILLIAM CAREY COFFIN Allegheny, Pa. s of Nathan E. & Eunice 2 md	3.18.1821	
	Jane McCormick Osborne dr of Saml. & Elizabeth 10.25.1854	10.27.1827	
	Lizzie Eunice	8.10.1855	
	Jennie Irene md John W. Campbell 10.25.1876	12.22.1856	
	Charles Dustin	9.2.1858	
	Lillian Noyes	11.16.1860	
	William Carey md Vida Hurst of Beaver, Pa. (b c 1895) 1889 b. Pbgh	9.7.1862	
	Aaron Osborne	3.16.1865	9.18.1867
4	HARRISON ATWOOD COFFIN Des Moines, Iowa s of Nathan & Eunice 2 md	8.25.1825	
	Kate Stevenson 6.16.1853	2.17.1828	
	Clara Elizabeth	8.10.1857	3.22.1863
	Walter Emery	1.9.1856	
	Harrison Atwood	2.2.1861	
	Nathan Emery md Winnie Belle Ewing 6.5.1890 son died young	2.2.1863	
	Born Allegheny City, Pa. md Des Moines, Iowa		
5	ENOCH COFFIN W. Newbury s of Hezekiah & Anna 3, liv. 5. .'82 md Abigail N. Worth 4.27.1830	12.15.1802	
	Gorham killed at Gettysburgh	4.21.1835	7.2.1863
	Abbie Ann	9.2.1839	
6	MOSES COFFIN s of Stephen & Nancy 4 md Lavinia Leavitt	1800	
	2 Marcus V. md Abby Z. Rice 11.4.1850	8.24.1826	
	Sarah Harriet md William O. Gould		
7	JOHN COFFIN s of John & Anne 6 md Wife's name not given	9.10.1793	
	3 Samuel md Eliza Buswell		
8	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Peter & Sarah 7, Massabesic, now Alfred, Me. md Susan Lord		
	4 Charles M. md Caroline Cookson	12.23.1833	4.18.1918
9	DANIEL COFFIN (Maine) s of Tristram & Joanna 9 md Jael or (Jeal) W. Hodgkins 3.24.1829	7.6.1802	5.18.1868
	Elizabeth	7.7.1830	
	Mary Ann	1.28.1832	4.21.1842
	Charles F.	1.5.1835	
	Adeline	12.6.1836	2.17.1876
	Emily	9.6.1838	5.4.1842
	Walter S.	7.23.1840	10.17.1864
	Nelson H.	1.18.1843	4.12.1863
	Mary L.	11.7.1845	
	Washington F.	4.21.1847	1.23.1865
10	JACOB C. COFFIN s of Tristram & Joanna 9 md Jeannette Blethen 11.26.1838	11.5.1806	9. .1864
	Anna M. md Ezra V. Towle 10.18.1871	1.5.1840	
	Augustus	1.23.1843	5.24.1864
	Isaiah B.	1.5.1845	6.6.1864
	Etta J. md Willard B. Ferguson 8. .1873	6.14.1854	
	Loren	1.15.1858	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
11	EBEN M. COFFIN s of Tristram & Joanna 9 md d. Burnham, Me.	12.8.1803	10. .1855
	Thirza Myrick of Troy, Me. 11.26.1829		
	5 Thomas Tristram md Ethel Gilman		
12	SIMEON COFFIN s of Simeon & Mary 10 md	11.30.1820	3.31.1847
	Jane Boothby of Unity, Me. 5.3.1846		
	6 William Henry md Sarah E. Rackliff		
	Living March, 1882 at Thorndike, Me.		
13	ENOCH SHAW COFFIN s of Simeon & Mary 10 md	9.4.1810	
	Martha Jones 3.8.1832	12.19.1812	8.25.1880
	7 Edwin A. md Kate Long 7.4.1867	6.10.1834	
	Stephen Jones md Sarah H. Bagley 1.28.1865	5.3.1836	
	Sargent Atwell md Lydia W. Philbrick 10.9.1860	4.27.1839	
	William Henry md Sarah E. Rackliff 3.2.1870	4.22.1841	
	Olive Emily - unmarried	6.8.1845	
	Martha Ella md James H. Rackliff 11.23.1871	5.11.1850	
14	SARGENT COFFIN (Maine) s of Simeon & Mary 10 md	12.29.1806	8.2.1845
	Emily Morton 6.9.1831		
	8 Harvey Morton md Sarah Jane Ferguson 5.4.1855	6.15.1834	8.7.1880
	Emily md - Ferguson 5. .1855		
	Hannah M. md - Barrett		
	Born in Vermont d. Allen County, Ohio		
15	LAUREN COFFIN s of Moulton & Susan 11 md	1.15.1804	3.8.1856
	Nancy Vinyard 11.20.1826	5.16.1807	
	Mary Jane		9.14.1859
	10 Philander md Sarah A. Woolley 1.9.1849	12.28.1829	3.16.1867
	11 Cyrus md Esther A. Davis 5.28.1856		
	9 Henry Clay md Frances Rhody	12.28.1834	
	Caroline		
	Susan		
	Emeline md Joseph Turner 1862		9.22.1866
	Joseph		3.3.1857
	Louisa	5.27.1841	
	Born at Burlington d. Knox, Ind.		
16	PHILANDER COFFIN s of Moulton & Susan 11 md	1811	2.19.1872
	Martha Smith 1829		
	12 Elijah Godfrey md Mary Haley	11.27.1830	
	13 William Henry Harrison md Eliza Ellen Blythe 1.1.1862	2.14.1841	
	14 Martin Luther		
	George Washington		
	Elishabe md - Lowery		
	Caroline md - McCumber		
	Orleva		
	Elizabeth md - Fletcher		
	Almora		
17	DANIEL COFFIN Peru, Ind. s of Moulton & Susan 11 md	10.3.1816	
	Lucy Brath	2.13.1813	7.10.1854
	Matilda Jane md M. Moore 1854	8.28.1837	8.2.1860
	William H. H.	3.23.1840	8.27.1858

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
John Wesley	1.3.1842	10.1.1867
Lauren Jasper md	6.19.1844	
Mary T.	9.27.1846	
Emma Ophelia	6.16.1850	
Harris Edward	5.30.1854	
18 JOSEPH COFFIN of Sidney, Ohio s of Moulton & Susan 11 md	1806	7.4.1870
Orleva Thompson 3.19.1835	3.11.1811	
Louisa md Robert B. Lowther 3.20.1854 she d. Lima, Ohio	3.20.1836	
Leonidas S.	4.17.1838	
15 Erastus md Rebecca Kuhn 7.27.1862	7.29.1840	
Orilla B. - unmarried	6.18.1842	
Susan Jane md John Edgell 5.1.1866	7.11.1844	4.29.1872
Lorraine	2.16.1852	11.12.1873
Emery	12.30.1855	12.4.1856
Drusilla md James Shearer 2.6.1876	2.10.1854	
Lives at Winchester, Mass.		
19 WARREN COFFIN s of Naphtali & Abigail 12 md	3.23.1802	
Hannah Burbank 11.30.1826	7.31.1809	
Priscilla S.	6.1.1828	6.28.1828
Priscilla H. md Dr. Paul H. Batchelder	9.12.1829	
Abraham Burbank - unmarried	3.31.1831	
Almira A. md Alonzo E. Rowe	8.2.1835	
David B. md Katie S. Sanborn	6.27.1842	
Augustus W.	3.22.1844	2.28.1870
Drover & Stock Man Born at Bethel, Me. d. Londonderry, N.H.		
20 DAVID COFFIN s of Naphtali & Abigail 12 md	12.21.1806	12.1.1852
Harriet Atwood Burbank 4.13.1837	8.6.1816	
Harriet Augusta md M. N. Holmes 1.22.1857	9.13.1838	
17 Charles Warren md Ruth A. Walker 7.17.1867	12.21.1840	
Alma Frances md Joseph E. Chase	9.26.1844	
16 Franklin Leland md Emily F. Crossman 6.2.1874	2.18.1851	8.31.1879
21 DANIEL COFFIN s of Daniel & Lydia 13 md		
Judith Barker		
18 Leander md Diana Palmer Washburn		
22 JAMES WM. COFFIN s of Thomas & Caroline 15, Farmer,	3.27.1839	
Brunswick, Me. md		
Mary S. Chase 12.16.1860		
Charles D.	8.17.1861	
Annie C.	4.16.1863	7.1.1869
Miriam	8.20.1866	9.20.1867
Susan	5.8.1871	
2nd wife Alice Coombs 11.16.1874		
Thomas Levon	10.28.1875	
Alma L. or Alice md Andrew Pennell	9.24.1878	
19 John Tristram md Maude F. Gatchell	5.10.1880	
Benjamin		
Frank		
20 Robert P. Tristram md Ruth Phillips		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Trader Born at Freeport, Me. d. Brunswick, Me.		
23	HENRY B. COFFIN s of Thomas & Caroline 15 md	4.8.1843	5.9.1879
	Sarah Johnson		
	Cyrus B.		
	Franklin B.		
	Henry Richard		
24	ABEL COFFIN (see Capt's List) s of Tristram & Sarah 18 md	6.23.1792	
	Rebecca Pecker 5.8.1816		
	22 Edwin P. md Mary Herrick 1844	4.29.1821	
	2nd wife Mary Anne Miller 1.20.1820		
	21 George W. md Amanda M. Furnier 6.17.1845	2.25.1822	
	Charles Wesley md Elizabeth Davage 8. .1847	12.12.1823	11.23.1887
	Clara md Isaiah Ketchem 6. .1846	3.5.1825	8. .1875
	Abel md Belinda B. Brown 4.18.1851 & Paulina Wise 1858	1.16.1827	
	Mary Ann md Henry McCauley 11. .1849	8.12.1829	1850
	Sarah Elizabeth md Samuel Harper 3.6.1849	10.12.1831	
	Augusta md Thomas R. Jackson 7. .1852	7.4.1834	
	Martha W.	1.1.1840	
	Emma Catharine md George Guptill	12.27.1837	
	Tristram md Mary E. Day	3.31.1843	
	Born at Newburyport, Mass. d. Derby Conn.		
25	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Tristram & Elizabeth 18 md	3.22.1810	2.11.1878
	Hannah Lillie Tracy 11.16.1843	6.11.1824	
	Maria Elizabeth md Isaac Harris 10.28.1873	9.21.1844	2.12.1877
	23 Warren Tracy md Isabelle Virginia 12.31.1874	6.14.1849	
	George Buell	8.21.1856	
26	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Elizabeth 18 md	2.19.1804	7. .1870
	Eliza Morrison 1828		11. 9.1835
	Harriet Augusta	1.20.1831	
	Eliza M.	9.15.1835	
	2nd wife Caroline Carr 5.23.1836		
	Blacksmith lived at Watertown, Mass.		
27	GARDNER SPRING COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary 20 md	11.28.1816	
	Elizabeth A. Veazie 11.28.1844		
	Alfred Gardner	7.27.1849	
	24 William Augustus or Gardner md Mary E. Bowen 5.19.1880	8.19.1852	
	b. Boston md Newton		
	Lucie Angelina md Wyman E. Abercrombie 11.8.1876	8.15.1855	
	Henrietta	12.12.1857	9.12.1859
28	ALBERT COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary 20 md	8.10.1826	10.1.1863
	Elizabeth Harris		
	25 Seth md		
29	JOHN LAMBERT COFFIN s of Abel & Susan 21 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	26 Holland (Littleton, Mass.) md Dorothy W. Atwell 11.27.1907		
	Julia M.	1.16.1884	
	Louise W.	1.16.1884	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
30	ABEL HALE COFFIN s of Abel & Susan A. 21 lived W. Medford, Mass., md	8.20.1820	
	Julia A. Holland 5.4.1848		
	Annie Merrill	8.16.1850	4.21.1855
	Dr. John Lambert md Annie Wellman Jones, Boston 11.8.1880	2.20.1852	
	Susan Ames	4.3.1853	4.15.1854
	Henry Francis	8.18.1858	8.24.1858
	2nd wife Mary Ann McKay 11.8.1859		
	Abel Augustus md Alice Harvey Searles 11.3.1891 Milford, NH	6.26.1861	
	Thomas Muer	1.8.1863	10.1.1870
31	SAMUEL COFFIN s of William & Hannah 22, Cooper Charlestown, Mass. md	11.12.1810	
	Martha A. Seaward		
	Augusta Ann		
	Martha Adelaide		
	Leander Knapp		
	Alphonzo Warren		
	Magnetic Phys. Brooklyn		
32	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Henry & Sabathy 23 md	12.9.1829	
	Sarah Eliza Foote 1.17.1849		
	Vesta Gertrude md Charles H. Hall 9. .1872	3.5.1850	
	Abbie Josephine md Robert M. Leach 5.29.1872	7.24.1851	
	Judson Henry	6.2.1853	
	Edward Leroy	2.27.1859	2.23.1864
	Caroline Louise	2. .1862	5. .1862
	George Willard	6.17.1863	
33	JEREMIAH BOWLES COFFIN s of Jeremiah P. & Rebecca 24 md	7.25.1812	12.29.1860
	Mary Jane Suter 4.9.1833 living 2. .1882	4.22.1816	
	Charles Mortimer, Brooklyn, N.Y.	5.1.1834	
34	LEONARD KEMBLE COFFIN s of Jeremiah P. & Rebecca 24 md	1827	1879
	Wife's name unknown		
	Rebecca md -- Cummings	8.24.1850	
35	AUGUSTUS BOUTELLE COFFIN s of Jeremiah P. & Rebecca 24 md	1829	
	Wife's name unknown		
	27 Augustus B. md Katie McPeck - 8 children born N.Y. city	5.29.1851	
	Frederick V.	9.29.1853	
	29 Samuel (Plumber, Rowayton, Conn.) md Eliz. Pittse 11.29.'79	1.5.1856	
	28 Leonard K. md Jane Whalen 6.14.1878	2.12.1858	
	George W. md Minnie M. Raymond, Rowayton, Conn. 7.6.1887	2.28.1865	
	Estelle	2.29.1876	
	Liv. Cherryfield, Me. March 1882		
36	JOHN WOOD COFFIN s of Moses & Mary 25 md	11.24.1816	
	Mary Ann Godfrey		
	2nd wife Judith Hopkins		
	Mary Elizabeth	11. .1849	
	Helen Wood	12.2.1853	
	Alice Hopkins	7.24.1855	11.29.1871
	George Whitefield	3.24.18--	1.3.1875
	Annie Means	8.17.1861	
	John William	3.16.1868	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Dutch Flat, California		
37	ISAAC TIBBITTS COFFIN s of Weare & Mary 26 md	11.20.1832	
	Anna Harned ww 10.14.1869 div. 1879	1841	
	William Clark	2.4.1874	
	2nd wife Cynthia M. Frank ww 10.26.1881	1837	
38	DAVID R. B. COFFIN s of Moses & Hannah 27 md		
	Lucinda Burleigh or Burley		
	30 DAVID L. md Mary L. Foster		
	Ship Carpenter, Newburyport		
39	AMOS COFFIN s of Joseph & Mary 28 md	2.12.1819	11.5.1871
	Mary Newman 10.28.1846		
	Francis William	7.12.1848	5.19.1849
	Amos Newman	4.5.1850	
	Mary Emma	12.19.1853	
40	WILLIAM JAMES MONROE COFFIN of NYC s of William &	2.15.1822	9.8.1877
	Charlotte 29 md		
	Emeline Sands 10.26.1843 living 2. .1882	12.7.1815	
	William Wesley	5.4.1845	10.7.1847
	Francis Kirk	1.3.1848	7.14.1849
	31 Edward Harned md Gertrude Storms Sherwood 9.23.1874	7.16.1850	
	32 Charles Allen md Alice Elizabeth Gale of Brooklyn 6.14.1876	12.5.1852	7.12.1880
	d. Knoxville, Tennessee		
41	HIRAM B. COFFIN s of Benjamin & Mary 31, liv. New Bedford, Mass	2.28.1836	
	md Mrs. Mary B. Plummer		
	33 Willard Lincoln md Adelaide Monson Plummer b. 4.4.1861	11.6.1863	
	married 6.26.1881		
	34 Arthur Edwin md	6.13.1867	
	Annotator of Coffin Genealogy in New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. 1870		
42	NATHANIEL WHEELER COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 32	11.25.1815	8.26.1869
	d. Dorchester md		
	Rebecca Jenkins Parker 12.26.1844		
	Herbert Greenleaf md Lucretia Burr	4.8.1846	
	Charles Parker	8.13.1847	10.26.1848
	Elizabeth Swift md Daniel Bartlett Hilliard 10.11.1876	3.16.1849	
	Mary Grosvenor - unmarried	12.14.1850	
	Adeline	3.5.1854	4.18.1873
	Harriet md John Martin Knapp 6.1.1879	3.5.1854	
	Nathalie Lincoln	8.13.1860	
43	EDWARD LANGDON COFFIN Shipmaster of Gloucester s of	3.3.1783	
	William & Mary 33 md		
	Abigail E. Foster 4. .1804		
	35 Andrew Bigelow		
	36 William E. or Langdon md Catherine Howe		
44	JOHN WHARF COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 35 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	37 Benjamin md Emma Gerring		
	38 John md		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
45	MOSES COFFIN s of Joseph & Ruth 34 md liv. Boscawen, NH	9.7.1767	9.3.1843
	Hannah Little dr of Enoch		
	Polly	8.23.1794	1.14.1813
	Judith	10.22.1795	10. .1825
	2nd wife Ann Webster		
	40 Joseph Hale md Mary Elizabeth Varney	7.11.1815	
	Jeremiah Webster	3.8.1817	2.22.1842
	Frances Brown	10.30.1818	10.30.1825
46	RICHARD COFFIN of Newbury s of Ichabod & Judith 36 md	9.29.1777	4.25.1862
	Anna Pettingill 5.9.1799		4.20.1809
	Anna	8.28.1799	2.15.1802
	41 John md Elizabeth Brewster 6.18.1823	3.25.1801	5.26.1867
	42 William md Mary T. Ilsley 1.29.1833 living 3. .1882	8.12.1803	
	43 Moses md Harriet Little 12.3.1829 living 3. .1882	4.2.1805	
	2nd wife Elizabeth F. Webster 3.15.1810		5.10.1875
	Elizabeth - unmarried	5.14.1811	8.31.1874
	44 Charles md Elizabeth Chase 12.26.1839 living 3. .1882	9.3.1815	
47	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Ichabod & Judith 36 md	8.10.1783	
	Sarah Clark 10. .1806		
	Aaron C.	11.7.1807	
	Moody md Adeline Churchill 10. .1832	10.6.1809	
	Abigail md Henry Hill 11. .1833	6.8.1811	
	Judith B. md Isaac Pettingill 10. .1831	12.3.1812	
	Tristram	9.15.1815	11.7.1836
	Richard md Mary E. Pingrig 6.8.1841	10.6.1818	
	John	1.7.1821	11.11.1843
	Sarah	3.15.1824	7.27.1837
	George	10.21.1827	
	Isaac	10.28.1829	
	Chicago, Illinois		
48	Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM COFFIN s of Thomas & Hannah 38 md	5.28.1815	
	Harriet Choate of Derry, N.H. 4.2.1842 Frederick liv 4. .'82		
	45 Warren Choate md Sarah Sophia Hanna of Castile, NY 4.3.'73	2.25.1844	
	Harriet Newell	9.26.1846	2.23.1851
	Henry Russell	8.15.1851	10.7.1871
	Moved to Beloit, Wis. 1859		
49	ENOCH COFFIN s of Thomas & Hannah 38 md	3.5.1817	
	Emily Gerrish of Boscawen, N.H. 10.20.1842		
	Edwin Dwight	9.12.1843	
	William Henry	2.26.1849	
	Sarah Ames	1.9.1851	
50	PETER COFFIN of Boscawen, NH s of Moses & Susanna 39 md	3.26.1808	
	Eunice Couch Peter living 4. .1882		
	Sarah	4.3.1836	1837
	George	12.9.1837	186-
	Sarah E.	12.9.1841	
	Esther Peach md G. W. Fisher liv. Boscawen	12.15.1843	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Boscawen, Me.		
51	EPHRAIM FARNUM COFFIN s of Moses & Susanna 39 md	3.13.1813	9. .1856
	Judith Gerrish dr of Joseph of Canterbury, NH		
	46 John md Nellie Sleeper of Bristol, NH liv. Iowa	1.9.1846	
	Clara A.	1.18.1850	
	Joseph) twins b. Boscawen	1853	6.6.1858
	47 Henry) md Lois Grace Crosby at Hebron, NH 12.9.'88	1853	
	Henry & Lois lived in Boscawen		
52	Rev. NEHEMIAH COGSWELL COFFIN s of Moses & Susanna 39 md	3.24.1815	1.9.1865
	Susan Rust of Wolfborough, NH 12.6.1842		
	Nehemiah d. Sandusky, Ohio - family lived Marblehead, Ohio		
	Ellen M. md B. F. Stewart of Hardwick, Vt. 12.5.1867	4.4.1844	10.5.1878
	John W.	2.8.1846	4. .1846
	Lucy A.	1.5.1849	12.5.1874
	Henry Farnum md Alice C. Hogg (b. Sandusky '51) 8.12.1879	10.16.1850	
	Mary L.	11.20.1852	
	Harriet M.	11.15.1861	
	Elizabeth R.	1.20.1864	
	Historian of Newbury b. & d. Newbury, Mass.		
53	JOSHUA COFFIN s of Joseph & Judith 41 md	10.12.1792	6.24.1864
	Clarissa H. Dutch 12.2.1817		9.5.1821
	Sarah Bartlett md Rev. John Prince	11.21.1818	
	Lucia Toppan md Edwin T. Chase	1.27.1820	9.21.1878
	2nd wife Anna Wiley Chase 4.25.1835	9.24.1800	3.28.1877
	Elizabeth Wiley md George A. Cheney 1.26.1855	1.26.1836	
	Anna Lapsley - unmarried	7.17.1838	
	Mary Hale	12.29.1840	
	Born at Boscawen, Mr. (?) d. Pontotoc, Miss.		
54	Dr. CHARLES PARKER COFFIN s of Charles & Dorcas 43 md	5.31.1810	5.15.1868
	Sarah Putnam Allen 6.18.1840 Living 3. .1882 at Pontotoc		
	50 Rufus Lawrence md Mary D. Martin 10.27. 1869	7.9.1841	
	Charles Parker - unmarried 4. .1882	2.23.1844	
	Caroline Elizabeth - unmarried 3. .1882	12.3.1847	
	Frank Hector - unmarried 4. .1882	11.26.1849	
	Sea Captain b. Newburyport d. Jamaica Plains, Mass.		
55	GEORGE COFFIN s of David & Elizabeth 45 md	1.21.1797	3.25.1867
	Sophronia Richards		1.18.1858
	Charles H.		
	Sophronia E.		
	48 Gorham B.		
	49 George Richards md Hannah S. Balch 5.17.1855	2.12.1832	
	George (Sr.) wrote "A Pioneer Voyage To California and Round The World 1849 to 1852", Ships Alhambra & Arco Iris, pub. by his son Gorham B. Chicago 1908.		
	Sea Captain b. Newburyport d. New Orleans, La.		
56	ISAAC STONE COFFIN s of David & Elizabeth 45 md	12.26.1798	1.24.1855
	Susan Haskell Stevens 10.15.1820	12.1.1802	
	Susan Harriet md James Woodman 10.22.1846	3.31.1822	
	Sarah Elizabeth	4.6.1824	

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Isaac md Sarah Gates Fales 12.4.1873	8.15.1826	10.1.1880
Frances Stone md William Henry Richardson 9.9.1857	2.3.1829	
Mary Ellen	7.22.1831	
51 William Stone md Mary Lunt Page 11.13.1866	6.13.1833	
52 Edward Foster md Emily Osgood 10.21.1868	6.15.1839	
Lucy Stevens md Francis Coolidge Davis 5.1.1880	9.24.1841	
Martha Stevens md Edward Moulton 6.18.1868	6.3.1846	
57 CHARLES L. COFFIN s of David & Eliza 47 md	2.13.1819	
Sarah E. Seavey		
Marcia Lane md Herbert H. Hill 12.25.1895		
Columbia, Tennessee		
58 CHARLES HECTOR COFFIN s of Chas. D.D. & Susanna 49 md	4.24.1804	6.18.1855
Eliza Park dr of James Park, Knoxville, Tenn. 1.4.1837	9.22.1811	6.17.1874
53 James Park md Lucy S. Lyons 11.3.1862	9.22.1838	
Charles	6.11.1840	5.1.1841
Charles - unmarried 3.18.1884	4.23.1842	
54 Hector md Alice Jones dr of G.W. Jones, Memphis, Tenn. married 10.13.1875	4.15.1844	
William	8.6.1846	6.2.1847
Ann Eliza	4.29.1848	7.19.1854
Margaret md Dr. Zaphney Orto 4.8.1873	2.19.1852	
Samuel Carrick	3.22.1854	8.2.1854
59 JAMES COFFIN s of Edmund & Martha 2w 51 md		
Rachel Garvin		
39 Charles md Louisa Randall		
Monroe Co., Tennessee		
60 JAMES AYER COFFIN s of Charles & Susanna 49 md	11.5.1806	9.27.1871
Margaret Martin dr of Hugh & Sarah 8.12.1834	6.29.1813	3.14.1865
Hugh Martin	8.7.1840	12.5.1861
Susan Eliza of Sweetwater, Tenn.	12.1.1842	
Sarah Martin	1.8.1846	
Margaret McKinney md John H. Inman 6.8.1870	3.23.1848	
Nannie	9.1.1850	6.5.1879
Mary Ella	6.17.1853	
Julia Ayer md James W. Harle 10.23.1878	1.5.1856	
Union City, Tennessee - living 5. .1882		
61 JOHN MCKINNEY COFFIN s of Chas. D.D. & Susanna 49 md	3.13.1811	
Mary King Wilson 3.1.1838		
Charles Ignatius	3.1.1840	
Jane Eliza	4.28.1842	
Susan Ayer md Dr. Samuel Taylor Evans 1.9.1877	8.28.1844	
James Wilson	9.12.1846	5.13.1881
Richard	9.14.1849	9.28.1849
Richard Wilson	8.28.1850	
John McKinney	2.28.1853	
Mary	12.2.1855	11.18.1856
Mary Elizabeth	8.8.1858	9.19.1858

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Born near Greenville, Tenn. d. Nashville, Tenn.		
62	CORNELIUS WORCESTER COFFIN s of Charles D.D. & Susanna 49	2.3.1822	7.8.1875
	md Nancy McCorkle 5.24.1849		
	Charles Francis	8.11.1850	7. .1858
	Belle md Thomas L. Williams 10.29.1874 2 children	5.15.1853	
	Daniel Little	9.13.1855	7.30.1856
	Broker, New York City		
63	EDMUND COFFIN s of James & Jane 53 md	7.12.1812	
	Sarah Harrison W. Lambdin ww dr of -- Harrison 5.25.1842	5.10.1820	6.9.1867
	Sarah L. md Thomas H. Stout 6.10.1863	4.25.1843	
57	Edmund md Euphemia Sloane 2.3.1874	11.8.1844	
56	James md Sarah Lucia Allen 12.5.1878	10.13.1847	
	George Haydock	11.14.1855	
	Charles McHarg	12.10.1858	
55	Joseph Wilbur md Lolita Frances Tafft 1.24.1874	7.19.1849	
	Harrison Lambdin	12.20.1860	
	Mathematician - Washington, D.C.		
64	Prof. JOHN HUNTINGTON CRANE COFFIN s of Nathl & Mary 54	9.14.1815	1.9.1890
	md Louisa Harrison dr of William Dent & Mary 4.10.1845	1. .1815	
	Richard Harrison	8.30.1846	9.11.1847
	Louisa Harrison md Richard Smith Chew 6.28.1870	4.9.1848	
	John H. C. Jr., - Lieut. in Navy	11.14.1849	
	William Harrison - Lieut. in Army	8.26.1851	
	Mary (King) md Charles Sherburne Penhallow 4.28.1881	4.19.1854	
	Helen Olcott md Sumner Cummings Paine 2.27.1878	3.7.1858	
65	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 54, Batavia, Ill., md	1.19.1822	
	Mary E. Lockwood 6.29.1847	5.18.1828	6.23.1877
58	Samuel Lockwood md Harriet Ada Keene 9.25.1872	4.24.1848	
59	William King md Mary Gove Burroughs 10.3.1872	8.9.1850	
	Mary Ellen md Rev. John W. Bradshaw 8.14.1877 2 children	7.22.1855	
	Charles Porter	4.23.1858	
	Francis Drake	10.31.1860	
	Martha Officer (sic)	5.12.1863	
	John Nash	12.29.1865	
	Boston, Mass.		
66	JAMES COFFIN s of James & Anne M. 55 md	2.1.1821	
	Artha Linda Perkins 6.11.1850		
	Charles Edward	1.22.1851	
	Artha Sarah	3.9.1852	
	Martha Ann	2.4.1854	5.2.1854
	Carpenter, Portsmouth, NH		
67	ENOCH COFFIN s of James & Anne M. 55 md	10.29.1824	
	Eliza Morrell Leach 11.24.1853		
	Florence Isabelle md Freeman H. Marden 1.1.1880	12.16.1854	
	Herbert Winslow md Annie D. Berry at S. Boston 10.29.1878	3.2.1858	
	Alice Page	6.16.1860	
	Jennie Powers	3.6.1867	

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Watertown, Mass., Architect & Builder, Civil War Soldier		
68	JOHN NORTON COFFIN s of James & Anne M. 55	3.11.1825	7.6.1891
	b. Portsmouth, N.H. md		
	Dorcas Jane Powers dr of Deacon Lucius Powers 8.6.1851	4.19.1831	10.23.1898
	b. New Durham, N.H. d. Dansville, N.Y.		
	Samuel Peterson	10.5.1853	9.11.1854
	Jennie	8.5.1856	6.5.1858
61	John August md Dr. Julia Evelyn Sparr b.7.17.1853 at Selma	8.15.1860	1927
	John died in Chicago md 5.1.1884 at Muncie, Ind.		
	Lucius Powers	11.29.1865	
69	HENRY G. COFFIN, Lyman, Me. s of Enoch & Joanna 56 md	3.15.1821	
	Sarah Grant 2. .1847		
	John H.	6.9.1848	
	Enoch E.	8.28.1849	
	George	7.18.1850	
	Lucy J.	6.27.1855	
	Charles S.	4.15.1857	
70	JACOB COFFIN s of Isaac 57 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Elizabeth md - Patten		
	Justice of the Peace, liv. Morgan Co., Ill.		
71	CHARLES COFFIN s of Mark & Hannah 60 md	1808	6.28.1865
	Sarah Webster		
	James	12.2.1833	
60	George W. md Sarah M. Ray 4.10.1859	1.19.1836	
	Mary		
	Sarah		
	Susan		
	Hannah		
	Ann Maria		
	Harriet		
	Emma		
	Charles		

EIGHTH GENERATION

	Ohio P.O., Mo.		
1	JAMES GARDINER COFFIN s of James & Isabella 2 md	4.23.1848	
	Margaret Virginia Wilson dr of James W. Wilson 11.4.1879	7.6.1852	
	No children up to May 1, 1882		
2	MARCUS V. COFFIN s of Moses & Lavinia 6 Mass. md	8.24.1826	
	Abby Z. Rice 11.4.1850		
	William	1.28.1852	10.25.1856
	George Washington	12.1.1855	9.30.1864
	Sarah Ashton	9.16.1858	
	Nellie Hyde	4.17.1861	
3	SAMUEL COFFIN s of John 7 md		
	Eliza Buswell		
	1 Lincoln Stuart md Laura Cynthia Hoyt		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
4	CHARLES M. COFFIN s of Stephen & Susan 8 md	12.33.1833	4.18.1918
	Caroline Cookson		
	2 Leon md Alice McLain 6.13.1908	4.4.1887	5. .1944
5	THOMAS TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Eben & Thirza 11 md	1833	
	Esther Gilman		
	3 Benjamin F. md Carrie R. Davis		
6	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Simeon & Jane 12 md		
	Sarah E. Rackliff		
	Lena M. liv. Brunswick, Me.		
7	EDWIN A. COFFIN s of Enoch S. & Martha 13 liv. Biddeford, Me.	6.10.1834	
	md Kate Long 7.4.1867		
	Enoch Shaw	3.24.1871	5.15.1878
	Martha Jones	4.20.1875	
8	HARVEY MORTON COFFIN s of Sargent 14, liv. Ortonville, Me.	6.15.1834	8.7.1880
	md Sarah Jane Ferguson 5.4.1855	6.18.1837	
	Edgar Sargent - unmarried 1. .1883	12.21.1857	
	Bertha Emily	4.17.1861	
9	HENRY CLAY COFFIN, Allen Co., O. s of Lauren & Nancy 15 md	12.28.1834	
	Frances Rhody		
	Alice	1.11.1858	
	Lauren Sheldon	4.4.1859	
	Cyrus Melvin	12.11.1860	
	4 Charles Jerome	12.11.1862	1947
	Howard C.	10.29.1866	
	Henry Clay	2.15.1868	
	Florence Amelia	12.25.1864	
10	PHILANDER COFFIN of Allen Co., O. s of Lauren & Nancy 15 md	12.28.1829	3.16.1867
	Sarah A. Woolley 1.9.1849		
	Albert Clark md Elizabeth Rison 8.16.1877	11.14.1850	
	Almeda Belle md 1871	6.30.1853	7.5.1873
	Lauren Milton Cyrus	7.21.1855	
	Mary Jane or Alberata	8.20.1857	
	Henry (Oscar Edwin)	3.10.1859	
	John Calvin	4.11.1861	
	Franklin md	5.5.1866	
11	CYRUS COFFIN of W. Newton, O. s of Lauren & Nancy 15 md		1871
	Esther A. Davis 5.28.1856	10.6.1831	
	Dora Evilda md David Beals	7.25.1856	
	John Elmer md Kizzie Brown s Cy, Straud	10.19.1861	
	William Edgar md Ellen Broches s Willis Edgar, Whittier, Calif.	6.15.1858	
	Rosa Lee md Hiram Brown s Ray liv Denver	7.6.1863	
	Mary Elda md -- McCarty living 11. .1959	9.15.1868	
	Springfield, O.		
12	ELIJAH GODFREY COFFIN, s of Philander & Martha 16 md	11.27.1830	
	Mary Haley 1.20.1852		
	Scott		

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Neal		
Olive md James J. Kinnane		
Florence md William H. Biddle		
Cora md Charles Hayward		
Grace		
Ellen		
Knox, Ind.		
13 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON COFFIN s of Philander & Martha 16 md Eliza Ellen Blythe 1.1.1862	2.14.1841	
Florinda May	9.12.1865	
Ida Belle	11.7.1867	
Edith (adopted daughter)	3.5.1874	
14 MARTIN LUTHER COFFIN, Knox, Ind. s of Philander & Martha 16 md Wife's name not given		
5 Reuben B. md Sarah Shilling d 1938	1859	1942
15 ERASTUS COFFIN, Covington, Ky. s of Joseph & Orleva 18 md Rebecca Kuhn 7.27.1862	1.29.1840	
Edward F.	4.22.1863	
Clara E.	4.5.1865	
Annie M.	3.24.1867	
Minnie	3.21.1870	4.23.1870
Hardware Merchant, b. Londonderry, N.H. d. Beloit, Wis.		
16 FRANKLIN LELAND COFFIN s of David & Harriet 20 md Emily F. Crossman 6.2.1874	2.18.1851	8.31.1879
6 Clarence F. md Mildred M. Anthony b. Vt. 11.25.1902, Woodstock, Vt.	10.10.1878	
Merchant, Bangor, Me.		
17 CHARLES WARREN COFFIN s of David & Harriet 20 md Ruth Abbie Walker dr of Irad & Emeline 7.17.1867	12.21.1840	
Rockwell Augustus	7.31.1870	
Erma Arvilla	3.29.1873	
18 LEANDER COFFIN s of Daniel & Judith 21 md Diana Palmer Washburn		
9 Edward Barker md Cora Belle Ripley		
Osmer Palmer md Maybelle Whitney		
10 Sanford Evans md Alice Day Martin		
19 JOHN TRISTRAM COFFIN s of James & Alice 2nd w 22 md Maude Gatchell	5.10.1880	
Robert Tristram		
John Chandler		
Dr. James Kenneth		
George Lowry		
20 ROBERT P. TRISTRAM COFFIN s of James & Alice 22, 2nd w md Ruth Phillips		
Mary Allis md Vernon Westcott		
Margaret md William Halvosa		
Robert P. Jr. md June Miller		
Richard - single 7.7.1959		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Pittsburgh, Pa.		
21	GEORGE W. COFFIN s of Abel & Mary Anne 2w 24 md	2.25.1822	
	Amanda Furnier 6.17.1845	1827	4.3.1884
	Charles W. md Elizabeth McDonald	5.27.1846	
	Belle V. md W. F. Coffin 12.31.1875	1.23.1851	
	Mary W.	10.10.1855	
	Emma A.	1.7.1858	
	Tristram	7.28.1860	
	Clara - died in infancy		1.7.1868
	Carpenter b. Newbury, Mass. d. Eugene, Ore.		
22	EDWIN P. COFFIN s of Abel & Rebecca 24 md	4.29.1821	11.1.1878
	Mary Herrick 10.6.1844 Quincy, Ill.	5.10.1824	
	7 William Edwin md Charlotte Lane 3.29.1874	8.21.1845	1.9.1914
	b. Quincy, Ill. md Lane Co., Ore. d. Portland, Ore.		
	Laura Jane md David Lakin 8.10.1862 b. Quincy d. Portland	4.21.1847	1.26.1932
	Lucy Celia b. Portland d. Lane Co., Ore.	6.14.1854	1.13.1858
	8 Orlando Tristram md Carrie Haslen 11.28.1880	10.30.1858	4.1.1900
	Harrison Alroy md Mary Leonora Dunteen d. Seattle	10.25.1861	7.11.1921
	Serepta Mary md William Peasley 11.2.1867	3.26.1850	9.28.1877
	Emma Linda md Alonzo Haskins b. & d. Eugene, Ore.	2.10.1865	7.23.1949
	also Herbert Button		
	Brooklyn, N. Y.		
23	WARREN TRACY COFFIN s of Joseph & Hannah L. 25 md	6.14.1849	
	Isabelle Virginia Fournier 12.31.1874 at Pittsburgh	1.23.1851	
	Joseph George at Pittsburgh	6.14.1877	
24	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (or Gardner) COFFIN s of Gardner &	8.19.1852	
	Elizabeth 27 md b. Boston		
	Mary E. Bowen 5.19.1880 at Newton, Mass.		
	11 William Gardner md Annie Clara Johnson, Bangor, Me.		
25	SETH COFFIN s of Albert & Elizabeth 28 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	18 Frank A. -Monmouth, Iowa		
	Merle md George J. Esbeck, Elkhorn, Iowa		
26	HOLLAND COFFIN, Littleton, Mass. s of John Lambert 29 md		
	Dorothy W. Atwell 11.27.1907		
	Nancy W. md -- Martin	10.31.1923	
	Dorothy L. md -- Prouty	2.7.1925	
	Jean L.	7.13.1930	
27	AUGUSTUS B. COFFIN s of Augustus 35 md	5.29.1851	
	Katie McPeck		
	Mary L.	9.15.1872	
	Samuel W.	11.11.1874	
	Edmond G.	2.21.1876	
	Valentine F.	2.14.1878	
	Elizabeth M.	4.15.1880	
	Augustus	5.11.1882	
	George W.	7.20.1884	
	Estella M.	4.16.1887	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
28	LEONARD K. COFFIN s of Augustus 35 md	2.12.1858	
	Jane Whalen 6.14.1878		
	Christopher J.	3.17.1881	
	Leonard K.	9.12.1883	
	Jerold J.	10.25.1885	
29	SAMUEL COFFIN s of Augustus 35 md Plumber Rowayton, Conn.	1.5.1856	
	Eliz. Pittse 11.29.1879		
	John A.	3.7.1881	
	Christine E.	8.20.1883	
	Estella L.	1.6.1885	
	Katie L.	10.31.1886	
30	DAVID L. COFFIN s of David & Lucinda 38 md		
	Mary L. Foster		
	12 Harold F. md Josephine McFadden	6.25.1893	
31	EDWARD HARNED COFFIN s of Wm. J.M. & Emeline 40, Brooklyn	7.16.1850	
	md Gertrude Storms Sherwood 9.23.1874 Ithaca, N.Y.		
	Edna Gertrude b & d at Brooklyn	9.7.1878	3.4.1931
	Edith Louise b. Brooklyn	6.2.1880	
32	CHARLES ALLEN COFFIN s of William & Emeline 40 d. Knoxville	12.5.1852	7.12.1880
	Alice Elizabeth Gale of Brooklyn 6.14.1876		
	13 William b. Brooklyn md Mabel Sands Rees	10.8.1877	1927
33	WILLARD LINCOLN COFFIN s of Hiram & Mary 41 md	11.6.1863	
	Adelaide Monson Plummer 6.26.1881	4.4.1861	
	Adelaide Geneva	8.4.1884	
	Alice May	10.29.1887	
	Grace Augusta	11.10.1889	
	John Leslie	8.1.1891	
	Charles Alphonso	7.7.1899	
34	ARTHUR EDWIN COFFIN s of Hiram & Mary 41 md	6.13.1867	
	Carrie A. Bosworth		
	Milton Sylvester who had son Richard Nathaniel -New Bedford	1896	
	Earl		
35	ANDREW BIGELOW COFFIN s of Edward & Abigail 43 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	14 Edward A. md Carrie H. Richmond 10.21.1869	2.24.1844	
36	LANGDON COFFIN s of Edward Langdon & Abigail 43 md	1805	1879
	Catherine Howe	1816	1900
	Howard B.	1839	1921
	Catherine Louise	1843	1920
	J. Coolidge	1844	1929
	C. Bowditch	1846	1902
	15 Lewis Edward md Fannie Barker Coffin	1848	2.27.1918
	Arthur C.	1852	1907
37	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of John & Susan (?) 44 md		
	Emma Gerring		
	16 Charles A. md Bessie Gray		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
38	JOHN COFFIN s of John 44 & Susan (?) md		
	Wife's name not given		
	17 Edward C. md Katherine Springham		
39	CHARLES COFFIN s of James & Rachel 59 md	6.15.1836	8.13.1920
	Sarah Louisa Kimball 12.27.1864	11.8.1839	8.29.1939
	Mary Adelaide md Frederick W. Thyng 5.1.1907	3.25.1878	12. .1935
	Charles Henry b. Shapleigh	4.7.1867	3.26.1869
	Emma Allen	4.18.1875	2.11.1922
40	JOSEPH HALE COFFIN, Portland, Me. s of Moses & Ann 45 md	7.11.1815	
	Mary Elizabeth Varney		
	20 Henry Cleveland md Alice Gegenheimer		
	Lizzie Hale md Wm. Chamberlin		
	Edward Webster		
	Mary Ella		
	19 Francis Hale md Jane Louisa Little	6.26.1843	
41	JOHN COFFIN Newbury, Mass. s of Richard & Anna 46 md	3.25.1801	5.26.1867
	Elizabeth Bruster 6.18.1823		
	Henry md Elizabeth H. Little	11.4.1824	
	Joseph md Susan Fuller	4.9.1835	
42	WILLIAM COFFIN, Newbury, Mass. s of Richard & Anna 46 md	8.12.1803	
	living 3. .1882		
	Mary Jane Ilsley 1.29.1833	5.8.1806	3.19.1876
	Sarah	8.9.1834	5.10.1865
	William Parker md Mary Knight of Newbury 1.18.1880	8.8.1840	
	Mary Jane	6.21.1843	
43	MOSES COFFIN s of Richard & Anna 46 md liv. Newbury 3. .'82	4.2.1805	
	Harriet Little 12.3.1829		
	Anna	9.6.1830	7.31.1835
	Richard md Mary E. Bean	6.8.1833	
	Harriet	6.10.1836	
	21 Moses md Susan M. Lakeman at Newburyport d. 5.9.1873	6.5.1839	
	also Mary J. Lunt at Groveland, Mass. 1.1.1876 b.1.7.1878		
	Haverhill, Mass. living 3. .1882		
44	CHARLES COFFIN s of Richard & 2nd w Elizabeth F. 46 md	9.3.1815	
	Elizabeth Chase 12.26.1839		
	Charles Hazen	3.25.1841	
	Anna	2.10.1845	
	Mary Relief	10.23.1847	
	Frederic Webster	4.6.1856	
	b. Boscawen, NH md and all children born in Chicago		
45	WARREN CHOATE COFFIN s of Fred Wm. & Harriet 48 md	2.25.1844	
	Sarah Sophia Hanna of Castile, N.Y. Prof. of Music 4.3.1873		
	Henry Warren	1.6.1874	8.2.1874
	22 Frederick York	12.12.1874	
	Warren Willson	1.8.1877	
	Charles Carleton	12.25.1879	
	Harold Richard	6.20.1881	

EIGHTH GENERATION -LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
46	JOHN COFFIN s of E. Farnum & Judith 51 Clear Lake, Iowa md	1.9.1846	11.19.1905
	Nellie Sleeper b at Bristol, N.H.	4.12.1849	5.24.1893
	Lura	3.25.1873	
	George Henry md Anna E. Sadler of Rockwell, Iowa	12.10.1875	
	23 Frank Joseph b. Clear Lake md Verna Coe	12.27.1880	
47	HENRY COFFIN s of Ephraim Farnum & Judith 51 liv. Boscawen		
	md Lois Grace Crosby at Hebron, N.H. 12.9.1888		
	Cora Grace	11.16.1889	
	Alice Viva	6.14.1893	
	24 Charles Carlton md Ruth Grover	1.13.1895	
48	GORHAM B. COFFIN s of George & Sophronia 55 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Percy B.		
	Ralph & Grafton twins		
49	GEORGE RICHARDS COFFIN s of George & Sophronia 55 md	2.12.1832	
	Hannah S. Balch 5.17.1855		
	George, Auburndale, Mass.	3.6.1856	
	Fred S., Auburndale, Mass.	5.19.1860	
	31 Winthrop, Auburndale, Mass.	6.3.1863	
	Harry R., Auburndale, Mass.	6.21.1877	
	25 William B. lives Duxbury 1960, md Dorothy Winson Soule	12.30.1877	
	Gertrude R.	3.4.1866	6.26.1868
	Anna B. md -- Elms	6.8.1867	
	Laura S.	7.15.1869	
50	RUFUS LAWRENCE COFFIN s of Dr. Chas. P. & Sarah P. 54 md	7.9.1841	
	Mary D. Martin 10.27.1869, Memphis, Tenn.		
	Allene Pinson	9.6.1870	2.22.1875
	May	3.23.1877	
	Ethel Allen	5.28.1878	
	Lawrie Louise	9.23.1879	
	Coal Dealer of Newburyport		
51	WILLIAM STONE COFFIN s of Isaac S. & Susan H. 56 md	6.13.1833	
	Mary Lunt Page 11.13.1866		
	William Page	9.9.1868	
	Henry Fitch	5.9.1871	
	Susan Maria	6.2.1873	
	26 David Page md Lucy Johnson Tuttle of Salem 1912	12.16.1875	1916
	Lucy b. 8.24.1880 d. 1916		
52	EDWARD FOSTER COFFIN s of Isaac S. & Susan H 56, Mfr. Nbp.	6.15.1839	
	md Emily Osgood 10.21.1863		
	Winthrop Osgood	3.8.1871	
	Powhatan, Ark.		
53	JAMES PARK COFFIN s of Chas. Hector & Eliza 58 md	9.22.1838	
	Lucy S. Lyons 11.3.1862		
	Charles Hector	10.29.1863	
	Maxwell	9.12.1865	
	Jessie	11.3.1867	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Merchant, Knoxville		
54	HECTOR COFFIN s of Chas. Hector & Eliza 58 md	4.15.1844	
	Alice Jones dr of G. W. Jones of Memphis, Tenn. 10.15.1875	3.19.1850	
	Alice Eliza b. Knoxville md --- Smith	10.25.1876	
	Margaret b. Knoxville	8.18.1878	
	Rosa Sadler md -- Miller	6.26.1880	
	Carrie md Getag (?) of NYC		
	Ella Jones of Atlanta, Georgia b. Knoxville	2.1.1882	
	27 Hector md Josephine Huppaker (?)	12.24.1883	
	Contractor & Mfr. of Guns, Davenport Arms Co., Providence, R.I.		
55	JOSEPH WILBUR COFFIN s of Edmund & Sarah H. b. NYC 63 md	7.19.1849	
	Lolita Frances Taft 1.24.1874 at S.F.		
	Lolita Adela b. Irvington, NY	11.1.1874	
	Sarah C.	3.10.1876	
	Joseph Wilbur b. Providence, RI.	10.3.1880	
	Merchant, Portland, Ore. b. NYC md S.F.		
56	JAMES COFFIN s of Edmund & Sarah H. 63 md	10.13.1847	
	Sarah Lucia Allen, Yale 1868 b. Westpoint, NY 12.5.1878	3.16.1852	
	Marian Allen md John Shepard Ells 1903	3.22.1882	
	Tristram Allen - died young		
	Natalie md A. C. Greene	1881	
	Sarah DeWitt	1888	
57	EDMUND COFFIN, Lawyer, NYC s of Edmund & Sarah H. 63 md	11.8.1844	
	Euphemia Sloane at Barnstable, Me. 2.3.1874		
	28 Henry Sloane, Presbyterian Clergyman md Dorothy Prentice Eels 9.6.1906	1.5.1877	11.25.1954
	29 William Sloane b. NYC md Catherine Butterfield, Yale 1900	4.15.1879	
58	SAMUEL DRAKE LOCKWOOD COFFIN, Chgo. s of Wm. & Mary E. 65 md	4.24.1848	
	Hattie Ada Keene of Towanda, Pa. 9.25.1872		1887
	Helen Mary b. Towanda	6.15.1874	
	Irene Louise b. Towanda d. Chicago	2.4.1876	8.4.1879
	Banker, Batavia, Ill.		
59	WILLIAM KING COFFIN s of Wm. & Mary E. 65 md	8.9.1850	
	Mary Gove Burroughs dr of Dr. Lester M. of Elmira 10.3.1872	11.11.1851	
	Mary Elmira b. Batavia	9.15.1874	
	Grace Burroughs b. Batavia	8.24.1879	
	William Lester b. Batavia	12.19.1881	
	Justice of the Peace & Real Estate Agent - Council Grove, Kans.		
60	GEORGE W. COFFIN s of Chas. & Sarah 71 md	1.19.1836	
	Sarah M. Ray 4.10.1859		
	Carrie G.		
	George E.		
	John A.		
	Frank A.		
	Mark I.		
	Ann S.		
	Irene M.		
	Robert B.		

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
61	JOHN AUGUST COFFIN s of John & Dorcas 68, b. Somerville, Mass.	8.15.1859	1927
	md Dr. Julia Evelynn Sparr 5.1.1884, Muncie, Ind	7.17.1853	1920
	John & Julia both died in Chicago		
	30 Eugene Auguste md Nancy Jamison 1911, Peggy Powers, also Florence Powers & Marjorie Barber-Hite	3.10.1888	

NINTH GENERATION

1	LINCOLN STUART COFFIN s of Samuel & Eliza 3 md		
	Laura Cynthia Hoyt		
	Caroline md Frederick Vincent Noone		
2	LEON COFFIN s of Charles M. & Caroline 4 md	4.4.1887	5. .1844
	Alice McLain 6.13.1908		
	1 Helen R. md Douglas Faulkner		
3	BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Thomas & Esther 5 md	1833	
	Carrie R. Davis		
	2 Ralph R. md Lena M. Humphrey b. Gardner, Mass. md 1959		
4	CHARLES JEROME COFFIN s of Henry & Frances 9 md	11.11.1862	1947
	Wife's name not given		
	Charles Monroe md Mary	1904	1956
5	REUBEN B. COFFIN s of Martin 14 md	1859	1942
	Sarah Shilling		1938
	Olive L. - Indianapolis		
	S. C. Coffin - Whittier, Calif.		
	Carl - Knox, Ind.		
	---- md Ralph Stephenson, Crown Point, Ind.		
	Florence md -- Scott - Chicago		
	Marvin S. liv. Charlotte, Michigan		
	Cass - Knox, Ind.		
	b. Beloit, Wisc.		
6	CLARENCE F. COFFIN s of Franklin & Emily md	10.10.1878	
	Mildred M. Anthony at Woodstock, Vt. 11.25.1902		
	James Hazen	12.25.1904	
7	WILLIAM EDWIN COFFIN s of Edwin & Mary 22, b. Quincy, Ill.	8.21.1845	1.9.1914
	md Charlotte Lane 3.29.1874	1.1.1855	
	5 Silas Edwin md Emma Mae Ridgley 3.5.1899	10.21.1875	1.25.1943
8	ORLANDO TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Edwin & Mary 22 md	10.30.1858	4.1.1900
	Carrie Harlan 11.28.1880 at Eugene City, Ore.	9.17.1859	12.25.1947
	10 Linden Dey md Edith Byrl Allen 7.18.1915	8.19.1895	6.17.1936
9	EDWARD BARKER COFFIN s of Leander & Diana 18 md		
	Cora Belle Rippley		
	4 Captain Philip R.U.S.N. Ret. md Esther Beck Price		
	R. Adm. Harry Nelson Coffin U.S.N. Ret.		

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
10	SANFORD EVANS COFFIN s of Leander & Diana 18, b. Milan, N.H.		
	md Alice Day Martin		
	Clarence Martin md Louvie Peabody	11.25.1902	
	Leland Victor md Cora Bishop	12.6.1904	10.2.1956
11	WILLIAM GARDNER COFFIN s of William & Mary 24 md		
	Annie Clara Johnson		
	9 David Frank md Cirlaine Louise Foster		
	6 William Gardner md Ruth McLeod		
	7 Charles Eugene md Stella Graftte Wilson		
	8 Melvin Frederick md Cecilia May Doughty		
12	HAROLD F. COFFIN s of Leander & Mary 30 md	6.25.1893	
	Josephine McFadden		
	Harold E. liv. Seattle	3.29.1932	
13	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Charles & Alice 32, U.S.Consul Gen.	10.8.1877	1927
	Berlin md		
	Mabel Sands Rees		
	Miriam md John Talmadge		
	Patricia md Theodore L. Gaillard & Merrill K. Lindsay, Jr.		
14	EDWARD A. COFFIN s of Andrew B. 35 md	2.24.1844	
	Carrie H. Richmond 10.21.1869		
	Richmond	5.16.1872	
15	LEWIS EDWARD COFFIN s of Langdon & Catherine 36 md	1848	2.27.1918
	Fanny Barker Coffin		
	3 Fletcher Barker md Frances Josephine Loring, Dallas Center, Iowa, liv. Andover, Mass. 1960	1.9.1873	3.25.1944
	Louise Loring md Rev. Francis Downs, Lowell, Mass.	1915	
16	CHARLES A. COFFIN s of Benjamin & Emma 37 md		
	Bessie Gray		
	11 Perley md Elizabeth Smith		
17	EDWARD C. COFFIN s of John 38 md		
	Katherine Springham		
	Gladys K. lives in Gloucester 1959		
	Edward C. Jr.	3.14.1896	
	Clifton S.	1.2.1901	
18	FRANK A. COFFIN s of Seth 25 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Glenn - Monmouth, Iowa		
	Donald		
	Travelling Salesman, New York City		
19	FRANCIS HALE COFFIN s of Joseph H.& M. Elizabeth 40 md	6.26.1843	
	Jane Louisa Little 12.3.1867	9.4.1843	
	12 Harry or Henry Marshall md Lizzie M. Wilson 6.23.1892 Born and married in Portland, Me.	12.23.1868	
	Alice	10.26.1871	

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
	Portland, Maine		
20	HENRY CLEVELAND COFFIN s of Joseph & Mary 40 md		
	Alice Gegenheimer		
	13 Harold Wilhelm md Grace Bristol		
	14 Herbert Atwood md Clara Schug		
21	MOSES COFFIN s of Moses & Harriet 43 md b. Newbury	6.5.1839	
	Susan M. Lakeman md at Newburyport		5.9.1873
	2nd wife Mary J. Lunt 1.1.1876 at Groveland, Mass.		
	Edwin H. (by 1st wife)	2.13.1867	2.20.1867
	Fred E. (by 2nd wife)	1.7.1878	
22	FREDERICK YORK COFFIN, Chgo., Ill. s of Warren & Sarah 45 md	12.12.1874	
	Wife's name not given		
	20 Frank S., Evanston, Ill		
	15 John W.	1906	
23	FRANK JOSEPH COFFIN s of John & Nellie 46, b. Clear Lake, Iowa md	12.27.1880	
	Verna Coe		
	Cecil E., b. Mason City, Iowa md Opal E. Purviance 1.26.'31	2.13.1912	
24	CHARLES CARLTON COFFIN s of Henry & Lois 47 md	1.13.1895	
	Ruth Grover		
	16 Charles Carlton jr. md Jane Coffin dr of Vincent		
	Boston Architect professionally active 55 years. living Duxbury, Mass. in 1961		
25	WILLIAM BALCH COFFIN s of George & Hannah 49 md	12.30.1877	
	Dorothy Winsor Soule 5.6.1909		
	William Balch, Jr. - unmarried	5.20.1910	
	Ruth Maynard	5.29.1913	
	Barbara Soule md Howard Everett Norris 6.19.1948	7.7.1915	
	Virginia Coffin b. 5.10.1949		
	Emily Hinckley b.10.19.1950		
	Dorothy Soule b.10.28.1957		
	Dorothy Winsor md Charles John Harvi 8.21.1948	10.2.1920	
	Martha Soule b. 6.29.1949		
	Charles John, Jr. b. 6.10.1951		
26	DAVID PAGE COFFIN s of William & Mary 51 md	12.16.1875	
	Lucy Johnson Tuttle of Salem, 1912		
	17 John J. C. md Priscilla Jane Cordman	12.20.1914	
	David Page	6.12.1916	
27	HECTOR COFFIN s of Hector & Alice 54 md	12.24.1883	
	Josephine Huppaker (?)		
	Hector III deceased		
	Charles		
	James Park of Knoxville		
	Josephine md -- Bacon		
	President Union Theological Seminary		
28	Rev. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN D.D. s of Edmund & Euphemia 57	1.5.1877	11.25.1954
	md Dorothy Prentice Eels 9.6.1906		
	18 David Douglas md Rosemary Honor Baldwin	11.26.1922	
	Ruth Prentice md -- Nash, lives Sausalito, Calif.		

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

President Metropolitan Museum of Art
29 WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN s of Edmund & Euphemia 54, b. NYC 4.15.1879
md Catherine Butterfield (Yale 1900) b. Kansas City 1891
19 Edmund md Violet Bodman - liv. Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.
William Sloane, Jr., Chaplain Yale University 1961
Margot md Franklin P. Lindsay

		Born	Died
	Rear Adm. USCG Ret.		
30	EUGENE AUGUSTE COFFIN s of John & Julia 61 md	3.10.1888	
	Nancy Jamison 1911	1886	1918
	21 John Gordon md Winifred Seale & Ann Woodford		
	Eugene Auguste, Jr.		
	2nd wife Peggy Powers		
	Lynne		
	Sheila		
	3rd wife Florence Powers		
	4th wife Marjorie Barber-Hite 1948		

31 WINTHROP COFFIN s of George & Hannah 49 md 6.3.1863
Gertrude Florence Burleigh 3.2.1912, Duxbury, Mass. 1961
Gertrude Winthrop md John Sewall Shelton 9.8.1937 5.5.1913
Nancy Hale b. 6.13.1938
Heide Burleigh b. 3.5.1940
John Winthrop b. 3.22.1942
Lucy Alden b. 2.25.1944
David Camp b. 4.23.1946
Hannah Balch md Dr. Wilson Fitch Smith 2.14.1942 9.29.1914
Priscilla Coffin b. 11.8.1942
Wilson Fitch, Jr. b. 6.12.1944
Isabel Burleigh b. 9.24.1946
Winthrop Burleigh md Jane Butler 8.10.1938 5.11.1917
Deborah Butler b. 3.28.1942
Gavin Burleigh b. 7.22.1944
Sarah Balch b. 8.28.1947

TENTH GENERATION

1 HELEN R. COFFIN dr of Leon & Alice 2 md
--- Stanhope & Douglas Faulkner
2 Donald L. F. md Gloria B. Holyoke, Brewer, Me.
Adopted by grandparents under name Coffin

2 RALPH R. COFFIN s of Benjamin F. & Carrie 3 md
Lena M. Humphrey lives Gardner, Mass. 1959
Ralph Davis

3 FLETCHER BARKER COFFIN s of Lewis & Fanny 15 md 1.9.1873 3.25.1944
Francis Josephine Loring, Dallas Ctr., Ia., Andover, Mass. 1960
1 Rev. Lewis E. md Georgia Louise Lee 12.22.1948 5.15.1924
Louise L. md Rev. Francis Downs, Lowell, Mass.

4 PHILIP R. COFFIN, Capt. U.S.N. Ret. s of Edward & Cora 9 md
Esther Beck Price
Philip R. Jr. 7.30.1930

5 SILAS EDWIN COFFIN s of William & Charlotte 7 md
Emma Mae Ridgley 3.5.1899 1.15.1879 4.3.1907
William G., Portland, Ore.
Charlotte B., Portland, Ore.

TENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
6	WILLIAM GARDNER COFFIN s of William A. & Anna 11 md	6.30.1914	
	Ruth McLeod 3.28.1938		
	William Gardner	12.18.1938	
	George Edward	8.20.1942	
	Richard	9.26.1947	
	Sandra Jean	7.9.1944	
	Barbara Ann	10.21.1940	
7	CHARLES EUGENE COFFIN s of William A. & Anna 11 md	11.25.1912	
	Stella Graftte Wilson 11.15.1936		
	James Edward	4.3.1940	
	Charles Eugene	4.3.1942	
	David William	7.4.1944	
	Paul Thomas		
	John Philip		
	Elizabeth Ann		
8	MELVIN FREDERICK COFFIN s of William A. & Anna 11 md	3.1.1917	
	Cecilia May Doughty 11.18.1941		
	Melvin Frederick b. Portland, Me.	10.18.1945	
	Janice Elaine b. Portland, Me.	4.8.1943	
	Lynn Marie b. Portland, Me.	9.29.1952	
9	DAVID FRANK COFFIN s of William & Anna 11 md	4.30.1925	
	Patricia Ann Denihan div. 2.5.1958		
	Pamela	9.30.1947	
	Nancy	6.2.1951	
	Martha	6.17.1955	
	2nd wife Cirlaine Louise Foster 8.12.1959		
10	LINDEN DAY COFFIN s of Orlando & Carrie 8 md	8.19.1895	6.17.1936
	Edith Byrl Allen 7.18.1915		
	Leon Day	8.14.1916	
	Edward Dearl	4.23.1918	
11	PERLEY A. COFFIN s of Charles & Bessie 16 md		
	Elizabeth Smith		
	Samuel A.	2.9.1951	
12	HARRY MARSHALL COFFIN s of Francis & Jane 19, Portland, Me.	12.23.1868	
	md Lizzie M. Wilson		
	Edward W.	11.28.1892	
	Nathaniel Harry	12.21.1893	
13	HAROLD WILHELM COFFIN s of Henry & Alice 20 md		
	Grace Bristol		
	3 Richard Hale md Nancy Rose Mackay	6.12.1920	
	Marguerite Anne lives in L.A.	3.14.1922	
	Judith Webster b. Bangor md Robert Whittier Golightly, Jr.	12.16.1927	
14	HERBERT ATWOOD COFFIN s of Henry & Alice 20 md		
	Clara Schug		
	Tristram Karl md - Lives in Flint, Michigan		

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM JR.

		Born	Died
15	JOHN W. COFFIN s of Frederick 22 md	1906	
	Wife's name not given		
16	CHARLES CARLTON COFFIN JR. s of Charles & Ruth 24 md		
	Jane Coffin dr of Vincent		
	Charles Tristram	8.5.1953	
	David Rush	1.3.1955	
17	JOHN J. C. COFFIN s of David & Lucy 26 md	12.20.1914	
	Priscilla Jane Cordman		
	Susan Page	7.22.1947	
	Priscilla Jane	3.22.1945	
18	DAVID DOUGLAS COFFIN s of Henry & Dorothy 28 md	11.26.1922	
	Rosemary Honor Baldwin liv. Hoyt Hall, Exeter, N.H.		
	Sarah Douglas	11.29.1951	
	Peter	7.18.1953	
19	EDMUND COFFIN s of William & Catherine 29 liv. Glen Head, NY		
	md Violet Bodman		
	Judith Greenleaf		
	Douglas Sloane		
	Edmund Sloane		
	Clarissa Day		
	Andrew Sloane	9. .1960	
20	FRANK S. COFFIN s of Frederick 22 md Evanston, Ill.	1932	
	Wife's name not given		
	John		
21	JOHN GORDON COFFIN s of Eugene & Nancy 30 md		
	Winifred Seale 1939		
	Lawrence		
	Elaine		
	2nd wife Ann Woodford 1960		

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1	Rev. LEWIS E. COFFIN s of Fletcher & Francis 3 md	5.15.1924	
	Georgia Louise Lee		
	Jean Louise	1949	
	Margaret Camille	1951	
	Elizabeth Ann	1954	
	Barbara Lee	1956	
2	DONALD L. F. COFFIN s of Helen & Douglas Faulkner 1 md		
	Gloria B. Holyoke (Donald was adopted by grandparents)		
	Stanley L. t/Sergeant, Brewer, Me.		
3	RICHARD HALE COFFIN s of Harold & Grace 13 md		
	Nancy Rose Mackay		
	Richard Hale		
	Andrea		
	Cynthia Anne		
	Nancy Jean		

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

SECOND GENERATION

		Born	Died
	Hon. Judge of Probate Justice		
1	JAMES COFFIN s of Tristram & Dionis 1 md 12.3.1663	8.22.1640	7.28.1720
	Mary Severance d of John & Abigail of Salisbury	8.5.1645	
	Mary md Richard Pinkham & James Gardner s of Rich.	4.18.1665	2.1.1741
1	James md Love Gardner d of Rich. & Sarah also Ruth		8.2.1741
	Gardner d of John & Priscilla 3.19.1692	1.26.1676	10.4.1748
2	Nathaniel md Damaris Gayer d of Wm. & Dorcas -sea Capt.	1671	8.29.1720
	10.29.1692		
3	John md Hope Gardner d of Rich. & Sarah		7.1.1747
	Dinah md Nath'l Starbuck s of Nath'l & Mary 11.20.1690		8.1.1750
	Deborah md Geo. Bunker Esq. s of Wm. & Mary 10.10.1695		12.8.1767
4	Ebenezer md Eleanor Barnard d of Nath'l & Mary 12.12.1700	3.30.1678	10.17.1730
5	Joseph md Bethia Macy d of John & Deborah	2.4.1680	7.15.1719
	Elizabeth md Jon'n Bunker s of Wm. & Mary & Thos. Clark	5.19.1675	3.30.1769
	Benjamin was lost between Nantucket & The Vineyard	8.28.1683	young
	Ruth md Jos. Gardner s of Rich & Mary		5.28.1748
	Abigail md Nath'l Gardner s of Rich & Sarah 3.15.1709		3.15.1713
	Experience		young
6	Jonathan md Hepsabeth Harker d of Eben'r & Patience	6.28.1692	2.5.1773
	11.24.1711 at Nantucket		

THIRD GENERATION

1	JAMES COFFIN s of James & Mary 1 md		8.2.1741
	Love Gardner d of Rich. & Sarah	5.2.1672	
	2nd wife Ruth Gardner d of John & Priscilla 3.19.1692	12.4.1676	10.4.1748
1	George md Ruth Swain d of John & Experience ds only	2.22.1693	8. .1727
	Sarah md Jeremiah Gardner s of John & Susanna 8.8.1711	1.9.1695	12.1.1739
2	Nathan md Lydia Bunker d of John & Eliz.	9.13.1696	12.4.1765
3	Elisha md Dinah Bunker d of Peleg & Susanna ds only- lost at sea	5.10.1699	1722
4	Joshua md Priscilla Bunker d of Peleg & Susanna ds only-	7.16.1701	1722
	lost at sea		
	Elizabeth md Joshua Coffin Esq. s of Jethro & Mary	8.27.1703	1774
	Priscilla md Abel Gardner s of Nath'l & Abigail	3.3.1708	4.27.1792
	Mary md John Bunker s of Geo. & Deborah	5.29.1710	7.19.1785
5	James md Priscilla Rawson d of Wilson & Margaret	4.10.1713	4.11.1784
	Ruth md Cromwell Coffin s of Eben'r & Eleanor	1.17.1716	9.30.1801
6	Benjamin md Rebecca Coffin d of Barrett also Hannah Bunker	11.16.1718	12.28.1793
	d of Jabez & Hannah	1722	9.24.1806
	James had by Love Gardner, 1st wife - Benoni		
2	NATHANIEL COFFIN s of James & Mary 1 a sea capt. md	1671	8.29.1720
	Damaris Gayer d of Wm. & Dorcas 10.17.1692	10.24.1673	9.6.1764
	Dorcas md John Soley of Charlestown, Mass.	7.22.1693	5.7.1778
	Christian md John Edwards of Hartford, Conn. also	4.8.1695	
	Timothy Williamson		
	Lydia md Joseph Chase of the Vineyard 7.16.1714	5.16.1697	
8	William md Anna Holmes of Boston 9.3.1722	12.1.1699	1774
	They were the grandparents of Amd. Sir Isaac Coffin		
9	Charles md Mary Barrett of Boston 7.12.1722	3.1.1702	
10	Benjamin md Jedida Hussey d of Bachelder 2.3.1726	6.3.1705	11.3.1780
	& Deborah Macy d of Thos & Deborah 4.29.1762	6.17.1726	11.23.1803

Continued . .

THIRD GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
7 Gayer md Rebecca Parker of R.I. *wife died	5.24.1709	5.16.1777*
11 Nathaniel md Mary Sheffield of Newport, R. I.	7.19.1711	6.10.1800
Catharine md Pethuel Gardner s of Jos. & Ruth	6.23.1715	10.14.1798
Wm. Gayer father of Damaris served 4 terms as Common Pleas Judge and was an able Surveyor. His father was Lord Mayor of London whose ancestry is traceable to A.D. 450		
3 JOHN COFFIN s of James & Mary Severance 1 md		7.1.1747
Hope Gardner d of Rich & Sarah	11.19.1669	12.10.1750
12 Richard md Ruth Bunker d of John & Eliz.	6.12.1694	3.4.1768
Peleg	9.16.1696	
Judith md Eben'r Gardner s of Nath'l & Abigail his 2w	5.8.1700	12.24.1788
13 Elias md Love Coffin d of Eben'r & Eleanor	6.13.1702	10. .1773
14 Francis md Theodate Gorham d of Shubael & Puella	9.13.1706	
Abigail md Zacheus Folger s of John & Mary	8.21.1708	1770
4 EBENEZER COFFIN s of James & Mary 1 md	3.30.1678	10.17.1730
Eleanor Barnard d of Nath'l & Mary 12.12.1700	6.18.1678	1769
Oliver - died single	8.30.1701	
15 Prince md Mary Skiff d of James & Sarah of Vineyard	6.19.1702	10.10.1729
Love md Elias Coffin s of John & Hope	1.17.1705	5.28.1782
16 Cromwell md Ruth Coffin d of James & Ruth d. R.I.	9.1.1709	4.5.1783
Jane md Wm. Bunker s of Peleg & Susanna & Jonathan Ramsdell	1.9.1712	
17 Alexander md Judith Bunker d of John & Eliz. d. W.I.	12.20.1713	4. .1771
Valentine - died young	12.21.1716	1782?
18 Joseph md Judith Coffin d of Elisha & Dinah	11.12.1719	11.15.1805
Kimball - died single in Virginia		1782
Benjamin - died single coming from France	1725	1782
5 JOSEPH COFFIN s of James & Mary 1 md	2.4.1680	7.15.1719
Bethia Macy d of John & Deborah	4.8.1681	6.27.1738
23 Micah md Dorcas Coleman d of Thos. & Jane	7.6.1705	3.15.1783
Eunice md Andrew Newell of Charlestown, Mass. 1726	1707	
24 Zacheus md Mary Pinkham d of Shubael & Abigail 9.4.1731	1.11.1710	10.22.1797
25 Hezekiah md Lydia Folger d of Jethro & Mary 1.3.1742	8.4.1712	11.15.1768
Jedida md John Hussey s of Bachelder & Abigail	12.4.1715	1.11.1799
also Robert Gardner s of Benj'n & Hannah	3.1.1708	7.13.1797
Miriam md Jos. Chase s of Isaac & Mary Pease 8. .1737	12.2.1717	
Mary md Isaac Chase of the Vineyard	3.4.1719	
6 JONATHAN COFFIN s of James & Mary 1 - see Capt's List md	6.28.1692	2.5.1773
Hepsabeth Harker d of Eben'r & Patience 11.24.1711 at Nant.	1694	12.30.1773
Susanna md Robt. Coffin s of Jethro - his 2dw	12.30.1712	4.9.1795
Ephraim	12.18.1714	9.24.1734
19 Henry md Mary Woodbury d of Nath'l - died in France	1.23.1716	1756
Daniel	2.22.1719	7.16.1720
Anna md Paul Paddack s of Nath'l & Ann	1.5.1720	7.10.1802
20 Jonathan md Priscilla Coffin d of Jos. & Eliz.	3.24.1723	3.14.1759
21 James md Jemima Swain d of John & Mary	4.27.1728	1757
22 Joshua md Beulah Gardner d of Peter & Eliz. lost at sea		1780
Hepsabeth md Peleg Coffin s of Bartlett & Judith		5.28.1785
Mary md Christopher Hussey s of Sylvester & Hepsabeth	1796	

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
1	GEORGE COFFIN s of James & Ruth 1 md	7.22.1693	8. .1727
	Ruth Swain d of John & Experience 1717		2.8.1775
	Abigail md Daniel Smith s of Armstrong & Mehitabel	7.12.1719	6.27.1801
	Eunice md Francis Brown s of Geo. & Sarah	8.25.1721	1.2.1776
	Priscilla md Jonathan Ramsdell s of Jonathan & Anna	5.24.1724	9.26.1806
	Ruth md for 2nd husband Jonathan Upham		
2	NATHAN COFFIN s of James & Ruth 1 md	6.9.1696	12.4.1768
	Lydia Bunker d of Jon'n & Elizabeth 1717	1699	12.4.1785
	Jemima md Zacheus s of Barnabas & Mary	1.20.1721	4.3.1805
	Elizabeth md Chas. Swain s of Eliakim & Elizabeth	4.9.1724	5.12.1805
	2 Elisha md Rachael d of James & Susanna 11.9.1745 also Mary Gardner d of Nath'l & Mary	2.9.1726	9. .1777
	3 George md Abigail Bunker d of John & Mary	5.3.1728	
	4 Simeon md Jedida Coffin ww of Wm. & d of John Folger	7.24.1730	3.26.1816
	1 Jonathan md Peggy Coffin d of Rob't & Susanna	9.3.1732	
	6 Charles md Dinah Coleman d of Benj. & Hulda his 2w	10.8.1742	
	5 Nathan md Eunice Bunker d of Wm. & Jane d. at E. Boston or at Easton, New York	12.23.1734	2. .1814
	Deborah md Abner Briggs his 1st w	3.1.1737	11.13.1804
	Lydia - died single	3.20.1739	10.18.1760
3	ELISHA COFFIN, Capt. s of James & Ruth 1 md lost at sea	6.9.1699	1722
	Dinah Bunker d of Peleg & Susanna	1.25.1705	1.14.1778
	Judith md Jos. Coffin s of Eben'r & Eleanor	3.23.1722	3.12.1812
	Dinah also md James Williams also John Ellis		
4	JOSHUA COFFIN s of James & Ruth 1 md lost at sea	7.16.1701	1722
	Priscilla Bunker d of Peleg & Susanna	12.8.1703	10.8.1795
	Susanna	8.1.1721	
	Priscilla also md Caleb Bunker s of George		
5	JAMES COFFIN s of James & Ruth 1 md	4.10.1713	4.11.1784
	Priscilla Rawson d of Wilson & Margaret	12.17.1715	4.30.1791
	11 Joshua md Catharine Coffin d of Nath'l & Mary	10.10.1737	
	Susan md John Pinkham s of Solomon & Eunice	12.14.1740	1.15.1799
	12 James md Janet Coffin d of Josiah & Eliz. d. Nant.	3.20.1744	5.3.1820
	Margaret md Jethro Hussey s of Geo. & Eliz.		11.13.1792
	13 Abel md Deborah Russell d of Benj. & Rebecca d. prisoner of war		12. .1777
6	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of James & Ruth 1 md	11.16.1718	12.28.1793
	Rebecca Coffin d of Bartlett & Judith	12.7.1721	10.12.1764
	14 Elisha md Eunice Myrick d of Andrew & Jedida moved to St. Johns	3.21.1740	10.29.1785
	Rebecca md George Gardner s of Grafton & Abigail	3.4.1742	10. .1826
	15 Benjamin md Judith Macy d of Fran. & Judith 2.4.1773	9.8.1744	8.3.1812
	Lurana md Zebdial s of Peleg Coffin & Wm. Ellis	4.12.1746	12.5.1821
	Susanna md Jethro Pinkham s of Theop's & Deborah	9.6.1748	7.1.1827
	16 Eliakim md Judith Starbuck d of Wm. & Mary lost at sea	4.29.1761	1784
	17 Seth md Lydia Myrick d of Jon'n & Deborah	6.25.1753	1.16.1830
	Ruth md Elijah Coffin s of David & Abigail	5.15.1755	
	19 Bartlett md Sarah Coffin d of Rich. & Mary & Judith ww of his brother Eliakim	6.14.1756	2.9.1793
	2nd wife Hannah Bunker d of Jabez & Hannah - no child		

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
7	GAYER COFFIN s of Nath'l & Damaris 2 lived in Boston md	5.24.1709	
	Rebecca Perkins (Parker?)		5.16.1777
	Rebecca md Samuel Conant of Charlestown		
	Dorcas md Joshua Gardner		
	Ursula md Thos. Clark & James Wells		
	Ann md James Caruthers		8.13.1808
	Catharine md Joshua Gardner		
	Mary md John Mayo (or Nazro)		
	Tabitha md Dr. Toby		
	Benjamin		
	Shipowner & Shipmaster		
8	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Damaris 2 md	12.1.1699	1774
	Anna Holmes of Boston 9.3.1722		
	7 William md Mary Aston dr of Thomas	4.11.1723	12.2.1803
	10 Nathaniel md Elizabeth Barnes	7.24.1725	3.20.1752
	John died	6.2.1727	6.30.1728
	8 John md Isabella Childs died in Quebec	8.19.1729	1807
	Ann md Gilbert Deblois 1749 took American side	12.15.1730	
	Rebecca died	3.1.1732	8.3.1732
	Ebenezer died	8.27.1733	12.20.1733
	Isaac	7.3.1738	9.4.1739
	Rebecca md -- Dexter took American side	11.22.1739	7.26.1763
	Elizabeth md Thomas Amory - 1765 - took American side	9.30.1741	1823
	9 Ebenezer 2nd had son Thomas Aston d 1810 sec. to Sir Guy Carleton, evacuated from N. Y. 11.23.1783. 1784 Comm. Gen. to British Forces in Canada. Also had son Eben.	1736	

Memoirs of Gen. John Coffin by his third son Capt. Henry Coffin, R. N. published at Reading, Eng. 1880 say: "The four sons were loyalists; the three daughters married and took the other side".

9	CHARLES COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Damaris 2 md in Boston	3.1.1702	
	Mary Barrett of Boston 7.12.1722		
	18 Charles md Susanna Studley of Portsmouth 11. .1751	5.13.1726	
	James md Rachel Young of Boston	5.28.1729	
	Sarah md John Leach 7. .1750	5.16.1732	
	Lydia md John Tileston	8.27.1736	
	Mercy Died young -	7.4.1739	
	Samuel Died young -	5.12.1725	
	Mary Died young - Four	5.11.1727	
	Catharine Died young - not	9.3.1733	
	Susanna & Nathaniel Died young- baptized	1738	

10	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Damaris 2 md	6.3.1705	11.3.1780
	Jedida Hussey d of Bachelder & Abigail 2.3.1726	7.27.1708	8.6.1759
	21 Reuben md Mary Joy d of David & Mary - no child	1.21.1727	9.23.1804
	20 Nathaniel md Abial Hussey d of Obed & Margaret also Rebecca Coleman d of Barnabas & Rachel	1.27.1729	9.23.1804
		12.23.1740	3.20.1777
	22 William md Hepsabeth Barney d of Benj. & Lydia 2.7.1754 also Lydia Gardner d of Zacheus & Jemima in 1772	12.13.1730	9.20.1816
	23 Benjamin md Elizabeth Hussey d of David & Sarah	9.26.1732	12.9.1789
	24 Micajah md Abigail Coleman d of Elihu & Jemima 1.6.1757 also Priscilla Ray ww of Enoch & d of Zacheus Macy	8.18.1734	5.25.1827
	Abigail md Matthew Macy s of Jabez & Sarah	10.24.1736	8.31.1758
	Joseph	12.25.1738	1.11.1739

Continued . .

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . .	Born	Died
Anna md Chas. Clasby s of Wm. & Abial d. N.C.	6.28.1740	1836
30 Seth md Lydia Barnard d of Wm. & Mary 12.3.1767 d.N.C.	5.31.1742	1.10.1816
31 Paul md Ruth Pinkham d of Shubael & Eunice also Mary Coleman ww of Tristram & d of Edw. Wyer	11.21.1744	5.13.1828
33 Elihu md Jedida Hussey d of Paul 12.23.1770 & Sarah Frye	12.4.1746	6.30.1825
Isaiah	12.12.1748	5.8.1749
32 Abraham md Hannah Gaskill (Ascah)	9.5.1750	
34 Abner md Elizabeth Gardner d of Peleg & Eunice	3.20.1753	5.15.1802
2nd wife Deborah Macy d of Thomas & Deborah 4.29.1762	6.17.1726	11.23.1803
35 Isaac md Margaret Swain d of Francis & Lydia	9.1.1764	1.24.1842
25 Thomas md Anna Folger d of William & Ruth	9.5.1766	2.26.1815
Deborah died single insane	8.25.1768	1.18.1808
Two children who died young not named		
According to Friends' Records Benjamin & Jedida were married 5.12.1725		
11 NATHANIEL COFFIN s of Nath'l & Damaris 2 md	7.6.1711	6.10.1800
Mary Sheffield of Newport R. I.		8.25.1778
Catharine md Joshua Coffin s of James & Priscilla	7.30.1737	5.16.1812
26 Nathaniel md Phebe Coffin d of Tristram & Jemima also Priscilla Gardner d of Thos. & Hannah	10.10.1739	12.23.1827
27 Sheffield md Eliz. Barnard d of Matthew & Mary, 1.10.1765 died Hudson, New York	2.24.1742	11. .1798
28 Samuel md Eunice Folger d of Peter & Christian	2.25.1746	2.5.1809
29 Obadiah md Mary Rodgers from the Cape lost on shoals	10.29.1757	9.26.1821
36 Matthew md Matilda d of Jos. & Judith Coffin killed by whale	5.20.1751	1788
37 Walter md Polly Gardner of Newport R.I. died 1785	10.20.1748	
Lettice md Reuben Ray s of Alex. & Eliz.	11.18.1760	5.24.1812
Gayer, Elihu & George all died single		
38 James md Sarah Whitney d of Dr. John & Peggy, also Hannah Gardner, Abigail Chipman, Merib Coleman	9.13.1744	
Elihu - see Captain's List	4.13.1754	
12 RICHARD COFFIN s of John & Hope 3 md	6.12.1694	3.4.1768
Ruth Bunker d of John & Eliz. 11.20.1718		1.14.1778
Judith md Francis Macy s of Thos. & Deborah	1719	5.15.1799
Daniel killed by whale		9.9.1745
Phebe md Tristram Swain s of John & Mary	1723	1754
39 Barnabas md Abigail Folger d of Daniel & Abigail	9. .1727	1777
40 Richard md Mary Starbuck d of Paul & Ann her 1st husband	1731	
Ruth md Wm. Folger s Abisha & Sarah	1733	3.11.1814
Lydia md James Anthony s of James of N. C.	1735	
41 Francis md Ann Hussey d of Jon'n & Hepsabeth	1742	5.14.1768
Abigail md Seth Swain s of John & Mary also Nath'l Worth s of Jos. & Lydia		10.25.1795
Christopher - lost at sea	1745	1756
42 Sylvanus md Eliz. Hussey d of Wm. & Abigail	1745	2.17.1783
13 ELIAS COFFIN s of John & Hope 3 md	6.13.1702	10. .1773
Love Coffin d of Eben'r & Eleanor	1705	5.25.1752
Jannet died single	1.5.1730	10.23.1797
Dinah md Jeremiah Pryor, his 2nd wife (?)	4.6.1733	5.25.1785
Anna md Geo. Pinkham s of Barnabas & Priscilla	8.11.1735	10.2.1799

Continued . .

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . .	Born	Died
Merib md John Woodbury s of Nath'l his 2nd wife	9.3.1737	12.18.1773
Love md Jeremiah Pryor, his 1st wife (?)	10.17.1739	10.30.1772
43 Elias md Abigail Coffin d of Josiah & Eliz.		1780
44 John md Eliz. Gardner	4.20.1748	12.18.1813
45 Prince md Mary Arthur d of Thos. & Mary		
14 FRANCIS COFFIN s of John & Hope 3 md	9.13.1706	
Theodate Gorham d of Shubael and Puella	1705	4. .1787
46 Peleg md Eliz. Hussey d of Geo. & Eliz.	11.8.1728	12.14.1805
47 William md Jedida Folger d of John & Rebecca	8.5.1730	
Judith md Nathaniel Hussey s of Sylv's & Hepsabeth	1732	4.1.1821
15 PRINCE COFFIN s of Eben'r & Eleanor 4 md	1702	10.10.1729
Mary (Mercy) Skiff d of James & Sarah		
Prince - died single		10.9.1793
Hannah md John Wilcox s of Stephen & Judith	10.15.1728	10. .1814
Mary md Tristram Folger s of Jethro & Mary	2.28.1730	9.4.1776
Mary w of Prince md Nath'l Allen s of Edward		
16 CROMWELL COFFIN s of Eben'r & Eleanor 4 md	9.1.1709	4.5.1783
Ruth Coffin d of James & Ruth	1716	9.30.1801
Susanna	10.11.1733	
Abigail md James Gardner s of Abel & Priscilla	1735	3.26.1811
Benjamin - died single		
48 Obed md Phebe Gardner d of Caleb & Abigail	10.14.1743	10.17.1813
Mary md Thos. Brock s of Thos. & Patience also	1746	4.6.1815
Benjamin Fosdick s of Benj.		
Eunice md Jos. Coleman s of Jos. & Rachel		
49 Caleb md Deborah Alden of Duxbury, Mass.		
Timothy died young		
17 ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Eben'r & Eleanor 4 md	12.20.1713	4. .1741
Judith Bunker d of Jon'n & Eliz.		2.28.1789
50 Ebenezer md Mary Cartwright d of Hezediah & Abigail	11.11.1738	2.13.1819
51 Alexander md Eunice Bunker dr of David & Eliz.	9.21.1740	1.11.1839
18 JOSEPH COFFIN s of Eben'r & Eleanor 4 md	11.12.1719	11.15.1805
Judith Coffin d of Elisha & Dinah	3.23.1722	3.12.1812
52 Zachariah md Deborah Beard d of John &Deborah	11.20.1742	2.11.1811
Eliphalet - died single - lost at sea		
Matilda md Matthew Coffin s of Nath'l & Mary	9.22.1752	
Merib md Wm. Myrick s of Isaac - no child	3.13.1754	8.3.1815
19 HENRY COFFIN s of Jon'n & Hepsabeth 6 - see Capt's list - md	1.23.1716	1756
Mary Woodbury d of Nath'l & Abigail		
Betsey md Henry Folger s of Timothy & Anna his 2nd w	5.21.1744	6.7.1790
also John Gardner s of John & Priscilla		
53 Henry md Lydia Fosdick d of Benj. & Lydia	3.25.1748	
Mary md Brown Folger s of Timothy & Anna also Wm.		
Swain s of John & Lydia		
54 Shubael md Margaret Pinkham d of Paul & Jemima also	2.13.1754	11.6.1827
Priscilla Bunker d of Wm. & Mary	5.17.1765	1836
55 Thaddeus md Ann Parker in London	12.12.1755	2.19.1820

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
20	DR. JONATHAN COFFIN s of Jon'n & Hepsabeth 6 md	3.24.1723	3.14.1759
	Priscilla Coffin d of Josiah & Eliz. 6. .1743	10.19.1723	3.27.1796
	56 Joshua md Hepsabeth Coffin d of Jonathan & Eunice	8.7.1745	1798
	57 Daniel md Eliz. Gardner d of Joshua & Eliz.	11.28.1749	1798
	Hepsabeth md Thaddeus Waterman	9.9.1755	10.18.1841
	Elizabeth md John Brock s of John & Ann		5.22.1803
	Susanna md Obed Folger s of John & Love his 1st wife		
	Sarah md Obed Folger s of John & Love his 2d wife		
	Jonathan		
	George died single - lost in a hurricane		10.20.1780
21	JAMES COFFIN s of Jon'n & Hepsabeth 6 md		1757
	Jemima Swain d of John 3rd & Mary 2. .1752	6.26.1733	12.9.1822
	Mary md Chas. Pinkham s of Benj. also Zephaniah	3.9.1753	
	Pinkham s of Zephaniah - no child		
	58 James md Rhoda Gardner d of Nath'l & Anna	2.27.1755	11.30.1843
22	JOSHUA COFFIN s of Jonathan & Hepsabeth 6 md lost at sea		1780
	Beulah Gardner d of Peter & Eliz	1.21.1734	1.20.1813
	59 Joshua md Jannet Gardner d of Joshua & Eliz.	4.28.1754/9	8.15.1834
	60 Gardner md Mary Goodwin d of Nath'l & Lydia of Plymouth 10.20.1793	6.9.1769	3.20.1834
	61 Uriah md Eliza Hiller d of Thos & Eliz.	5.14.1777	4.12.1861
	Peggy - died single	2. .1784	2.8.1784
	Kimball - lost at sea		
	William died in England on board Benj. Glover's vessel		1794
	Laban Albert		
23	MICAH COFFIN s of Joseph & Bethia 5 md	7.6.1705	3.15.1783
	Dorcas Cole d of Thos. & Jane		8.27.1780
	62 Thomas md Abigail Russell d of John & Ruth d. Melbourne		4.9.1809
	Abisha - died single - insane		
	Miriam - died single		
	Eunice - md Manuel Joseph a Portuguese also Reuben Perry s of James & Miriam		2.15.1816
	Dorcas md Christopher Swain s of Richard & Eliz.		3. .1778
	Jedida md Robert Meader s of Nicholas his 1st wife		10.25.1770
	Christian md Peter Long s of Samuel & Lydia		4.23.1792
	63 Silas md Anna Paine		
24	ZACHEUS COFFIN s of Joseph & Bethia 5 md	1.11.1710	10.22.1797
	Mary Pinkham d of Shubael & Abigail 9.4.1731		12.24.1788
	Eunice md Stephen Paddack s of Daniel & Susanna	1732	
	Anna md Sylvanus Russell s of Jonathan & Patience	1736	1780
	64 Shubael md Mary Mitchell d of Rich. & Mary also Sarah Olney of Providence R. I.	1739	2.23.1817
	67 Joseph md Eunice Paddack d of Daniel & Susanna		6. .1786
	65 Hezekiah md Abigail Coleman d of Dan'l & Eliz 2.4.1762	8.21.1741	3. .1779
	Bethia md Matthew Bunker s of James & Bethia	1743	6.12.1805
	68 Zacheus md Thankful Joy d of John of the Vineyard	1751	1787
	Mary md Wm. Abrahams s of Wm.	1754	7. .1799
	66 Asa md Eunice Colesworthy d Long		
	Hasadiah md Ann Bunker d of Uriah		

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
25	HEZEKIAH COFFIN s of Jos. & Bethia 5 md	1712	11.15.1765
	Lydia Folger d of Jethro & Mary 1.3.1742	5.6.1722	9.4.1807
	Mary md John Cox	9.28.1743	9.23.1806
	Andrew	1745	
69	Elijah md Abigail Folger d of Zacheus & Abigail	6.21.1747	1781
	Elizabeth md Wm. Ray s of Wm. & Mary	9.12.1749	1788
70	Uriah md in New York State	8.3.1751	
	Lydia	1753	
71	Abihu md Eliz. Wotton ww of Jon'n 3.15.1783 d of	9.24.1757	1.19.1843
	John Folger; & Eliz. Long d of John & Jane 3. .1791	4.10.1751	12.2.1834
72	Elial md Ruth Beard d of John & Ruth	11.31.1759	
	Labeus - deformed and died single	1.22.1762	1.23.1820
73	Laban md Jemima Folger d of Benj. - no child 2.9.1797	10.16.1764	11.18.1815

FIFTH GENERATION

1	JONATHAN COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 2 md	9.3.1732	
	Peggy Coffin d of Robt. & Susan	9.26.1738	10.7.1805
	Nathan - died single - see Capt's List		
	Catharine - died single aged 50		9.12.1814
1	Robert md Love (7.27.1787) and Anna Black drs of Dan'l &	1.28.1766	5.20.1846
	Betsey, also Ruth Gardner dr of Eben'r & Ruth	9.14.1763	8.27.1827
	also Sally Ellis ww of Heman & dr of Jon'n Long	1.4.1781	10.11.1869
	Henry - died young		
2	Abel md Eunice Alley dr of Rich. & Martha	3.22.1768	4. .1845
	Joshua died young		
	James - died single		

His death was caused by running to a fire.

2	ELISHA COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 2 md	2.9.1726	9. .1777
	Rachel Gardner dr of James & Susanna 11.9.1745	1725	2.9.1746
	2nd wife Mary Gardner dr of Nath'l & Mary 5.10.1747		
	Rachel md Edmund Clark s of Jon's & Miriam	1749	
	Judith md Andrew Arthur s of Thos. & Mary	1751	5.19.1792
3	Elisha md Betsey Lacy in London	1758	
	Joshua - died single - see Capt's. List	1758	
	Nathaniel - died single	1761	
3	GEORGE COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 2 md	5.3.1728	
	Abigail Bunker dr of John & Mary		2.13.1803
	Margaret md Jabez Arey	9.29.1755	12.15.1825
	Elizabeth md Grindal Gardner s of Caleb & Abigail his 2w	1.23.1766	8.14.1851
	Olive - died single		
	Christopher - died single		
4	SIMEON COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 2 md	7.24.1730	3.26.1816
	Jedida Coffin ww of Wm. & dr of John & Rebecca Folger		9.8.1797
4	Simeon md Polly Whippey dr of Sam'l & Parnell	3.4.1761	12.20.1839
	also Anna Fish ww, dr of James Coleman of Cotuit Port		
	Deborah md George Pinkham s of --- & Phebe also Eliakim Willis	6.25.1764	5.3.1816
	Sally md Samuel Barrett s of Sam'l & Jon'n Briggs s of Abner	5.25.1767	
	Eliz. died single		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
	This family lived on the Hudson River		
5	NATHAN COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 2 md	12.23.1734	2. .1814
	Eunice Bunker dr of Wm. & Jane, died in Saratoga		7.25.1817
	Hepsabeth md Chas. Marshall s of Benj. & Mary		
	5 George md Lydia Gorham dr of Josiah & Eunice, drowned on the lakes		10. .1820
	6 Elisha md Sally Scovel in New York		
	7 Charles md Susan Rawson dr of Abel & Lydia 1810		
	Nancy md Stephen Briggs s of Abner & Deborah also Wm. Swain, s of John & Lydia his 3rd wife		
	Susan md _____ Briggs and also Obed Gwinn		
	Lydia - died single		
6	CHARLES COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 2 md	10.8.1742	
	Dinah Coleman dr of Benj. & Hulda (his 1st w was Puella dr of Solomon & Jemima Gardner, no child)		8.27.1775
7	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Anna 8 md	4.11.1723	12.2.1803
	Mary (Austin) Aston dr of Thos. 1753		
	Memoirs of Gen. John Coffin 1880 say "Wm. also came to Canada"		
	Anne md Dr. Oliver Smith	1755	1829
	Mary md Dr. Shirley Irving & Abel Harris Meritt of Portsmouth	1760	1833
	8 Eben md Mary Mathewes 5.22.1793	5.6.1765	5.9.1817
	Francis	1767	1800
	10 William md Parnell Sears	1756	1810
	9 Thomas Aston md Mary Austin	1754	1810
	Margaret - died single, aged 86	1769	1854
	Rooksby md _____ Harris	1762	1830
	Commanded detachment defending Quebec on West which killed Gen. Montgomery		
8	JOHN COFFIN s of Wm. & Anna 8 md	8.19.1729	9.28.1808
	Isabella Childs		
	John - Deputy Com. Gen. at Quebec, a bachelor		3. .1837
	William (Maj.) md, had 2 sons Wm. C. lived in Montreal & Wm. Foster md Margaret Clarke		1836
	Thomas (Hon.) md ----- de Touancour		1841
	Isabella md Col McMurdo		1831
	Nathaniel - Capt. in British Army		1835
	Susanna md Hon. John Craigie		
	Francis - died young		
	11 Francis Holmes (Admr) md - 2 sons		1835
	Ann		
	Margaret md Roger Hailes Sheaffe		
	James		1835
9	EBENEZER COFFIN s of Wm. Anna 8 md	1736	
	(wife's name unknown)		
	Thomas Aston		1810
	Eben		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
10	NATHANIEL COFFIN s of Wm. & Anna 8 Collector of Customs @ Boston probably died in 1780 in N.Y. md	7.24.1725	
	Elizabeth Barnes dr of Henry Barnes 3.20.1748		
	(Nathaniel died on Isaac Coffin ship Royal Oak, buried N.Y.C. c1781)		
	Anne md Philip Calbeck, Esq. Att. Gen. of Island of St. Johns, she died his widow		10. .1826
	Elizabeth md Barwell Brown Esq. of Baker St. Portman Sq.	1757	
	Christian md Wm. Lewis of Bristol, England		
	Catharine md Richard Barwell Esq. of Stansted Park, Sussex & Edw. Miller Mundy Esq. of Shipley, Derby 10. .1811		
	Nathaniel - cut down the Liberty Tree in front of his house 1774, Provo. Marshal of the ceded islands and Collector of Customs at St. Christophers	1749	
	William - merchant of New Brunswick - died single		
	Jonathan Perry of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law		
12	Gen. John md Annie Matthews dr of Wm. 1781	1757	5.12.1838
13	Sir Isaac md Eliz. Brown dr of Wm. T. 3. .1811	5.16.1759	7.23.1839
	(Sir Isaac was created Admr. & granted Coat of Arms by Wm. IV)		
11	JOSHUA COFFIN s of James & Priscilla 5 md	10.10.1737	
	Catharine Coffin dr of Nath'l & Mary	7.30.1737	5.16.1812
	Charlotte md Wm. Cobb	9.30.1763	5.9.1812
	Sally md Henry Riddell s of Sam'l & Judith	2.26.1769	11.3.1797
	Mary - died single		
12	JAMES COFFIN s of James & Priscilla 5 md	3.20.1744	5.3.1820
	Jannet Coffin dr of Josiah & Eliz.	2.22.1746	8.25.1838
	Priscilla - died single	3.21.1771	1842
	Andrew	8.1.1769	
14	Albert md in Phila. to Martha Gibbs dr of Parnell	6.24.1773	1840
	Elizabeth md Abr'm Long s of Sam'l & Lydia	3.6.1776	
15	Abel md Anna Russell dr of Sylv's. & Abigail	4.18.1779	4.29.1821
	Susan - blind - died single	1781	11.21.1844
	Joseph - died single in N.Y. of yellow fever	5.4.1784	4. .1810
13	ABEL COFFIN s of James & Priscilla 5 - died in prison md		12. .1777
	Deborah Russell dr of Benj. & Rebecca		
	Rebecca md Jethro Bunker s of Rich. & Eunice		
	Owen - died single		
14	ELISHA COFFIN s of Benj. & Rebecca 6 went to St. Johns md	3.21.1740	10.29.1785
	Eunice Myrick dr of Andrew & Jedida	6.30.1739	
16	Latham md Eliz. Coleman dr of Enoch & Mary also Eliz. Barney dr of Thos. Shadwell, also Anna Mitchell - no children by 2nd or 3rd wife.	10.2.1761	2.5.1845
17	Elisha md Jane Robin, P.E.I.	9.29.1763	
	Eunice md John Morrow	7.14.1765	
20	Kimball md Eliz. McEwen, P.E.I.	8.8.1767	
19	Andrew md Frances Sanderson, P.E.I. 11. .1800	7.17.1773	12.9.1853
18	Benjamin md Catharine Saunderson, P.E.I.	10.2.1771	
	Joseph md Isabella McKee	6.16.1778	
	Margaret		
	Rebecca		
	Phebe		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
15	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Benj. & Rebecca 6 md	9.18.1744	8.3.1812
	Judith Macy dr of Francis & Judith 2.4.1773	12.30.1751	
	Aaron died single		
	Rebecca - died single	2.16.1776	1.19.1858
21	Barzillai md Rebecca Coffin dr of Sam'l & Eunice	2.3.1778	10.28.1853
	also Charlotte Chase dr of Jos. & Rebecca		
	Judith md Ariel s of Sam'l & Eunice his 2nd wife	8.1.1784	6.26.1871
	Alexander - died single	4.30.1786	11.30.1816
	Phebe md John Folger s of Chas. & Lydia his 2nd wife	10.5.1789	
16	ELIAKIM COFFIN s of Benj. & Rebecca 6 - lost at sea md	4.29.1761	1784
	Judith Starbuck dr of Wm. & Mary	9.10.1762	8.10.1835
	Clarissa md George Macy s of Reuben & Ruth of Hudson	1.16.1783	6.13.1807
17	SETH COFFIN, Capt., s of Benj. & Rebecca 6, had own leg	6.25.1753	1.16.1830
	amputated by his Mate after accident in whaling, md		
	Lydia Myrick dr of Jon'n & Deborah	7.23.1754	6.6.1814
	Hannah md George Swain s of Wm. & Eunice	6.11.1778	10.28.1861
22	Charles Myrick md Judith Barnard dr of Wm. & Eliz. 1808	10. .1780	5.14.1839
	Lydia md Telemachus Bartlett s of Dr. John	1782	3.23.1858
24	Eliakim md Mary Barnard dr of Wm. & Eliz.	1.18.1785	1. .1857
	Deborah - died single	5.13.1787	
23	Seth md Lydia Coleman dr of Gardner & Hepsabeth	2.29.1790	1.27.1844
25	Benjamin md Sarah Harris d of David - no child, lost at	6.7.1796	6. .1831
	sea on ship Japan.		
18	CHARLES COFFIN s of Chas. & Mary 9 md	5.13.1726	
	Susanna Studley 11. .1751		
	Mary	8.25.1752	9.6.1752
	Susanna	9.21.1753	10.14.1753
	Elizabeth	1.13.1755	9. .1762
	Charles	6.7.1756	
	Abigail	7.5.1758	5.2.1760
	Lydia	4.9.1760	6.23.1763
27	Jonathan md Polly Harris 9.14.1784	3.4.1762	
	Hannah	1.2.1764	7.25.1764
	Richard	6.6.1765	
19	BARTLETT COFFIN s of Benj. & Rebecca 6 d. on Staten Is. md	6.14.1756	2.7.1793
	Sarah Coffin dr of Rich. & Mary	1761	6.14.1788
	Merib md Benj. Taber of New Bedford	8.2.1782	
	Avis md Hiram Folger s of Charles & Lydia	9.17.1783	6.5.1843
26	Christopher md Rebecca Swain d of Reuben & Thankful	3.6.1786	4.22.1839
	Christopher was married 11.21.1810 and died in Ohio		
	2nd wife Judith Coffin ww of his brother Eliakim md 9.2.1790		8.10.1835
20	NATHANIEL COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10, moved from Nant. md	1.27.1729	9.23.1804
	Abial Hussey dr of Obed & Margaret		5.13.1755
	2nd wife Rebecca Coleman d of Barnabas & Rachel	12.28.1740	3.20.1777
	Abial md Christopher Hussey s of Chris. his 2nd wife	10.25.1759	2.10.1832
	Moses - died single	1762	
	Clement md Phebe Swain d of Charles & Eliz. - no child	1767	

Continued . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . .	Born	Died
28 Ralph md Abigail Chase of Newport, R. I.	1769	
Rachel md David Palmer and Sanford Moon	1771	11.11.1848
Arnold - died young		
Nathaniel & his brother Reuben were both buried in one grave		
21 REUBEN COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md	1.21.1727	9.23.1804
Mary Joy dr of David & Mary - no child	7.23.1731	11.27.1812
Reuben & his brother Nathaniel died same day & buried in one grave		
22 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md	12.18.1730	9.20.1816
Hepsabeth Barney d of Benj. & Lydia 2.7.1754	3.29.1739	6.8.1769
Hepsabeth md Elisha Folger s of Dan'l & Eliz.	3.24.1760	4.4.1815
Sarah md James Barker s of Robt. & Jemima	3.23.1762	12.14.1804
29 Jacob md Eliza. Norton ww of - Butler	10.14.1764	6.2.1828
30 Albert md Mary Fay of Herdwick, Mass. form. Bilcherton	11.18.1766	5.17.1819
Griffin md Rebecca Gardner d of Nath'l & Rhoda, no child	12.22.1768	5.24.1828
2nd wife Lydia Gardner d of Zacheus & Jemima 12.12.1772 at Nant.	1744	12.12.1778
Lydia md Alex. Moores s of Alex. & Eliz. 12.15.1794	6.30.1774	4.28.1860
31 Gideon md Eliza Moores d of Alex. & Eliz.	1.31.1773	8.25.1843
32 Benjamin md Mary Brown d of Wm. & Dorcas	10.21.1776	9.27.1855
The first 3 children Abial, Gideon & Wm. all died in infancy.		
3rd wife Elizabeth Moores ww of Alex. & d of Robt Macy, no child (md 3.20.1783)	1.14.1742	12.15.1824
Removed to Saratoga in 1775, children all born in Nantucket		
Removed with his family to New Garden, N. C. 9. .1773		
23 BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md	9.26.1732	12.9.1789
Elizabeth Hussey dr of Dan'l. & Sarah 1. .1754	2.23.1737	1820
33 Aaron md Mary Barnard d of Wm. & Mary 1.15.1783	6.14.1760	11.11.1846
Elizabeth md Obed Barnard s fof Wm. & Mary		
34 Adam md Anna Barnard d of Francis & Catharine	5. .1767	10. .1840
Phebe md Jonathan Anthony s of James his 2nd wife		1809
Rachel md Jonathan Anthony s of James his 3rd wife		1810
24 MICAJAH COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10, merchant & Shipmaster	8.18.1734	4.25.1827
md Abigail Coleman d of Elihu & Jemima 1.6.1757	7.1.1737	9.3.1807
35 Isaiah md Sally Folger d of Christ. & Abigail 3.29.1780	9.11.1757	4.17.1813
36 Gilbert md Phebe Barnard d of Wm. & Mary also Phebe Jenkins	8.1.1759	11.19.1843
37 Zenas md Abial Gardner d of Dan'l & Provided 9.28.1786	6.3.1764	7.8.1828
Jedida md Francis Joy s of Francis & Phebe 11. .1783	7.5.1761	11.11.1792
2nd wife Priscilla Ray ww of Enoch & d of Zacheus Macy, md 12.8.1808	9.26.1746	6.26.1818
This family moved to Phila. Sea Capt. - see Coffin Saga p.102		
25 THOMAS COFFIN s of Benj. & 2w Deborah 10 md	9.5.1766	2.1.1815
Anna Folger d of Wm. & Ruth	3.25.1771	3.26.1844
Sarah - died single	10.31.1790	
Lucretia md James Mott of Phila. 4.10.1811	1.3.1793	11.11.1880
Eliza md Benj. Yarrell of Pa.	12.22.1794	12.5.1869
Mary md Solomon Temple	3.20.1802	
Martha md Peter Pelham also David Wright	12.25.1806	1.4.1875
Thos. M. died single, of cholera, in Phila.	6.19.1798	7.21.1849

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
26	NATHANIEL COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 11 md	10.10.1739	12.23.1827
	Phebe Coffin d of Tristram & Jemima		3.23.1770
	Jemima md Enoch Gardner s of Peter & Eliz.	11.25.1765	12.30.1836
	2nd wife Priscilla Gardner d of Thos. & Hannah	3.10.1745	4.16.1816
	Phebe - died single	9.1.1772	1.2.1824
45	Robert md Mary Coffin d of Jon'n & Abigail	2.28.1776	6.14.1857
46	Daniel md Merib Macy d of Shubael	11.13.1777	11.14.1838
	Lydia md Obed Macy s of Shubael	4.7.1780	4.10.1863
	Elizabeth - died single	9.7.1785	5.6.1816
47	Elihu md Sarah Austin d of Benj. & Lydia	4.24.1786	9.18.1874
	Seth - died single	6.11.1782	12.2.1798
	Tristram	12.15.1763	
27	SHEFFIELD COFFIN s of Nath'l & Mary 11 moved from Nant. d. Hudson		11. .1798
	md Elizabeth Barnard d of Matthew & Mary 1.10.1765		
	Henry - died single		
	Abigail md Jon'n Purrington		
	George		
48	Gayer md Nancy Fellows		
	Mary md Jared Macy s of Reuben & Ruth 12.11.1811	8.5.1785	
	Eliz. md Matthew VanBergen		
	Lydia md Henry Clark s of Dan'l & Elenor		
	Elihu - died single		
	Sylvanus - died single		
28	SAMUEL COFFIN s of Nath'l & Mary 11 md		2.5.1809
	Eunice Folger d of Peter & Christian	6.4.1754	5.7.1838
49	Ariel md Priscilla Fosdick d of Benj. & Mary	7.6.1775	5.27.1816
	also Judith Coffin d of Benj. & Judith - no child	8.1.1784	
	Mary - died single		
	Rachel - died single		
	Anna md Obed Clark s of Benj. & Lydia his 2w	6.21.1780	8.10.1854
	Eunice md Obed Clark s of Benj. & Lydia his 1st wife		
	Rebecca md Barzillai Coffin s of Benj. & Judith	7.22.1782	2.8.1841
50	Alexander md Lydia Myrick d of Peter & Merib d. Ravenna, O.	8.22.1790	12.7.1870
51	Reuben F. md Susan Barnard d of Wm. & Eliz.	3.18.1793	8.1.1856
52	John Gayer md Rebecca Joy d of Obed & Anna 9.21.1820	8.11.1795	7.15.1831
	(John Gayer died at sea, may have commanded Nantucket Whaler Ontario)		
29	OBADIAH COFFIN s of Nath'l & Mary 11 md	10.29.1757	9.26.1821
	Mary Rogers from the Cape	3.9.1770	12.10.1855
	(Obadiah may have commanded Nant. Whaler Improvement 1817-1820. He died at sea - lost on the shoals)		
	John Gayer - died at sea	4.23.1800	
30	SETH COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md moved to N.C.1773	5.31.1742	1.10.1816
	Lydia Barnard d of Wm. & Mary 10.3.1767		
	Seth		
31	PAUL COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md	11.21.1744	5.12.1828
	Ruth Pinkham d of Shubael & Eunice	1751	7.9.1805
	Anna - died single at Friends Asylum	7.1.1771	12.28.1853
	Eunice md Libni Barnard s of Benj. & Eunice of N.C.	12.28.1772	1.7.1833
	Lydia md Samuel Dow s of Henry & Abigail	2.5.1774	6.14.1851

Continued . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
Continued . .		
38 Wm. Gayer md Anna Bunker d of Thos. & Mary	1.20.1791	6.19.1851
also Lucretia Hosier d of Wm.	2.19.1799	1841
also Phebe Hill ww of Edwin	4.11.1798	1.6.1844
also Betsey Swain d of Franklin	6.2.1799	6.24.1846
also Lydia Cary d of Edward	11.10.1798	8.4.1873
2nd wife Mary Coleman ww of Tristram d of Edw. Wyer no child	3.10.1754	1.26.1832
32 ABRAHAM COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md	11.5.1750	
Hannah Ascah d of Richard	4.8.1763	6.14.1880?
39 Benjamin md Christianna Patterson 12.20.1806	4.21.1780	
Elizabeth	11.4.1782	
Reuben	1.30.1785	11. .1792
Frederick	5.2.1787	
40 Abraham md Annabella Boyle 11.8.1812	10.13.1789	4.13.1867
41 Philip md Margaret McCray 12.11.1817	5.28.1792	10.4.1841
Sophia	4.23.1795	
Sarah	11.27.1797	
33 ELIHU COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 moved to New Garden, NC	10. 4.1746	
md Jedida Hussey d of Paul & Hannah	1747	
2nd wife Ruth Parinton,		
3rd wife Sarah Frye		
34 ABNER COFFIN s of Benj. & Jedida 10 md	3.28.1753	2.15.1802
Elizabeth Gardner d of Peleg & Eunice 11. .1775	2.2.1751	6.19.1826
Kesiah md David Joy s of David & Phebe 5.10.1798	7.26.1776	1.26.1809
Elizabeth md Obed Chase s of Francis & Naomi 2w 7.17.1808	11.9.1777	5.9.1844
42 Alfred md Peggy Chase d of Jos. & Rebecca	5.4.1780	9. .1810
Rowland - died single coming from Brazil	10.28.1782	3.15.1803
43 Gorham md Rebecca Mitchell d of Christ'r & Jemima	1.25.1785	12.17.1849
also Susan Coleman ww of Job & d of David Hussey	4.1.1788	
35 ISAAC COFFIN s of Benj. & 2nd wife Deborah 10 md	9.1.1764	1.24.1842
Margaret Swain d of Francis & Lydia	11.8.1767	1.5.1848
Lydia md Fred'k B. Coleman s of Barnabas & Abial 11.5.1818	12.1.1794	1.31.1878
44 John Foster md Lydia Cartwright d of Benj. & Abigail	1.14.1797	11.13.1878
also Eliza Hatch in N.Y.		
Mary F. - died single	8.26.1798	7.13.1822
Eunice md Robert W. Jenks s of Sam'l his 2w 10.27.1822	6.6.1800	3.8.1824
Lavinia md Obed Barney s of Jon'n & Abial d. in Phila	2.28.1802	1.27.1873
Isaac Newton	6.30.1806	1.3.1882
Sarah B. md Wm. H. Knapp 11.28.1844 living 3. .1882	9.11.1808	
also Hiram Andrews s of David, his 2w 7.17.1859		
They had 4 boys who died young		
36 MATTHEW COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 11 md killed by whale	5.22.1751	8.10.1788
Matilda Coffin d of Jos. & Judith 10.23.1776	9.25.1753	9.29.1828
56 William Elisha md in England, Sarah Hall	11.26.1779	
54 George md Hannah Rhodes - had 3 drs. d. Brownsville, Pa.	9.4.1783	11.2.1849
53 Abraham md Lydia Bunker d of Nathan & Anna	1.15.1785	
55 Matthew md Anna Bunker d of Wm. & Mary 1808	2.28.1787	
Eliphalet - died single	--.25.1777	

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
37	WALTER COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 11 lost at sea md		1785
	Polly Gardner of Newport, R. I.		
	Mary md Samuel Lytle of N. Y. 1799	1782	2.26.1826
38	JAMES COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Mary 11 md	2.13.1744	
	Sarah Whitney d of Dr. John & Margaret		
	John Whitney		
	2nd wife Hannah Gardner ww of James & d of ____ Chipman 8. .1783		11.13.1793
	Elizabeth G. md Pardon Tillinghast of New Bedford	1799	
	3rd wife was Abigail Chipman sister to his 2nd wife		
	4th wife was Merib Coleman ww of Benj. & d of Solomon Gardner		
	md 1798		
39	BARNABAS COFFIN s of Rich. & Ruth 12 d. of smallpox md	9.11.1727	5.28.1771 or 7
	Abigail Folger d of Dan'l & Abigail 11. .1749	6.30.1728	1.8.1809
	59 Margaret - died single - had a son Gideon	1.30.1751	9.7.1822
	58 Daniel md Hulda Bunker d of Batchelder & Bethia	8.22.1754	10.5.1839
	Elizabeth - died single	10.7.1756	5.20.1790
	Abial md Jon'n Barney s of Benj. & Hulda 1. .1781	12.27.1758	8.11.1844
	Rebecca md George Chase s of Shubael & Sarah 7.17.1788	4.26.1764	11.1.1848
	Eunice md Chas. Chase s of Chas. & Jannet 4.6.1789	7.31.1766	5.23.1815
	57 Benjamin md Mary Paddack d of Silas & Hepsabeth	7.5.1768	5.17.1816
	Folger - drowned in pond at the shearing pen	10.8.1761	
40	RICHARD COFFIN s of Richard & Ruth 12 md	1731	
	Mary Starbuck d of Paul & Ann		3.1.1807 or 14
	Phebe md Jon'n Coffin s of David & Abigail	1754	3.1.1807
	Barzillai died single	1756	7.1.1777
	60 Christopher md Abigail Coleman d of Enoch & Mary	1758	11. .1785
	Sarah md Bartlett Coffin s of Benj. & Rebecca	1761	6.14.1788
	61 Laban md Phebe Bunker d of Chas. & Mary	11.15.1764	1814
	also Abigail Tobey of New Bedford		
	Lydia md Daniel Barney s of Benj.	10.21.1767	9.19.1857
	62 Charles md Miriam Parker d of Francis Chase	2.17.1769	1.22.1852
	Mary also md Isaac Kelly		
41	FRANCIS COFFIN s of Rich. & Ruth 12 md	1742	5.14.1768
	Anna Hussey d of Jon'n & Hepsabeth	2.28.1744	5.28.1814
	Hepsabeth md Chas. Russell s of Reuben & Ruth	12.29.1763	4.26.1814
	63 Francis md Lydia Gardner d of Benj. & Abigail	10. .1767	4. .1805
42	SYLVANUS COFFIN s of Rich. & Ruth 12 -drowned Wood's Hole	1745	2.17.1783
	md Elizabeth Hussey d of Wm. & Abigail	1751	7.26.1795
	Catharine md Eb'r. Clark s of Church & Hannah	1773	1817
	Sally md Reuben Jones s of Silas & Judith	1778	
	64 Sylvanus md Judith Macy d of Barzillai & Eliz.	9.9.1783	3. .1813
	Richard and Uriel - died single		
43	ELIAS COFFIN s of Elias & Love 13 md		1780
	Abigail Coffin d of Josiah & Eliz.	6.1.1743	11.11.1803
	Peggy md Nicholas Codd s of Thos. of Dublin, Ireland		5. .1844
	Abigail md James J. Rourke and Sam'l. Emerson		
	Lydia md John Hurley		1861
	Sally md Nath'l Cornell prob. between 1794-1799	1773	
	Polly (Mary) md Peter Duffy before 1800		1821
	Eliza md Gamaliel Bates also Robt. Gillespie - 3 children		
	Bazaliel - lost at sea - unmarried		1780

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
44	JOHN COFFIN s of Elias & Love 13 md	4.20.1748	12.18.1813
	Elizabeth Gardner d of George & Eliz.	8.16.1750	10.13.1839
	Sylvia md Wm. Alley s of Jacob - no child	10.17.1772	1.16.1860
	Merib md Benj Alley s of Jacob also Jeremiah Spooner	1774	11.5.1859
	Ann md Eliakim Swain s of Timothy also Wm. Hart	1780	11.9.1857
	Elizabeth md Jos. Shane	1777	
	Owen & Elias - died young		
65	David md Judith Jenkins d of Tristram, also Esther ------	12.15.1783	
67	George md Nancy Stubbs d of James & Rebecca also Sally Calder d of Josiah & Merib	5.8.1787	3.4.1867
66	Daniel md Mary Gardner d of Peleg & Hepsabeth also Ann Coffin d of Robt. & Anna	3.15.1789	
	Rachel md Wm. Hart - his 2nd wife	3.16.1792	6.9.1832
	Mary md Stephen T. Mace (of Baltimore) Mary died in Balt.	2.23.1794	12.6.1821
45	PRINCE COFFIN s of Elias & Love 13 md		
	Mary Arthur d of Thos. & Mary		
68	Zebulon md Betsey Brown		
	John		
	Elias		
	Judith md ------Dinsmore		
46	PELEG COFFIN s of Francis & Theodate 14 - see Capt's List md	11.8.1728	12.14.1805
	Elizabeth Hussey d of George & Eliz.	1731	6.13.1805
69	Francis md Hepsabeth Swain d of Reuben & Hannah also Lydia Bunker ww of Peleg & d of Uriah Gardner	1752	6.7.1820
70	Jared md Eunice Barnard d of Jos. & Mary	1754	4.14.1831
71	Peleg md Eunice Barker d of Josiah & Eliz. 8. .1778	1756	
47	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Francis & Theodate 14 md	8.5.1730	
	Jedida Folger d of John & Rebecca		9.8.1797
	Rebecca - died young		
72	William md Deborah Pinkham d of John & Deborah	12.16.1756	5.5.1835
	Jedida, ww of William md for 2nd Husb. Simeon Coffin s of Nathan		
48	OBED COFFIN s of Cromwell & Ruth 16 md	10.14.1743	10.17.1813
	Phebe Gardner d of Caleb & Abigail	11.24.1745	7.12.1830
73	Absalom md Mary Folger d of Paul & Catharine	12.17.1768	5. .1845
	Abigail - died single	10.6.1770	8.27.1831
	Polly md Jon'n Colesworthy s of Jon'n W. & Hepsabeth	9.19.1774	11.23.1845
74	Cromwell md Mary Coffin d of Eben & Mary 7.7.1800	11.2.1775	4.17.1828
75	Jesse md Phebe Rawson d of Wm. & Ursula	2.26.1778	7.26.1859
76	Caleb md Anna West d of Chas. & Hepsabeth	6.5.1780	3.29.1852
77	Valentine md Dinah Marchant d of Eliz. grdr. of Benj. &	9.23.1782	6.30.1847
	md Judith Coffin d of Eben'r. & Mary	11.6.1786	
78	Asa md Phebe Morslander d of Cornl's & Phebe 1.22.1804	6.19.1785	9.15.1859
	Tamar md Jedediah Russell s of Seth & Abigail	2.13.1788	9.25.1851
	Timothy - killed from falling from masthead in Canton	1784	9.27.1812
49	CALEB COFFIN s of Cromwell & Ruth 16 moved from Nant. md		
	Deborah Alden of Duxbury, Mass.		
	Caleb		
	Fannie md Phineas Jean		
	Saloma	4.15.1768	
	Hannah	2.4.1770	

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
50	EBENEZER COFFIN s of Alexander & Judith 17 md	11.11.1738	2.13.1819
	Mary Cartwright d of Hezediah & Abigail 3.17.1759	9.29.1739	5.22.1819
	79 Abijah md Priscilla Brock d of Thos. & Judith	2.7.1773	8. .1802
	Cromwell - died single in R. I.	9.26.1763	3.29.1783
	Kimball - died single - lost at sea	8.28.1769	1792
	Mary md Cromwell Coffin s of Obed & Phebe	3.19.1781	2.21.1875
	Valentine died single on his passage home from France	3.27.1760	8. .1781
	80 Hezediah md Sarah Russell d of John & Hepsabeth 10.30.1817	9.22.1785	8.29.1855
	also md Sally Bunker d of Barnabas & Lydia		
	Judith md Valentine Coffin s of Obed & Phebe his 2 w	11.6.1786	11.29.1881
	also Chas. Folger s of Chas. & Lydia his 2w		
	Lydia	11.6.1786	11.6.1786
	Oliver - died young	9.27.1778	7.21.1799
	Hazadiah	10.10.1766	3.20.1782
	He was Postmaster, Chamberlain & Mayor of Hudson, N.Y., Capt. Brig Somerset (Coffin Saga, pgs. 72, 80-1) died at Hudson, N.Y.		
51	ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Alexander & Judith 17 md	9.21.1740	1.11.1839
	Eunice Bunker d of David & Eliz. 12.17.1761	10.21.1741	6.22.1803
	81 Alexander md Lydia Hussey d of Batchelder & Ann	11.17.1764	2.1.1836
	also Polly Gelston ww of Wm. & d of John Dayton of R. I.		
	Merib or Merab md Paul Mitchell s of Rich. & Hepsabeth	9.25.1762	5.2.1846
	82 George Gorham md Sally Nickerson of Hudson	1.23.1768	2.10.1836
	83 Wm. Henry md Martha Allen sister of Howard	11.11.1778	1808
	Frederick Henry died single in S. C. aged 59	4.14.1773	3.17.1832
	84 Charles J. H. md Catherine Hardwick of N.Y.	9.23.1782	1812
	Judith md Oliver Gelston s of Sam'l & Ann	7.28.1770	11.18.1800
	Richmond, born 4.27, died 6.14.1775; Chas. Alex'r. born 5.9.'84		
	Eunice	9.28.1777	10.25.1777
52	ZACHARIAH COFFIN s of Jos. & Judith 18 md	11.20.1742	2.11.1811
	Deborah Beard d of John & Deborah	2.28.1747	3.29.1812
	Avis md Dan'l Nitcher also Howes Sears	4.17.1777	5.11.1854
	85 Waterman md Love Cleveland d of Seth & Mary	12.25.1783	
53	HENRY COFFIN s of Henry & Mary 19 md	3.25.1748	8.21.1828
	Lydia Fosdick d of Benj. & Lydia 11. .1769		6.1.1803
	86 Henry md Hannah Swain d of David & Hannah		6.2.1799
	87 Peter F. md Peggy Coffin d of Joshua & Jannet	10.5.1779	7.11.1823
54	SHUBAEL COFFIN s of Henry & Mary 19 md	2.13.1754	11.6.1827
	Margaret Pinkham d of Paul & Jemima		4.22.1801
	Margaret md Wm. Hill, his 2w	3.2.1801	5.23.1879
	2nd wife Priscilla Bunker d of Wm. & Mary	5.17.1765	9.30.1835
	Mary B. md Robt. Macy s of Jon'n. & Rose	9.2.1803	
	also David Thain s of David & Deborah		
	Lydia G. md Chas. P. Swain s of Uriah & Eliz.	3.4.1807	
55	THADDEUS COFFIN s of Henry & Mary 19 - see Capt's list - md	12.12.1755	2.19.1820
	Ann Parker of London	12.25.1766	11.9.1836
	Nancy md John Fanning s of Phineas & Keziah also	10.7.1784	9.26.1862
	Peleg S. Folger s of George & Rebecca		2.24.1842
	88 Thaddeus md Eliza Cartwright d of John & Mary	2.15.1789	6.14.1876
	Mary md Sam'l Gelston s of Dr. Rowland & Love his 1st w	7.24.1793	7.6.1813
	Charlotte md Reuben Myrick s of George & Lydia d. Richmond, Ind.	3.22.'96	11.11.1868
	Elizabeth md Henry I. Defrice his 1w	9.20.1798	4.27.1829
	Emeline md Wm. Bartlett a Southerner	9.10.1802	10.7.1858

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
56	JOSHUA COFFIN s of Jon'n & Priscilla 20 md d. in Hudson	8.7.1745	1798
	Hepsabeth Coffin d of Jon'n & Eunice	1748	
	Sally md Jon'n Pinkham s of Peleg & Jeremiah		6.30.1810
	Gilbert - died single		
57	DANIEL COFFIN s of Jon'n & Priscilla 20 md	11.28.1749	1798
	Elizabeth Gardner d of Joshua & Eliz.		
	Eliza md Thaddeus Waterman s of Thaddeus & Hepsabeth		
	Daniel md Caroline Worth		
	Edward - died single		
58	JAMES COFFIN s of James & Jemima 21 md	2.27.1755	11.30.1843
	Rhoda Gardner d of Nath'l & Anna	5.22.1759	4.26.1841
	89 Barrett md Hannah Coffin w of Henry & d of David Swain	10.5.1777	1.6.1865
	Sally md Francis Coffin s of Thos. & Abigail his 2 w	10.3.1780	12.1.1860
	90 Alexander md Lucinda Weeks d of Jos. & Content	10.10.1783	2.7.1851
	also Eliza Burdett d of Reuben & Lydia	6.15.1803	
59	JOSHUA COFFIN s of Joshua & Beulah 22 md	4.28.1754	8.15.1834
	Jannet Gardner d of Joshua & Eliz.	5.27.1759	5.13.1812
	Peggy md Peter F. Coffin s of Henry & Lydia	4.1.1786	4.6.1860
	Eliza md Thos. Carey s of Edward	6.19.1788	5.24.1856
	also Benjamin Worth his 3rd wife	7.26.1767	2.28.1848
60	GARDNER COFFIN s of Joshua & Beulah 22 - rope mfg. of Nant.	7.13.1769	3.18.1834
	md Mary Jackson Goodwin d of Nath'l & Lydia of Plymouth -	4.19.1774	9.1.1856
	was born in Plymouth - md 10.20.1793		
	Wm. Goodwin - died single	1.9.1797	11.24.1813
	Mary Jackson md James Cook Swain s of Sam'l & Mary -	5.20.1799	10.18.1820
	no children - md 9.29.1818		
	91 Edwin md Sarah Folger d of Aaron & Mary 7.18.1821	3.13.1801	
	also Mary M. Baker 3.27.1864		
	Laban died single	10.30.1802	11.11.1821
	92 Philander md Mary Ceely d of Elias & Dinah 7.1.1824	7.13.1804	3.27.1843
	Adeline md Enos C. Balch bro. of Simeon of Vt.	5.18.1806	9.29.1858
	Saphronia Carey md Simeon Balch 10.5.1823	8.3.1808	9.29.1858
	93 Thos. Jefferson md Lurania Fisher 6.5.1836	7.15.1810	12.20.1880
	also Deborah Coleman, Cape Cod		
	94 James Madison md Ann Joy Swain d of Abr & Anna 11 '32	7.15.1810	12.20.1880
	also Emily Swain d of Geo. & Anna 1842		
	95 Gardner md Phebe Ann Chase d of Owen & Peggy 11.28.1837	11.28.1812	3.16.1869
	Wm. Goodwin - single	11.5.1814	6.12.1873
	Harriet Goodwin md Barzillai Thompson Folger s of Aaron	10.2.1816	12.26.1866
	and Mary 9.24.1835		
	also Uriah G. Tuck s of Sam'l & Judith his 2w	1808	
	Harriet died at Somerville Insane Asylum		
61	URIAH COFFIN s of Joshua & Beulah 22 md	5.14.1777	4.6.1861
	Eliza Hiller d of Thos. & Eliz.	7.4.1787	3.4.1874
	Martha W. md Jesse N. Boles of N. Y.	3.6.1820	3.29.1881
	Edward - died young		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
62	THOMAS COFFIN s of Micah & Dorcas 23 md		5.9.1809
	Abigail Russell d of John & Ruth 1756		12.5.1805
	96 Prince md Experience Ells	1756	
	Deborah md Henry Perry	1765	12.17.1788
	97 Bartlett md Eliz Bunker d of Chas & Mary 11.29.1787	6.14.1766	10.7.1843
	also Anna Worth d of Benj. also Eunice Williams		
	98 Francis md Ruth Upham d of Jon'n & Anna	9.22.1771	8.9.1844
	also Sally Coffin d of James & Rhoda		
63	SILAS COFFIN s of Micah & Dorcas 23 md		
	Anna Paine		
64	SHUBAEL COFFIN s of Zacheus & Mary 24 md	1739	2.23.1817
	Mary Mitchell d of Rich. & Mary	1743	2. .1782
	99 Mark md Judith Hussey d of Benj. & Phebe	10.16.1786	2.10.1839
	2nd wife Sarah Olney of Providence		
	Shubael - died single	12.21.1791	
	Hannah - died single	6.30.1795	
65	HEZEKIAH COFFIN s of Zacheus & Mary 24 -see Capt's list md	8.21.1741	3. .1779
	Abigail Coleman d of Dan'l & Eliz. 2.4.1762	8.10.1743	4.26.1836
	Elizabeth md Wm. Brown s of Francis & Eunice	3.21.1763	8.28.1843
	Asa md Judith Coleman d of Reuben & Lydia	12.24.1766	4. .1801
	also Eunice Colesworthy w of Newcomb & d of Jon'n Long	5.13.1759	12.9.1829
	Timothy - died single	3.19.1769	8. .1793
	100 Ichabod md Anna Brown d of Francis & Anna	6.24.1771	11.26.1835
	Levi - died single	7.27.1773	
	101 Hezekiah md Nancy Bunker d of Uriah & Susan	9.12.1775	6. .1815
	Owen - died single		
66	ASA COFFIN s of Zacheus & Mary 24 md		
	Eunice Colesworthy		
	Eunice md Laban Cottle	8.7.1787	
67	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Zacheus & Mary 24 md		7.14.1786
	Eunice Paddack d of Dan'l & Susanna	3.2.1736	10.11.1813
	Susanna md Abisha Swain s of Tristram & Phebe 1774	1756	
68	ZACHEUS COFFIN s of Zacheus & Mary 24, died among the Turks md	1751	1787
	Thankful Joy of Martha's Vineyard	6.18.1749	5.19.1810
	Bethia md Jeremiah Gardner, Jr. his 1st wife	7.3.1771	7. .1807
	Zacheus - died single, lost at sea	5.8.1780	5. .1805
69	ELIJAH COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Lydia 25, died coming from a prison ship md	6.21.1747	1781
	Abigail Folger d of Zacheus & Abigail		11.11.1803
	Lydia md Andrew Calder s of Sam'l & Ruth	8.19.1771	9.29.1853
	102 Andrew md Deborah Chadwick d of Wickliffe & Priscilla	7.15.1773	1818
	Anna - died single	8.6.1778	6.15.1853
	Abigail - died single	1.27.1782	7.30.1864

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS -LLINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
70	URIAH COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Lydia 25 md	8.3.1751	
	Mary ------ in New York State		
	104 Richard md Ann Westlake	12. .1780	1860
	Hezekiah md Mary Marsh		
	Elijah md Mary Rose		
	Eliza - unmarried		
	Mary md Nathan Sands		
	Lydia md Henry Perkins		
71	ABIHU COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Lydia 25 md	9.24.1757	1.19.1843
	Elizabeth Wharton ww of Jon'n & d of John Folger 3.15.1783		8.19.1790
	105 Uriah md Phoebe Hallock in Scipio, N.Y.	1. 9.1786	
	2nd wife Elizabeth Long 3.3.1791, d of John & Jane, no children		
72	ELIAL COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Lydia 25 md	11.31.1759	
	Ruth Beard d of John & Ruth	1768	3.10.1856
	103 William R. md Mary Robins d of John	1.22.1794	4.13.1863
	also Ruth Coffin d of Gideon & Mary	1800	5.24.1845
	also Eliza Swain ww of David & d of Abel	6. .1799	8.16.1868
	also Betsey Bunker		
	Elizabeth md Edward Hills his 1st wife - no children		
	Phebe md Edward Hills and also Wm. G. Coffin s of Paul and Ruth	4.11.1798	1.6.1844
	Ruth md for her 2nd husband Judah Chase his 1st wife		
73	LABAN COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Lydia 25 md	10.16.1764	11.18.1815
	Jemima Folger d of Benj. 2.9.1797 - no children	2.16.1768	2.15.1831

SIXTH GENERATION

1	ROBERT COFFIN s of Jon'n & Peggy 1 md	7.20.1766	5.20.1846
	Love Black d of Dan'l & Betsey 7.27.1787		4.30.1802
	Love md Alfred Alley s of Reuben & Catharine	8.19.1789	4.7.1858
	2nd wife Anna Black d of Dan'l & Betsey	4.8.1772	7.12.1819
	Catharine md Stephen Abbott of Maine and died at Vosalben	2.4.1808	8.1.1871
	Ann md Dan'l Coffin s of John & Eliz. - his 2nd wife	7.4.1811	2.12.1865
	3 George B. md Cordelia Dunham d of Dan'l & Dorcas	1.14.1813	
	Daniel B. single - lived at Mattaket d. Asylum	9.7.1816	12.10.1872
	4th wife Sally Ellis ww of Heman & d of Jon'n Long	1.4.1781	10.11.1869
	3rd wife Ruth Gardner d of Eben'r, no children by either	9.14.1762	8.27.1827
2	ABEL COFFIN s of Jon'n & Peggy 1 md	3.22.1768	4.13.1845
	Eunice Alley d of Rich & Martha	3.11.1779	7.14.1849
	Rebecca md James Codd s of Nicholas & Peggy his 1st w	4. .1816	10.4.1850
3	ELISHA COFFIN s of Elisha & Mary 2 md	1758	
	Betsey Lacy of London		
	William		
	Edwin		
	Elisha		
	Fredrick		
	Edmond		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
4	SIMEON COFFIN s of Simeon & Jedida 4 md	3.4.1761	12.20.1839
	Polly Whippey d of Sam'l & Parnell	10.14.1763	1.24.1818
	Samuel W. - died single in Carolina	4.8.1784	9.18.1809
	8 George Gorham md Lydia Gardner d of Silas & Susanna 3.12.'13	6.4.1789	6.30.1822
	Sally md Timothy Wyer s of John & Hepsabeth	8.14.1791	10.25.1867
	also William Calder s of Robt. & Lydia	6.5.1790	
	Maria md Alexander Russell s of Christopher & Hepsabeth	2.19.1796	5.3.1861
	Jedida md Briggs Wilber	12.16.1797	8.14.1842
	9 Charles N. md Eliz. Ann Gardner d of Sam'l & Eliz. 8.6.'26	1.23.1800	11.13.1848
	Peter H.	8.20.1802	8.14.1829
	Emma md Nathan B. Gardner s of Eliakim & Parnela 1st w	5.2.1805	5.10.1827
	2nd wife Ann Fish ww of Phineas & d of James Coleman - no children	10.28.1776	5. .1845
	Ann Fish had 2 drs by 1st husband; Eliza Fish md Chas. G.	12.22.1804	10.24.1829
	Whippey s of Coffin & Lucinda 1st w; Saphronia Fish md Jos. A.	1802	
	Ford of Conn. 10.27.1824		
5	GEORGE COFFIN s of Nathan & Eunice 5, drowned on the lakes - md		10. .1820
	Lydia Gorham d of Josiah & Eunice		
6	ELISHA COFFIN s of Nathan & Eunice 5 md		
	Sally Scovel of N. Y.		
7	CHARLES COFFIN s of Nathan & Eunice 5 md		
	Susan Rawson d of Abel & Lydia, 1810	3.2.1790	7. .1849
	Charles		
	Charlotte Ann md -----Taylor of Staten I., N.Y.		
8	EBEN COFFIN s of William & Mary 7 md	5.6.1765	5.9.1817
	Mary Mathewes 5.22.1793	1.5.1774	12. .1813
	Thomas Aston md Harriet McPherson, 1828 & S. Cruger, 1859	1.3.1795	1863
	Mary Sarah md Henry W. Peronneau, 1818 or 1820	11.5.1798	7.15.1864
	11 Francis md Louisa Ivor, 1821	7.17.1800	1825
	William - unmarried	11.5.1802	1825
	Anna Smith md Wm. McK Parker, '23 & Edw. C. Peronneau, '34	3.7.1804	1866
	Elizabeth md Henry Ravenel 1825	2.24.1806	1868
	6 Dr. Amory, Aiken, S.C. md Jessie M. Edmondston, 12.25.1838	12.24.1813	
	10 George Mathewes (half brother) md Sarah Lewis Simons,	5. .1816	6. .1862
	10.17.1838 born Charleston, S.C. d. Richmond, Va. must have been only son of 2w Eliza sister of 1st wife, Mary		
9	THOMAS ASTON COFFIN s of Wm. & Mary 7 md	1754	1810
	Mary Austin		
	Louisa md Edw. H. Robbins		
	Robert		
10	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Mary 7 md	1756	1810
	Parnell Sears		
	Parnell md 2.8.1804	6.20.1773	2.28.1841
	7 William md Ann Bodine 3.2.1798	2.10.1775	11.19.1844
11	ADM. FRANCIS HOLMES COFFIN s of John & Isabella 8 md		1835
	Wife's name not given		
	4 Gen. Sir Isaac Campbell md ---Harrington & Cath. Eliza Shepherd	1801	1872
	5 Col. Sebright Sheaffe		
	A daughter md --- Fletcher		
	A daughter		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
12	GENERAL JOHN COFFIN of New Brunswick s of Nath'l & Eliz. 10 md Anne Matthews d of Wm.	1756	5.12.1838
	Gen. Guy Carleton md d of Wm. Larkins of Blackheath, Kent, 1808	1783	1856
	Rear Adm. John Townsend		
	Rear Adm. Henry Edward	1794	
	Nathaniel - died young		
	Caroline md Hon. Chas. Grant		
	Anne md Gen. Sir Thos. Pearson		
	Elizabeth md Col. Kirkwood		
	Anne md John Barnett, British Army Officer, later in Ceylon, (2nd husb. ?)		
	Mary md Chas. R. Ogden an Atty. General		1827
13	ADMIRAL SIR ISAAC COFFIN KGH s of Nat'l & Eliz. 10 md Elizabeth Browne Greenly 3. .1811 d. Tilley Court Hertfordshire	d. Cheltenham 5.6.1759	7.23.1839 1.27.1839
14	ALBERT COFFIN of Phila. sea Capt. s of James & Jeannette 12 md Martha Gibbs d of Parnell of Phila.	6.24.1773	1840
	James 1st		
	Jeannette		
	Catherine		
	16 Albert md Margaret Lafferty and Mary McIntire		
	Rachel		
	William		
	James 2nd, see Capt's list		
	Lewis B.		
	Samuel L.		
	Matthew		
	Rebecca		
	Elizabeth		
	Samuel 2nd		
	Mary Wallace		
15	ABEL COFFIN s of James & Jannett 12 md	4.18.1779	4.29.1821
	Anna Russell d of Sylvanus & Anna - no child	2.26.1784	9.19.1873
16	LATHAM COFFIN s of Elisha & Eunice 14 md	10.2.1761	2.5.1845
	Elizabeth Coleman d of Enoch & Mary	7.30.1763	10.18.1822
	24 Job C. md Phebe Grew d of Silas & Abial	1.5.1789	4.14.1875
	25 Kimball md Amy Pauls ww of Jeremiah & d of John Perkins	6.23.1795	3.21.1868
	26 Joseph md Lucy Grew d of Samuel & Hepsabeth	10.31.1798	12.28.1867
	Mary Ann - died single, left a son Samuel G.	8.28.1805	2.20.1826
	2nd wife Betsey Shadwell d of Thos., her 4th husband, no child	4.4.1777	7.17.1832
	3rd wife Anna Mitchell d of James - no child		4.26.1851
17	ELISHA COFFIN s of Elisha & Eunice 14, Prince Edw. Island md Jane Robins	9.29.1763	
	Kimble		
	Margaret		
	Eunice		
	William		
	Elisha		
	Nellie		
	Benjamin md, 2.6.1835	1.29.1801	

Continued . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . .	Born	Died
23 James md Margaret Maria Webster, 4.11.1839	4.13.1802	
Rebecca		
Phebe		
18 BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Elisha & Eunice 14, of Prince Edw. I.	10.2.1771	
md Catharine Sanderson		
Mary	4.19.1792	
Margaret	9.16.1794	
Eunice	1.10.1796	
Elizabeth md Joseph Allen	7.20.1799	
Elisha	10.4.1801	
2 Joseph md Jane ----- 2.15.1832	12.23.1803	
42 Benjamin md Sarah M. L. Holland	11.20.1805	
Jane	9.6.1809	
Farmer, lived and died at Savage Harbor P.E.I.		
19 ANDREW COFFIN s of Elisha & Eunice 14 md	7.17.1773	12.9.1853
Frances Sanderson 11. .1800		7.20.1844
Andrew - unmarried	7.10.1800	10. .1849
48 Charles md Harriet Pigott, 3.22.1832	7.24.1802	
Elisha md Eliz. Jackson 1841	6.27.1804	
Benjamin md Catherine Douglas 3.10.1833	7.22.1806	8.23.1875
(Nathaniel) twins	7. .1808	1. .1823
(Lemuel) twins	7. .1808	
Elizabeth md Chas. Donnelly	7.18.1810	
Dr. Kimble md Caroline Pace	1812	
Louisa md Andrew Pigott, 1814		
Margaret md William Coffin, 1816		
20 KIMBALL COFFIN s of Elisha & Eunice 14 of P.E.I. md	8.8.1767	
Elizabeth McEwen		
1 William md Catharine Webster, 1826	1800	12. .1858
22 Andrew md Eliza Anderson, 11.28.1823	1797	10.5.1859
17 Kimball md Nancy Sterns, 7.27.1826	3.2.1804	9.12.1863
Duncan md Margaret McEwen		
15 James md Eliz. Davidson, 1.21.1834	3.1.1810	5.7.1877
Jane md David Anderson, 1816	1797	1866
Elizabeth md James Anderson		
Margaret md Horatio Webster, 1833		
Mary md James McEwen, 1836		
21 BARZILLAI COFFIN s of Benjamin & Judith 15, see Capt's List md	2.3.1778	10.28.1853
Rebecca Coffin d of Sam'l & Eunice	7.22.1782	2.8.1841
Seth M. - died single at sea	2.3.1803	5.3.1824
12 Aaron md Rebecca Burdett d of Barzillai & Eunice, 5.27.1828	9.11.1805	
also md Lydia B. Folger d of Hezekiah & Lucinda	4.6.1815	8.25.1867
no children by either		
Mary md Chas. H. Clark s of Lem'l & Jerusha 2w, 5.3.1840	8.11.1808	6.18.1853
13 Samuel F. md Rebecca Pinkham d of John & Merib, 11.29.1838	11.15.1811	
14 Benjamin F. md Rachel Culy d of Elias & Dinah, 2.12.1839	10.3.1814	
Rebecca Macy md Jos. B. Macy s of Geo. & Eunice 2w	6.19.1819	
2nd wife Charlotte Chase d of Jos. & Rebecca - no child	1.31.1787	10.28.1880

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
22	CHARLES MYRICK COFFIN s of Seth & Lydia 17 md	9.17.1780	5.14.1839
	Judith Barnard d of Wm. & Eliz., 1808, d. Kalamazoo, Mich.	7.9.1783	3.12.1866
	29 Charles F. md Mary Jane Coffin d of Fred'k & Sally, 5.3.'36	4.2.1809	3.11.1855
	Alexander Inott - unmarried	7.15.1814	
	Elizabeth B. md Alfred Thomas, 2. .1834 d. Kalamazoo, Mich.	10.22.1812	10.22.1867
	Benjamin F. - died single	6.22.1816	6.10.1834
23	SETH COFFIN s of Seth & Lydia 17 md	2.29.1790	1.27.1844
	Lydia Coleman d of Gardner & Hepsabeth	3.23.1793	3.14.1872
	Elizabeth R. md Chas. H. Hussey s of David G. & Nancy	2.12.1816	11.4.1860
	Charlotte M. md John Brock s of Peter & Waitey	2.12.1818	
	Seth G. - single	8.9.1820	2.9.1842
	Charles F.	5.23.1825	
	Benjamin F. - died single	1829	3.11.1849
	Lydia M. md Peter C. Brooks s of Wm. & Emeline, also md James S. Coffin s of Stephen P. & Eliza	6.5.1832	5.1.1866
	Hannah M. md Prince W. Ewer s of David & Polly, 10. .1879	1.28.1833	
	William Bartlett md Ann Ferguson in Milton, 1. .1866	3.23.1834	6.2.1872
	Alvin C. md Ann F. ww of his brother Wm. B., 1. .1874	8.3.1836	5.10.1879
24	ELIAKIM COFFIN s of Seth & Lydia 17, md d. Portsmouth	1.18.1785	1. .1857
	Mary Barnard d of Wm. & Eliz.	4.19.1788	8.20.1863
	Lydia B. md Jos. Allen s of Jos. & Abigail	1817	
	Mary B. md John Caulk of Norfolk, Va.	1820	
25	BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Seth & Lydia 17, see Capt's list, lost on ship Japan, md	6.7.1796	6. .1831
	Sarah Harris d of David & Miriam - no child	5.21.1802	2.27.1827
26	CHRISTOPHER COFFIN s of Bartlett & Sarah 19 md (moved to Ohio)	3.6.1786	4.28.1839
	Rebecca Swain d of Reuben & Thankful, 11.21.1810	4.10.1788	11.4.1828
	Sarah Avis md Jos. McKay, 12.27.1834	9.4.1811	3.31.1864
	18 Mark md Sarah Ann Kendall d of James & Mary, 12.30.1841	8.26.1815	
	Mary Moore	4.6.1818	
	19 Hiram Folger md Eliz. Kendall d of James & Mary 12.2.1862	4.13.1824	
	20 Reuben Swain md Sarah Katharine Pierson, 1857	9.6.1826	
	Susan	7.17.1813	10.9.1814
27	JONATHAN COFFIN s of Chas. & Susanna 18 md	3.4.1762	
	Polly Harris, 9.14.1784		
	Hannah md -----Pressal		
28	RALPH COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Rebecca 20, 2w d. Medina, N.Y. md	1769	2.14.1834
	Abigail Chase of Newport		
	30 John Avery md Mary B. Gourges		
	Joseph Warren		
	Elizabeth Ann		
	Mary Ann md Christopher Whaley		
	Adeline md Francis Clark		
	Jane L.		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
29	JACOB COFFIN s of William & Hepsabeth 22 md	10.14.1764	
	Elizabeth Butler ww d of - Norton		
	Reuben	4. .1786	
	Barney		
	Hepsabeth		
	Peter		
	Sarah		
	Phebe		
	Anna		
	Jedida		
	Enoch		
	Edward		
30	ALBERT COFFIN s of Wm. & Hepsabeth 22, lived in N.Y.State	11.12.1766	5.22.1819
	md Mary Fay d of James	4.12.1770	2.17.1849
	27 William md Valina Wheldon 9.9.1809	1.23.1787	7.16.1863
	28 Thomas md Sally Pettys 7.29.1799 (?)	1.3.1789	4.25.1864
	33 Alexander Macy md Catharine Campbell	1791	6.15.1823
	39 Elisha Folger md Pamelia Brown	1796	
	Lydia - died young	1798	
	34 Charles Griffin md Miranda Hastings, adopted d of S. Tubbs, md 10.16.1823	5.28.1801	
	38 Frederick Winslow md Mary Waters, 9.15.1831	1.6.1809	
	32 James Barker md Phebe Taber, 6.7.1825	3.29.1806	3.23.1868
	Mary Ann (or Marian) md Henry Smith 1844 & Asa Lowell 1869	1.11.1812	
31	GIDEON COFFIN s of Wm. & 2w Lydia 22, in N.Y. State, md	1.31.1773	8. .1843
	Eliza Moores d of Alexander & Eliz. his 2w	1.31.1770	4.7.1845
	45 Robert Moores md Jane DuBois, 1.12.'43 & Abigail R. Neal	5.17.1803	5.27.1872
	Seth Barnard - died single	1807	
	Nathaniel - md	1809	1849
	44 George Moores md Sarah Amelia Harrington	1805	
	Rebecca - died single	1799	
	Lydia Moores md Alfred Moores Coffin s of Wm.	10.12.1812	4.12.1846
	Eliza - unmarried	1801	
32	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Wm. & Lydia 22, 2w, lived at Easton,	9.2.1776	9.27.1855
	N.Y., md Mary Brown d of Wm. & Dorcas	7.11.1778	
	Benjamin Barney md Emma Mosier	7.27.1812	10.3.1873
	William J. Brown md Lydia Warner	11.27.1805	10.15.1862
	Dorcas md Nathan Rolfe	9.25.1804	
	Isaac Barker -	7.2.1807	7. .1810
	Griffin md Mary Ann Hathaway	11.10.1810	10.30.1836
	21 Elisha Brown md Ruth Kenyon, 2. .1833	6.29.1809	11.19.1839
	Thomas Gardner md Sarah Ann Wilcox	1.24.1819	
	Sarah	7.17.1814	
	Isaac Barker - unmarried	12.23.1816	1.1.1845
	Moved from N.C. to Shelby Co. Indiana, 1831		
33	AARON COFFIN s of Benj. & Eliz. 23 md	6.14.1760	11.11.1846
	Mary Barnard d of Wm. & Mary, 1.15.1783		3. .1810
	Mary md Wm. Barnard s of Asa & Hulda - no child	3.22.1803	9.13.1879
	Elizabeth (twin) - died single	3.19.1786	5.21.1817
	Hannah md Benj. Osborn s of Wm. & Anna		
	31 William md Anna Swain d of Jos. & Jedida	2.2.1794	9.30.1868
	35 Moses md Phebe Leonard d of Jos. & Phebe his 1st w	10.15.1788	9.10.1838

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . .	Born	Died
Lydia md George Gardner s of Stephen (twin)	3.19.1786	11.28.1833
Anna md --- Leonard s of Jos. his 2w	1.30.1800	1.24.1875
2nd wife Sarah Hussey d of John of Guilford Co., N.C. 7.29.1812		10.14.1837
43 George Fox md Lydia Jessup, 6.21.1837	3.20.1814	
Benj. (by 1st w Mary) md Hannah Osborne	11.1.1783	2.23.1870
36 Seth (by 1st w Mary) md Elizabeth ---		
Phebe md Wm. Pike & Jesse Weasner and David Swain	4.15.1791	8.14.1866
Ruth md David Swain	4.17.1796	8.14.1852
34 ADAM COFFIN s of Benj. & Eliz. 23 md	5.8.1767	10. .1840
Anna Barnard d of Francis & Catharine, 2.16.1792	1.17.1770	12.19.1829
Catharine md John Hunt s of John)		
37 Benjamin md Hannah Stanton, b 1794 d of James & Mary)	Five	
Elizabeth md John Stanton s of James & Mary)	Children born	
Jemima md Samuel Stanton s of Wm. & Catharine his 1 w)	1822 - 1833	
Anna)		
41 Moses md	3.8.1800	2.16.1843
40 Francis md Susanna Stanton d of James & Mary		
2nd w Margaret ww of Sylvanus Folger & d of Daniel Russell	7.3.1764	9.4.1833
This family moved to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1814 (apparently not Quakers in Cincinnati		
35 ISAIAH COFFIN s of Micajah & Abigail 24 md d. Nantucket	9.11.1757	4.17.1813
Sally Folger d of Christopher & Abigail 3.29.1780	6.28.1761	9.14.1822
Mary	12.23.1780	3.13.1781
46 Cyrus md Abigail Butler d of Rev. Zebulon & Anna, 3.17.1802	3.14.1782	5.6.1869
Left leg broken 7.8.1796, amputated 7.23.1796		
47 Jared md Hepsabeth Swain d of Abisha & Jedida d. Boston	5.9.1784	5.25.1860
Franklin	7.2.1786	7.24.1787
49 Benjamin F. md Hepsabeth Paddack d of Jos. & Amy, 8.9.1810	5.29.1789	6.24.1818
died from bite of a spider		
50 Moses md Judith Smith d of John & Hepsabeth, before 1818	12.13.1791	3.11.1866
Sarah - died single at Nantucket	2.2.1794	11.11.1810
51 Reuben md Polly Swain d of Jonathan & Hepsabeth, 1.27.1820	10.2.1796	2.12.1868
died at North Vernon, Indiana		
Frederick	7.4.1799	7.25.1799
Frederick F.	5.29.1800	1.11.1801
Eliza md Thos. F. Foster of N.Y. also Wm. Brown of N.Y.	8.28.1801	5.18.1838
Emma	10.8.1803	10.31.1803
52 Christopher F. md Alice Gibson of N.Y., 7.1.1830	4.25.1806	4.15.1875
Sally, ww of Isaiah also md Oliver Martin in Cincinnati		
36 GILBERT COFFIN s of Micajah & Abigail 24 md	8.1.1759	11.19.1843
Phebe Barnard d of Wm. & Mary	12.28.1763	2.11.1839
53 Paul md Priscilla Gardner d of Nath'l & Anna	1.12.1784	9.16.1863
54 William Barnard md Deborah Swain d of John & Mary also	8.21.1781	11.30.1867
Lydia Chadwick ww of John & d of Benj. & Lydia Barnard		
also Lucy Macy ww of John R. & d of Thos. H. & Deborah Swain		
also Mary Nye ww of Maltiah & d of Rich. Worth		
Walter - died single in insane asylum in Pa.	3.9.1787	8. .1814
55 Thomas md Margaret Paddack d of Nath'l & Deborah, 8.28.'11	7.19.1789	8.26.1868
56 Obed md Ann Swift d of Benj. & Eliz.	2.24.1793	5.14.1854
Mary B. md Thos. M. Macy s of Francis & Hannah d. Boston	5.3.1799	12.29.1873
2nd wife Phebe Jenkins ww of Charles & d of Barn's Gardner		12.31.1846

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
37	ZENAS COFFIN s of Micajah & Abigail 24, Merchant & Sea Capt., Nant.	6.3.1764	7.8.1828
	md Abial Gardner d of Dan'l & Provided, 9.28.1786	9.7.1764	3.4.1856
	Eunice md Thos. Macy s of Obed & Abigail his 2w	3.13.1788	5.12.1843
	Charles	3.23.1790	7.8.1798
	Lydia md Matthew Crosby s of Sylv's & Hulda his 1st w	2.16.1793	7.13.1823
	Frederick	6.28.1796	7.12.1798
	Mary md Henry Swift s of Henry & Agnes of Boston	2.15.1799	7.2.1827
57	Charles G. md Eliza McArthur d of Arthur & Eliz. 1.23.1824	10.23.1801	4.13.1882
	also md Susan Macy ww of Reuben & d of John & Maria Folger, 6.18.1858	2.14.1805	11.2.1879
	Frederick G. drowned in the harbor by upsetting of sailboat	2.14.1804	7.6.1817
53	Henry md Eliza Starbuck d of Levia & Eliz. 11.14.1833	3.17.1807	
38	WILLIAM GAYER COFFIN s of Paul & Ruth 31, md d.California	6.20.1791	6.19.1851
	Anna Bunker d of Thos. & Mary	2.15.1796	7.6.1817
	2 w Lucretia Hosier d of Wm. - no child	2.19.1799	1841
	3 w Phebe ww of Edw. Hills & d of Elial Coffin	4.17.1798	6.6.1844
	Martha W. md Thos. Edmonds of Providence 1862	1.20.1842	
	4 w Betsey Swain d of Franklin & Anna - no child	6.2.1800	6.24.1846
	5 w Lydia Carey d of Edw. & Abigail - no child - 9.30.1846	11.10.1798	8.4.1873
39	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Abraham & Hannah 32 md	4.21.1780	
	Christianna Patterson 12.20.1806	4.6.1785	
	Margaret Julia	9.24.1807	
	Sophia Hannah	7.8.1809	
	John	8.3.1812	
	Eleanor Maria	2.11.1815	
	Charlotte	10.10.1817	
	Annabella	4.10.1820	
	Benjamin	9.23.1822	12.8.1870
61	Abraham md Annabella Armett	9.17.1825	
	Emily Henrietta	6.14.1829	
40	ABRAHAM COFFIN s of Abraham & Hannah 32 of Gaspe, Can. md	10.13.1789	4.13.1867
	Annabella Boyle 11.8.1812	2.18.1795	
	Margaret Boyle	5.27.1814	
	Frederick	5.30.1817	
	James	2.14.1819	
	Eliza Ann	12.7.1823	
	Felix William	4.3.1826	
	Jane Ellen Douglas	1.2.1829	
62	George Stewart md Jane Bechervaise, 5.13.1856	3.29.1833	
	Henry Thomas	11.7.1836	2.26.1852
	Abraham	4.7.1821	
41	PHILIP COFFIN s of Abraham & Hannah 32, Gaspe, P.Q. md	5.28.1792	10.4.1841
	Margaret McCray, 12.11.1817		8.4.1871
	Sarah Hannah md Abraham Coffin	10.1.1818	
	Alexander	12.22.1820	10.8.1845
	Jane md Thos. Suddard	8.5.1823	
	George William - unmarried	4.24.1826	
67	Philip John md Susan Garret, 11.27.1865	9.16.1828	
	Frederick James md Theresa Cunning, 11.8.1859 - no child	3.4.1831	2.15.1869

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Margaret Theresa	9.11.1833	10.21.1872
Thomas Abraham	6.9.1836	12.31.1867
Benjamin	12.15.1838	(4.20.1838?) 7
66 Edward md Martha Mullin, 8.8.1871	6.30.1840	
42 ALFRED COFFIN s of Abner & Eliz. 34 md died at sea	5.4.1780	10. .1810
Peggy Chase d of Jos. & Rebecca, 1805	10.18.1784	9.5.1865
Rowland was killed at the mutiny on board ship Globe	2.9.1806	2. .1824
Betsey - died single (Elizabeth Jane)	6.22.1808	11.26.1826
Mary Ann - died single	12.27.1809	11.23.1823
Peggy also md Henry Riddell s of Sam'l. by his 2w		
43 GORHAM COFFIN s of Abner & Eliz. 34, Ship Master & Merchant, Nant.	1.25.1785	12.18.1849
md Rebecca Mitchell d of Christopher & Jemima, 8.25.1808	2.25.1788	2.20.1842
Eliza Mitchell md Sam'l B. Romaine of N.Y. his 1w 9.'32 Eliza died in Texas	6.22.1809	1858
Stephen Gorham - died single at sea	10.23.1811	9.30.1830
Harriet md Sam'l S. Salisbury his 1w	8.27.1814	5.25.1848
60 Andrew Gardner md Eliz. M. Sherwood d of Isaac of N.Y., 5.12.1841, also Sarah Pearson of N.Y.	9.4.1816	
Lydia Mitchell md Thos. S. Mitchell s of Thos. & Lucy	3.4.1818	1.10.1854
Phebe Folger md Julius A. Pratt s of Cornelius Hinkley	3.2.1820	10.14.1867
59 Alfred md Lillias Marcus d of Rev. Moses d. Seneca, Mo.	5.31.1821	2.26.1880
Arthur md a Spanish lady in Cal., d. Gem City, Oregon	11.7.1826	12.21.1872
Mary Ann md James C. Mitchell s of Thos. & Lucy	9.30.1828	8.1.1850
2nd wife Susan Coleman ww of Job & d of David Hussey - no child	4.1.1788	5.5.1875
44 JOHN FOSTER COFFIN s of Isaac & Margaret 35, lived in Brooklyn,	1.14.1797	11.13.1878
md Lydia Cartwright, 3.3.1818, d of Benj. & Abigail		
Joseph Warren	4.6.1819	
Andrew J.	5.24.1821	12.27.1827
Mary	5.13.1823	6.26.1825
Caroline	7.7.1826	9.13.1827
George W.	7.27.1828	
Charles C.	2.25.1831	12.1.1850
Roland	12.21.1832	4.22.1834
Julius Augustus	6.21.1835	1.18.1836
2nd w Eliza Hatch of Hudson, 10.9.1848		
Edwin Augustus	12.22.1849	8.25.1850
Amelia Frances md John M. Wilson, 6.4.1871	2.11.1851	
John F. md Marguerite Meldrum s Foster Meldrum b 4.30.1890	2.26.1855	
Eliz. H.	3.12.1856	3.28.1856
45 ROBERT COFFIN s of Nath'l & 2w Priscilla 26 md	2.28.1776	6.13.1857
Mary Coffin d of Jonathan & Abigail	5.8.1782	8.19.1864
63 George W. md Phebe Ann Barnard d of Henry & Love also Emeline Cartwright ww of Jos. Jr. d of Libni Barnard	10.3.1804	
46 DANIEL COFFIN s of Nath'l. & 2w Priscilla 26 see Capt's List	11.13.1778	11.14.1838
md Merib Macy d of Shubael - no child		4.20.1850
47 ELIHU COFFIN, Capt. b & d on Nant. s of Nat'l & 2w Priscilla 26	4.24.1787	9.18.1874
md Sarah Austin d of Benj. & Lydia	5.7.1792	8.3.1868
Charlotte md Benj. Field of R.I., no child, md 4. .1832	4.16.1813	10.10.1873

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
Continued . .			
	Lydia A. md Valentine O. Holmes s of Bartlett, of Cape Cod, md 7. .1834	3.10.1815	5.29.1855
	Mary md Braddock R. Childs of Falmouth, 8.18.1839	11.5.1816	
64	Edward A. md Deborah Russell d of Peter & Lydia 2. .1852	6.15.1825	8,17.1873
48	GAYER COFFIN s of Sheffield & Eliz. 27 md Nancy Fellows		
	Commanded Whaler Herald of New Bedford Dist. 1808 & Nant. Whalers Samuel, 1815-17 and Leander 1819		
49	ARIEL COFFIN s of Sam'l & Eunice 28 md	2.6.1775	5.27.1861
	Priscilla Fosdick d of Benj. & Mary, 9. .1797	2.3.1776	12.30.1820
	Eunice md Wm. Pitman s of Chas. & Susan	11.22.1803	
	Emma md Edwin Barnasel s of Thos. & Eunice	8.8.1805	12.2.1863
	2nd w Judith Coffin d of Benj. & Judith, md 1.12.1823	8.1.1784	6.26.1871
50	ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Sam'l & Eunice 28 md d.Ravenna, O.	8.22.1790	12.7.1870
	Lydia Myrick d of Peter & Merib	11.19.1791	3.8.1876
	Lydia md Chas. H. Clark s of Lemuel & Jerusha his 1w	5.15.1814	11.28.1839
	Mary md James B. Coffin s of Wm. B. & Deborah	10.15.1816	
65	Alexander G. md Caroline Turner d of Benj. & Rhoda 2.6.1842	5.17.1821	
	Elizabeth M. - died single	1825	1844
	Charles Frederick - died single		
51	REUBEN F. COFFIN s of Sam'l & Eunice 28 md	3.18.1793	8.1.1850
	Susan Barnard d of Wm. & Eliz. 7.31.1817	10.6.1795	1.24.1874
	Sarah B. md Stephen Arthur s of Frederick & Mary also md Wm. Wood of New Bedford, his 2w	9.18.1820	
69	Peter F. md Emily Jane Macy d of Dan'l F. & Mary 9.19.'58	11.4.1823	
	John G. - married, in Taunton	11.10.1831	
52	JOHN GAYER COFFIN s of Samuel & Eunice 28 died at sea on ship Ontario md	8.11.1795	7.15.1831
	Rebecca Joy d of Obed & Anna 9.21.1820	11.29.1798	
70	Benjamin Joy md Eliz. Paddack d of Geo. & Lydia 3.18.1843	7.31.1821	
	Keziah Joy	3.16.1825	
	Mary Abby md Geo. R. Simpson s of Wm. & Sally	3.3.1828	
	Rebecca also md Jos. H. Nickerson and had 2 children, Chas. & Francis		
53	ABRAHAM COFFIN s of Matthew & Matilda 36, moved West 1814	1.15.1785	
	md Lydia Bunker d of Nath'l & Anna	10.11.1789	
	Mary B.	2.10.1807	
	Lydia L.	10.11.1808	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
54	GEORGE COFFIN s of Matthew & Matilda 36, lived Brownsville, Pennsylvania	9.4.1783	11.2.1849
	md Hannah Rhodes 3. .1822	7.29.1799	4.10.1870
	Martha	5.23.1823	
	Matilda R. md Jos. H. Sheets, 4.19.1843	10.5.1825	
	Matthew	6.17.1728	9.30.1829
	Sarah Jane md Thos. B. Murphy 10.23.1851	11.7.1830	
	Hannah M.	8.29.1832	
	Rebecca	12.1.1838	2.27.1881
55	MATTHEW COFFIN s of Matthew & Matilda 36, moved Brownsville, Pennsylvania 1814	4.28.1787	
	md Anna Bunker d of Wm. & Mary 2.12.1808	12.11.1791	
	71 William md Mary Reynolds d of James & Eliz. 5.28.1833	8.19.1809	
	72 George W. md Amelia Misener	11.17.1814	
	Mary Ann md John Sedgwick	2.19.1818	
	74 Dennis H. B. md Naomi McKee - no child 1.28.1845	10.22.1820	
	Matilda md John Fickey 11.21.1841	2.13.1823	
	75 Wesley - unmarried - killed in Fed. Army, Vicksburg, Miss.	10.24.1832	1863
	76 Joseph Henry md Eliza Maltby	2.9.1826	
	Sarah Hall	10.23.1811	1.23.1812
	Susan	3.24.1813	10.7.1813
	Harriet	12.31.1828	
	A sea Capt. born at Nantucket - died at sea		
56	WILLIAM ELISHA COFFIN s of Matthew & Matilda 36 md	11.26.1779	
	Sarah Hall of London, England		
	George		
	Matilda md ---Bigendon a Surgeon of London		
	68 William Hall md Julia Ann Maria Puck	6.22.1805	
57	HON.BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Barnabas & Abigail 39 md	7.5.1768	5.17.1816
	Mary Paddack d of Silas & Hepsabeth	9.6.1767	2. .1845
	George F. - an idiot	8.9.1804	5.13.1828
	80 Benjamin F. md Eliz. Bessy	12.10.1806	8.23.1881
	Eliza		5.24.1818
	William		8.20.1821
58	DANIEL COFFIN s of Barnabas & Abigail 39 md	8.22.1754	11.5.1839
	Hulda Bunker d of Batchelder & Bethia, 7. .1784	3.1.1760	1.29.1844
	Eunice md Frederick Hoeg s of Abraham, 1806	1.20.1789	10.29.1876
	79 Barnabas md Mary Starbuck d of David & Phebe 5.21.1812	4.19.1791	5.12.1870
	Peter Folger - died single	3.7.1793	10. .1806
	Mary - single - she was burnt	12.16.1796	12.24.1874
	John H. died single at sea	9.2.1798	10.21.1821
	Lydia - died in infancy	1801	
	George B. - died in infancy	1803	
59	MARGARET COFFIN d of Barnabas & Abigail 39 -unmarried	1.30.1751	9.7.1822
	85 Gideon md twice, 5 children by 1st w, 4 by 2nd		
60	CHRISTOPHER COFFIN s of Richard & Mary 40 md	1758	11. .1785
	Abigail Coleman d of Enoch & Mary	9.28.1761	2.21.1844
	Abial md Paul Coleman s of Matthew & Hannah	7.22.1785	2.5.1843

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
61	LABAN COFFIN s of Rich. & Mary 40, moved to N. Bedford, died at the Western Island md	11.15.1764	1814
	Phebe Bunker d of Chas. & Mary	10.8.1763	6. .1787
	2w Abigail Tobey of N. Bedford	8.7.1766	8. .1857
	John S.	8.6.1793	
	Andrew S.	7.19.1795	10.25.1840
	Mary md --- Robinson, also Nath'l Clark, lived in Plymouth	2.15.1797	
	Phebe md Robert Ingraham of N. Bedford	1.18.1799	
	Lydia md Chas. A. Clark s of Thaddeus & Eliz. his 1w	1.14.1801	2.12.1829
	Sally md --- Akins and lived in Fairhaven	3.6.1804	
	Eliza - died single at the Asylum	3.5.1806	7.29.1834
62	CHARLES COFFIN s of Rich. & Mary 40 md	2.17.1769	1.22.1852
	Miriam Parker ww of Timothy, d of Francis & Naomi Chase	9.15.1771	8.4.1839
	73 Charles G. md Theodosia Van Orden of Nova Scotia d.N.Y.	9.3.1793	12.26.1871
	Sally G. md Oliver Chadwick of Sandwich, also Benjamin Swain s of Franklin & Anna	12.18.1797	
	George S. md Sarah Fisher of Marthas Vineyard	4.21.1801	
	77 Francis C. md Emeline Wyer d of Timothy & Sally 9.9.1827	6.30.1803	11.8.1855
	Lydia md Benjamin Fuller of Westport	11.7.1805	
	Susan md Henry Swain s of Franklin & Anna	3.1.1809	11.11.1879
63	FRANCIS COFFIN s of Francis & Ann 41 moved Conn.1820 md	10. .1767	4. .1805
	Lydia Gardner d of Benj. & Abigail	8.9.1775	10.20.1809
	Richard - married	8.5.1800	
	William G.	3.29.1803	
	Phebe	10.23.1805	
64	SYLVANUS COFFIN s of Sylvanus & Eliz. 42 md killed by whale	9.9.1783	3. .1813
	Judith Macy d of Barzillai & Eliz.	12.17.1787	1. .1829
	Eliza - died single	11.13.1807	12.10.1835
	Sarah md Russell Bodfish of Falmouth d. San Francisco	1.15.1810	4.2.1873
	Sea Capt., moved to Ohio, died at Gallipolis		
65	DAVID COFFIN s of John & Eliz. 44 md	12.15.1783	8.15.1833
	Judith Jenkins d of Tristram & Anna	11.28.1777	
	2w Esther Barlow d of Sam'l & Betsey 1.1.1828	2.1.1801	5.9.1837
	Elizabeth	7.9.1830	
	Fanny H. md Alfred F. Henking s of Henry & Wilhelmina 9.'53	1.30.1831	
	Jane - married		
	Matillus C.	7.7.1830	4.5.1849
66	DANIEL G. COFFIN s of John & Eliz. 44 md moved to Maine	3.25.1789	
	Mary Gardner d of Peleg & Hepsabeth d. Maine	8.15.1794	6.22.1852
	Harriet md Prince Lewis of Maine		
	2w Ann Coffin d of Robt. & Anna d. Maine	7.4.1811	2.12.1865
67	GEORGE COFFIN of Nant. s of John & Eliz. 44 md	5.8.1787	3.4.1867
	Nancy Stubbs d of James & Rebecca 6.27.1809	6.3.1790	5.5.1814
	84 Obed Mayo md Caroline T. Marshall of Baltimore 3.14.1844 Settled in Baltimore	4.4.1811	3.15.1865
	Lydia md Wm. B. Gardner s of Sam'l & Eliz. his 1w	10.20.1813	7.7.1835
	2w Sally Calder d of Josiah & Merib 3.28.1816	6.20.1788	3.1.1881
	86 Samuel C. md Sarah B. Nye d of Geo. W. & Eunice	6.5.1818	

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Charlotte md Wm. B. Gardner s of Sam'l & Eliz. his 2w	1.5.1820	
87 John Folger md Martha Meader d of Sam'l & Mary d. S.F.	4.15.1823	4.19.1871
George Henry - drowned	2.4.1825	8.5.1834
88 William Lindley md Ann Amelia Gardner d of Isaac & Ann, 1.12.1854	2.28.1830	
68 ZEBULON COFFIN s of Prince & Mary 45 md		
Betsey Brown		
78 David Newell Brown md Hannah Hayward	5.15.1795	12.5.1875
69 FRANCIS COFFIN s of Peleg & Eliz. 46 md see Capt's list	1752	6.7.1820
Hepsabeth Swain d of Reuben & Hannah		8.6.1799
Theodate md Chas. Wheeler, also -----Jeweler		7. .1815
Francis - died single abroad - see Capt's list		
Reuben - died single abroad - see Capt's list		
Hepsabeth md Joel Barnes & George A. Stockman & Sam'l Rice	6.9.1784	8.11.1858
Eliza md Henry Douglas	7.3.1797	6.21.1880
Charles G. md Susan ww of Jos. Holmes & d of David Hall		
2w Lydia Bunker ww of Peleg & d of Uriah & Judith Gardner, 1807		
70 JARED COFFIN s of Peleg & Eliz. 46 md lived in Hudson	1754	4.14.1831
Eunice Barnard d of Jos. & Mary		
Elizabeth md Wm. G. Hubbell of Hudson		
Eunice - died single		3. .1861
82 Frederick J. md Charlotte Green		1860
Robert - died single		
George - murdered in Batavia, aged 31 yrs 6 mos.		1819
71 PELEG COFFIN s of Peleg & Eliz. 46 md moved to Boston	1756	3.6.1825
Eunice Barker d of Josiah & Eliz.	1757	
Mary md Dr. Peter Easton s of Peleg of R.I.	8.14.1779	3.15.1846
81 George W. md Mary W. Spooner of Boston 3.22.1813	1.16.1784	3.22.1864
Elizabeth md Andrew Symmes - aged 25	1791	4.26.1816
72 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Jedida 47 md	12.16.1756	5.1.1835
Deborah Pinkham d of Jon'n & Deborah	2.2.1761	9.19.1837
Betsey md Elisha Starbuck s of Wm. & Mary his 1w	10.19.1782	9.2.1817
Lucy md Robt. Swain s of Francis, also Paul West, his 2w	2.23.1785	4.10.1871
Rebecca md Henry Clapp	1.10.1787	8.21.1874
Winifred md Elisha Starbuck s of Wm. & Mary his 2w	2.12.1789	2.8.1839
Fanny md Fitch Hall of Medford, Mass. - no child	12.31.1790	5.19.1812
Harriet md Cyrus Pierce of Waltham, he died 5.5.1860	6.26.1794	
83 William md Eliz. Hussey d of Peter & Mary 1. .1822	5.4.1798	4.27.1838
Martha md Sam'l H. Jenks s of Sam'l & Polly his 4w	4.21.1801	
Nancy md Eben Tallant of Pelham d.Springfield, Mass.	4.16.1803	7.6.1870
Commanded Nant. Whalers Perseveranda 1809, Ocean 1811, N. America 1816 & Chili 1819		
73 ABSALOM COFFIN s of Obed & Phebe 48 md	12.17.1768	5. .1845
Mary Folger d of Paul & Catharine	7.12.1772	1.8.1854
Emeline - died single	1.9.1800	3.20.1869
Robert Inot - died single at sea	11.11.1802	
89 Nathaniel F. md Lydia Coffin d of Gideon & Mary	4.7.1806	11.25.1860

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
74	CROMWELL COFFIN of Nant. s of Obed & Phebe 48 md	11.2.1775	4.17.1828
	Mary Coffin d of Eben'r & Mary on 7.17.1800	3.19.1781	2.21.1875
	Judith md George Warren Nye s of Meltiah & Hannah, 7.17.'20	5.24.1803	
	Living 2.'82		
91	Oliver C. md Henrietta Bolt 7.12.1838 also	10.8.1812	
	Martha Bolt, sisters 7.20.1845		
	Sarah md Obed G. Coffin s of Valentine & Dinah 6.15.1838	8.18.1814	10.26.1865
	Harriet md Cyrus F. Crosby, also Josiah Ames of Augusta, Me.	5.2.1817	
	Living 2.'82		
92	Joseph Cartwright md Triphena of Cape Cod on 1.1.1855	4.9.1823	
	Mary C. died single	5.8.1825	12.30.1841
	Joseph	2.26.1819	9.13.1820
75	JESSE COFFIN, s of Obed & Phebe 48 md see Capt's list	2.26.1778	7.26.1859
	Phebe Rawson d of Wilson & Ursula	9.21.1785	12.24.1871
	Eliza md John M. Gardner s of Grafton & Abigail	8.29.1802	2.20.1870
	Susan md James Gwinn s of James & Polly - no child, also md	8.25.1807	
	Owen Chase s of Judah his 4w	1797	
	George R.	4.22.1816	
	Charlotte	4.12.1820	11.10.1821
76	CALEB COFFIN s of Obed & Phebe 48 md	6.5.1780	3.29.1852
	Anna West d of Chas. & Hepsabeth	6.6.1786	1.16.1875
90	Charles West md Sophia Sherman d of Nat'l & Hepsabeth,	10.14.1806	3.19.1868
	md 9.2.1832, died in Maine		
	Paul West - died single at sea		4.19.1849
	Mary Ann - died aged 17 mos.	3.21.1819	8.1.1821
77	VALENTINE COFFIN s of Obed & Phebe 48 md	9.23.1782	6.30.1847
	Dinah Marchant d of Eliz. & granddaughter of Benj.	7.23.1787	7.18.1830
93	Obed G. md Sarah Coffin d of Cromwell & Mary, 6.17.1838,	12.10.1809	
	also Mrs. Mary E. Mackie, 3.28.1867	10.24.1818	
	Simeon R. - died single	12.16.1812	1.5.1831
94	Stephen P. md Eliza Fish from the Cape	7.13.1816	
2w	Judith Coffin d of Eben'r & Mary her 1st husband	11.6.1786	
78	ASA COFFIN s of Obed & Phebe 48 md	6.19.1785	9.15.1859
	Phebe Morselander d of Cornelius & Phebe	5.14.1787	
	Polly md Sylvanus Swain s of Uriah & Judith	2.25.1808	
	Nancy md John P. Swain s of Uriah & Judith	10.9.1809	2.22.1880
95	George md Eliza Greenlow of Vassalborough, Me.	7.8.1812	
96	Reuben M. md Rebecca Hayden d of Gorham & Priscilla	2.25.1815	11.8.1866
	Eliza md William Chadwick s of Seth & Nancy	2.18.1820	
	Charlotte md Sam'l Wyer s of Timothy & Sally	4.18.1824	
79	ABIJAH COFFIN s of Ebenezer & Mary 50 md	1773	
	Priscilla Brock d of Thos. & Judith	2.9.1780	9.20.1845
	Nancy md George C. Colesworthy s of Jon'n & Polly	1801	9.3.1862
80	HEZEDIAH COFFIN s of Ebenezer & Mary 50, sea Capt. d. Brooklyn	9.22.1785	8.29.1855
	md Sarah Russell d of John & Hepsabeth - no child to live	1787	10.14.1813
2w	Sarah Bunker d of Barnabas & Lydia d. Brooklyn	3.28.1795	1.20.1871
	Emily B.	9.5.1818	
	Charlotte md Chas. B. L'Hommedieu s of Benj., 3.20.1845	11.8.1820	7.11.1852

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Mary C.	4.17.1824	
97 Rowland Folger md Eliz. R. Starbuck d of Obed & Eunice Living 2. .1882	3.8.1826	
Harriet M.	12.23.1836	
Lydia B.	7.27.1828	1.14.1830
Sarah R.	7.30.1831	8.18.1831
81 ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Alexander & Eunice 51 md	11.17.1764	2.1.1836
Lydia Hussey d of Batchelder & Ann	1764	11.3.1811
Polly		
Lydia md Edw. B. Wyman of Charleston, S. C.	1796	1824
Alexander - died abroad	1793	1822
Maria md David D. Craig of Freehold, N.J.	1791	
Sally md Asher Taylor of N. J.	1799	3.31.1869
Harriet - single	1807	
Frederick - died single	1809	1833
Ann md Archibald Craig	1788	
2nd wife Polly Gelston ww of Wm. & d of John Dayton of N.Y. or R.I.		
Mary md Edw. B. Pease of Hudson	1817	
Caroline J. md Geo. Mendall of Ill., lived at Chattanooga	1819	
82 GEORGE GORHAM COFFIN s of Alexander & Eunice 51 md	1768	6.2.1836
Sally Nixon or Nickerson d of James of Hudson		
99 James Alexander md Jane Adeline Stevens d of Isaac & Rachel, N.Y. 4. .1829	12.31.1809	7.23.1848
Delia Maria md Henry A. Tenbroeck		
Elizabeth Bailey md Milton Bostwick 10.31.1833	5.21.1805	10.14.1875
83 WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Alexander & Eunice 51 md d.at sea	11.11.1778	5. .1808
Martha Allen 5.28.1801, sister to Howard, also md --- Borland		
Robert Barry drowned from the frigate Franklin near Valpo.		3.19.1822
98 William Henry md Mary Ann Gardner d of Gayer & Polly	1803	8.29.1837
84 CHARLES J. H. COFFIN s of Alexander & Eunice 51 md	9.23.1782	1812
Catherine Hardwick		
Louisa md --- Young		
Catherine also md Capt. Harris who was lost at sea		
85 WATERMAN COFFIN s of Zachariah & Deborah 52, moved to Prov. 1814	12.25.1783	
md Love Chadwick or Cleveland d of Seth & Mary	4.2.1787	
Owen C.	8.2.1806	
Benjamin	9.7.1807	
Mary Ann md Whitcomb Rider	4.15.1810	
86 HENRY COFFIN s of Henry & Lydia 53 md		6.2.1799
Hannah Swain d of David & Hannah - no child		
She also md Barrett Coffin s of James & Rhoda		
87 PETER F. COFFIN s of Henry & Lydia 53 md	10.5.1779	7.11.1823
Peggy Coffin d of Joshua & Jannet	4.1.1786	4.6.1866
Charlotte G. md Edw. Swain s of Gilbert & Margaret	10.18.1809	10.28.1874
100 Henry F. md Judith Gardner d of Benj. & Judith, also	8.9.1813	10.17.1868
Hepsabeth E. Coffin d of John B. & Phebe	9.9.1831	
Janet md Edw. H. Morton s of Dr. Martin T. & Mary	7.21.1815	
Lydia F. md Andrew Macy s of John & Eliza.	5.6.1820	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
88	THADDEUS COFFIN s of Thaddeus & Ann 55 md see Capt's list	2.15.1789	6.14.1876
	Eliza Cartwright d of John & Mary 12. .1816	2.7.1788	1.14.1864
	Thaddeus - died single	5.26.1821	3.30.1842
	101 Horace P. md Ann M. Folger d of Wm. & Lucy	6.23.1824	4.27.1863
	Ann Eliza md Chas. E. Gorham s of David & Deborah 9.4.1854	10.13.1828	
	John Cartwright - died young		
89	BARRETT COFFIN s of James & Rhoda 58 md	10.5.1777	1.6.1865
	Hannah Coffin ww of Henry & d of David & Hannah Swain	4.3.1778	1.26.1861
	102 Edward G. md Phebe Swain d of Micajah & Mary, 1.10.1828	4.10.1803	9.26.1869
	Charles - died single	4.22.1805	10.17.1822
	Adeline md David U. Coffin s of Francis & Ruth	11.22.1807	5.2.1858
	Lydia - died single	1798	10.2.1813
90	ALEXANDER COFFIN s of James & Rhoda 58 md	10.10.1783	2.7.1851
	Lucinda Weeks d of Jos. & Content	11.14.1785	12.29.1832
	103 James Gorham md Phebe Coffin d of Gideon & Mary 5.14.'29 died at sea	3.20.1806	1851
	Winifred md Jethro B. Brock s of Wm. & Ruth his 1st w	10.4.1808	3.27.1840
	106 Alexander md Mary G. Edwards d of Jos. & Lydia, 12.20.'36	9.12.1813	7.25.1874
	107 Henry S. md Phebe F. Barnard d of Benj. & Anna	11.1.1815	
	108 Charles G. md Hannah Phinney d of Gershom	1.1.1821	
	109 Thomas B. md Lydia M. Phinney d of Gershom	4.22.1829	
	2nd w Eliza A. Burdett d of Reuben d. S. Yarmouth	6.15.1804	3.8.1872
	Lucy W.		
	Lydia B.		
	Edward B.		
91	EDWIN COFFIN s of Gardner & Mary 60 md Shipmaster of Nant.	3.13.1801	
	Sarah Folger d of Aaron & Mary 7.18.1821	12.23.1802	5.19.1862
	Charles H. - died young	9.10.1825	10.25.1835
	Saphronia Blach md Elliot Walker 8.4.'52 in Waterville, Me.	8.13.1832	
	Harriet Ann	5.18.1836	
	Edwin, Jr. md Anna M. Cromett 10.19.1862	12.30.1838	
	2nd w Mary M. d of Judah Baker of Dennis, Mass. 3.29.'64		
92	PHILANDER COFFIN s of Gardner & Mary 60 md	7.13.1804	3.27.1843
	Mary Ceely d of Elias & Dinah 7.1.1824	5.11.1805	
	112 Laban md Sarah B. Lyon d of Sam'l of Roxbury, Mass.	4.17.1825	
	Caroline md Reuben Burdett s of Barzillai & Eunice	12. .1826	
	Mary J. md Barzillai Ray s of Peleg & Sarah 8.21.1848	1828	
	Elizabeth C. - died single	1830	4.30.1848
	Philander - lost at sea	3.16.1833	
	Sarah C. md Geo. B. Rand s of Wm. also John H. Pease, Jr.	11.30.1834	
	David C.		
	Emily A.	9.23.1840	
93	THOMAS J. COFFIN s of Gardner & Mary 60 md	7.15.1810	
	Laura M. Fisher 6.5.1836		12.22.1839
	Laura		
	2nd w Deborah Coleman d of Ebenezer & Aurelia of Cape Cod		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
94	JAMES MADISON COFFIN s of Gardner & Mary 60 md d. Kankakee	7.15.1810	12.21.1880
	Ann J. Swain d of Abraham & Anna	7.14.1813	11.23.1839
	Alvin N. md died in prison at Richmond		7.9.1864
	2nd w Emily Swain d of Geo. & Hannah, 1842		
	Anna Joy - married		
95	GARDNER COFFIN s of Gardner & Mary 60 md	11.29.1812	3.16.1869
	Phebe Ann Chase d of Owen & Peggy	4.16.1820	
	William C. - died young	10. .1838	
	Lydia Tice md Wm. E. Russell s of Shubael S. & Eliza. '64	4. .1844	
	Adeline Worth md Geo. H. Poole of N. Bedford 8. .1874	9.9.1855	
96	PRINCE COFFIN s of Thos. & Abigail 62 of Canning, N.S. md	1756	
	Experience Ells		
	David md 1.10.1849 - died without issue	9.17.1788	6.15.1869
	104 Joshua md Eliz. Lonsbury 7.6.1821	4.6.1791	9.20.1864
	Abigail md Capt. John McKenzie, 6.13.1820	3.24.1793	8.5.1873
	Mary md Elijah West, 12.13.1815	9.30.1795	10.3.1864
	105 Abraham md Sarah Ann Cox, 2.2.1825	5.1.1797	5.24.1833
	Deborah md Abijah Athern Eaton, 11.1.1821	8.6.1798	8.9.1880
	111 Thomas Bartlett md Mary Hughes, 1.30.1851	1.28.1801	8.11.1878
	110 John Russell md Jane Eaton, 1.16.1828	5.6.1803	
97	BARTLETT COFFIN s of Thomas & Abigail 62 md	6.14.1766	10.7.1843
	Elizabeth Bunker d of Chas. & Mary, 11.29.1787	11.20.1767	5.3.1803
	Phebe - died single	7.16.1788	5.7.1861
	Deborah - died single	7.16.1791	2.25.1861
	Lydia - died single	10.25.1796	1.29.1857
	113 Charles B. md Eliza A. Parker d of Jon'n & Ruth - no child	3.5.1800	11.9.1873
	2nd w Anna Worth d of Benj. 1.1.1804		3.29.1805
	Elihu		8.5.1806
	Thomas - (2 1/2 yrs.)	1. .1803?	6.19.1805
	3rd w Eunice Williams, 7.12.1806 - no child		2.3.1841
98	FRANCIS COFFIN s of Thomas & Abigail 62 md	8.22.1771	4.9.1844
	Ruth Upham d of Jon'n & Anna	9.29.1774	9.2.1835
	114 Prince md Judith Hussey d of Peleg & Temperance, Lost at sea	1.15.1798	1834
	115 David U. md Adeline Coffin d of Barrett & Hannah	2.10.1802	9.11.1859
	116 Thomas md Valina Swain d of Owen & Abigail also	3. .1807	3.28.1861
	Lydia Coffin ww of bro. Tim. R. & d of Elias Ceely	11.11.1811	
	117 Timothy R. md Lydia Ceely d of Eliza & Dinah. lost at sea	11.27.1809	5.7.1837
	Abigail - died single	3.1.1810	5.27.1842
	John - died single	2. .1814	4.4.1832
	2nd w Sally Coffin d of James & Rhoda 11.20.1836 - no child	10.30.1780	12.1.1860
99	MARK COFFIN s of Shubael & Mary 64 md	10.16.1768	9.30.1839
	Judith Hussey d of Benj. & Phebe	8.13.1769	9.3.1842
	118 George md Sarah Mitchell d of Obed & Lydia, her 1st husb.	1790	10.30.1815
	Mary - died single	11.10.1792	8.31.1844
100	ICHABOD COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Abigail 65 md	6.24.1771	11.26.1835
	Nancy Brown d of Francis & Anna	7.6.1780	7.1.1866
	119 Asa md Hannah Gardner d of Eben'r. 5.1.1823	12.14.1802	

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
101 HEZEKIAH COFFIN s of Hezekiah & Abigail 65, md d. coast of Timor	9.12.1775	6. .1815
Nancy Bunker d of Uriah & Susan	1.11.1778	3.20.1869
Owen was shot in a boat that left the ship Essex at time she was destroyed by a whale	8.14.1802	
Edward - died single at sea, see Capt's List	10.5.1805	
Ann - died single	1.22.1809	1828
122 George s of Nancy by Obed Wyer md Emily Clapp d of Henry, died by suicide in New Bedford	7.5.1818	12.29.1867
102 ANDREW COFFIN s of Elijah & Abigail 69 md d. S. America	7.15.1773	1818
Deborah Chadwick d of Wickliffe	8.5.1776	10.17.1855
Phebe md Samuel Sanford s of Sam'l & Lydia, his 1st w	5.26.1802	3.29.1850
123 Edward C. md Olive G. Eldridge	11.26.1805	1.13.1875
103 WILLIAM R. COFFIN s of Elial & Ruth 72 md	1.28.1794	4.13.1863
Mary Robins d of John & Eliz. his 1st w	7.17.1799	9.25.1827
Eliza md George Snow s of Gideon & Lucinda	1824	
Mary Jane md Henry Baker s of Prince, also Linus A. Hooper	10.22.1826	
2nd w Ruth Coffin d of Gideon & Mary	1800	5.24.1845
Rebecca C. md Franklin B. Coffin s of Asa & Hannah	7.2.1836	10.4.1867
Lydia B. md Wm. S. Russell s of Dan'l & Eliza & John Dailey	2.27.1838	
3rd w Eliza M. Swain ww of David & d of Betsey ww of Abel Bunker 3.15.1846	6.23.1799	8.16.1868
104 RICHARD COFFIN s of Uriah & Mary 70, b at Marlborough, N.Y., died at Newburgh, N.Y. md	12. .1780	1860
Anna Westlake		
Francis H.		
Harriet md --- Brock		
Elizabeth		
Charlotte		
120 John Wesley md Emeline Darby	7.12.1807	
Born on Nantucket, d at Milton, Ulster Co. N.Y.		
105 URIAH COFFIN s of Abihu & Elizabeth 71 md	1.9.1786	
Phoebe Hallock		
121 William md Rhoda A. Birdsall	9.6.1810	4.5.1848
Susan	7.13.1813	
Elizabeth	5.9.1816	8.17.1850
Edward	10.27.1820	7.17.1847
James	2.24.1825	8.19.1830

SEVENTH GENERATION

Farmer of Prince Edward's Island		
1 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Kimble & Elizabeth 20 md	1800	12. .1858
Catherine Webster, 1826	1805	5.3.1876
1 William md Margaret Ann Dingwell, 3.22.1860	7.8.1827	
Elizabeth M.	1829	
Kimble	1831	1. .1861
Edward md Selina Webster, 5.8.1876	1833	
Nathan D. md Rachel Wetherby, 8.18.1874	1835	
Robert J.	1837	1859

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Mary J. md B. Farquhasson, 7. .1861	1839	
Francis	1841	5. .1867
Douglas	1843	7.14.1870
Charles	1845	
Dorinda md Daniel Wetherby, 1872	1847	
Lorenzo	1849	
Farmer, Savage Harbor, P.E.I.		
2 JOSEPH COFFIN s of Benjamin & Catharine 18 md Liv. May 1883	12.23.1803	
Jane ----, 2.15.1832 Living. May 1883	6.13.1813	
Artemas W.	6.17.1833	4.12.1863
Horatio	6.4.1838	
Margaret C. md Wm. R. Douglas	2.29.1840	10. .1875
Benjamin	4.1.1843	
Nathan K.	7.25.1845	
Ellen md David H. Douglas	8.2.1848	7.29.1872
Jane	10.10.1850	
3 GEORGE B. COFFIN s of Robt. & 2nd w Anna 1 md	1.4.1813	
Cordelia Dunham d of Dan'l & Dorcas	9.26.1819	
George Alfred - died young		
Henry C.	4.18.1846	
2 George Edward md Mary Agnes Warren, d of --- Taylor, b'59	8.24.1853	
Mary Lydia	8.14.1857	
4 GEN. SIR ISAAC COFFIN s of Adm. Francis H. 11 md	1801	1872
--- Harrington, d of Capt. T.T., 1824		
Douglas		
Campbell		
Clifford		
2nd w Catherine Eliza Shepherd d of Capt. John, 1866		
5 COL. SEBRIGHT SHEAFFE COFFIN s of Adm. Francis H. 11 md		
Wife's name not given		
Roger Pyne		
Edward		
6 AMORY COFFIN s of Eben & Mary 8, Physician, Aiken, S.C. md	12.24.1813	
Jessie Mary Edmonston, 12.25.1838	3.19.1821	
3 Amory md Emma Edings Hopkinson, 1.14.1868	8.9.1841	
Elizabeth - unmarried	3.10.1845	
4 Charles Edmonston md Isabella Robinson, 10.8.1872	10.1.1846	
5 Henry Peronneau md Mary Morgan, 9.17.1874	4.11.1850	
Mary md Thos. Edmonston, 10.20.1874	2.6.1852	
6 Francis William md Katherine Robinson, 10.7.1880	2.5.1854	
Jessie md Arthur Wotton, 10.3.1878	5.9.1858	
William Edwards	10.8.1860	10.9.1860
Glass manufacturer, b at Green Bank, N.J., d Hammonton, N.J.		
7 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Parnell 10 md	2.10.1775	11.19.1844
Ann Bodine, 3.2.1798	8.12.1779	
Joseph	1.15.1799	
7 William md Ann Dean, 7.21.1829	2.23.1801	2.29.1872
Mary md Thos. J. Pierce, 11.29.'29; Geo.A.Raybold 4.25.'43	10.15.1803	

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Parnell md Jesse Peterson, 10.4.1827	3.14.1806	4.18.1863
Jerusha Ann md Andrew R. Hay, 1831	10.13.1808	4.12.1845
Bodine	3.20.1811	
Abbie md Chas. H. Shinn, 12.1.1836	9.10.1813	
John Hammond md Eliz. F. Dean	3.6.1816	4.17.1844
Eliza md Clayna (?) B. Rogers, 1838	11.20.1817	4.4.1859
8 Edward Winslow md Leonara M. Stadler, 7.8.1844	6.5.1824	
8 GEORGE GORHAM COFFIN s of Simeon & Polly 4, L.inBaltimore	6.4.1789	6.30.1822
md Lydia Gardner d of Silas & Susanna 3.12.1813	4.28.1797	
9 Charles Edmund md Frances Lanaman	3.17.1814	
10 George Gardner - died young	12.20.1815	
William Gardner md Caroline Cooney of Baltimore	4.25.1817	7. .1858
George Baker md ---Power	4.1.1819	4.29.1853
Emeline Parker - died single in Baltimore	12.26.1820	
9 CHARLES N. COFFIN s of Simeon & Polly 4 md	1.23.1800	11.13.1848
Elizabeth Ann Gardner d of Sam'l. & Eliz. 8.6.1826	1. .1809	1.21.1877
Emeline G.	6. .1827	2.27.1872
Maria R. md Geo. W. Lewis of & at Wilmington, N.C. 2.9.'71	8. .1848	
Born at Charleston, S.C., died at Richmond, Va.		
10 GEORGE MATHEWES COFFIN s of Eben & Mary 8 md	5. .1816	6. .1862
Sarah Lewis Simon, 10.17.1838	11.20.1817	8.9.1881
Catherine Hume	8. .1839	
Eben	3.5.1842	
Eliza md John Taylor, 11.24.1870	8.31.1843	
12 Grange Simons md Minnie or Maria B. Haskell, 4.27.1881	9. .1845	
11 George Mathewes md Julia E. Haskell	12.20.1847	
17 William Bee md Lizzie Howell Perry	2.9.1850	1923
Sarah Simons	2.9.1850	
Mary Simons	5.1.1852	
Fannie Moore	6. .1859	
11 FRANCIS COFFIN s of Eben & Mary 8 md	7.17.1800	1825
Louisa Ivor, 1821		
Anna Margaret md Dr. Philip Gadsden Edwards, 10.10.1839	1.8.1822	10.15.1875
also James G. Guignard, 1854		
12 AARON COFFIN, s of Barzillai & Rebecca 21, see Capt's List	9.11.1805	
md Rebecca Burdett d of Barzillai & Eunice - no child	1.17.1809	5.18.1856
2nd w Lydia B. Folger d of Hezekiah & Lucinda - no child	4.6.1815	8.25.1867
3rd w Harriet B. ww of Jos. F. Barrett & d of Fred'k Barnard, 9.5.1873	9.11.1820	
13 SAMUEL F. COFFIN s of Barzillai & Rebecca 21 md	11.15.1811	
Rebecca Ann Pinkham d of John & Merib	10.25.1815	
14 BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Barzillai & Rebecca 21 md	10.3.1814	
Rachel Starbuck Ceely d of Elias & Dinah, 2.12.1839	9.14.1817	
13 Seth M. md Priscilla F. Barnard d of Edwin & Eunice, 8. .1865	11.21.1839	
14 Barzillai md Henrietta A. d of Joe. Trehon of Brooklyn, N.Y., 10.24.1869 (twins died young)	6.23.1845	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
	Farmer lived & died at St. Peters, Prince Edwards Island		
15	JAMES COFFIN s of Kimball & Eliz. 20 md	3.1.1810	5.7.1877
	Elizabeth Davidson, 1.21.1834	6.3.1813	
	Mary Ann md Eustace Williams Fuller, 4.11.'63	11.16.1834	
	15 Alpheus Kemble md Jennie Kemble, 6.21.1877	10.3.1836	
	Harriet md Rev. Alex McLearn, 7.21.1859	11.17.1838	
	Erasmus md Mary Ann Anderson, 6.6.1869	9.26.1840	
	Elizabeth Jane md John James Mills, 8.29.1865	7.29.1843	
	16 Frederick Holland md Sarah Jane Winters, 9.2.1873	9.2.1845	
	Emily md Robt. Davidson Sterns, 4.11.1869	5.25.1848	
	Ellen Maria	10.19.1854	1.6.1867
	Born in Philadelphia, died in Chester, Pennsylvania		
16	ALBERT COFFIN s of Albert & Martha 14 md		12. .1854
	Margaret Lafferty		11. .1839
	John Paisley - died in infancy		
	John - died in infancy		
	Mary Jeannette md George W. Whitaker, 6.13.1854	4.28.1834	
	Margaretta md Harry W. Vogel	11. .1839	
	2nd w Mary McIntire		
	Albert B.		
	William		
	Kate md John Behan		
	Robert C.		
17	KIMBLE COFFIN s of Kimble & Eliz. 20 shipbuilder, P.E.I. md	3.2.1804	9.12.1862
	Nancy Sterns, 7.27.1826	3.17.1801	
	Jane md J. R. McEwen	10.2.1827	
	18 Kimble md Ellen McEwen, 1.18.1853	5.3.1830	
	Anne md Solomon Mutch, 12.22.1853	11.22.1832	
	19 Edwin md Jessie C. Stewart	2.26.1834	
	Elizabeth md Wm. Henry Douglas	1.10.1836	
	Duncan md Jessie Scott	4.5.1838	
	Caroline md Robt. Farquhasson	4.14.1840	
	Robert Douglas md Annie Colbeck	7.26.1843	
18	MARK COFFIN, Milton, Ky. s of Christopher & Rebecca 26 md	8.26.1815	
	Sarah Ann Kendall, 12.30.1841	5.4.1823	
	William Davis	1.8.1843	
	James Christopher md Ella Connell or Elnora Kendall, 11.17.1875	7.2.1845	
	Cyrus Webster	2.19.1849	
	Hiram Folger, Jr.	10.25.1857	
	Lizzie Louella	8.16.1863	
	Sarah Rebecca	7.2.1868	
	Mary Ellen	6.16.1852	10.21.1854
	20 George Washington md Edna Kennedy	6.22.1855	
19	HIRAM FOLGER COFFIN, Milton, Ky. s of Christopher & Rebecca 26 md	4.13.1824	
	Elizabeth Kendall d of James & Mary, 12.2.1862	12.16.1836	
	Charles Burton	9.23.1863	3.25.1881
	James William	9.15.1865	
	Christopher Kendall	10.4.1867	
	Mary	10.27.1872	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
20	REUBEN SWAIN COFFIN s of Christo'r & Rebecca 26	9.6.1826	1885
	lived Lamar, Missouri, md		
	Sarah Catharine Pierson, 1.8.1857	9.26.1835	
	Herbert Frank	7.4.1866	
	Hiram Raborn	4.18.1858	11.17.1862
	Lucy Ellen	3.13.1862	2.17.1865
	David Ulysses	10.7.1864	1.16.1865
	Curtis	6.17.1871	8.10.1871
	Farmer born at Easton, N.Y. & died at Monroe, N.Y.		
21	ELISHA BROWN COFFIN s of Benj. & Mary 32 md	6.29.1809	11.19.1839
	Ruth Kenyon, 2. .1833		5.15.1842
	21 Alexander Norton md Mary C. Allen 12.29.1857	3.30.1834	
	Caroline Louisa md Phelismer (?) Billings 1.26.1859	11.12.1836	
	Edward Barber md Olivia Branch, 1.14.1868 - no children	8.3.1838	
	Farmer St. Peters Bay, Prince Edwards Island		
22	ANDREW COFFIN s of Kimble & Eliz. 20 md	1797	10.5.1859
	Eliza S. Anderson 11.28.1823	8.11.1801	
	Henry md Christina McLean	9.10.1824	
	Elizabeth md Dr. Smyth	4.20.1826	
	22 Edward md Mary S. Webster, 10.25.1864	5.11.1833	
	Franklin md Emma Trueworthy	12.11.1835	
	Matilda md Henry McKay	8.13.1838	4.15.1869
	Albert md Harriet McEwen 9.1.1874	7.7.1841	
	Farmer, lived on Prince Edwards Island		
23	JAMES COFFIN s of Elisha & Jane 17 md	4.13.1802	5.5.1854
	Margaret Maria Webster 4.11.1839	10.28.1819	
	Mary Jane md Elisha K. Coffin 4.15.1857	2.17.1840	
	Caroline md James Coffin 10.20.1861	5.18.1842	
	23 Elisha md Caroline Clark 3.17.1870	6.21.1844	
	Charlotte md Frederick Coffin 7.10.1869	8.27.1846	
	Sarah md William D. Coffin 3.15.1863	7.3.1849	
	Margaret Maria md George Douglass 3.31.1873	1.26.1851	12.1.1874
	William Albert md Nancy Coffin 1.31.1883	1.7.1854	
24	JOB C. COFFIN s of Latham & Eliz. 16 md	1.5.1789	4.14.1875
	Phebe Grew d of Silas & Abial	12.29.1786	1.19.1867
	Eliza md Timothy Ellis of Mattaphoisett, 1840	4.30.1810	10.26.1845
	Susan md Rufus P. Moses of Montpelier, Vt. his 1 w	10.7.1812	9.25.1838
	Charlotte md Rufus P. Moses, his 2w	3.26.1815	
	Rowland M. - died in Martinique	4.2.1817	1.8.1840
	24 James G. md Susan Barrett d of John & Judith	10.17.1819	
	25 Joseph md Winifred Bunker d of Obed & Eliza 11.9.1848 no children	1824	10.22.1854
	Mary Ann d of Eliza md Jos. W. Francis, a Portuguese 1858	2.27.1836	
25	KIMBALL COFFIN s of Latham & Eliz. 16 md	6.23.1795	3.21.1868
	Amy Pauls ww of Jeremiah & d of John Perkins	6.30.1782	11.19.1832
	Mary		
	Elizabeth md Henry D. Robinson s of Jarvis & Eveline	4.6.1823	
	2 w Abigail Gay ww of Richard & d of Obed Foy	11.12.1788	1.7.1876

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
26	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Latham & Eliz. 16 md d. Taunton	10.31.1798	12.28.1867
	Lucy Grew d of Sam'l & Hepsabeth 10.12.1820	7. .1795	5.19.1862
	Phebe Ann - unmarried, living in Middleboro, Mass. 2. .'82	10.29.1824	
	26 William Henry md Mary A. Cornell of N.B., no child rec., md 1.2.1853	2.26.1827	
	Mercy G. md Thos. Coffin s of Gilbert & Phebe, his 2 w, 4.28.1867	9.14.1830	
	Mary Abby md Moses Fisher of Cape Cod	1. .1833	
	Rowland s of Mercy G. previous to her marriage	12.27.1855	
	Sea Capt. born at Easton, N.Y. died at Waterbury, Conn.		
27	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Albert & Mary 30 md	1.23.1787	9.16.1863
	Valina Whelden, 9.9.1809 d of Jabez	2.1.1793	12.6.1866
	27 William Henry md Elmina Howard, 4.20.1843	1.22.1812	12.6.1879
	Jabez Wheldon md Sarah Inez Griffin	11.14.1813	10.23.1870
	28 Alfred Moores md Lydia M. Coffin d of Gideon, also Julia A. Shaw	10.28.1815	
	29 Lysander Wheldon md Elise Fleurot 9. .1848	12.5.1820	
	Harriet Barker md Albert Burritt 12.23.1845	5.11.1822	
	30 Charles Barker md Lucy Ann Shaw 2.17.1853	3.12.1830	
28	THOMAS COFFIN s of Albert & Mary 30 md	1.3.1789	4.25.1864
	Sarah Pettys d of Ephraim	7.29.1797	12. .1881
	Jane Ann	5.29.1814	5.26.1846
	31 John Pettys md Polly Ann Green	4.21.1816	4.10.1854
	32 Martin md Mary Sherwood of Macon, Ga.	6.15.1818	
	also Harriet B. Clark, d of Wm. J.,		8.15.1863
	also Catherine J. Farlin 10. .1865		1. .1882
	33 Sandford md Catharine Wing, 10.6.1852	8.28.1821	
	34 Lewis md Augusta Newton, 1852	12.28.1823	1881
	Harriet A. md Geo. P. Wait	2.24.1825	
	Harvey - unmarried	9.23.1828	5.17.1852
	35 Sidney B. md Catherine Barbour, 1851 & Mary Philo	12.21.1831	
	Helen Mary	11.11.1834	11.25.1855
	Sarah Ellen	10.10.1836	9.5.1855
	Geo Henry	6.30.1840	1.6.1849
29	CHARLES FREDERICK COFFIN s of Chas. M. & Judith 22, lived in Auburn, N.Y., (children b at Auburn) died in Jacksonville, Fla.	4.2.1809	3.11.1855
	md Mary Jane Coffin d of Fred'k & Sally 5.3.1836, b. Milford Haven	12.15.1815	
	Sarah C. - unmarried	3.28.1837	
	Elizabeth Jane - unmarried	9.28.1840	
	Maria Kizer md Geo. D. Lanehart at Auburn, 10.14.1868	11.14.1842	
	Susan B. md Edw. H. Wellner, 7. .1867 - no children	3.26.1845	
	Charles Frederick - died single in Auburn	5.20.1848	12.31.1866
	Frank Inott	3.30.1851	8.19.1851
	George Derby -unmarried	6.24.1853	
	Mary Frances - unmarried	10.28.1855	
30	JOHN AVERY COFFIN s of Ralph & Abigail 28, lived abroad md Mary B. Gourges		
	Eliza		
	Emily F.		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
31	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Aaron & Mary 33 (in Indiana) md	2.2.1794	9.30.1868
	Anna Swain d of Jos. & Jedida		
	William		
	Aaron		
	Calvin		
32	JAMES BARKER COFFIN s of Albert & Mary 30 md	3.29.1806	3.23.1868
	Phebe Taber, 7.7.1825		
	Albert Barker - unmarried, shot at Ft. Scott in the war	9.10.1826	9.18.1863
	36 Frederic Tabor md ----, 8.7.1853, also Catharine Ann Taylor	7.17.1828	12.26.1862
	Elizabeth md Wilson Brian 11.9.1845	8.23.1830	
	Mary Cornelia md David Grubaugh 10.18.1859	8.4.1834	
	Moved from Easton, N.Y. to Onondaga Co., N.Y.		
33	ALEXANDER M. COFFIN s of Albert & Mary 30 md	1791	1821
	Catharine Campbell		
	Alexander		
	Catharine md for her 2 husband Samuel Pitts		
34	CHARLES GRIFFIN COFFIN s of Albert & Mary 30 md	5.28.1801	12.12.1878
	Miranda Hastings, adopted d of Simeon Tubbs, 10.16.1823	11.25.1805	10.12.1830
	Deborah T.	2.10.1825	3.16.1825
	37 Charles Augustus md Eliz. Moss 12.29.1857	8.10.1826	1.17.1878
	Miranda Augusta md Wm. L. Coolidge 1.11.1849	9.3.1828	
	38 Griffin Alexander md Eliza Stanton 9.12.1865	1.23.1830	
	2 w Margaret Ann Hughes	1.18.1806	9.27.1863
	William Hughes	2.13.1832	4.12.1833
	Josephine Rodman	7.14.1840	3.2.1841
	39 James Albert md Fidelia Palmer 10.7.1856	11.12.1833	2.5.1870
	Margaret Ann md Dr. L. Brusie	10.9.1835	12.31.1872
	Sarah Elizabeth	7.28.1838	8.17.1840
	Henry Judson - unmarried, slain in Battle at Gettysburg	6.29.1842	7.8.1863
	George Phineas md Emma Kinney 1.10.1872	10.24.1844	3.31.1875
	Mary Louisa md Clarence E. Westcott 4.13.1868	4.21.1848	
	3rd w Esther D. Stone ww of Geo. W. md 9. .1864 - no children		
35	MOSES COFFIN s of Aaron & Mary 33 (in Indiana) md	10.15.1788	9.10.1838
	Phebe Leonard d of Jos. & Phebe		
	40 Milton md Lydia Swain d of Thos. & Sarah 3.14.1839	5.14.1813	
	Barzillai - died single	1.22.1815	8.16.1849
	41 Elihu md Nancy Jessup 2.23.1838	2.22.1817	
	42 Cyrus md Hannah Cook 9.29.1847 - went to Iowa	8.3.1819	3.10.1865
	Jonathan	7.17.1825	1877
	Louisa md Pryor Swain s of Thos. & Sarah 2.20.1845	5.27.1821	
	Mary md Thos. Clarkson Macy s of Thos. & Rebecca 5.31.1849	5.8.1823	
	Emily	6.22.1827	4.24.1847
	Sylvester - drowned in California	12.13.1830	
	Oliver C., Placerville, Calif.	10.23.1835	
	Laurinda md Matthew Jessup 3.11.1858	7.28.1833	
36	SETH COFFIN s of Aaron & Mary 33 md		
	Elizabeth -----		
	Elvira md John W. Macy s of Wm. & Mary - lived in Illinois		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
37	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Adam & Anna 34 md		
	Hannah Stanton d of James & Mary	12.19.1794	
	Mary Ann md Nathan Davis s of Henry & Hulda his 2w		
	Hannah also md Rowland Coleman s of Barnabas & Abial		
38	FREDERIC WINSLOW COFFIN s of Albert & Mary 30 of Ashland, Ohio. md	1.6.1809	
	Mary Waters d of Elisha of Bennington, Vt. 9.15.1831	8.4.1813	
	Sophia Waters md Louis Jefferson Sprengle 1.1.1852	12.29.1832	
	Martha Waters md Levi Allen Jennings 1.2.1858	2.3.1835	
	Helen Frances md Joshua C. Smith 12.25.1855	4.12.1837	
	George Macey	12.31.1838	8.28.1840
43	Thaddeus md Caroline N. Carter 12.5.1866	3.2.1841	
	Emma Louise md Philip C. McIlrath 8.25.1863	3.10.1844	
44	Eugene md Clara Jane Smith 12.9.1875	8.14.1847	
45	Arthur W. md Josephine Hazelton 12.26.1873	8.14.1847	
	Frederic Winslow	10.14.1851	1.2.1852
46	Harry Taylor md Anna Beulah Mooney 10.3.1877	6.24.1852	
	Edward Willis md May Denes Gillis 10.31.1882	4.7.1855	
	Mary Elizabeth	2.15.1843	2.25.1843
47	John Frederick - married		
39	ELISHA FOLGER COFFIN s of Albert & Mary L. 30 Queensbury, New York Living 5. .1882 md	6.1.1796	
	Pamelia Brown	4.13.1800	12.5.1867
49	Charles B. md Laura Goodenow 10.16.1841	10.16.1819	10.14.1852
	Phebe W. md Geo. W. Hubbell 11.21.1837	11.9.1817	
	Amy md Hiram Philo	1.2.1824	
	Folger md Esther Rundell	10.23.1822	7.4.1873
	Salome md Stokes Ellsworth	10.27.1826	
	Mary Jane md John Bentley	9.3.1828	8.21.1874
48	John B. md Carrie Hubbell 9.15.1873	9.20.1830	
40	FRANCIS COFFIN s of Adam & Anna or Jemima 34 md		
	Susan Stanton d of James & Mary		
	Alladelphia md Isaac Holway		
	Marietta md Geo. Cecil		
	James md Nancy Cecil		
	Eliza md Elisha Thornburg		
	Emeline md Jonathan Thornburg		
	Jordan md Eliza ----		
	3 other children, Leander, Hannah & Rebecca		
41	MOSES COFFIN s of Adam & Anna 34 md	3.8.1800	2.16.1843
	Wife's name not given		
50	Levi md Sarah Murphy	1829	1916
	Farmer, lived at Savage Harbor, P.E.I.		
42	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Benj. & Catharine 18 md	11.20.1805	1858
	Sarah M. L. Holland 11.7.1849	3.30.1828	
	Holland B.	10.4.1850	2.16.1874
	Augusta D.	3.31.1852	11.26.1870
	Hamilton D. md Henrietta Jardine 11.21.1882	4.7.1855	
	James H.	3.26.1857	7.2.1880

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
43	GEORGE FOX COFFIN s of Aaron & Sarah 33 md	3.20.1814	12.1.1893
	Lydia Jessup 6.21.1837	12.25.1816	
	Sarah Ann md John Brown of Westland, Ind. 10.22.1857	5.25.1838	8.17.1862
	Delphina md Gideon Hodson, Plainfield, Ind. 12.28.1866	12.2.1839	7.12.1878
	Asenath	1.2.1842	6.11.1845
	Rebecca md Wm. Bayliff 5.2.1867	12.25.1843	
	Levi	10.25.1845	6.30.1869
	Aaron md Emma Dennis of Greenfield, Ind. 11.20.1879 d. Indpls	7.17.1847	5.1.1907
	Mary	12.17.1849	
	Jonathan J.	8.28.1851	
	Elizabeth Jane	6.15.1854	5.11.1869
	Louisa	12.6.1860	
44	GEORGE MOORES COFFIN s of Gideon & Eliza 31, N.Y.City md	1805	
	Louisa Maria Brooman, 2.20.1832	2.13.1810	4.7.1845
	Harriet Louisa md John Mather, 3.17.1857	7.24.1835	
	2 w Sarah Amelia Harrington, 5. .1846		
	George Yost - unmarried	3.30.1850	
	Born at Easton, N.Y., died at Goodland, Indiana		
45	ROBERT MOORES COFFIN s of Gideon & Eliza 31 md	5.17.1803	5.27.1872
	Abigail Ruth Neal	5.2.1806	7.31.1841
	George	10.1.1826	8.3.1829
	Jane Rebecca md M. N. McCleuthen 6.22.1856	6.28.1828	8.22.1874
	Mary Elizabeth md Henry P. Ellis 2.14.1856	4.9.1831	
	2 w Jane DuBois 1.12.1843	8.10.1819	
	Georgian Louisa md Hudson C. Marsh 12.2.1868	2.7.1845	
	Edna Eudora md Geo. T. Orvis 10.7.1868	10.21.1847	
	Isabelle DuBois md Chas. B. Weller 3.10.1869 - no children	3.28.1849	
	Walter	8.5.1851	8.9.1852
	Alice Amelia md Tennis Harder Sargent 10.16.1872	5.7.1853	3.10.1875
	Robert Moores	5.7.1853	10.5.1853
	Emma Frances md Frank K. Orvis 9.8.1875	7.17.1856	
	Moved to Ohio 1814, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, attended Congregational Church		
46	CYRUS COFFIN s of Isaiah & Sally 35 md	3.14.1782	5.6.1869
	Abigail Butler d of Rev. Zebulon & Anna 3.17.1802	4.30.1783	8.23.1858
	51 Telemachus Bartlett md Bridget Kiernan d of Bernard & Mary (Devlin) Kiernan 4.14.1830	12.7.1802	8.28.1891
	52 Henry Butler md Mary Greenleaf	11.10.1805	7.18.1841
	53 Alvin Smith md Phebe Ann Bolton 4.13.1834	11.29.1807	3.25.1852
	Frederick Folger - died single	11.25.1809	8.19.1828
	Zebulon Butler	4.19.1813	8.26.1814
	54 Zebulon Butler md Catharine Eliz. Justice, d of Jesse & Susan 10.16.1839	11.17.1815	8. .1905
	Oliver Cromwell		
	Nancy Butler	5.8.1818	8.5.1819
	Edward Starbuck - died aged about 3 years		
	Seattled in Brighton, Mass. moved to Boston 1846		
47	JARED COFFIN s of Isaiah & Sally 35 md	5.9.1784	5.25.1860
	Hepsabeth Swain dr of Abisha & Jedida	3.9.1790	3.13.1859
	Rebecca S. md Wm. S. French	3.14.1809	9.3.1856
	55 Benjamin F. md Mary C. Crosby dr of Matthew & Lydia	12.1.1814	

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Eliza S. md David Nevins 10.14.1838	5.28.1815	
Anna B. md Henry H. Kelley s of Allen & Mercy 10.14.1838	8.20.1819	
Sarah F. md John Baxter of Bellows Falls, Vt. 10.21.1846	4.17.1825	
56 Rowland Guelston md Emily Matchett, d. Victory, N.Y.	4.17.1828	4.12.1870
Emeline F. md T. Nelson Hastings, Cambridge, Mass. 12.22.'50	4.16.1831	1.3.1855
Jared - died aged 18 months		1824
Farmer, Savage Harbor, P.E.I.		
48 CHARLES COFFIN s of Andrew & Frances 19 md	7.24.1802	
Harriet Pigott 3.22.1832	9.26.1812	
Charles David	4.20.1833	
Margaret Matilda md David Battray 9.26.1861	4.21.1835	
Priscilla Louisa md James Boss 7.31.1855	4.25.1837	3.10.1881
57 Frederick William md Charlotte Coffin 8.4.1868	9.5.1839	
Robert md Mary Ellen Mutch 3.18.1875	1.28.1843	
Sophia md J. A. Lanson 10.5.1865	5.30.1845	
Hannah Blanchard md Wallace Clark 7.4.1868	7.19.1847	
Elias md Maggie Maria Scott 3.28.1876	11.9.1849	
Jemima md Benj. Douglas 11.19.1873	6.28.1852	
A Whaler, born on Nantucket, died at Mill Creek, Hamilton Co., Ohio		
49 BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Isaiah & Sally 35 md	6.29.1789	6.23.1818
Hepsabeth Paddack d of Jos. & Amy 8.9.1810	2.24.1789	12.13.1854
58 Benjamin F. md Charity K. Bennett d of David & Pentha,	8.10.1817	
11.23.1837; also Emily Jane Hanlon d of Nathan & Martha	8.7.1830	
2.25.1849		
Sarah	4.15.1811	
Henry Clay	2.20.1814	8.30.1814
Henry Clay	8.5.1815	4.1.1830
Hepsabeth also md ---Montgomery (or Jacob Gomery) also		
Zebulon B. Webb		4. .1846
50 MOSES COFFIN of Cincinnati, s of Isaiah & Sally 35 md d.Cin.O.	12.13.1791	3.11.1866
Judith Smith d of John & Hepsabeth	3.20.1789	2.20.1867
59 Wm. Gorham md Hannah I. Murray 4.29.1840	12.13.1816	3.18.1883
Mary F. md John S. Stansbury of Ohio 9.6.1837	12.20.1818	6.25.1843
Anna Barnard md Daniel H. Horne 2.13.1839	11.3.1820	
Eliza S. - unmarried d. Chicago	5.31.1825	2.1.1901
51 REUBEN COFFIN of Madison, Ind. s of Isaiah & Sally 35 d.N.Vernon	10.2.1796	2.12.1868
md Polly Swain d of Jonathan & Hepsabeth 1.27.1820	7.28.1802	7.31.1858
60 Isaiah md Saphronia Herrick d of James 1841	12.27.1820	8.16.1857
Hepsabeth Swain, b.Cincinnati, md Chas. C. Guilford s of	10.17.1828	
Chas., s of Jonas, s of John, all of Spencer, Mass.12.10.'48		
Christopher Folger	4.19.1830	
Rebecca French md James H. Smith s of James, 11.20.1851;	3.6.1832	
also Col. Hagerman Tripp 5.10.1864		
Postmaster of Madison, Ind. c 1865		
52 CHRISTOPHER F. COFFIN s of Isaiah & Sally 35 md	4.25.1806	4.15.1875
Alice (called Elsy) Gibson of N.Y. d of Thos. & Isabella 7. .1830	4.8.1807	8.11.1891
Isabella G. md F. William Keuthan 12.5.1851	4.14.1831	
Louisa W. md H. Wilson Brown s of James W. 1852	4.5.1833	4.6.1881

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
53 PAUL COFFIN s of Gilbert & Phebe 36 md	1.12.1784	9.16.1863
Priscilla Gardner d of Nathan & Anna	12.17.1786	8.2.1873
61 Edward B. md Mary Green of Vt. see Capt's List	4. .1807	
Lydia	4. .1812	
William G.	12.14.1814	
Mary md James Nichols s of Chas. & Sally	1815	
Ann md Edw. C. Swain s of Silas & Lydia his 2 w, died at Olneyville, R.I.	2,12.1818	10.5.1866
Phebe B.	5. .1821	
Sarah R. - died single	10. .1823	10.19.1851
Elizabeth md Ezra Gifford s of Clothier of N.B.	2.14.1826	
54 WILLIAM BARNARD COFFIN of Nantucket, s of Gilbert & Phebe 36 md	8.21.1781	11.30.1867
Deborah Swain d of John & Mary	8.23.1784	5.30.1841
Susan md John B. Coleman s of John B. & Eliz.	12.25.1804	8.3.1875
62 James Barnard md Mary Coffin d of Alex. & Lydia	2.14.1811	2.25.1863
68 Frederick William md Mary Jane Alley d of Obed & Susan, 2.17.1841	1.15.1813	
63 Henry Swain md Harriet King of Ravenna, Ohio	10.13.1815	10. .1872
64 Alexander Gardner md Narissa Battie d of Walter	7.10.1817	
Martha Swain md Silas B. Swain s of Obed B. & Eunice	8.9.1822	
Lydia C. md Christ'r C. Hussey s of Albert & Eliz.	1.1.1825	
2nd w Lydia Chadwick ww of John & d of Benj. Barnard	6.12.1784	10.22.1861
3rd w Lucy Macy ww of John R. and d of Thos. & Deborah Swain	2.8.1794	11.21.1865
4th w Mary Nye ww of Maltiah and d of Rich. Worth 10.21.1866	12.14.1800	7.1.1881
55 THOMAS COFFIN s of Gilbert & Phebe 36 md	7.19.1789	
Peggy Paddack d of Nath'l & Deborah 8.28.1811	9.16.1793	8.16.1848
George Frederick - died single	1.9.1814	9.25.1844
Mary Ann md Wm. Miller s of John & Avis 5.13.1838	9.1.1815	
Phebe Ann md David Baker s of Prince 6.10.1838	1.22.1817	1.16.1856
Margaret P.	7.22.1818	9.21.1830
Gilbert	10.15.1819	8.28.1820
Gilbert	4.20.1821	7.10.1873
Sarah P.	2.5.1823	8.21.1825
Thomas Franklin	3.4.1826	2.10.1847
Sarah Emily md Alex'r Easton s of Chas. & Rachel 8.8.1852	5.16.1828	11.18.1865
Eliza Fearing md Geo. W. Cushman s of Caleb & Sylvia, 10.1.1854	1.6.1830	
Margaret Paddack md Chas. H. Gammon of Nev. Ter. 1.6.'67	3.25.1833	
Charlotte Maria	1.1.1835	8.22.1835
Harriet Deborah	11.10.1837	11.21.1840
2nd w Mercy G. Coffin d of Jos. & Lucy 4.28.1867	9.14.1830	
Thomas	5.1.1868	
56 OBED COFFIN s of Gilbert & Phebe 36 md	2.24.1793	5.14.1854
Ann Swift d of Benj. & Eliz.	4.15.1799	6.9.1820
Benjamin S.	5.9.1820	
Merchant, Nantucket, Mass.		
57 CHARLES G. COFFIN s of Zenas & Abial 37 md	10.23.1801	4.13.1882
Eliza McArthur d of Arthur & Eliz. Folger 1.23.1824	10.2.1799	3.13.1857

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Lydia md Dr. Clarkson T. Collins s of Job & Ruth, Utica, 6.11.1844	11.11.1824	7.6.1864
65 Frederick G. md Rebecca Ann Arthur d of Andrew & Delia, 11.21.1849	1.18.1827	
Zenas	4.13.1829	6.3.1829
67 Zenas md Eliza Jane Field d of Edw. & Eliza, 10.2.1853, died in San Francisco	5.3.1830	10.26.1874
66 Charles H. md Charlotte M. Miller d of Wm. & Mary Ann, 12.9.1862	11.29.1832	
Jane md Edw. W. Perry s of Nathan & Jane 11.10.1874	3.26.1835	
Arthur McArthur - died single in Havana of consumption	8.21.1837	5.27.1860
Mary Elizabeth md Darwin A. Greene 10.7.1878	12.20.1839	
Everett d at burning of Steamer Y.I. at Rio S.A.	10.26.1842	3.3.1869
69 Abbott md Agnes Sawyer, 4. .1873	1.28.1845	
2nd w Susan F. Macy ww of Reuben & d of John & Maria Folger	4.19.1808	11.2.1879
58 HENRY COFFIN, Nantucket, Mass., s of Zenas & Abial 37 md	3.17.1807	
Eliza Starbuck d of Levi & Eliz. 11.14.1833	2.10.1811	
70 Charles Frederick md Eliza P. Gardner d of John J. & Eliza, 2.2.1858	4.8.1835	
Lydia md Rich. B. Everett s of Chas. of Boston	12.8.1836	
Susan Starbuck	12.22.1839	
Henry	8.21.1842	9.25.1847
71 Levi Starbuck md Anna C. Swain d of David B. & Eunice, 7. .1873	6.3.1844	
Eunice md Wilbur C. Rogers, s of Artemas & Sabra 12.4.1869	12.4.1846	
Orville	2.13.1849	4.15.1850
Mary Swift md Geo. Lister Carlisle s of Thos. & Sophia, 11.13.1876	8.14.1851	
Cornelia, died at S'conset	7.5.1854	8.11.1861
59 ALFRED COFFIN s of Gorham & Rebecca 43 md moved to Tex.	1822	2.26.1880
Lillian Jane Keziah Marcus d of Rev. Moses by 1w, 3.1.1841	6. .1822	9.17.1875
Rebecca Mitchell md Geo. D. Smith 11.5.1850 liv. in Texas	4.30.1842	
72 Arthur md Lizzie Perrin, 10.20.1870 at Indianola, 2 children in Oscar Hughes & Zuleika Mary d in cyclone 1875, Indianola	2.15.1844	
73 William md Addie Ward, 10.20.1870, also Iona Johnson 12.15.1881	2.15.1844	
Marianna	1847	1857
Ann Elizabeth	1858	3.26.1865
Henry Gorham	2. .1849	
74 Frank Seguine md Lucelia Tipton 1.7.1880	5.5.1852	
Phebe Isabella md L. Seeligson, Jr. 12.11.1880	3.4.1854	
Annie Rooke	10.17.1857	3.26.1865
Edward Marcus d. Indianola, Texas	4.17.1864	1.24.1869
60 ANDREW GARDNER COFFIN s of Gorham & Rebecca 43 md	9.4.1816	
Elizabeth McCartee Sherwood d of Isaac of N.Y. 5.12.1841	4.11.1818	12.10.1855
75 Isaac Sherwood md Emma Leggett d of Abram & Phebe B.	2.28.1842	
Elizabeth Rebecca	9.9.1850	
William Henry	7.30.1845	3.21.1849
2nd w Sarah L. Pierson 11.22.1856		7.22.1880
Grace	6.8.1859	

Andrew was a wholesale druggist - Liv. 1882, N.Y.- Brooklyn

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
61	ABRAHAM COFFIN s of Benj. & Christianna 39, Gaspe, Canada md	9.17.1825	
	Annabella Armett 12. .1848		
	Agnes Margaret md Jos. Cass 2.17.1870	10.27.1849	
	James B. md 1875	6.20.1851	
	John Thomas md 4.11.1882	5.25.1853	
	Henry	9.17.1856	
	Charlotte	3.21.1861	
	McGregor	6.13.1858	
	Euphemia	2.21.1863	
	Sophia	10.7.1865	
	Walter	11.4.1868	
62	GEORGE STEWART COFFIN s of Abraham & Annabella 40, Gaspe, Canada md	3.29.1833	
	Jane Bechervaise 5.13.1856		
	Henrietta Mary md John T. Coffin 4.26.1882	8.6.1857	
	Elsie Jane	8.13.1859	
	Clara Emma	7.22.1861	
	Sidney Short	8.1.1863	
	John Wilson	7.14.1865	
	Kennett Stewart	9.18.1867	
76	Herbert Raymond md Julia Dexter	10.6.1869	
	Clarence Ross	4.18.1871	
	Percy Douglas	11.21.1873	
	Sea Capt., Farmer, Grocer, Sisasconset, Nant., Mass.		
63	GEORGE W. COFFIN s of Robt. & Mary 45 md	10.3.1804	
	Phebe Ann Barnard d of Henry & Love Cartwright	8.6.1807	6.3.1829
	Phebe Ann md Jos. H. Hanaford	5. .1829	
	2nd w Emeline Cartwright ww of Jos. Jr. & d of Libni Barnard	5.6.1804	
77	Robert B. md Adeline Folger d of Alfred & Lydia	1.1.1831	
78	George F. md Mary E. Pittman, d of James & Amelia 9.16.'60	7.1.1833	
	Mary Jane md Wm. A. Folger s of Alfred & Lydia	10.23.1835	9.9.1864
	Lydia Barnard md John B. Cressy of Beverly, Mass.	5.6.1837	
	Sarah Gardner md Jos. Fraser of S. Boston 6.30.1861	3.8.1840	
	Rowland Hussey - drowned from ship Adeline Gibbs	1.5.1843	12. .1863
	Emma Barnard - unmarried	10.5.1847	
64	EDWARD A. COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 47 md	6. .1825	8.17.1873
	Deborah Russell d of Peter & Lydia 1.21.1852		
	Florence		
	Etta		
	Edward B.		
65	ALEXANDER G. COFFIN s of Alex'r & Lydia 50 md	5.17.1821	
	Caroline Turner d of Benj. & Rhoda 2.6.1842	1.16.1821	
	Henry Powers	8.27.1847	
	Sarah Elizabeth d. Durana (Durand ?) Wisc.	8.6.1845	2. .1866
	Caroline C. md Henry M. Culbertson 2.28.1867 d. age 20	7.6.1849	
79	Charles Frederick md Margaret E. Bean 7. .1874	10.4.1851	
	Lydia M. md James S. Shaw 8.11.1876	10.6.1853	
	Alexander	7.19.1856	10.13.1871
	Anna Joy	8.22.1858	
	James B.	8.4.1863	
	Edward C.	10.2.1865	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
66	EDWARD COFFIN s of Philip & Margaret 41, Gaspe, Can. md	6.30.1840	
	Martha Mullin 8.8.1871		
	William	10.10.1875	12.30.1880
	Alvina Ellen	10.1.1878	12.26.1880
	Edward McCloud		
67	PHILLIP JOHN COFFIN s of Philip & Margaret 47, Gaspe, Can. md	9.16.1828	
	Susan Garrett 11.27.1865		
	Luther William	12.4.1867	
	Amelia Jane	5.20.1870	
	Thomas George	4.6.1872	1.6.1881
	Edward Frederick	11.10.1874	1.1.1881
	Felix John	7.5.1878	
	Harriet Wilhelmine	1.3.1882	
68	DR. WILLIAM HALL COFFIN s of Wm. Elisha & Sarah 56,	6.22.1805	
	Cumberland, C.H., Virginia md		
	Julia Ann Marie Puck	1.21.1807	
	William George		
	Caroline Virginia md Dr. Benj. Smith Middleton, 3.27.1854		
	Julia Maria		
	Laura Matilda		
	Amanda Elvira		
	Washington Norris	7.5.1842	4. .1865
	Thomas Edward	8.2.1846	
	Florence Augusta		
69	PETER F. COFFIN s of Reuben F. & Susan 51 md	11.4.1823	
	Emily Jane Macy d of Dan'l. F. & Mary 9.19.1858	9.24.1836	
	Arthur	2. .1859	
70	BENJAMIN JOY COFFIN s of John G. & Rebecca 52 md	7.31.1821	
	Elizabeth Paddack d of Geo. & Lydia 3.18.1843	1821	
	80 John George md Adeline Miller	1849	
	Lydia Rebecca md A. Jerome Peck of Sherman, N.Y. 9. .1878, aged 86, 1959		
71	WILLIAM B. COFFIN s of Matthew & Anna 55, living in Cin.O.	8.19.1809	1.6.1897
	md Mary Reynolds d of James & Eliz. 5.28.1833		7.16.1892
	Elizabeth Ann - died in infancy	4.19.1834	5. .1834
	Emma - died in infancy	5.11.1835	
	Mary Frances md Henry E. Collins 1.12.1858	8.16.1837	
	William Reynolds md Mary I. Todd 1.28.1866 - no children	5.1.1840	9.8.1868
	Harriet Emma md David Mills 2.14.1865	12.31.1843	
	81 Charles E. md Anna M. Wiley 9.1.1875	2.9.1850	
72	GEORGE W. COFFIN s of Matthew & Anna 55, liv. Louisville, Ky.	11.17.1814	
	md Amelia Meisener		
	Ada A. md Frederick Ferris 6.21.1860 & Chas. Sutton, 10.16.'67	1.13.1843	
	Cora A. D. md James B. Speed of Louisville 1.8.1869	1. 8.1848	
	George		1867

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
73	CHARLES G. COFFIN s of Chas. & Miriam 62 md liv. in N.Y.	9.3.1793	12.26.1871
	Theodosia Van Orden of Nova Scotia		
	Mary Eliza - unmarried		5.8.1870
	Paul Chase		
	Charles H.		
	daughter md Robert Protheroe		
74	DENNIS H. B. COFFIN s of Matthew & Anna 55, Cincinnati, md	10.22.1820	
	Naomi McKee 1.28.1845 - no children		
75	WESLEY COFFIN s of Matthew & Anna 55 killed 1862 in Federal	10.24.1832	
	Army at Vicksburg - Unmarried		
76	JOSEPH H. COFFIN s of Matthew & Anna 55 md	2.9.1826	
	Sophia Maltby 2.13.1848	7.25.1830	11.12.1848
	Anna & Sophia, twins	10.30.1848	5.9.1849
	2nd w Eliza J. Maltby md 11.24.1850		1.14.1882
	82 Harry Edward md Sarah T. Graves 11.5.1874	3.13.1852	
	Lottie	8.7.1857	8.3.1859
	Walter B.	10.13.1864	
	Oil Merchant, Memphis, Tennessee		
77	FRANCIS C. COFFIN s of Charles & Miriam 62 md d.at Arica	7.1.1803	11.8.1855
	Emeline Wyer d of Timothy & Sally 9.9.1827	3.24.1808	7.12.1858
	83 Francis Edward md Emily C. Hamblin d of Ansel 10.1.1856	7.16.1828	
	84 George Wm. md Mary S. Cartwright d of John W. & Ellen, 12.18.1866	12.23.1845	
	A son and a daughter died young		
78	DAVID NEWELL BROWN COFFIN s of Zebulon & Betsey 68, Crystal, Me. md	5.15.1795	12.5.1875
	Hannah Hayward d of Edmund & Susan 6.13.1816 liv. 3. .1882	3.4.1795	
	86 Zebulon Erastus md Mary E. Hanson 12.9.1841 liv. 3. .1882	10.26.1817	
	Henry White	7.16.1819	9.22.1826
	87 Alonzo King md Catherine Dunham 12.30.1846, also Mary Moreau 5.12.1855	5.5.1821	10.23.1860
	Betsey Brown md Ira D. Spaulding 9.19.1855	1.20.1823	7.17.1861
	Whitman M.	12.19.1824	9.4.1826
	85 David Newell Brown md Sarah J. Hayward 1.1.1852; also Carrie H. Tufts 6.5.1862; also Fannie A. Levear 12.7.'65	11.25.1827	
	Susan Hayward - unmarried living 3. .1882	4.10.1830	
	Sarah Ann md Chas. E. F. Hayward 2.7.'60	6.5.1832	8.29.1879
	88 Whitman Henry md Jemima S. Willey 4.12.1860	4.23.1834	
	89 Edmund Hayward md Marilla M. Willey 7.1.1865	7.21.1838	6.17.1880
79	BARNABAS COFFIN s of Dan'l & Hulda 58 md see Capt's list	4.19.1791	5.18.1870
	Mary Starbuck d of David & Phebe 5.21.1812	12.7.1794	4.14.1866
	Adeline S. md Christian Couse, at the South 10.2.1855	3.12.1818	
	90 Cromwell C. md Sarah Nickerson of N.Y. - lost at sea, Sarah md Louis N. Charlevoix, 1863	3.4.1823	3.2.1857
80	BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Benj. & Mary 57 md	12.10.1806	8.23.1881
	Elizabeth Besse 5.7.1839 d of Jabez & Sarah Allen Besse of Rochester, Mass.	7.23.1814	

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Emily B. md Edw. S. Fitzgerald s of Nath'l & Eunice 10.5.1861	10.2.1839	
Ann Maria md Frank Miller in California 2.1.1868 d.Stockton	12.9.1841	10.24.1872
Eliza Gorham md Wm. A. Cory 8.1.1880 in Cal. - no children	9.8.1848	
91 John P. md Charlotte H. Barnard d of Fred'k & Deborah, 12.21.1875	3. .1851	
81 GEORGE WASHINGTON COFFIN of Boston, Gentleman, s of Peleg & Eunice 71 md	1.16.1784	3.22.1864
Mary Winthrop Spooner 3.22.1813	12.23.1791	7.24.1880
Mary Phillips md Edw. J. Warren 9.8.1840	2.24.1814	
92 George Winthrop md Charlotte Howard 11.1.1842	2.4.1818	
Eliza Symmes md Geo. E. Cook 3.6.1839	6.5.1816	
William Spooner - unmarried	1.31.1820	
Henry Peleg md Mary Greenwood Barrett 10.13.1864	8.5.1828	
Annie Warren md Aaron D. Weld, Jr., 9.1.1859	7.15.1834	
82 FREDERICK J. COFFIN s of Jared & Eunice 70 of Hudson, N.Y. md Charlotte Green		1860
Mary		
93 George G. md Marietta Hunt		
Sarah Ann		
Josiah B. - died single at sea near Manilla		8.10.1836
Frederick		
Isaac G.		
Robert		
83 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Deborah 72 md moved to N.Y.	5.4.1798	4.27.1838
Elizabeth C. Hussey d of Peter & Mary 1. .1822	7.13.1803	
Amelia L. - died single	10. .1824	10. .1841
Frances md Ferdinand Matthews of N.Y.		
Mary md Timothy Davis of Gloucester, Mass.		
William died single in California where he went for his health		5.11.1861
Lucy S.		
Amelia, their 1st child - died aged 16 months		2.17.1824
Lived at Baltimore & St. Michaels, Md. d on board a transport		
84 OBED M. COFFIN s of George & Nancy 67 md	4.4.1811	3.15.1865
Caroline Marshall of Baltimore & settled there		
Georgianna md John T. Hubbard of Baltimore 6.9.1863	12.14.1844	
Mary Elizabeth md Jos. M. Hubbard 5.25.1869	3.12.1847	
John Folger	2.26.1850	
William Lindsey	2.26.1850	
Hester Ellen md Wm. Thos. Coleman 2. .1874	8.26.1852	
Garrison West	10.29.1854	8.29.1856
Greenbury Marshall md Ollie McMahan 2. .1882,d.Baltimore	10.29.1854	
85 GIDEON COFFIN s of Margaret 59 gr s of Barnabas & Abigail md Sally -----		
Samuel md Sophia Gardner		
Eunice		
Margaret		
Barnabas		

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Lucy		
2nd w Clara		
Sally		
William		
Epenatus		
Phebe		
86 SAMUEL C. COFFIN s of George & 2w Sally 67 md	6.5.1818	
Sarah B. Nye d of Geo. W. & Judith	6.19.1822	
Emily Frances md Robt. Simpson of Boston 12. .1874	9.18.1843	
94 Charles Warren md Etta Butler of Falmouth 6.8.1870	9.2.1845	
Lydia Gardner	7.5.1852	
87 JOHN FOLGER COFFIN s of Geo. & 2w Sally 67 md d.S.Francisco	4.15.1823	4.19.1871
Martha Meader d of Sam'l & Mary	4.27.1825	
Mary Ella md Oliver Henderson in S.F.12.17.1871	5.2.1852	
95 Alonzo md Louise Pragel 1883	5.31.1856	1938
88 WILLIAM LINDSEY COFFIN s of Geo. & 2w Sally 67 md	2.28.1830	
Ann Amelia Gardner d of Isaac & Ann 1.12.1854		
William Wallace md Emma Brown of Cal., in Reno, Nev., 4. .1876 - sons Alson & Harry (who had son Loren)	10. .1854	
Brewster	5. .1857	
Herbert	7. .1859	
96 Edward Baker md Ida May Pullman 9.11.1888	12.19.1861	2. .1948
89 NATHANIEL F. COFFIN s of Absalom & Mary 73, moved to Ohio	4.7.1806	11.23.1860
Lydia Coffin d of Gideon & Mary	6.5.1805	2.10.1857
97 Robert md Celeste A. Harris of Union Village, O. 1. .1856	4.26.1831	
James G.	5.27.1835	
Mary Elizabeth md John Duncan of Geneva 2. .1869	4.21.1844	
Charles H. - died single in a hospital in Ga. in the war.	9.5.1846	7.18.1864?
Mrs. Clair E. Wood (Vera Fish) whose mother was Alice Maude Coffin advises that above Charles H. was her grandfather (Alice's father) and it was his brother Frank died in hospital in Civil War.		
Moved to Sidney, Me. where he died - also dr Ann		
90 CHARLES WEST COFFIN s of Caleb & Anna 76 md	10.14.1806	3.19.1868
Sophia Sherman d of Nath'l & Hepsabeth 9.2.1832	1.24.1808	
Ann W. md Cyrus W. Sawtelle of Sidney, he d aged 33, 11.30.1863. Sophia moved back to Nantucket	7.1.1833	10.9.1867
Master Mariner see Capt's list, moved to Calif. Liv. at Nant. Feb.'82		
91 OLIVER CROMWELL COFFIN s of Cromwell & Mary 74 md	10.8.1812	
Henrietta Hallett Boult of Osterville, Mass. 7.12.1838		
Charles Henry	6.11.1839	
98 Hezadiah md Mary E. Fisher 10.16.1866	8.14.1842	
Henrietta	2.4.1844	7.19.1844
2nd w Martha Boult sister of Henrietta 7.20.'45		
Oliver C.	9.2.1846	8.14.1847

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
92	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Cromwell & Mary 74 md moved to Calif.	4.9.1823	
	Tryphena Crosby sister of Cyrus 1.4.1855	6.17.1831/2	
	Oliver C.		
	Lucy Crosby md James Milton Leonard 5.10.1888		
	name unknown	1.27.1856	
93	OBED GARDNER COFFIN s of Valentine & Dinah 77, Nant. Mass.	12.10.1808	
	Living in May 1882 md		
	Sarah Coffin d of Cromwell & Mary 6.17.1838	8.22.1814	10.26.1865
	99 James H. md Lydia Paddack d of Alex'r & Eunice 10.6.1867	10.23.1839	
	100 Frederick C. md Martha Ann Gardner d of Fred'k C. & Mary	5.26.1841	
	Mary G.	7.25.1843	12.25.1846
	Rebecca C. - died single of consumption	12.28.1845	10.22.1866
	Eliza Fisher	7.1.1850	1.7.1852
	Joseph C. - died of consumption	1.5.1852	5.27.1867
	Harriet A.	6.26.1854	1.22.1864
	101 Oliver Cromwell md Ella F. Barnard, S.F., Cal. 11.23.'82 b. Nant.	5.1.1858	
	2nd w Mary E. Mackie ww of James & d of David & Susan Coffin, 3.28.1867	10.24.1818	
94	STEPHEN P. COFFIN s of Valentine & Dinah 77 md	7.17.1816	
	Eliza Fish	2.10.1821	
	Simeon R. md Henrietta Fisher of Falmouth 6.10.1863	8.23.1839	
	James S. md Lydia M. Brooks ww of Peter C. & d of Seth Coffin, 10. .1865	4.25.1841	3.15.1873
	Martha md Francis Brownell of N. Bedford 6.9.1859	6.18.1844	
	William Franklin - unmarried, drowned in Buzzards Bay	5.11.1847	4.22.1878
95	GEORGE COFFIN s of Asa & Phebe 78 md	7.8.1812	
	Eliza Ann Greenlow d of Thos. of Vassalboro, Me.		
	Charlotte Abby	10. .1841	
	George Foster md Belle M. Hill d of Rev. Wm. H. Hill	9. .1845	
	A son in California	1. .1865	
96	REUBEN M. COFFIN s of Asa & Phebe 78 md d. of smallpox	2.25.1815	11.8.1866
	Rebecca Hayden d of Prince G. & Priscilla	7.19.1818	
	Emily Frances d aged 3 yrs.		6.2.1846
	Mary Jane	9. .1845	5.27.1847
	Rebecca also md Edward R. Folger s of Walter, his 2w, 9. .1876		
97	ROWLAND FOLGER COFFIN s of Hezediah & Sarah 80 or Sally md	3.8.1826	7.16.1888
	Elizabeth R. Starbuck d of Obed & Eunice	7.22.1832	
	Charlotte E.	12.1.1852	
	Rowland - Journalist - lived in Brooklyn		
98	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Wm. & Martha 83, Hudson, N.Y. md	12.31.1803	8.29.1837
	Mary Ann Gardner d of Gayer & Polly of Hudson 4.13.1825	8.15.1803	7.2.1858
	102 Robert Barry md Abigail Stark Burdick of Hudson, 7.25.1855	7.31.1826	
	Jane Matilda md Arthur McArthur	7.13.1828	
	Martha Allen	2.6.1830	7.14.1841
	Alexander md Emma Miller 4. .1853	2.29.1832	5.14.1861
	Borland - unmarried	5.21.1834	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
99 JAMES ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Geo. G. & Sally 82	12.31.1809	7.23.1848
Liv. N.Y. State md		
J. Adeline Stephens d of Isaac & Rachel 4.1.1829 liv. 3. .'82	10.6.1810	
Rachel Stephens md John Buck of N.Y.	5.12.1832	2.10.1878
103 Francis Aymar md Julia Bucknam 10.21.1863	7.30.1834	
George Gorham	1.17.1830	
Sarah Adeline md John Owen Bache		3.24.1872
100 HENRY F. COFFIN s of Peter F. & Peggy 87 md d.Brooklyn	8.9.1813	10.17.1868
Judith Gardner d of Benj. & Judith	12.10.1814	9.10.1846
104 Peter F. md Cornelia M. Robinson d of Isaiah 12.23.1864	11.10.1838	11.5.1866
died in Maranham, Brazil		
2nd wife Hepsabeth E. Coffin d of John B. & Phebe	9.9.1831	
Azelia - died young		
Elizabeth W.	3.3.1856	
John Bridger md Bertha Roxana Benson	12.25.1858	
101 HORACE P. COFFIN s of Thaddeus & Eliza 88 md	6.23.1824	4.27.1863
Ann M. Folger d of Wm. & Lucy	11.12.1827	
Horace		
102 EDWARD G. COFFIN s of Barrett & Hannah 89, hung himself (insane)	4.11.1803	9.26.1869
md Phebe Swain d of Micajah & Mary 1.10.1828	7.28.1805	12.25.1877
Edward Swain, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands	11.4.1828	
Mary Bunker md Obed G. Smith s of Obed & Nancy, 4. .1861	1839	4.28.1861
James Henry md Helen F. Fisher d of Lot D. & Martha B., 5.3.1869	8.26.1842	
David Upham		1836/7
103 JAMES GORHAM COFFIN s of Alexander & Lucinda 90 md d.at sea	3.28.1806	1. .1851
Phebe Coffin d of Gideon & Mary 5.14.1829	5.12.1804	
David G.	10.17.1838	12.24.1876
Mary R.	3.2.1833	10.12.1845
Farmer born at Canning, N.S. d. Hantsport		
104 JOSHUA COFFIN s of Prince & Experience 96 md	4.6.1791	9.20.1864
Elizabeth Lonsbury 7.6.1821	1794	2.23.1866
Prince William		
Henry - left home and was never heard of		
105 John md Abigail Terfry 7.4.1852	5.6.1822	
Ann Amelia md Elijah West	1825	1.9.1870
James Allen - lost at sea		
Nathan	1830	1.19.1855
Mary md Chas. West		
Sarah Jane md John Dickie 11.28.1855	9.5.1835	3.14.1870
105 ABRAHAM COFFIN s of Prince & Experience 96, farmer N.S. md	5.1.1797	5.24.1833
Sarah Ann Cox 2.2.1825 Living November 1882	11.12.1803	
106 Daniel Harris md Hannah Weaver 2.8.1853	2.7.1827	
Josiah	7.15.1828	9.2.1837
107 John Harding md Annie Isabelle Chisholm 1.6.1874	12.12.1829	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
106 ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Alexander & Lucinda 90 md	9.12.1813	7.25.1874
Mary G. Edwards d of Jos. & Lydia 12.20.1836		
Eliza Folger md Jacob Ten Eyck, 4. .1859	4.7.1839	12. .1861
Susan Easton - died single in Calif.	1.12.1841	1863
Lydia G.	5.29.1843	
Joseph Alexander	2.12.1845	
Maria E. d. San Francisco	9.6.1846	6.4.1857
Herbert		
Walter G.	1851	
107 HENRY S. COFFIN s of Alexander & Lucinda 90 md	11.1.1815	
Phebe F. Barnard d of Benj. & Anna, d. San Francisco	3.27.1818	8.6.1866
Winifred B. md Chas. A. Worth s of Reuben G. & Mary, 1858	11. 9.1840	
Ann B. md Jos. W. Marshall s of Jos. & Phebe 5. .1865	2.6.1848	
Martha B.	2.6.1848	
108 CHARLES G. COFFIN s of Alexander & Lucinda 90 md	1.21.1821	
Hannah Phinney d of Gershom & Martha	4.17.1831	
Ann Maria md Ezra W. Lewis s of Simeon 3. .1873	8.3.1849	
109 THOMAS B. COFFIN s of Alexander & Lucinda 90 md	4.21.1829	
L. Maria Phinney d of Gershom & Martha	2.18.1832	
108 Albert Russell md Caroline S. Andrews 6.15.1887, Nantucket, dead 1959	10.24.1852	
Sarah E.	1853	1.1.1865
Howard	1854	1.5.1865
110 JOHN RUSSELL COFFIN s of Prince & Experience 96, Canning, N.S.	5.6.1803	
md Jane Eaton 1.16.1828		
David Henry - unmarried	10.30.1828	
Abigail md Jos. Henry Lockwood 12.21.1853	11.21.1830	
Tabitha Jane md Albert North 3.18.1863	3.15.1834	2.25.1874
109 Henry Allen md Lucy Jane Cox 11.12.1867; also Sarah Adelia Cox 2.18.1879	9.23.1836	
Eunice Maria	7.27.1838	
Sophronia md Watson Ells 7.30.1878	11.9.1840	
Martha md Gibbs Pineo Cox 10.30.1867	1.30.1845	
Mary	1.30.1845	1.30.1845
Farmer Upper Pereaux, Nova Scotia		
111 THOMAS BARTLETT COFFIN s of Prince & Experience 96 md	1.28.1801	8.11.1878
Mary Grace Hughes 1.30.1851	6.26.1826	
110 Noble Harris md Emma de Wolf 9.27.1876	3.9.1852	
112 Abraham Owen md Mary Nicholas 11.28.1879	7.12.1853	
111 Wallace John md Jeannette Newcomb 1.30.1879	5.29.1855	4.15.1881
Julia Florence	9.29.1856	3.21.1858
Thomas Russell	4.6.1858	4.20.1859
Laura May	5.8.1861	5.10.1863
112 LABAN COFFIN s of Philander & Mary 92, lived in Calif. md	4.17.1825	
Sarah B. Lyon dr of Leonard of Roxbury, Mass.		7.18.1877
Married on board Ship Flying Cloud, 1851		
Annie F.		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
113 CHARLES B. COFFIN s of Bartlett & Eliz. 97 md	3.5.1800	11.9.1873
Eliza A. Parker dr of Jon'n. & Ruth	9.18.1804	
Master of Falmouth Ship Ashawonko - Killed by South Sea Natives		
114 PRINCE COFFIN s of Francis & Ruth 98 md	1.15.1798	1834
Judith Hussey dr of Peleg & Temperance - no child to live	7.6.1798	1.29.1835
115 DAVID U. COFFIN s of Francis & Ruth 98 md	2.10.1802	9.11.1859
Adeline Coffin d of Barrett & Hannah	11.22.1807	5.2.1858
113 Charles E. md Margaret F. Ewer dr of Peter & Mary 9. .1855	2.11.1828	
116 THOMAS COFFIN s of Francis & Ruth 98 md	3. .1807	3.28.1861
Valina Swain dr of Owen & Abigail	2.5.1812	6.8.1854
Emily Frances md Alex. P. Mooer s of Alex. & Mary of R.I., 1857; also Nath'l. Barney Gardner of N.S. 6. .1867	4.12.1836	
114 Thomas Augustus md Rebecca A. dr of Sam'l & Eunice Snow, 10.17.1871	1.20.1845	12.20.1876
Clarence Upham md Antoinette S. Eddy, 3. .'77 b.Nantucket drowned	4.11.1850	11.3.1901
2nd wife Lydia ww of his brother Timothy	11.7.1811	8.26.1870
117 TIMOTHY COFFIN s of Francis & Ruth 98, lost at sea md	11.27.1809	5.7.1837
Lydia Ceely dr of Elias & Dinah	11.7.1811	8.26.1870
William H. md Emeline C. Ray dr of Edw. S. & Lydia, 1861	6.5.1836	
118 GEORGE COFFIN s of Mark & Judith 99 md lived on Hudson River	1790	10.30.1815
Sarah Mitchell dr of Obed & Lydia	1.15.1788	2.19.1839
Sarah also md Smith Upton s of Edw. of R.I. 4. .1818		
119 ASA COFFIN s of Ichabod & Nancy 100 md	12.14.1802	
Hannah Gardner dr of Ebenezer & Rachel 5. .1823	8.29.1805	8.28.1884
115 Charles G. md Angeline White of Conn.	5.9.1821	5.13.1862
116 Franklin B. md Rebecca C. Coffin dr of Wm. R. & Ruth	5.15.1824	
Sarah J. md Alfred Folger s of Alfred & Lydia	12.27.1825	
Elizabeth Ann md Francis Brown s of Geo. F. & Judith	1828	
Lydia G. md Geo. F. Wilber s of Sanford & Mary	7.4.1829	
Emeline B. md Jethro Hilman of N.Bedford 4.4.1860	12.7.1836	
Nancy B. md Columbus Hussey s of Jos. & Eliza	3.9.1838	
Mary Abby md Wm. A. Mitchell, also Wm. J. Hussey	3.29.1842	
George C.	10.22.1844	
Rachel G. md Wm. H. Bliss 10.6.1870 at N.Bedford	1.5.1848	
Asa	2.29.1849	12.25.1858
120 JOHN WESLEY COFFIN, S. F. Calif. s of Rich. & Anna 104; See Capt's List - Living in 4. .1882 md	7.12.1807	
Emeline Darby	11.27.1812	
Mary Melissa md W. H. Hosmer 4.11.1877 - 2 children	3.18.1843	
117 Charles Gifford md Lavinia White 3.15.1868, also Phebe Jane Caldwell 7.20.1878 (Lavinia died 7.4.1876)	1.5.1847	
121 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Uriah & Phoebe 105 b.Milton, d.Orange Co., N.Y. md	9.6.1810	4.5.1848
Rhoda A. Birdsall	1822	
118 Edward Hallock md Sarah A. Pancoast 1.24.1882	11.25.1844	

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
	Suicide in N. Bedford by laudanum		
122	GEORGE G. COFFIN adopted s of Nancy & Hezekiah 101 md	7.5.1818	6.22.1867
	Emily Clapp d. New Bedford	6.17.1819	7.23.1865
	George G.	12.28.1842	
	Edward B.	2.22.1845	
	Henry C.	2.14.1848	
	Emily C.	10.15.1850	
	William C.	11.26.1853	
	Lucy West	5.17.1860	
123	EDWARD C. COFFIN s of Andrew & Deborah 102 md	11.26.1805	1.13.1875
	Olive G. Eldridge	1816	
	Martha G.	1. .1847	6.13.1860
	George E.		

EIGHTH GENERATION

1	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Catherine 1 md	7.8.1827	
	Margaret Ann Dingwell 3.22.1860	11.22.1841	
	Jemima M.	1.31.1861	
	37 William Dingwell md Lauretta E. Henderson	1861	
	Albert K.	4.27.1863	
	Robert Henry F.	7.1.1865	
	Velma V.	10.20.1867	
	Amanda J.	3.29.1870	
	Catherine Annie R.	3.13.1875	
	Alma May	11.3.1881	
2	GEORGE EDWARD COFFIN s of Geo. & Cordelia 3 md	8.24.1853	
	Mary Agnes Warren dr of --- Taylor	1859	
	Madeline b. Nantucket	8.3.1884	
	1 Edward Brooks md Irene Margaret Wayman	2.5.1887	
	George W.	5.27.1889	
	Anna W. md Dr. Gustave J. Dammin	12.30.1892	
	Alfred Byron	6.9.1895	
	Margaret	2.20.1907	
	Mary Gertrude md Arthur P. Dunham at Woods Hole		
	Delia Russell		
	Thelma		
3	AMORY COFFIN s of Amory & Jessie 6 Civ. Engr. Phoenixville, Pa.	8.9.1841	
	md Emma Edings Hopkinson 1.14.1868	6.12.1845	
	Thomas Amory	10.21.1868	
	James Hopkinson	12.7.1872	1.28.1873
	Francis Hopkinson	3.16.1878	
4	CHARLES EDMONSTON COFFIN s of Amory & Jessie 6 Bank Teller	10.1.1846	
	Augusta, Ga. born Aiken, S.C. md Edgefield, S. C. md		
	Isabelle Fraser Robinson 10.8.1872		
	George Robinson	8.21.1873	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
	Clerk Phoenixville, Pa. b. Aiken, S.C., md Phoenixville, Pa.		
5	HENRY PERONNEAU COFFIN s of Amory & Jessie 6 md	4.11.1850	
	Mary Morgan 9.17.1874		
	Jacob Morgan	6.10.1878	
	Peronneau	5.24.1882	
6	FRANCIS WILLIAM COFFIN s of Amory & Jessie 6, carpenter,	2.5.1854	
	Augusta, Ga. md		
	Katie (Katherine) B. Robinson 10.7.1880		
	Belle	4.23.1882	
	Glass Manufacturer, born & died in Philadelphia, Pa.		
7	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Ann 7 md	2.23.1801	2.29.1872
	Ann Dean 7.21.1829		
	Amanda Elizabeth	11.12.1839	
	Frances Ann md John H. Davis 1.10.1866	7.17.1844	8.23.1867
8	EDWARD WINSLOW COFFIN s of Wm. & Ann 7 Railroad,	6.6.1824	
	Glendale, N.J. md		
	Leonora M. Stadler 7.8.1844		
	2 Edward Winslow md Eleanor Smith 6.3.1872	5.21.1844	
	Nannie Bodine	1.10.1851	
	William	11.16.1853	
9	CHARLES EDMUND COFFIN s of Geo. G. & Lydia 8, settled in	3.17.1814	
	Baltimore md		
	Frances Lanaman of Baltimore		
	Emma md Andronicus Cheesborough 5. .1864		1867
	Charles F. md --- Osborne		
	Maria M. md J. W. Howicon		
	George C. - died single		1851
	Mary L.		
	William G.		1867
10	GEORGE B. COFFIN s of George G. & Lydia 8 d. Baltimore md	4.1.1819	4.29.1853
	---- Power		
	Charles G.		
	George B. died on same day as his father and buried with him, aged 4 yrs.		4.29.1853
11	GEORGE MATHEWES COFFIN s of George M. & Sarah 10	12.20.1847	
	Charleston, S. C. md		
	Julia E. Haskell	11.24.1847	
	Harriett Eva	7.19.1873	
	George Mathewes	6.15.1875	8.11.1876
	46 William Haskell md Ida Bremer had son Wm. Haskell	10.21.1877	
	Edward Jenkins	10.24.1878	6.1.1879
	47 Frank Trenholm md Nona Adams & Mabel Ross (Frank was last of five original flyers trained by Orville Wright)	10.24.1878	
	Edward Hume	1.3.1881	7.3.1881
	Julia Haskell	1.3.1881	6.17.1881
12	GRANGE SIMONS COFFIN s of George & Sarah 10 md	9. .1845	
	Minnie or Maria B. Haskell 4.27.1881		
	3 Grange Simons md Edith A. Mason	1889	
	4 Francis Joseph Howells md Annie Roulhac Coffin		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
13	SETH MACY COFFIN s of Benj. F. & Rachel 14 md	11.21.1839	
	Priscilla F. Barnard dr of Edw. & Emma 8.27.1865	5.22.1837	
	Apparently no children		
14	BARZILLAI COFFIN s of Benj. F. & Rachel 14, Brooklyn md	6.23.1845	
	Henrietta A. Trehon (?) dr of Jos. & Helen Ann 11.24.1869	8.14.1846	2.15.1876
	Henrietta Adelaide	10.14.1873	4.29.1875
	Benjamin Francis	8.9.1871	
	Alice De Forest	7.31.1875	8.21.1875
	2nd wife Alice Penny - 1 dr Florence Macy md --- Hunter		
	3rd wife Caroline L. Clayton		
	Grace md Harold C. James		
	Helen md Walter Kirtpatrick		
15	ALPHEUS KIMBLE COFFIN, farmer Westfield, Mass. s of James & Eliz. 15 md	10.3.1836	2.9.1917
	Jennie Kimball dr of Jos. 6.21.1877	2.9.1848	12.19.1913
	29 Raymond Louis md Maude Allen, Springfield, Mass. 10.30.1905	11.5.1879	
	Carl Fletcher md Nora Donoghue - no children	10.20.1881	
	(Alpheus born at Prince Edward Island, md in Westfield, Mass.)		
	Carpenter & Builder, Westfield, Mass. b. St. Peters, P.E.I.		
16	FREDERICK HOLLAND COFFIN s of James & Eliz. 15 md	9.2.1845	
	Sarah Jeanette Winters dr of Hiram & Polly 9.2.1873	6.2.1854	
	Nellie Maria	3.31.1875	
	Minnie Elizabeth	10.7.1876	
17	WILLIAM BEE COFFIN s of George & Sarah 10 md	1850	1923
	Lizzie Howell Perry		
	Edward Patterson md Mary Skiff		
18	KIMBLE COFFIN s of Kimble & Nancy 17, farmer, Morell, P.E.I.	5.3.1830	
	md Ellen McEwen 1.18.1853	8.11.1829	11.7.1864
	Isaac Murray md Ida May Farquharson 8.23.1882	5.3.1854	10.17.1882
	David Henry	7.4.1855	
	Nancy Eva md Albert Coffin 1.31.1883	2.13.1857	
	Hannah Caroline	10.24.1858	
	48 Kimble Herbert md Edith Webster	8.8.1860	1941
	Jessie Ann	2.13.1862	
	Ship builder, Mt. Stewart, P. E. I.		
19	EDWIN COFFIN s of Kimble & Nancy 17 md	2.26.1834	
	Jessie Caroline Stewart 1.4.1859	8.5.1838	
	Frank Stewart	10.15.1859	
	Esther Jane	2.23.1861	12.2.1866
	Solomon Kimble	12.28.1862	
	Victor Edwin	4.23.1864	
	Bessie Isabelle	8.25.1866	
	Charles Leigh	9.7.1868	
	Robert Louis	6.9.1870	
	Mary Louise	7.10.1872	
	William Ernest	2.9.1875	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
20	GEORGE WASHINGTON COFFIN s of Mark & Sarah 18 md	6.21.1855	
	Edna Kennedy		
	5 Lafe Peak md Annie Catherine Smitha	1880	
21	ALEXANDER NORTON COFFIN s of Elisha B. & Ruth 21, farmer	3.30.1834	
	Wacousta, Iowa md		
	Mary C. Allen 12.9.1857	6.9.1837	
	7 Allen Alexander md ------	8.21.1860	
	Ruth Caroline	1.8.1862	
	Albert Benjamin	5.15.1870	
	Adelbert Elisha	2.3.1879	8.7.1881
	Farmer, St. Peters Bay, Prince Edward Island		
22	EDWARD COFFIN s of Andrew & Eliza 22 md	5.11.1833	
	Mary S. Webster 10.25.1864	7.10.1836	
	Russell M.	10.30.1865	
	Frank	10.9.1867	
	Ada May	3.31.1870	
	Edward C.	9.5.1874	
	Emma T.	9.12.1877	
	Farmer, Savage Harbor, Prince Edward Island		
23	ELISHA COFFIN s of James & Margaret M. 23 md	6.21.1844	
	Caroline Clarke 3.17.1870		
	John James Franklin	2.13.1871	12.29.1874
	Minnie Matilda	10.3.1874	
	Percy Leigh	7.15.1877	
	Annie Jane	6.3.1882	
24	JAMES G. COFFIN s of Job C. & Phebe 24 md	10.17.1819	
	Susan Barrett-d of John & Judith - divorced 1869	4. .1822	
25	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Job C. & Phebe 24 md	1824	10.22.1854
	Winifred Bunker d of Obed & Eliza - no children	2. .1829	1.24.1854
26	WILLIAM H. COFFIN s of Jos. & Lucy 26 md lived in N. Bedford	2. .1827	
	Mary A. Cornell of N. Bedford 1. .1853		
	Susan B. md Oscar F. Caswell of N. Bedford 3. .1873	11.26.1853	
27	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN of Troy, N.Y. s of Wm. & Valina 27	1.22.1812	12.6.1879
	md Elmina Howard 4.20.1843	12.8.1822	
	Robert Emmet - unmarried	4.10.1844	3. .1868
	Marietta md Charles O. Porter 10.15.1865	4.9.1845	
	William Henry md Annie Farrell 12.10.1872 - at Cohoes	6.8.1848	12.5.1879
	Harriett Wood	6.8.1848	6.7.1851
	9 Charles Barker md Margaret A. Farrar 8.3.1870	1.5.1851	
	Mina	6.5.1855	
	Alfred Burritt	10.2.1857	
	James Ostrander at West Troy, N. Y.	4.19.1861	
	Elizabeth	7.20.1853	2. .1856
	George Bergen	8.8.1859	9.15.1860
	Frank A.	6.9.1863	7.15.1863

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
28	ALFRED MOORES COFFIN s of Wm. & Valina 27, merchant,	10.28.1815	
	Living in N. Y. City md		
	Lydia Moores Coffin dr of Gideon Coffin	10.12.1812	4.12.1846
	Emma Lydia md Chas. M. Estis 6.26.1870	12.13.1845	
	2nd wife Julia A. Shaw 1847 - no children	4.2.1825	6.5.1882
29	LYSANDER W. COFFIN, broker, s of Wm. & Valina 27 md	12.5.1820	
	Elise Feurot 9.28.1848		
	Jules H.	2.15.1851	
	Louise H.	6.15.1857	
	Eugenie T.	1.8.1860	
30	CHARLES BARKER COFFIN, N.Y.City, s of Wm. & Valina 27 md	3.12.1830	
	Lucy Ann Shaw 2.17.1853	9.15.1835	
	Alfred Herbert	12. .1853	9.15.1856
	Charles Frederick	11.14.1857	
	James William	1.20.1860	
	Julia Emma	6.3.1862	
	Sarah Isabella	2.6.1864	
	Lucy Burritt		1.27.1876
	Alfred Moores	1.27.1870	
	Lucy Ann	7.5.1876	
	2nd wife Margaret Farrow of England - lived Schenectady, N.Y. & Largo, Fla.		
	Edwin Coffin md Alicia W. -----		
31	JOHN PETTYS COFFIN s of Thos. & Sarah 28 md	4.21.1816	4.10.1854
	Polly Ann Green		
	10 John B. md Flora Hines of Glens Falls, 1863	7.21.1843	
	Frederick	9.9.1847	
32	MARTIN COFFIN s of Thos. & Sarah 28 md	6.15.1818	
	Mary Sherwood 1842		4.18.1843
	Melrose Sherwood	3. .1841	2.17.1843
	2nd wife Harriet B. Clark dr of Wm. J. 1846		8.18.1863
	George Clark md Mary Hewitt Mills 4.24.1878 at N.Y.	4.15.1851	
	Mary Clark md Chas. W. Kimball 3.9.1876	3.17.1853	
	3rd wife Catherine J. Farlin 10.11.1865		
33	SANDFORD COFFIN s of Thos. & Sarah 28, Glens Falls, N.Y. md	8.28.1821	
	Catharine Wing 10.6.1852	6.1.1828	
	Harvey Richard Thomas md Katharine De Long 10.10.1876	2.25.1854	
	Jennie	8.14.1855	1.11.1858
	Henry Wing - unmarried	7.25.1859	
	(Nellie) Helen Mary - unmarried	9.10.1863	
34	LEWIS COFFIN s of Thos. & Sarah 28 md	12.28.1823	1881
	Augusta Newton 1852		
	Harriet	2.15.1854	
	James	9.22.1866	
35	SIDNEY B. COFFIN s of Thos. & Sarah 28 md	12.31.1831	
	Catharine Barbour dr of Zebulon & Charlotte Ketcham, 1851	1831	4.12.1872
	(Byron) Charles Byron	9.1.1855	
	11 (Melrose) William Melrose md Alice Mary Wackle 2.11.1873	7.28.1857	

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
Continued . . .			
	Albert	11.20.1860	1.10.1861
	2nd wife Mary Adsit Philo dr of Hiram & Amy 11.19.1873	10.16.1846	
	Killed at battle of Stone River, Lived at Van Wert, Ohio		
36	FREDERIC TABOR COFFIN s of James B. & Phebe 32 md	7.17.1826	12.26.1862
	Wife's name not given, 1846		
	Isabelle md John G. Brown	2.13.1847	
	2nd wife Catharine Ann Taylor 8.7.1853		
	Zana Rosalia md C. W. Goodin 5. .1873	11.4.1854	
	Kate Frederica md Alva D. Walker 9.4.1877	11.4.1856	
	Herbert Taylor - unmarried 3.14.1882, Pittsburgh, Kansas	11.2.1859	
	Frederic Wesley	4.14.1862	
37	CHARLES AUGUSTUS COFFIN s of Charles G. & Miranda 34 md	8.10.1826	
	Elizabeth Moss dr of Lewis 12.29.1859	5.7.1834	6.25.1865
	Charles Lewis md Edith Naomi Wood 3.28.1883 at Ann Arbor,	9.14.1860	
	(Edith born at Houghton, Michigan)	10.10.1860	
	Elizabeth Marshall	9.23.1863	
38	GRIFFIN ALEXANDER COFFIN of Rochester, Indiana s of Chas G.	1.23.1830	
	and Miranda 34 md		
	Eliza Stanton 9.12.1865		
	Mary Macy	8.9.1866	
39	JAMES ALBERT COFFIN s of Chas. G. & Margaret Ann (2w) 34 md	11.12.1833	2.5.1870
	Fidelia Palmer 10.7.1856	9.10.1835	
8	Frederick Palmer md Rose Ardelle Winne	12.3.1857	
	William Henry md Josephine Tott, s of Herbert B.	5.9.1859	
	Mary L.	3.17.1862	
40	MILTON COFFIN s of Moses & Phebe 35 md	5.14.1813	
	Lydia Swain dr of Thos. & Sarah 3.14.1839		
	Maria md Erasmus Macy s of Tristram & Dorcas		
	2nd wife M. Treece		
41	ELIHU COFFIN s of Moses & Phebe 35, Hancock Co., Ind. md	2.22.1817	
	Nancy Jessup 2.23.1838	8.27.1817	10.25.1878
12	Ezekiel T. md Nancy Edna Hocket 10.30.1862	12.31.1838	
	Irena md Robert Brown 9.15.1858	5.19.1841	8.8.1865
	Ammiel md Mary Jane New 7.30.1868	6.12.1843	
	Narcissa md Thos. O. Macy 3.30.1871	9.10.1845	
	Phebe Ann md John B. Macy 12.5.1871	4.28.1847	
	Thomas Jessup	3.28.1849	6.28.1849
	Henry Hamilton md Lilly Beeson 2.1.1877	10.26.1850	
	Francis Moses	3.31.1855	
	Leander	1.22.1857	2.29.1872
	Luzena	11.11.1860	
	Lived in Iowa, Missouri and Kansas		
42	CYRUS COFFIN s of Moses & Phebe 35 md	8.3.1819	3.10.1865
	Hannah Cook dr of Nathan & Sarah 9.29.1847	4.6.1827	
	Benjamin Franklin md Martha Ann Stevens dr of John N. 4.14.1875	12.27.1848	
	Amos J.	4.5.1850	

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Mary Louisa md E. P. Billingsley s of Sam'l K. & Rebecca, 12.18.1870	5.5.1853	
Edwin Eudorus (?)	7.25.1856	
Lelia Maria md Edwin H. Davis s of Elliott & Mary 5.23.1876	1.1.1859	
Elmer Ellsworth	9.15.1862	7.5.1863
Gifford R.	4.9.1864	
Hannah, widow of Cyrus md Jabez B. Smith 4.19.1868		
43 THADDEUS COFFIN, Newcastle, Ind. s of Frederic W. & Mary 38	3.2.1841	
md Caroline N. Carter dr of Leander & Nancy M. 12.5.1866	3.2.1843	
Grace Louise	4.6.1868	
Bessie Carter	2.28.1870	
Ethel Frank	12.13.1871	
Frederick Carleton	11.23.1873	
Helen Lenore	4.27.1877	
Carrie	8.6.1879	
Eva	8.6.1879	
Dorothy	10.23.1882	
44 EUGENE COFFIN, Cobleskill, N.Y. s of Frederic W. & Mary 38	8.14.1847	
md Clara Jane Smith 12.9.1875 at Cobleskill		
Bessie (Elizabeth) born and died at Cobleskill	11.27.1876	11.28.1876
Eugene, Jr.	11.6.1878	
Deputy Sheriff of Henry Co. Oct. 1882, Newcastle, Ind., served in Company F 120th Ohio Infantry		
45 ARTHUR W. COFFIN s of Frederic W. & Mary 38, b. Mohicanville, Ohio md	8.14.1847	
Josephine Hazelton 12.26.1873 - Josephine born Hillsboro, Ind.	2.29.1853	
Berry or Perry Ed. b. Newcastle	1.3.1878	
46 HARRY TAYLOR COFFIN, Newcastle, Ind. s of Frederic 38 W. & Mary md	6.24.1852	
Anna Beulah Mooney 10.3.1877		
Edith Cary	11.1.1878	
Xenophon G.	12.2.1879	7.8.1881
47 JOHN FREDERICK COFFIN s of Frederic & Mary 38 md		
Wife's name not given		
13 Gaylord McKee of Ashland, Ohio md Helen R. ---		
John F.		
Clarence		
Burton		
Nellie		
Gertrude		
Deborah		
48 JOHN B. COFFIN s of Elisha F. & Pamelia 39 b & md Queensbury,	9.20.1830	
md Cynthia (or Xantha) J. Harris New York	4.13.1835	6.8.1871
George H., Private, Company F. 123rd, N. Y. Volunteers	3.25.1854	
Albert C.	7.29.1856	
Jennie E.	9.27.1858	12.3.1873
Milo J.	1.19.1861	
Helen A.	4.17.1863	
2nd wife Carrie or Caroline Hubbell 9.15.1873	3.26.1846	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
49	CHARLES B. COFFIN s of Elisha F. & Pamelia 39 liv. Queensbury, New York, md	10.16.1819	10.14.1852
	Laura Goodenow 10.16.1841	11.4.1817	
	14 Marcellus Wesley md Julia Emeline Warren 9.17.1863	8.10.1842	
	Lelia Jane md A. P. Simpson 1.1.1864	7.28.1844	
	Mary Louise md Albert J. Smith 4.23.1875	4.23.1846	
	16 Lemuel Carl md Fannie Gish 7.23.1870	2.23.1848	
	Emily Manetta md M. B. Goodenow 2. .1869	4.25.1850	
	15 Charles Bertram md Hattie C. Dies 7.16.1880	7.16.1852	
50	LEVI COFFIN s of Moses 41 md Sarah Murphy		
	17 Clarkson M. md Ellen Perry liv. Sheridan, Ind. age 73 1959	8.1.1858	10.20.1935
51	TELEMACHUS BARTLETT COFFIN s of Cyrus & Abigail 46, d. LaPlata Arg. md	12.7.1802	8.28.1891
	Bridget Kiernan 1830 dr of Bernard & Mary (Devlin) of Ireland	1811	4.28.1884
	Bernard had been Deputy Collector of Customs of St. John, N.B.		
	Eliza Ann	2.14.1831	10.2.1834
	Mary Abigail	12.27.1834	3.25.1836
	18 Bernard Cyrus md Mary O'Shaughnessy dr of Thos. & Lucy, 4.7.1874	11.12.1832	1.3.1917
	Prominent industrialist of N. Y. & Buenos Aires		
52	HENRY BUTLER COFFIN s of Cyrus & Abigail 46 of Cinti, O. md Mary Greenleaf	11.10.1805	7.18.1841
	19 Frederick Folger mining Supt. Tuscarora, Nev. 1889 md Amelia Wilhemina Lyon 12. .1856 dr of John & Anna Maria	9.18.1831	
	Edward - died young		
	Mary Abigail - died young		
53	ALVIN SMITH COFFIN s of Cyrus & Abigail 46 of Cin.O. d.at sea	11.29.1807	3.25.1852
	Phebe Ann Bolton dr of Aquila at Nantucket 4.13.1834		6.21.1849
	Mary Eliza md Lawrence Thompson s of W. H. & Laura, 5.25.1870 lived with her grandfather on Riverside Drive, Cincinnati, and was married from there; later lived & died at Daytona, Florida	4.29.1843	
	Aquila Bolton died young	12.5.1846	11. .1849
	Mary Eliza (1st)	7.25.1836	8.27.1838
	Lewis Edward	8.4.1838	6.25.1840
	Henry Butler	4.16.1841	7.23.1842
	Kate	5.29.1849	7.9.1849
54	ZEBULON BUTLER COFFIN s of Cyrus & Abigail 46, Cincinnati, O.	11.17.1815	8. .1905
	md Catharine Justice dr of Jesse & Susan 10.16.1839	12.30.1821	8.31.1866
	Jessie Malvina md Richard J. Dalton s of Josiah & Lucy 2.2.'59	11.20.1840	1.25.1941
	Jesse Belle md Eduard Schenk 3.14.1896	11.7.1860	3.12.1954
	Mary Alice (Daisy) d single	2.13.1869	12.11.1954
	Katie Justice md Clifford Salt s of E. W. & Ann 5.9.1883	11.26.1852	11.1.1928
	Susan Justice, mother of Catharine was a granddaughter of Hannah Wilcox dr of Prince & Mary Coffin		
	Henry Bernard - Philanthropist & Sportsman, pioneer in cattle breeding improvement and cold storage processing of meat for exportation and prominent landowner and business leader of Rosario, Argentine Rep.	4.29.1846	10.17.1936

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
ZEBULON, a prominent grocer and civic leader was head of the Genealogy Committee appointed at the Great Coffin Reunion of 1881. William E. Coffin of Richmond, Ind. & New York City was a member and John Coffin Jones Brown acted as Secretary until physically incapacitated. Zebulon was later ably assisted by his adopted son Major Anthony B. Burton, U.S.A. who compiled and transcribed the Manuscript Genealogy, and by his granddaughters Jessie Belle Dalton, who wrote the Daughters' children's book, and Mary Alice Dalton who preserved the records without which this Genealogy could not have been produced.		
55 BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Jared & Hepsabeth 47 md	12.1.1814	
Mary Crosby dr of Matthew & Lydia	7.20.1816	8.29.1878
20 Jared md Susan King of Brooklyn, N.Y. 12.8.1875	10.23.1835	
Marianna md Fredk Worth s of Henry C. & Ann Maria 9. .1864	2. .1842	
William Seabury	8.21.1837	
56 ROWLAND G. COFFIN s of Jared & Hepsabeth 47 d. Victory, N.Y.	4.17.1827	4.12.1870
md Emily Matchett	8. .1831	
Emily Jane	7.3.1850	
Ida Gelston	10.3.1854	
Anna C. Roenna md Philip M. Snyder s of George 10. .1871	11.3.1852	
Catharine Plummer md George McKinstry	9.14.1856	
Alice Folger md Orrin B. Munn, Pasadena, Calif. dr Bessie	6.21.1859	
Frederick G.	2.24.1851	
Laura Frederic md Wilson D. Drew S. Pasadena	8.12.1862	
57 FREDERICK WILLIAM COFFIN s of Chas. & Harriet 48, farmer, P.E.I.	9.25.1841	
md Charlotte Coffin 8.4.1868	8.27.1845	
Esther H. M.	6.5.1875	
Sarah Lottie	12.2.1880	
Chester W.	9.16.1882	
58 BENJAMIN F. COFFIN s of Benjmain F. & Hepsabeth 49, Westfield, Indiana md	8.10.1817	1898
Charity R. Bennett dr of David & Pentha 11.23.1837	8.2.1819	5.23.1845
2nd wife Emily Jane Hanlon dr of Nathan & Martha 2.25.1849	8.7.1830	
Cyprian Gridley	1.14.1850	11.26.1853
Martha Hepzibah md George Vernon Pontious 10.13.1870	4.8.1852	
21 Charles Franklin md Sarah Isabel Dowling	6.2.1856	12.16.1935
Lucretia Mott	7.12.1853	3.3.1855
Kate Cordelia	8.30.1858	
59 WILLIAM GORHAM COFFIN s of Moses & Judith 50, Cinti, O.	12.13.1816	3.18.1883
md Hannah I. Murray 4.29.1840	3.9.1820	
Marie Frances md Charles P. Wilson s of Pollock 2.11.1864	2.8.1841	
23 Franklin Lawson md L. Lua Withenbury dr of Wellington W. & Sarah Swain 10.4.1866	8.5.1842	
Hannah Sargent md C. Henry Cutler 10.23.1872	11.21.1844	
William Edward	10.25.1846	1. .1883
Walter	8.6.1850	11.15.1850
Charles Walter md Josephine Buchanan dr of - Artsman no children	2.26.1852	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
60	ISAIAH COFFIN s of Reuben & Polly 51 md	12.27.1820	8.16.1857
	Saphronia Herrick dr of James 1841	2.24.1824	5.4.1873
	Margaret Swain md Jas. F. Vunkannon or Von Cannon s of Wm. 5.4.1866	4.11.1842	
	Mary Frances md Nathan B. Johnson s of N. B. 12.30.1860	10.9.1843	
	Sarah W. md Selah Mead s of Hiram 9.17.1865	4.28.1846	8.1.1891
	Bella	6.6.1849	5.11.1851
	Emma G.	9.7.1856	9.4.1858
61	EDWARD B. COFFIN s of Paul & Priscilla 53 md see Capt's list	3.31.1807	
	Mary Green of Vermont		
	22 Charles Henry md Eliza Greene	8. .1844	
	James E.	1854	
62	JAMES BARNARD COFFIN, Ravenna, O. s of Wm. B. & Deborah 54 md	2.14.1811	2.25.1863
	Mary Coffin dr of Alexander & Lydia	10.15.1816	
	William Barnard - unmarried	1.23.1843	
	Eliza Myrick md Brayton King (Francis B. King) 10.26.1865	10.26.1845	
	Susan Coleman md Harry D. Blunden 1.8.1874	3.11.1850	
	Arthur Lee md Christina Hackett of Canada, at Ravenna 1878	6.3.1851	
63	HENRY SWAIN COFFIN, Ravenna, Ohio s of Wm. B. & Deborah 54 md	10.15.1850	
	Harriet King of Ravenna		
	Frederick, single, killed in battle of Mills Springs	2. .1845	1. .1862
	Susan Elizabeth md Elma Nichols 1864		
	George		
	Mary Emma		
	Henry died in Michigan		
64	ALEXANDER GARDNER COFFIN s of Wm. B. & Deborah 54 md	7.10.1817	
	Narcissa Battie dr of Walter (or Ezra)	2. .1818	
	Frederick H. fell from loft on Sch'r. C. C. Davis	3. .1853	10.13.1870
	Gulielma md Thos. Wood in N. Bedford 1.9.1873	5.16.1851	
65	FREDERICK G. COFFIN, s of Chas. G. & Eliza 57 md Boston, Mass.	1.18.1827	
	Rebecca Ann Arthur dr of Andrew E. & Delia M. 11.21.1849	3.27.1830	
	Lydia C.	3.1.1851	3.16.1851
	Clarkson C.	3.23.1853	3.25.1853
	Marietta	5.2.1854	12.29.1854
	Elliott A.	12.2.1857	11.16.1860
66	CHARLES HENRY COFFIN, s of Chas. G. & Eliza 57 Bookkeeper,	11.29.1832	3.9.1886
	md Charlotte Maria Miller dr of Wm. & Mary Ann 12.9.1862	5.3.1839	
	Emma died of brain fever, Dedham, Mass.	1.17.1864	8.2.1870
	Annie	8.9.1865	
	Arthur McArthur - no surviving descendant 1958	11.4.1872	
	Born on Nantucket, Liv. in California, died heart disease, S.F.		
67	ZENAS COFFIN s of Chas. G. & Eliza 57 md	5.3.1830	10.26.1874
	Eliza Jane Field dr of Edw. & Eliza 10.1.1851	3.16.1831	

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

Continued . . .	Born	Died
26 Albert Field, stockbroker, Oakland, Cal. md Tillie W. Smith, 12.26.1877	5.15.1854	
Martha Palmer md J. H. Bostwick	4.28.1856	
Arthur Wallace	11.24.1857	
Florence Mabel, born in California	10.12.1871	
Sea Capt. later Banker, etc. Ravenna, Ohio		
68 FREDERICK WILLIAM COFFIN s of Wm. B. & Deborah 54 md	6.15.1813	8. .1883
Mary Jane Alley dr of Obed & Susan 2.17.1841	10.22.1820	
Frederick Wallace md Flora dr of D.N.Towey 2.28.1868	10.28.1845	
25 Philip Macy md Mary McCracken 9.11.1871	5.20.1849	
69 ABBOTT COFFIN s of Chas. G. & Eliza 57 md	1.28.1845	
Agnes S. Sawyer dr of Chas. & Almira H. 5.1.1873		
Abbott Sawyer md ----- no surviving son 12.16.1958	3.23.1874	
70 CHARLES FREDERICK COFFIN s of Henry & Eliza 58, oil mfg. S.Bost.	4.8.1835	
md Eliza P. Gardner dr of John J. & Eliza 2.2.1859	10.31.1836	
27 Orville md Gertrude Clark	12.27.1859	
Florence	1.7.1862	
Eugene	12.7.1864	8.3.1865
71 LEVI STARBUCK COFFIN s of Henry & Eliza 58, b & md at Nant.	6.3.1844	
md Anna C. Swain dr of David C. & Emma P. 7.1.1873	2.27.1853	
Ethel md Charles Warren b 1868 md 10.16.1901 at Nant. living 1959	12.27.1873	
28 Louis md Alice Wilkins b at Nant.	12.4.1876	
30 Henry md Anna Mitchell b Nant.not living 1959	10.9.1880	
72 ARTHUR COFFIN s of Alfred & Lillian 59 md	2.15.1844	
Lizzie Perrin 10.20.1870		
73 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Alfred & Lillian 59 md	2.15.1844	
Addie Ward 10.20.1870 also Iona Johnson 12.15.1881		
74 FRANCIS SEGUIN COFFIN d.g.clerk Cuero, s of Alfred & Lillian 59	5.5.1852	
md Lucelia Tipton of Jacksonville, Ill. at Cuero 1.7.1880		
Lucy (Jim) Tipton b at Cuero, Texas	2.15.1881	
75 ISAAC SHERWOOD COFFIN s of Andrew G. & Eliz.60, Brooklyn	2.28.1842	
md Emma Briggs Leggett dr of Abram W. & Phebe 5.4.1869		11.22.1875
Adele	5.8.1870	
24 Frederick Sherwood md Constance Russell 6.22.1884? 3 drs	10.29.1873	
Andrew Gardner	8.23.1875	6.11.1877
2nd wife Ida E. Willetts dr of Jos. & Esther 6.1.1881		
76 HERBERT RAYMOND COFFIN s of George & Jane 62 md	10.6.1869	
Julia Dexter		
32 Arthur Dexter md Cora Drake		
77 ROBERT B. COFFIN, farmer Siasconset, Nant. s of Geo. & Emeline 63	1.1.1831	
md Adeline Folger dr of Alfred & Lydia 4.3.1856	9.5.1837	
Ellen Hanaford	7.20.1857	
Emily Ruggles	4.25.1868	
Mary Jane	4.11.1871	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
78	GEORGE FREDERICK COFFIN s of Geo. W. & Emeline 63 md	7.1.1834	
	Mary Eliza Pitman dr of James & Amelia 9.16.1860	7.5.1842	
	Laurence	3.6.1862	
34	Edward Frank md Lydia Belmont ww, dr of --Herting 10.2.1888	1867	
49	Rowland H. md Eliz. Crosby (b. 1868 in King Co. Ireland)	4.24.1868	
	Wm. C. - died aged 3 mos.	6. .1870	9.22.1870
35	James R. md Bertha A. Holdgate (b.1877 Providence) 6.16.1895	2.6.1872	
	Phebe A. H.	2.18.1873	
33	George H. md Bella M. Hill dr of Rev. Wm. H., 9.29.1895	9.14.1874	
79	CHARLES FREDERIC s of Alexander G. & Caroline 65 md	10.4.1851	
	Margaret E. Bean 7. .1874		
	Julia	4.11.1875	
	Theodora L.		
	Winifred - Santa Barbara, Calif.		
	Julia md -- Olin		
	Margaret md --- Langley		
	Dr. Ruth F. md --- Berry		
80	JOHN GEORGE COFFIN s of Benj. & Eliz. 70 md	1849	
	Adeline Miller		
	George md - no child		
	Ruth md C. H. Inman liv. Colorado Springs, 1959		
81	CHARLES E. COFFIN, Cinti,O., s of Wm. B. & Mary 71 md	2.9.1850	
	Anna M. Wiley dr of M. E. Bishop J. W. Wiley, 9.1.'75 at Boston	11.30.1851	
	Ruth	8.9.1879	
82	HARRY EDWARD COFFIN s of Jos.H. & Eliza 76, merchant, Memphis, Tennessee md	3.13.1852	
	Sarah Townsend Graves 11.5.1874	4.18.1853	
	William Graves	11.6.1875	
	Dennis H. B.	10.27.1876	
	Harry Edward	7.22.1878	
	Lottie Pearl	1.1.1880	
83	FRANCIS EDWARD COFFIN s of Francis C. & Emeline 77 md	7.16.1828	
	Emily C. Hamlin dr of Ansel & Asenath 10.1.1856	1833	
	Capt. U.S.N. received medal and thanks of Congress for conspicuous bravery in assault on Ft. Fisher, N.C., where he was severely wounded. Commanded Alert 1884 in Greely Relief Expedition. d. Yokohama		
84	GEORGE WILLIAM COFFIN s of Francis C. & Emeline 77 md	12.23.1845	6.15.1899
	Mary S. Cartwright dr of John W. & Ellen 12.18.1866		
	Eleanor Calder, b. at Nant.	10. .1867	
85	DAVID NEWELL BROWN COFFIN s of David N. B. & Hannah 78, Newton Center, Mass. md	11.25.1827	
	Sarah J. Hayward 1.1.1852		
	Clara A. md Dr. Edward N. Kingsbury 5.7.1881	8.13.1853	
	2nd wife Carrie H. Tufts md 6.5.1862		
	3rd wife Fannie A. Pevear dr of Bradbury & Eliz. P. 12.7.1865		
	Lillian P.	3.26.1868	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
86	ZEBULON ERASTUS COFFIN s of David N.B. & Hannah 78, Newton Center Living March 1882 md Mary E. Hanson, born in Maine md 12.9.1841	10.26.1817	
	Mary Elizabeth md Jos. H. Adams 5.13.1874 - 1 child	1.7.1849	6.22.1863
	36 George Henry md Jennie Clifford Guild 9.30.1874	4.29.1851	
	31 Eugene Erastus md	4.26.1854	
	James Hanson	6.20.1857	6.26.1863
87	ALONZO KING COFFIN s of David N.B. & Hannah 78 md Catherine Dunham 12.31.1846	5.5.1821	10.23.1860
	2nd wife Mary Eliz. Moreau md 5.12.1855	7.4.1830	
	38 Freeman Clarke md Janet Agnes Lighthall 10.10.1885	9.14.1856	
	Kate Frances	5.11.1858	10.10.1860
88	WHITMAN HENRY COFFIN s of David N.B. & Hannah 78 Lived in Crystal, Maine md Jemima S. Willey dr of Hiram & Betsey 4.12.1860	4.23.1834	
	Kate F.	3.20.1862	
	Alonzo K.	8.5.1868	9.10.1869
	Herbert W.	5.6.1872	
	Susan May	7.20.1880	
89	EDMUND HAYWARD COFFIN s of David N.B. & Hannah 78 md Marilla M. Willey dr of Hiram & Betsey 7.1.1865	7.21.1838	6.17.1880
	Harry A.	7.20.1867	
	Alice G.	9.15.1872	
90	CROMWELL C. (or Oliver Cromwell) COFFIN s of Barnabas & Mary 79 md lost at sea Sarah Nickerson 6. .1851	3.4.1823	1857
	Walter Scott	1852	
	Sarah also md Louis V. Charlevoix in Charlestown, Mass. 8. .1863		
91	JOHN P. COFFIN s of Benj. F. & Eliz. 80 b. Nant. md Charlotte H. Barnard dr of Fred'k & Deborah 12.21.1875 d. Nant.	3. .1851	
		5.1.1849	2.25.1880
	2nd wife Eliza F. Tilton ww, dr of --- Dunham md 1.7.1894 at Nant.	1856	
	Elizabeth C.	5.9.1896	
92	GEORGE WINTHROP COFFIN s of Geo. W. & Mary W. 81 Marine Ins., Boston md Charlotte Howard 11.1.1841 or '42	2.4.1818	
	Benjamin Howard	2.27.1844	
	Charles Winthrop	4.25.1854	
93	GEORGE G. COFFIN s of Frederick & Charlotte 82 md Marietta Hunt		
	6 George Green, Jr. md Malvina Tappen of Jericho, NY 5.23.'72	11.19.1850	3.27.1924
94	CHARLES WARREN COFFIN s of Sam'l.C. & Sarah B. 86, b. Nant. Etta Butler 6.8.1870 at Providence	9.2.1845	
95	ALONZO COFFIN s of John & Martha 87 md Louise Pregel 1883, lived Piedmont, Calif.	5.31.1856	1938
	39 Walter Pregel md Christina Lindsay		
	Irene living Oakland, Calif. 1959		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
96	EDWARD BAKER COFFIN s of Wm. & Ann 88 md	12.19.1861	2. .1948
	Ida May Pullman 9.11.1888		
	Chester L.	10.27.1889	1934
	Harold Pullman md ---- son Lawrence	1.26.1905	
	Mila md Alton E. Glass in Reno		
	Thelma md Elbert Porteous		
97	ROBERT COFFIN s of Nathaniel & Lydia 89 md Geneva, O.	4.26.1831	
	Celesta Harris 1856		
	Charles Wm.		
	Larkin Waldo		
	Printer & Editor, Oakland, California		
98	HAZADIAH COFFIN s of Oliver C. & Henrietta H. 91 md	8.14.1842	
	Mary Emma Fisher dr of Paul M. 10.16.1866	9.21.1848	
	Frank Minot	10.8.1867	
	Helen May	12.4.1868	
99	JAMES HENRY COFFIN s of Obed G. & Sarah 93 md Nant. Mass.	10.23.1839	
	Lydia Paddack dr of Alexander C. & Eunice 10.6.1867	2.7.1846	
	40 Arthur md Catherine Brennan (b. 1870, Co. Sligo, Ireland)	7.6.1868	
	Walter	4.3.1870	8.31.1871
	41 Walter - not living 1959, md Minnie Milne Borden (b.1873)	1.23.1872	
	Nelson	7.6.1876	
100	FREDERICK CARTWRIGHT COFFIN s of Obed G. & Sarah 93,	5.26.1841	12.1.1902
	born & md Nantucket, lived - New Bedford md 11. .1865		
	Martha Ann Gardner dr of Frederic C. & Mary d. Taunton	2.26.1839	4.24.1877
	42 Edward Brownell md Eliz. Parke Sawyer 6.1.1892	1.5.1867	
	Sarah F. - died at Nantucket	9.21.1870	7.1.1871
	2nd wife Lucy R. Chadwick dr of Alexander & Belinda 7. .1880	9.22.1842	
	Obed William - by 1st wife	8.7.1872	
	Florence Harriet - by 1st wife	6.16.1874	
	John Oliver - by 1st wife	6.10.1875	
101	OLIVER CROMWELL COFFIN s of Obed G. & Sarah 93, b. Nant.	5.1.1858	
	md Ella F. Barnard 11.23.1882 S. F. Calif. moved to Oakland		
	Herbert	5.24.1884	
	Alice	3.13.1887	
	Poet "Barry Gray", pseud		
102	ROBERT BARRY COFFIN s of Wm. Henry & Mary Ann 98, Fordham,	7.31.1826	
	New York City. md		
	Abigail Stark Mandeville (born Burdick) 7.25.1855	8.22.1826	
	William Howard - married	4.20.1856	
	Mary Ellen	12.15.1857	
	43 Albert Barry md Caroline Newman	11.12.1864	
103	FRANCIS AYMAR COFFIN s of James A. & Jane A. 99, NYC	7.30.1834	
	md Julia Bucknam 10.21.1863	10.21.1839	
	Eleanor Leah	10.21.1864	
	James Alexander	8.5.1866	
	Francis Sherwood	2.5.1875	
	Charles Ralston	10.13.1877	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
104 PETER F. COFFIN s of Henry F. & Judith 100, d. Maranham, Brazil	11.10.1838	11.5.1866
md Cornelia M. Robinson dr of Isaiah & Mary 12.23.1864	7. .1840	
Mary Foster	1866	
Cornelia also md Wm. C. L'H----		
Mariner - See Capt's List, Hantsport, Canada		
105 JOHN COFFIN s of Joshua & Eliz. 104 md	5.6.1822	
Abigail Terfry 7.4.1852	8.20.1827	
44 Ezra md Mary Burgess 7.9.1881	6.4.1855	
Elizabeth	6.13.1857	
Isabelle	8.10.1862	
106 DANIEL HARRIS COFFIN s of Abraham & Sarah 105 md	2.7.1827	
Hannah Weaver 2.8.1853	4.10.1826	
Mary Adellace md David E. Ells 12.2.1873	3.10.1854	
Sarah Alice	12.17.1853	8.18.1856
George Whitfield	6.29.1857	
House Joiner, Medford, Nova Scotia		
107 JOHN HARDING COFFIN s of Abraham & Sarah 105,	12.12.1859	
Farmer Annapolis, N. S. md		
Annie Isabelle Chisholm 1.6.1874		
Sarah Belle	10.19.1874	
108 ALBERT RUSSELL COFFIN s of Thos. B. & Maria 109, not liv. 1959	10.24.1852	
Caroline S. Andrews at Nantucket 6.15.1887	1866	
Howard Folger b. Nantucket - no issue	6.8.1888	
Edna Tibbitts	8.16.1898	
Alice E.	1891	10.31.1891
109 HENRY ALLEN COFFIN s of John R. & Jane 110, Farmer,	9.23.1836	
Canning, N. S. md		
Lucy Jane Cox 11.12.1867	9.9.1842	6.23.1878
Russell Harris	9.5.1868	
Harry Clifford	7.22.1875	9.3.1875
Emma Jane	11.2.1877	
2nd wife Sarah Adelia Cox 2.18.1879	9.15.1848	
George Allen	6.11.1881	
110 NOBLE HARRIS COFFIN s of Thos. B. & Mary 111, Boston, Mass.	3.9.1852	
Emma DeWolf 9.27.1876 at Canning, N.S.	7.10.1854	
Charles Hustis	6.19.1878	
Noble was born at Upper Preaux, N.S.		
111 WALLACE JOHN COFFIN s of Thos. B. & Mary 111 b. Upper	5.29.1855	4.15.1881
Preaux, N.S. md		
Jeannette Newcomb 1.30.1879		
Thomas Russell	10.28.1879	
Olton Bartlett	1.28.1881	
112 ABRAHAM OWEN COFFIN s of Thos. B. & Mary 111 md	7.12.1853	
Mary Nicholas at Atlesford, N.S. 11.28.1879	8.10.1850	
Laura May	8.29.1880	
Abraham, house joiner, Lowell, Mass. b. Upper Preaux, N.S.		

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

	Born	Died
113 CHARLES EDWIN COFFIN s of David U. & Adeline 115 md	2. .1828	
Margaret F. Ewer dr of Peter F. & Mary 9. .1855	1.26.1823	
Mary Ewer		
Frank Mitchell md Celia M. Altman (she d. NYC 4.11.1892), md 4.20.1891; Frank b. at Nantucket	11.2.1866	
114 THOMAS A. COFFIN s of Thos. & Valina 116 md	1.20.1845	12.20.1876
Rebecca A. Snow dr of Samuel & Eunice 10.17.1871	7.10.1846	
115 CHARLES G. COFFIN s of Asa & Hannah 119 md	5.9.1821	5.13.1862
Angeline White	6.18.1824	
Charles Asa	3.6.1846	3.20.1869
Martha	3.15.1848	
Mary Ann md Wm. E. Beatty s of Jos. W. & Eliza	3.15.1848	
Lydia G. md Amos K. Nixon 10.10.1873	6.16.1852	
Hannah Maria md John C. Easton s of Edw. F. 3.31.1873	11.11.1849	
Harriet Shepherd	9.14.1854	11.16.1870
Angeline also md Charles S. Jenkins s of John 11. .1874		
116 FRANKLIN B. COFFIN s of Asa & Hannah 119 md	5.15.1824	
Rebecca C. Coffin dr of Wm. R. & Ruth	7.2.1836	10.4.1867
Elizabeth H.	4.20.1864	
Franklin B. b. Nantucket d. East Boston, Mass.	9.10.1867	11.25.1899
117 CHARLES GIFFORD COFFIN s of John W. & Emeline 120, S.F.Cal.	1.5.1847	
md Lavinia White of N. Y. 3.15.1868		7.4.1876
John Wesley	4.20.1869	
Richard Henry	4.20.1872	
Mary Emeline	5.23.1873	
2nd wife Phebe Jane Conkling 7.20.1878		
118 EDWARD HALLOCK COFFIN s of Wm. & Rhoda 121, St. Louis, Mo.	11.25.1844	
md Sarah A. Pancoast at Moorestown, N.J. 1.24.1882	7.22.1846	
45 W. H. b. St. Louis, Mo., md Esther ----, 1908 Liv.1960	1882	
Edward b. Milton, Ulster Co., New York		

NINTH GENERATION

1 EDWARD BROOKS COFFIN s of George & Mary 2 md	2.5.1887	
Irene Margaret Wayman		
Theron Tristram b. Nant. Single. Killed at Okinawa	1.13.1922	1945
Edward Wayman md Barbara McKee Nelson 10.13.1945		
Anita md Dr. Gustav Dammin - three children		
2 EDWARD WINSLOW COFFIN s of Edw.W. & Leanora 8, clk, Glendale, New Jersey md	5.21.1845	
Eleanor Smith 6.3.1872		
Elizabeth Warburton	5.16.1873	
Leonora Marie	4. .1874	9. .1874
3 GRANGE SIMONS COFFIN s of Grange & Minnie or Maria 12 md	1889	
Edith A. Mason		
Grange Simons, b. Brooklyn, New York md	7.6.1929	

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
4	FRANCIS JOSEPH HOWELLS COFFIN s of Grange & Maria 12 md		
	Annie Roulhac Coffin		
	5 Grange Simons Coffin md Ann Casselberry		
	Francis Howells unm. 1920		
	Annie Haskell md Warfield Garson		
5	LAFE PEAK COFFIN s of George & Edna 20, Milton, Ky. md	1880	
	Annie Catherine Smitha	1879	
	6 Robert Abbott md Martha King		
6	GEORGE GREEN COFFIN, Jr. s of Geo. G. & Marietta 93 md	11.29.1850	3.27.1924
	Malvina Tappen of Jericho, L.I., 5.23.1872	2.25.1854	4.5.1947
	Frances Green md --- Beyer, living in Brooklyn, N.Y. 1960		
	Frank md Nellie Ryan		
	Arthur Herbert md Clara L. Loader - son Arthur George md Helen F. Sampson		
7	ALLEN ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Alex'r & Mary 21 md	8.21.1860	
	Wife's name not given		
	7 Vernon Henry md Velma Rowe		
	Herbert Norton		
	Claire md --- Easley		
8	FREDERICK PALMER COFFIN s of James & Fidelia 39 md	12.3.1857	
	Rose Ardelle Winne		
	8 Harold Palmer md Ethel Tripp (2 sons)		
9	CHARLES BARKER COFFIN s of Wm. Henry & Elmina 27, Schenectady, New York md	1.5.1851	
	Margaret Anna Farrar 8.3.1870	4.28.1851	
	Wm. Henry	1.27.1872	
	Emma Alice	10.7.1875	
	Alfred Burritt	12.1.1881	
10	JOHN P. COFFIN s of John P. & Polly 31 md	7.21.1843	
	Flora Hines of Glens Falls, N.Y. 1863		
	Lena		
	Minnie		
	Dora		
11	WILLIAM MELROSE COFFIN s of Sidney B. & Catharine 35, Glens Falls md	7.28.1857	
	Alice Mary Wackle 2.11.1873		
	Minnie Belle		
12	EZEKIEL T. COFFIN s of Elihu & Nancy 41, Carthage, Ind. md	12.31.1838	
	Nancy Edna Hockett 10.30.1862		
	Charles Lindley	2.12.1866	
	Addie Leonora	10.20.1867	
	Mahlon Preston	10.6.1869	
	Chester Elihu	2.22.1871	
	Cyrus Wilson	2.1.1875	
	Laura Pearl	7.18.1877	

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
13	GAYLORD McKEE COFFIN s of Frederick 47 md		
	Helen R. ----- Liv. Ashland, Ohio		
	Gayle M.	12.19.1936	
	Robert	11.25.1942	
14	MARCELLUS WESLEY COFFIN, Melrose, Ia. s of Chas.B.& Laura 49	8.10.1842	
	md Julia Emeline Warren 9.17.1863	5.17.1843	
	Percy Oliver	9.19.1866	
	Edwin Grant	2.25.1868	
	Clarence Wheeler	11.25.1869	
15	CHARLES BERTRAM COFFIN, Ida, Neb. s of Chas.& Laura 49 md	7.16.1852	
	Hattie C. Dies 7.16.1880 at Ord., Neb. b.Pleasant Gr., Minn.	3.30.1856	
	Stanley Bertram	4.9.1882	
16	LEMUEL CARL COFFIN, Rolfe, Ia. s of Chas. B. & Laura 49 md	2.23.1848	
	Fannie Gish 6.23.1870		
	George Mayne	4.7.1871	
	Dallas Roy	8.7.1873	
	Algia Bruce	2.5.1876	
	Beatrice May	1.6.1878	
	Clifford Lewis	10.21.1879	
17	CLARKSON M. COFFIN s of Levi & Sarah 50 md	8.1.1858	10.20.1935
	Ellen Perry		
	Hal W. Lives in Sheridan, Ind. aged 73, 1959		
	9 Chalmers Lee md Laura Eliz. Baker 8. .1904	4.4.1882	7.31.1931
	10 J. Merrill		8.8.1959
	11 Robert C.		2. .1958
18	BERNARD CYRUS COFFIN s of Telemachus B. & Brigida 51 md	11.12.1832	1.3.1917
	Mary O'Shaughnessy dr of Thos. & Lucy B. 4.7.1874	4.5.1845	12.21.1916
	Lucy Barry - died single	1.9.1875	9.29.1901
	Telemachus Bernard - died single	4.12.1876	5.13.1902
	Maria Brigida	12.21.1878	1.7.1896
	Rufina Maria	2.12.1881	6.19.1890
	12 Charles Louis md Florence Mae Gerard dr of Clinton & Emma, 4.25.1922	11.17.1884	
	Manuel Hector - died at sea	9.25.1891	8.22.1893
	Bernard Coffin & Mary as well as Lucy & Chas. Louis, born in Cincinnati - other children born La Plata, Argentine; Bernard had Lumber business and brought cedar to Buenos Aires from Paraguay where he was first white man to traverse the country on horseback since the days of the early Spaniards. He constructed and used three stern-wheel steamers modeled on those of the Ohio River		
	Mine Superintendent at Tuscarora, Nev. 1889		
19	FREDERICK FOLGER COFFIN s of Henry Butler & Mary 52, S.F.Cal.	9.18.1831	
	md Amelia W. Lyon dr of John & Anna Maria 12.16.1856	12.16.1836	
	24 Harrie William md Alice G. Gatzler 5.23.1881 at S.F.	1.13.1858	
	Percival Horatio - died single	6.7.1862	
	Minnie Nevada Isabelle md Robt. H. Hubbs 11. .1889	8.19.1863	
	Wm. Frederick	11.4.1860	12.5.1860
	Eveline Winifred	10.1.1871	10.24.1871
	Annie Mary Lillian	10.1.1871	10.28.1871

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
20	JARED COFFIN s of Benj. F. & Mary 55 md	10.23.1835	
	Susan King of Brooklyn, N.Y. 12.8.1875		
	Clarence	9.25.1876	1.15.1878
	Edith		
21	CHARLES FRANKLIN COFFIN s of Benj. F. & Charity 58 md	6.2.1856	12.16.1935
	Sarah Isabel Dowling		
	13 Charles F. Jr. md Leila Conlon		
	Jean Dionis		
	Natalie Cornelia md Ernest M. Sims		
22	CHARLES HENRY COFFIN s of Edw. B. & Mary 61 md	8. .1844	
	Eliza Greene		
	14 Charles E. md Edith M. Waterman		
23	FRANKLIN LAWSON COFFIN, Cinti., O. s of Wm. G. &	8.5.1842	
	Hannah I. 59 md		
	L. Lua Withenbury dr of Wellington W. & Sarah Swain 10.4.1866	2.3.1842	
	Lida Withenbury	10.3.1867	
	Sarah Swain	7.11.1869	
	Walter Gorham	10.6.1870	3.12.1881
24	FREDERICK SHERWOOD COFFIN s of Isaac & Emma 75 md	10.29.1873	
	Constance Russell 6.22.1884? - Had 3 married daughters.		
25	PHILIP MACY COFFIN, Detroit, Mich. s of Fred'k W. & Mary	8.20.1849	
	Jane 68 md		
	Marie Stuart McCracken dr of Hon. L. B. & L. 9.11.1871	7.22.1849	
	Stephen Frederick	9.25.1872	
26	ALBERT FIELD COFFIN s of Zenas & Eliza 67, stock broker, Oakland,	5.15.1854	
	Calif. born at Nantucket, married at San Francisco		
	md Tillie or Lillie W. Smith 12.26.1877 (Tillie b at S.F.)	6.24.1857	
	Alice Worcester b. at Oakland	1.28.1878	
	15 Everett Montgomery md Amy ----	1880	
27	ORVILLE COFFIN s of Charles & Eliza 70 md	12.27.1859	
	Gertrude Clark		
	16 Charles Clark, Nant. Town Clk., md Marie Marden, no child	8.9.1900	
28	LOUIS COFFIN s of Levi & Anna 71 md b. Nantucket	12.4.1876	
	Not living 1959		
	Alice Wilkins		
	17 William md Alma Killen 1910, dr of Evelyn (Wolff)		
	18 Louis md Helen		
	Levi, California		
	Eleanor Wilkins, Louise Wilkins, Alice Wilkins		
29	RAYMOND LOUIS COFFIN s of Alpheus & Jennie 15, Springfield,	11.5.1879	
	Mass. md		
	Maude Allen 10.30.1905		
	1 Harold Bernard md Gladys Moore	9.28.1915	
	2 Sidney Arnold md Louise M. Dorman		

Continued . . .

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
3	Roger Allen md Grace Paulson	7.27.1908	
4	Donald Leonard md Virginia Clark	5.2.1912	
	Everett Norman		
	Gordon Marshall		
30	HENRY COFFIN s of Levi & Anna 71 md b. Nantucket	10.9.1880	
	Not living 1959		
	Anne Mitchell		
19	Henry md Florence Miller ('Sconset)		
	Emily md --- MacDonald		
	Ann md -- Gardiner		
31	EUGENE ERASTUS s of Zebulon & Mary 86 md	4.26.1854	
	Wife's name not given		
31	Edward Eugene md Mabel Louise Wessels		
32	ARTHUR DEXTER COFFIN s of Herbert & Julia 76 md		
	Cora Drake		
20	Dexter Drake, Sr., Suffield, Conn. md Elizabeth Dorr		
33	GEORGE H. COFFIN s of Geo. & Mary 78 md Annie Menton dr	9.14.1874	
	of James & Mary E. or		
	Bella M. Hill dr of Rev. Wm. H. 9.29.1895 b. Ireland	1873	
	Howard Percy b. Nantucket	7.16.1896	
34	EDWARD FRANK COFFIN s of Geo. & Mary 78 b. Nant. md	1867	
	Lydia Belmont ww, dr of --- Herting, b. Germany md 10.2.1888	1867	
	Marion G. b. Nant.	10.30.1892	
	Lillian b. Nant.	7.23.1894	
	Margaret Caroline b. Nant. md Mark Johnson 4.26.1922 at Nant	8.23.1897	
	Ernest Roland b. Nant.	5.26.1899	
	Kenneth Crosby b. Nant.	6.20.1901	
	George Frederick b. Nant.	2.19.1906	
35	JAMES R. COFFIN s of Geo. & Mary 78 md	2.6.1872	
	Bertha A. Holdgate b. at Providence 6.16.1895	1877	
	Ida Jeannette b. Nantucket	1.3.1896	
	Francis M. b. Nantucket	8.22.1898	
	Lola Rogers b. Nantucket	2.8.1902	
	Norma Pitman b. Nantucket	1.12.1907	12.18.1907
36	GEORGE HENRY COFFIN s of Zebulon E. & Mary E 86,	4.29.1851	
	Hamilton, N. Y. b. Boston md		
	Jenny Clifford, dr of Reuben A. Guild, LLD, md at Providence, 9.30.1874	11.26.1850	
	Mabel Lincoln	8.20.1875	7.22.1876
30	Howard Aldridge	6.11.1877	
	James Hanson	8.6.1881	
	Bertha Guild	6.28.1883	5.14.1884
32	Herbert R. md Ruth Morey (Coffin?) she was b.9.11.'92	10.12.1883	1958
	(Herbert b. at Auburn, Me.)		

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
37	WILLIAM DINGWELL COFFIN s of Wm. & Margaret 1 md	1861	
	Lauretta E. Henderson		
	Zaida - not living 1959		
	26 George md Marian Gates		
	27 Bruce md Madeleine Sinclair		
	28 Earl Dingwell md Mae Putnam		
	29 Lloyd md Ruth Herd		
38	FREEMAN CLARKE COFFIN s of Alonzo & 2w Mary 87 md	9.14.1856	
	Janet Agnes Lighthall 10.10.1885		
	John R. md Jane Green Taliaferro - no children		
	Whitman King		
	Schuyler		
	David Douw		
39	WALTER PREGEL COFFIN s of Alonzo & Louise 95 md		
	Christina Lindsay		
	Robert Lindsay		
	Bradford McKenna		
	Mary Louise md --- Walthuis		
40	ARTHUR COFFIN s of James & Lydia 99 md b. Nant.	7.6.1868	
	Catherine Brennan b. Co. Sligo, Ireland	1870	
	Mildred	6.8.1897	
	A child	9.22.1898	
41	WALTER COFFIN s of James & Lydia 99 md not living 1959	1.23.1872	
	Minnie Milne Borden b. Bank Center, Minn.	1873	
	Elsie May	9.28.1897	
	Louise Holland	6.1.1900	
	Alton	8.25.1906	11.22.1906
	Edith		
42	EDWARD BROWNELL COFFIN s of Frederick & Martha 100 md	1.5.1867	
	Elizabeth Parke Sawyer at Nant. 6.1.1892	3.13.1862	
	Walter Sawyer	8.27.1893	
	Bertha Jane	7.26.1895	
	Gertrude Edith	9.27.1897	
43	ALBERT BARRY COFFIN s of Robert & Abigail 102 md	11.12.1864	
	Caroline Newman		
	21 Albert Barry md Mabel Welsing		
44	EZRA COFFIN s of John & Abigail 105, Ship Carpenter, Hantsport, N.S.	6.4.1855	
	md Mary Burgess 7.9.1881	3.22.1861	
	Edna Leroy	4.28.1882	
	22 Francis Burgess md Elsie Rhodes		
	George		
45	W. H. COFFIN s of Edward & Sarah 118 b. St. Louis, md	1882	
	Esther ----- 1908 Liv. 1960		
	23 Edward H. Wauwatosa, Wis. md Gertrude Pohl		

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
46	WILLIAM HASKELL COFFIN s of George & Julia 11 md	10.21.1877	
	Ida Bremer		
	William Haskell		
	George Martin		
	Amory Stevens		
47	FRANK TRENHOLM COFFIN s of Geo. & Julia 11 md		10.10.1960
	Nona Adams and -----, survived by ww Mabel Ross Coffyn		
	Kingsland Adams Coffyn md Ramona Tripp, Phila.		
	Frank was last of 5 original flyers trained by Orville Wright		
48	KIMBLE HERBERT COFFIN s of Kimble & Ellen 18 md	8.8.1860	1941
	Edith Webster		
	25 Ernest md Rose B. Coffin, one daughter'		
49	ROWLAND H. COFFIN s of George F. & Mary md	4.28.1868	
	Elizabeth Crosby b. King Co. Ireland	1868	
	Marion G. b. Nantucket	10.20.1892	
	Lillian b. Nantucket	7.23.1894	
	Ernest Rowland b. Nantucket	5.26.1899	
	Kenneth Crosby b. Nantucket	6.20.1901	
	George Frederick b. Nantucket	2.19.1906	

TENTH GENERATION

1	HAROLD BERNARD COFFIN s of Raymond Louis & Maude 29 md	9.28.1915	
	Gladys Moore		
	Robert Allan	9.18.1953	
	Richard Harold	1951	
2	SIDNEY ARNOLD COFFIN s of Raymond Louis & Maude 29 md		
	Louise M. Dorman		
	David Richard	4.6.1945	
	Linda Lee	6.19.1959	
3	ROGER ALLEN COFFIN s of Raymond Louis & Maude 29 md	7.29.1908	
	Grace Paulson		
	12 Earl md Dorothy Rèa	1931	
4	DONALD LEONARD COFFIN s of Raymond Louis & Maude 29 md	5.2.1912	
	Virginia Clark		
	Donald Watson	1941	
5	GRANGE SIMONS COFFIN s of Francis & Annie 4 md	1923	
	Ann Casselberry		
	William Howells	1950	
	Priscilla	1952	
	Hope	1954	
	John	1956	
6	ROBERT ABBOTT COFFIN s of Lafe & Annie 5 md		
	Martha King		
	5 Robert Frederick - has 2 sons, 1 dr.	1925	

TENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
7	VERNON HENRY COFFIN s of Allen 7 md		
	Velma Rowe		
	Col. Richard R.	2.27.1913	
	Allen H.	2.26.1935	
	Elizabeth	10.2.1922	
8	HAROLD PALMER COFFIN s of Frederick & Rose 8 md		
	Ethel Tripp - 2 sons		
9	CHALMERS LEE COFFIN s of Clarkson M. & Ellen Perry 17 md	4.4.1882	7.31.1931
	Laura Elizabeth Baker Aug. 1904		
	1 Claris Baker md Dorothy Gerard	3.8.1882	5.27.1956
	Wyatt E.		
	Kermit J.		
10	J. MERRILL COFFIN s of Clarkson M. & Ellen Perry 17 md		8.8.1959
	Wife's name not given		
	John O., student Indiana University 1959		
11	ROBERT C. COFFIN s of Clarkson M. & Ellen Perry 17 md		2. .1958
	Wife's name not given		
	David Indianapolis		
	Donald Indianapolis		
	Richard Indianapolis		
	Also drs Margaret & Dora		
12	LOUIS COFFIN (bapt. Chas. Louis) s of Bernard & Mary 18 md	11.17.1884	
	Florence Mae Gerard dr of Clinton & Emma 4.25.1922		
13	CHARLES F. COFFIN, JR. s of Chas. & Sarah 21 md		
	Leila Conlon		
	Ralph		
	2 Richard Warren md LaVerne Woolford		
	3 Franklin Dowling		
14	CHARLES E. COFFIN s of Chas. & Eliza 22 md		
	Edith M. Waterman		
	4 Harold E. md Hortense Leach		
15	EVERETT MONTGOMERY COFFIN s of Albert & Tillie 26 md	1880	1944
	Amy Hammond 1908		
	Janet - Living 1.5.1960		
16	CHARLES CLARK COFFIN s of Orville & Gertrude 27, Nant. Town Clerk md	8.9.1900	
	Marie Marden		
17	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Louis & Alice 28 md b. Nantucket		
	Alma Killen dr of Evelyn (Wolff)		
	Marilyn		
	Carolyn Louise		

TENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
18	LOUIS COFFIN s of Louis & Alice 28 md		
	Helen		
	Louis	1945	
	Wendy Lee	1952	
	Carol Lynn	1954	
	Karen Louise	1957	
19	HENRY COFFIN s of Henry & Anna 30, Nantucket md		
	Florence Miller		
	Robert Louis	1935	
	Henry III	1936	
	Mitchell	11.16.1949	
	Stephenie	10.7.1948	
	Prominent Industrialist		
20	DEXTER DRAKE COFFIN SR., Suffield, Conn. s of Arthur & Cora 32		
	md Elizabeth Dorr		
	9 Dexter Drake, Jr. md Joyce Cooksey of Spartanburg, S.C.		
	10 David Linwood, md Dorothy Barber Van Gorder		
21	ALBERT BARRY COFFIN s of Albert & Caroline 43 md		
	Mabel Welsing		
	Albert Barry		
22	FRANCIS BURGESS COFFIN s of Ezra & Mary 44 md		
	Elsie Rhodes		
	Hazel		
	Carolyn		
	Gladys		
	Janet		
	11 Elliott md Jean Whipple - lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin		
23	EDWARD H. COFFIN s of W.H. & Esther 45, Wauwatosa, Wis.		
	md Gertrude Pohl		
	Robert Hallock		
24	HARRIE WILLIAM COFFIN s of Frederick & Amelia 19, b. Indpls,	1.13.1858	
	Indiana md		
	Alice G. Gatzler b. Grass Valley, Calif.	5.15.1861	
	Fred, San Francisco		
	Hector, San Francisco		
25	ERNEST COFFIN s of Kimble & Edith 48 md		
	Rose B. Coffin		
	Jane Webster		
26	GEORGE COFFIN s of Wm. & Lauretta 37 md		
	Marian Gates		
	George Jr.		
	Sandra md Harold Leathe		
27	BRUCE COFFIN s of Wm. & Lauretta 37 md		
	Madeleine Sinclair		
	Barbara md Lindsey Perry, Jr.		
	Shirley md David Brown		

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
28	EARL DINGWELL COFFIN s of Wm. & Lauretta 37 md Mae Putnam Earline md Lionel Dufour Blanche md Robert Fallander		
29	LLOYD COFFIN s of Wm. & Lauretta 37 md Ruth Hurd 8 Lloyd, Jr. md Martha Reynolds		
30	HOWARD ALDRIDGE COFFIN s of George & Jennie 36 md Abbie Sweetland Cody 6 Richard G. md Susan Sims		
31	EDWARD EUGENE COFFIN s of Eugene 31 md Mabel Louise Wessels Alva Louise md Francis L. Moses		
32	HERBERT COFFIN s of George & Jenny 36, b. Auburn, Me. md Ruth Morey (Coffin?) 7 Frank M. md Ruth Ulrich John A., Endicott, N.Y.	10.12.1883 9.11.1892	1958

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1	CLARIS BAKER COFFIN s of Chalmers & Laura 9 md Dorothy Gerard 3.7.1931 Clarkson Lee	11.7.1905 5.30.1933	
2	RICHARD WARREN COFFIN s of Chas. & Leila 13 md La Verne Woolford David Donald Philip		
3	FRANKLIN DOWLING COFFIN s of Chas. & Leila 13 md Wife's name not given Chas. F. III Franklin D., Jr.		
4	HAROLD E. COFFIN s of Charles & Edith 14 md Hortense Leach Barbara O. md Marcus Thompson, Jr.		
5	ROBERT FREDERICK COFFIN s of Robt. & Martha 6 md Wife's name not given 2 sons 1 daughter		1925
6	RICHARD G. COFFIN s of Howard & Abbie 30 md Susan Sims Virginia md B. T. Ramsay Charlotte md W. Guerlin Gale md Chas. Gage, Jr. Carolyn		

ELEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES

		Born	Died
7	FRANK M. COFFIN s of Herbert & Ruth 32 md		
	Ruth Ulrich		
	Douglas Morey		
	3 daughters		
8	LLOYD COFFIN, JR. s of Lloyd & Ruth 29 md		
	Martha Reynolds		
	Lloyd III		
	Charles Tristram		
	Pamela		
9	DEXTER DRAKE COFFIN, JR., s of Dexter & Elizabeth 20 md		
	Joyce Cooksey of Spartanburg, S. C.		
	Dexter Drake III		
	Edward Montgomery		
	Martha Elizabeth		
10	DAVID LINWOOD COFFIN s of Dexter & Elizabeth 20 md		
	Dorothy Barbara Van Gorder		
	Deborah Lee		
	David Linwood, Jr.		
	Robert George		
11	ELLIOTT F. COFFIN s of Francis & Elsie 22 md		
	Jean Whipple		
	Jeffrey Burgess		
	Darcy Elliott		
	Janice		
12	EARL COFFIN s of Roger & Grace 3 md		
	Dorothy Rea		
	James		
	Deborah		
	Susan		

SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

SECOND GENERATION

		Born	Died
	Born in Haverhill, married in Nantucket and died in Edgartown		
1	JOHN COFFIN s of Tristram & Dionis 1 md	10.30.1647	9.5.1711
	Deborah Austin dr of Joseph & Sarah 1668		2.4.1724
	Lydia md John Logan also John Draper of Boston, also Thomas Thaxter of Hingham	6.1.1669	
1	Peter md Christian Cundy & Hope Gardner dr of Joseph	8.5.1671	8.27.1749
	John md Anna Coleman dr of Elihu	2.10.1673	
	Love - died single	4.23.1676	
2	Samuel md Miriam Gardner dr of Richard & Mary	12.12.1680	2.22.1764
	Hannah md Benjamin Gardner s of Richard & Mary		1.28.1768
3	Tristram md Mary Bunker dr of Wm. & Mary 2.28.1714		1.29.1763
4	Enoch md Beulah Eddy of the Vineyard in 1700 b. Nantucket	1678	1761
	Deborah md Thomas Macy s of John & Deborah		9.23.1760
	Elizabeth - died single		
	Benjamin - not listed in 4 -Gen. Genealogy of N.E.H.&G. Reg. 1870	8.28.1683	

THIRD GENERATION

1	PETER COFFIN (Called Nope) s of John & Deborah 1 md	8.5.1671	8.27.1749
	Christian Conde dr of Mary who married Wm. Gayer		
	Eunice	9.23.1693	
1	Bartlett md Judith Bunker dr of Peleg & Susanna		7.22.1762
	Lydia md Samuel Long s of Robert & Sarah	11.23.1697	5.7.1763
	2nd wife Hope Gardner dr of Joseph & Bethia 3.15.1708	1.7.1683	3.21.1758
2	Abner md Phebe Butler		2.15.1782
3	Tristram md Jemima Barnard dr of Ebenr. & Mary 1.8.1743		1.29.1763
4	Robert md Jemima Gardner dr of Samuel & Patience 11.7.1744	1720	9.29.1797
5	Peter md Priscilla Coleman dr of Elihu & Jemima 10.13.1750	11.23.1727	1817
	Peter died in N.C., also md Miriam Perry dr of James & Miriam		
	Margaret md John Davis & Daniel Bunker s of George		
	Jerusha md John Mathews of Boston. She had two daughters prior to her marriage Abigail & Catharine		1762
	Hannah md Abishai Barnard s of Benjamin & Judith		2.15.1797
	Joseph - died young		
2	SAMUEL COFFIN s of John & Deborah 1, "King Sam" md	12.12.1680	2.22.1764
	Miriam Gardner dr of Richard & Mary in 1705 d. Nantucket	7.24.1685	4.17.1750
	Deborah md Tristram Starbuck s of Nat'l & Dinah 10. .1729	1708	1789
6	John md Kesia Folger dr of Daniel & Abigail 10.4.1749	1708	7.7.1788
	Parnell md Robert Coffin s of Jethro & Mary		10.26.1727
	Sarah md Samuel Stanton & James Pinkham s of Richard & Mary		4.11.1750
7	David md Ruth Coleman dr of Elihu & Jemima 12.4.1741 also Christian Allen ww of Ebenr. & dr of Edmund Heath also Eliza Clasby dr of William - no child	1718	6.7.1804
8	William md Priscilla Paddack dr of Nathaniel & Ann 11.8.1740, moved with his family to New Garden, N.C. in 1773	1720	1803
	Miriam md Richard Pinkham s of Shubael & Abigail 9. .1742	1723	
	Mary md William Barnard s of Ebenezer & Mary 10. .1743	1724	9. .1777
	Priscilla md Christopher Coleman s of Solomon & Deliverance 10. .1748	1730	2.2.1801
	Libni dropped dead in the cellar		11.6.1738

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
3	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of John & Deborah 1 md		1.29.1763
	Mary Bunker dr of Wm. & Mary 2.28.1714		
	9 David md Abigail Folger dr of Jon'n also Mary Lumbert	9.7.1718	
	10 Samuel md Elizabeth Gardner dr of Jonathan & Patience 7.6.1744	8.7.1720	
	11 Tristram md Hepsabeth Coffin dr of Zephaniah & Miriam 1.7.1744, also md Elizabeth Starbuck	10.4.1722	4.30.1796
	12 Jonathan md Eunice Barnard dr of Robert & Hepsabeth, lost at sea	4.30.1725	1755
	14 Richard md Mary Cook	10.20.1729	
	13 John md Anna Coleman dr of Elihu & Jemima -lost at sea	3.28.1727	1755
	15 Timothy md Eunice Gardner dr of Tristram & Deborah 11.21.1754	8.29.1731	
	Mary md Jonathan Barnard s of Robert & Hepsabeth	10.6.1733	11. .1805
	Matthew died single -lost at sea with Jonathan & John in 1 ship	11.1.1735	1755
	16 Thomas had a son Stephen and dr Sarah who md Jeremiah Robbins	8.7.1714	
	William	9.6.1716	
	A family noted for longevity		
4	ENOCH COFFIN s of John & Deborah 1 lived at the Vineyard md	1678	1761
	Beulah Eddy of Martha's Vineyard - died at Edgartown	1680	
	Love md Thomas Daggett	9.13.1702	aged 91
	Hepsabeth md John Norton of the Vineyard 11.23.1724	9.7.1704	aged 98
	Elizabeth md Peter Gardner s of Richard & Mary	1.25.1706	aged 67
	Abigail md Grafton Gardner s of George & Eunice 9.22.1730	12.6.1708	3.16.1796
	17 John md Elizabeth Nye 4.9.1736, also Hepsabeth Lumbert or Lambert at Tisbury 1738	4.6.1710	12.30.1791
	18 Enoch md Jane Claghorn dr of James 12.27.1739	3.1.1713	3.23.1802
	Deborah md Tristram Gardner s of Ebenr. & Eunice 1.24.1735 also Samuel Cobb 2.18.1749	7.14.1715	1.16.1795
	19 Benjamin md Elizabeth Norton 9.1.1743	6.25.1718	10.2.1793
	20 Daniel md Mary Haslock or Harlow and Sarah Ripley	1.23.1721	7.24.1789
	Beulah	10.16.1726	1.19.1812

FOURTH GENERATION

	See Captain's List		
1	BARTLETT COFFIN s of Peter & Christian 1 md		7.22.1762
	Judith Bunker dr of Peleg & Susanna	1701	9.5.1759
	1 Peleg md Hepsabeth Coffin dr of Jonathan & Hepsabeth	12.5.1719	
	Rebecca md Benjamin Coffin s of James & Ruth	12.7.1721	10.12.1764
	2 Enoch md Love Gardner dr of Peter & Elizabeth	7.5.1727	11. .1808
	Christian md Samuel Baker s of Samuel & Bethia	6.18.1730	5.7.1805
	Judith md Josiah Coffin s of Josiah & Elizabeth	3.4.1733	5.3.1765
	Bartlett md Lydia Myrick dr of Isaac - no child	1.17.1737	
	Uriah md Hepsabeth Bunker dr of Uriah & Zarinah & moved to St. Johns	1.2.1739	
2	ABNER COFFIN s of Peter & Hope 1 md		2.15.1782
	Phebe Butler		8.17.1785
	3 Timothy md Priscilla Cook dr of William	6. .1734	12.15.1803
	Joseph	3.23.1738	
	Elizabeth md Daniel Black s of Douglas & Percis	5.2.1740	7.11.1794
	4 Abner md Patience Russell dr of Jonathan & Patience also md Desire Benthal ww of Ebnr. & dr of Zachar. Bunker	11.11.1745	10.21.1781
	Abigail md Sam'l Marshall s of James & Abigail	6.16.1746	4.28.1826
	Susanna md Simeon Swain s of Daniel & Elizabeth		11.19.1809
	Peter - single - lost at sea		1772

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
3	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Peter & Hope 1 md		1.29.1763
	Jemima Barnard dr of Ebenezer & Mary 1.8.1743	1726	7.19.1758
	Phebe md Nathaniel Coffin s of Nathaniel & Mary		3.23.1770
5	Abishai md Sarah Long dr of John & Jane (Luce)	1.1.1745	6.1.1819
	Lydia md Richard Russell s of Benjamin & Rebecca		
	Jemima md Robert Russell s of Benjamin & Rebecca		
6	Miriam - never married but had a family of children by Nathaniel Russell	1.7.1755	12.4.1828
	Hulda md Moses Akin of N.Y. also a man named Pepper		
4	ROBERT COFFIN s of Peter & Hope 1 md	1720	9.29.1797
	Jemima Gardner dr of Samuel & Patience 11.7.1744		3.11.1792
	Hepsabeth md Timothy Jackson	1744	11.13.1801
	Patience md Elihu	12. .1749	9.5.1827
	also Nathaniel Starbuck s of Joseph & Ruth		
	Jesse - died single	1761	5.20.1776
7	Robert md Lydia Coleman dr of Reuben & Lydia	1760	9.7.1797
	Jerusha md Gideon Randall and died in New Bedford	1765	6. .1840
5	PETER COFFIN s of Peter & Hope 1, moved to No.Car. 1773 md	11.3.1729	1817
	Peter died in North Carolina		
	Priscilla Coleman dr of Elihu & Jemima 10.13.1750	8.15.1731	10.4.1771
	Christopher		
8	Joseph md Abigail Macy dr of Matthew & Abigail in N.C. 1804	c 1754	
	Elizabeth		
	Peter		
	Sarah		
	Ann		
	2nd wife Miriam Perry dr of James & Miriam	1743	
6	JOHN COFFIN s of Samuel & Miriam 2 md	1708	7.7.1788
	Keziah Folger dr of Daniel & Abigail 8.4.1749	10.9.1723	3.29.1798
	Keziah md Phineas Fanning s of Col. Phineas of Long Island	1.5.1760	11.20.1820
	Phineas Fanning is character "Grimshaw" in the novel "Miriam Coffin".		
7	DAVID COFFIN s of Samuel & Miriam 2 md	1718	6.7.1804
	Ruth Coleman dr of Elihu & Jemima 12.4.1741	1721	5.25.1763
	Phebe md Daniel Joy s of David & Sarah, his 1st w 11. .1761	12.29.1743	1.23.1783
9	Seth md Susanna Barnard dr of Timothy & Mary	7.17.1746	5.31.1801
10	Elihu md Eunice Folger dr of Benjamin & Judith	12.8.1748	7.2.1818
	also Deborah Myrick ww of Benjamin & dr of -- Pekham		
	David md Elizabeth Swain dr of Charles & Elizabeth	9.6.1750	1783
	Miriam md Charles Hubbs in 1774	5.29.1752	
	Obadiah single - lost at sea	9.12.1757	2.2.1841
	Jemima md William Morton s of Taber also	2.2.1759	8.17.1842
	Prince Gardner s of Robert his 2nd wife		
11	Gideon md Mary Marvel dr of John & Abial	5.7.1761	5.15.1819
	Ruth - died single	5.19.1763	2.2.1841
	2nd wife Christian Allen w of Ebenezer & dr of Edmund Heath		
	3rd wife Eliza Clasby dr of William - no child by last 2 wives		

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	This family moved to New Garden, N.C. in 1773, both William and Priscilla died in North Carolina		
8	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Samuel & Miriam 2 md	1720	1803
	Priscilla Paddack dr of Nathaniel & Ann 11.8.1740	1722	1803
	Deborah md Abel Gardner s of Abel & Priscilla also Micajah Towell in N.C.	3.31.1743	
	12 Libni md Hepsabeth Starbuck dr of Joseph & Ruth 1. .1767	10.7.1745	
	13 William md Esther Hunt & Elizabeth Vestal of N.C. 1777 & '90	9.5.1747	1796
	15 Levi md Prudence Williams of N.C.	10.10.1763	3.30.1833
	14 Samuel md Mary Duana Carr 11.29.1770 in N.C. also Mary Macy dr of Jethro & Hepsabeth	10.8.1749	
	16 Barnabas md Phebe Marshall dr of Joseph & Phebe 11. .1772	10.25.1751	2. .1816
	17 Matthew md Hannah Mendelhall dr of James of Guilford 1. .'74 also Hannah Macy	2.23.1754	
	18 Bethuel md Hannah Dicks dr of Nathan & Mary of N.C.5.5.'76 also Catharine Macy	2.6.1756	1837
	Abijah md Elizabeth Robinson	5.22.1760	
	Priscilla md Asa Hunt	10.21.1765	
9	DAVID COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md	9.7.1718	
	Abigail Folger dr of Jonathan & Margaret		
	19 Jonathan md Phebe Coffin dr of Richard & Mary	4.15.1749	1792
	20 Elijah md Ruth Coffin dr of Benjamin & Rebecca. Died at Cape St. Nicholas	7.13.1751	4.4.1795
	21 William md Lydia Coleman dr of Jethro & Lydia	7.20.1744	10.8.1816
	Deborah md Matthew Barnard s of Robert & Hepsabeth	9.29.1746	1.9.1788
	2nd wife Mary Lumber - no child (one authority says that Mary was 1st wife and these her children)		
10	SAMUEL COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md	8.7.1720	
	Elizabeth Gardner dr of Jonathan & Patience 7.6.1744	1724	
	22 Obed md Deborah Coleman dr of Jethro & Lydia also Phebe Joy ww of Peter & dr of Christopher Coleman	1757	
	Timothy		
	Samuel	1752	
	23 Elihu md Jemima Pease	1745	
	24 Thomas md Sarah Coffin dr of Enoch & Jane	1747	11. .1796
	25 Simeon md Eunice Coffin dr of Benjamin & Elizabeth 6.16.1774	1750	
	26 Tristram md Abigail Coffin dr of Benjamin & Elizabeth 9.12.1782	4.5.1755	9. .1785
	Phebe md -- Small		
	Barnabas		
	Miriam md -- Beall		
	Rebecca md Charles Jacobs		
11	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md	10.4.1722	4.30.1796
	Hepsabeth Coffin dr of Zephaniah & Miriam 1.7.1744		10.30.1746
	27 Tristram md Mary Pinkham dr of Richard & Miriam	8.18.1746	9.14.1799
	2nd wife Elizabeth Starbuck dr of Paul & Anna 9.9.1750		4.12.1819
	Hepsabeth - died single	3.2.1752	4.6.1819
	28 Reuben md Pamell Gardner dr of Daniel & Provided	1754	
	29 Jonathan md Abigail Austin dr of Benjamin & Susanna	6.25.1757	7.29.1831
	Frederick - died single	1761	3. .1773

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
12	JONATHAN COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md -lost at sea	4.30.1725	1755
	Eunice Barnard dr of Robert & Hepsabeth		10. .1800
	Hepsabeth md Joshua Coffin s of Jonathan & Priscilla	10.17.1748	
	Mary md Paul Starbuck s of Edward & Damaris	8.17.1750	
	William - died single in the West Indies	1753	1777
	Eunice md Stephen Coffin s of Stephen & Mary	3.10.1755	5.16.1837
13	JOHN COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md - lost at sea	3.28.1727	1755
	Ann Coleman dr of Elihu & Jemima	1728	6.3.1768
	Phebe md Benjamin Worth s of Benjamin & Mary 11.3.1769	6.9.1751	6.23.1824
	30 John md Susanna Clark dr of Reuben	4.12.1753	
	Anna md Jonathan Upham s of Jonathan & Lydia	7.8.1755	
	Sailed to Addison, Me. from Edgartown 1770		
14	RICHARD COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 - see Captain's list	10.20.1729	
	md Mary Cook of the Vineyard		
	32 Matthew md Jane Wass		
	33 John md Phebe Coffin dr of Simeon & Eunice 6.22.1795	7.29.1770	
	Jane md William Butler		
	Mary		
	Susan		
	Abigail		
	Richard		
	Elihu md Jemima Pease		
	31 Temple md Annie Thorndike	1772	
	Ann		
15	TIMOTHY COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md see Capt's list	8.29.1731	
	Eunice Gardner dr of Tristram & Deborah 11.21.1754		
	34 Timothy md Zaraida Norton of the Vineyard 8.20.1788		7.13.1827
16	THOMAS COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 3 md	8.7.1714	
	Wife's name unknown		
	Stephen		
	Sarah md Jeremiah Robbins		
17	JOHN COFFIN s of Enoch & Beulah 4 md	4.6.1710	12.30.1790
	Hephzibah (or Elizabeth) Nye 4.9.1736		
	Hephzibah	12. .1736	2.28.1737
	2nd wife Hephzibah Lumbert or Lambert 1738 Tisbury	1720 or 1713	1780 or 1791
	35 Eddy md Sarah Martin 2.17.1763	10.17.1740	
	also Sarah Vincent 10.26.1772	4.13.1752	1830
	Rachel md Obed Pease 12.4.1766	12.29.1741	
	Uriah	3.11.1743	
	Hephzibah md Abraham Ripley 2.12.1771	9.26.1749	
	36 John md Mary Wass 10.29.1772	3.3.1747	7.1.1819
	Deborah md Barzillai Pease	1.1.1751	
	Mary md Sproud Merchant	12.6.1754	
	also Thomas I. Whitebeek 6.21.1795		
18	ENOCH COFFIN s of Enoch & Beulah 4 md	3.1.1713	3.23.1802
	Jane (Whellen) dr of James Claghorn 12.27.1739		
	Jane md Cornelius Butler	6.23.1740	3.7.1830
	Love md Benjamin Smith 4.19.1764	7.15.1742	11.16.1823

Continued . . .

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Abigail md Thomas Cooke 5.19.1763	7.27.1744	12.30.1837
37 James md Huldah Allen 9.19.1773	10.16.1746	8.1.1818
Beulah md Jonathan Pease 1.5.1769	10.10.1748	
Enoch md Deborah Pease 5.8.1775	10.25.1750	
Mercy md James Banning 7.21.1774	4.6.1753	11.6.1833
Henry - lost at sea	3.16.1756	
Sarah md Thomas Coffin	9.17.1758	
19 BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Enoch & Beulah 4 md	6.25.1718	10.2.1793
Elizabeth Norton 9.1.1743		
38 Benjamin md Jedida Norton	8.20.1744	11.19.1781
Elizabeth - unmarried	4.28.1747	3.29.1834
Huldah md Thomas Jernegan s of William 1.17.1771	1.18.1751	7.25.1822
Eunice md Simeon Coffin	5.1.1753	10.25.1807
also William Jernegan 9.28.1794		
Desire md Prince Pease	2.22.1756	
Abigail md Tristram Coffin 9.12.1782	10.2.1763	
also Daniel Smith 4.23.1795		
Jerusha md Alexander Pease & Benjamin Hastings	10.7.1758	
39 Uriah md Sarah Beetle 12.29.1790 also Hannah Vincent	12.18.1767	9.7.1820
Beulah md Ezra Allen 4.6.1799	2.26.1761	1.14.1812
40 Matthew md Elizabeth Allen	11.26.1771	
20 DANIEL COFFIN s of Enoch & Beulah 4 md	1.23.1721	7.24.1789
Mary Harlock his first wife. 2nd wife Sarah Ripley		
Lydia md Samuel Frink 3.2.1769	1746	
41 Daniel md Abigail Ferguson 4.22.1774	9.16.1748	
Mary md Jon'a Ferguson 4.18.1770	1750	
Hannah md Jonathan Pease 1.24.1775	1752	
Thomas - lost at sea	1754	
Deborah md Sanford Davis 11.26.1790	1756	
Love md William Allen	1758	
42 Enoch md Huldah Norton dr of Beriah 3.2.1780	1760	
Sarah md Thomas Jones	1762	1833
Rebecca	1765	
Jedidah md Reuben Beetle	1765	

FIFTH GENERATION

1 PELEG COFFIN s of Bartlett & Judith 1 md	12.5.1719	12.14.1805
Hepsabeth Coffin dr of Jonathan & Hepsabeth 2. .1740		5.28.1785
Judith (Hepsabeth?) md Charles West s of Silas his 1st wife	2.17.1744	12.3.1771
2 Zebdial md Lurania Coffin dr of Benjamin & Rebecca	8.17.1745	
1 Bartlett md Peggy Tupper w of Benj. & dr of Bar'bs Pinkham	5.18.1748	4.3.1786
Ann md Valentine Barnard s of Thomas & Sarah	11.22.1749	
2 ENOCH COFFIN s of Bartlett & Judith 1 md	7.5.1727	11. .1808
Love Gardner dr of Peter & Elizabeth		4.23.1768
Hepsabeth md Nathaniel Barnard s of Abisha & Harriet		
Lydia md Jonathan Downes s of Nathaniel & Hannah	2.19.1752	10.12.1829
Elizabeth md Ebenezer Calef s of Ebenezer & Elizabeth		1.12.1809

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
3	TIMOTHY COFFIN s of Abner & Phebe 2 md	6. .1734	12.15.1803
	Priscilla Cook dr of Pardon & Rebecca	2.24.1741	12.21.1825
	Polly md William Johnson	2.18.1757	9.11.1844
	3 William md Sally Gardner dr of Thadeus & Susanna	1.11.1761	12.14.1850
	4 Philip md Hannah Wharton dr of Linzey	10.19.1764	4.20.1851
	also Catherine Thompson		
	Sally md Daniel Whitney of Boston	8.31.1770	10.16.1811
	Alice md Antipas Taber of N.B.	1778	
	Joshua - died single		1.30.1794
	Priscilla md Gorham Hayden s of Prince	1.5.1783	5.12.1874
4	ABNER COFFIN s of Abner & Phebe 2 md	11.11.1745	10.12.1781
	Patience Russell dr of Jonathan & Patience		
	5 Jonathan md Polly Woodbury dr of John		
	also Priscilla Pinkham dr of William		1. .1791
	2nd wife Desire Benshall ww of Ebenr. & dr of Zach'a Bunker		9.13.1801
	Peter - died single in Charlestown		1772
	Isaac - died single		
	Phebe - died single		
	Moved to Nine Partners, N.Y.		
5	ABISHAI COFFIN s of Tristram & Jemima 3	1.1.1745	6.1.1819
	md Sarah Long dr of John & Jane (Luie)	12.21.1749	4.4.1820
	Sarah - born at Nantucket - md Peter Kipp	11.10.1772	4.4.1866
	Louis - born at Nantucket - died single	1771	8.12.1841
	6 Tristram md at the age of 70 yrs Jane Ann Tallman	10.18.1774	3.11.1857
	7 Robert md Magdalene Bentley 5.20.1802	10.2.1778	11.28.1842
	Jemima md John Ryder	1785	5.1.1865
6	MIRIAM COFFIN dr of Tristram & Jemima 3	1.7.1755	12.4.1828
	her children by Nathaniel Russell		
	8 Owen md Jedida Hall dr of John & Elizabeth	1.3.1777	1810
	9 Timothy md Deborah Pierce dr of Henry	2.6.1786	
	also Eliza Goodrich		
	Lydia md William Moores s of William & Hepsabeth	1781	4.1.1837
7	ROBERT COFFIN s of Robert & Jemima 4 md	1760	9.7.1797
	Lydia Coleman dr of Reuben & Lydia 11. .1783	9.11.1763	7.20.1836
	Judith md Charles Folger s of Charles & Lydia	9.18.1785	7.9.1850
	10 Reuben md Elizabeth Bunker dr of Hezekiah & Lydia	8.26.1787	9.18.1855
	11 Jesse md Mary Bunker dr of James & Susanna	9.17.1789	
	Lydia md Charles C. Morris s of John & Sally, his 2nd wife	11.3.1792	11.6.1869
	Eliza md Joseph Hussey s of Albert & Rebecca	12.4.1794	9.3.1859
	Robert J. - died single	12.7.1796	10.19.1805
8	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Peter & Priscilla 5 md in N. C.	c. 1754	
	Abigail Macy dr of Matthew & Abigail 1804		
	12 Peter md		
9	SETH COFFIN s of David & Ruth 7 md	7.17.1746	5.31.1801
	Susanna Barnard dr of Timothy & Mary	11.24.1744	12.25.1831
	Freeman	10.8.1768	1.16.1776
	Mary md Judah Starbuck s of Thomas	9.22.1770	9.4.1847
	also Kimball Starbuck s of William & Mary	1.22.1771	6.11.1852

Continued . . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Phebe md Luther Gifford s of Christopher	11.18.1772	1.29.1855
Elizabeth md George Dennamon s of Augustus of Nova Scotia	1.28.1775	3.16.1863
13 David md Phebe Barnard dr of David & Abigail 1797	3.22.1777	8.12.1859
Miriam md Robert Hussey s of Robert & Elizabeth	4.6.1779	1.31.1834
14 Obadiah md Lucretia Paddack dr of Nathaniel & Deborah	3.12.1781	1.29.1857
15 Zimri md Abigail Paddack dr of Eliphalet & Dinah	2.14.1784	10.14.1855
16 Gideon md Elizabeth Ellis dr of Simeon & Deborah	8.12.1785	6.12.1834
10 ELIHU COFFIN s of David & Ruth 7 md	12.8.1748	7.2.1818
Eunice Folger dr of Benjamin & Judith		3.10.1791
Hepsabeth md Benjamin Starbuck s of Thomas & Dinah	2.6.1774	3.29.1845
also David Allen s of Edward & Ann his 2nd wife	10.14.1762	3.13.1837
17 William md Hepsabeth Cathcart dr of Gersham & Charity	2.16.1780	4.29.1857
Ruth md Jonathan Parker s of Nathan & Mary	9.7.1782	12.22.1859
Judith md John Barrett s of Nathaniel & Margaret	2.23.1785	
18 Samuel md a dr of Joseph Warren in Ohio	5.21.1787	
Eunice md Tristram Coleman s of Matthew & Hannah	1.15.1791	10.5.1871
Elihu - died young	8.7.1793	
2nd wife Deborah Myrick ww of Benj. & dr of -- Peckham, no child	11.14.1751	4.30.1810
11 GIDEON COFFIN s of David & Ruth 7 md	5.7.1759	5.15.1819
Mary Marvel dr of John & Abial	2.7.1760	12.7.1835
Abial md John Fisher an Englishman	7.8.1791	5.11.1828
19 Barnabas md Susan Gardner dr of George & Judith	12.9.1794	8.14.1853
Mary md Ruel Rawson s of Wilson his 1st wife	2.12.1797	8.22.1829
Rebecca md George H. Chase s of Joseph & Rebecca	1.3.1799	1832
Ruth md William R. Coffin s of Elial & Ruth his 2nd wife	12.19.1800	5.24.1845
Phebe md James Gorham Coffin s of Alexander & Lucinda	5.12.1803	
Lydia md Nathaniel F. Coffin s of Absalom & Mary	6.5.1805	2.10.1857
Sarah md George Coffin s of Obadiah & Lucretia	12.8.1808	6.18.1855
Elizabeth - died single	4.9.1812	2.17.1838
12 LIBNI COFFIN s of William & Priscilla 8 md d. N.C.	10.7.1745	1844
Hepsabeth Starbuck 1. .1767 dr of Joseph & Ruth	7.6.1749	
20 William md Hannah Idins or Iddings dr of Geo. or Jos. 6.8.'97	10.29.1771	
Libni md Elizabeth Macy dr of Matthew & Abigail, his 2nd w 3.13.1794	12.6.1767	
Nathaniel md Lydia Bunker dr of Reuben & Judith, Pennville, Ind.	2.12.1776	
Ann md Zachariah Hyatt - lived at Winchester, Ind.	7.12.1777	
Hepsabeth md David Wright s of Ralph & Hannah 8.4.1813	12.9.1786/7	
Mehitabel md Peter Davis s of Thomas & Hepsabeth	9.23.1773	
Ruth md Joshua Bond s of Edw. and Ann Mills 10.10.1805	7.10.1780/1	
Abijah md	6.8.1783	
Jeremiah		
Priscilla md Bennett Goodson - lived in Penn Tp Jay Co., Indiana		
13 WILLIAM COFFIN s of William & Priscilla 8 md d.N.C.	9.5.1747	1796
Esther Hunt 9. .1777		
21 Elihu md Jane Starbuck dr of William & Jane 8. .1806 d.N.C.	1.1.1784	1869
Esther md William Starbuck s of William & Jane	10.11.1787	1866
also Jesse Gardner s of William & Susanna		

Continued . . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
2nd wife Elizabeth Vestal of N. Carolina c 1790		1816
Achsa md Joseph Hubbard 1827 father of Jeremiah	3.16.1791	1872
22 Vestal md Alethea Fluke 11.27.1817	10.10.1792	10.10.1826
23 Nathan md Elizabeth Branson 3.20.1821	9.20.1794	12.27.1864
Job - died single	3.31.1795	1860
William - unmarried	9.1.1781	
14 SAMUEL COFFIN s of William & Priscilla 8 md	12.8.1749	
Mary Carr dr of Thomas & Mary in N. C. 11.29.1770	2.11.1752	
24 William md Eunice Worth dr of Zeno & Abigail, ww of Roy Alford	11.10.1797	
25 Jethro md Sarah Ann McQuistian or McCuiston	5.2.1793	
Lydia md -- Davis	10.30.1795	
(The three first named children were by 2nd wife Mary Macy)		
2nd wife Mary Macy dr of Jethro & Hepsabeth	6.13.1754	
28 Thomas md Miriam Worth dr of Zeno & Abigail	12.19.1785	
Jonathan	3.4.1788	
Mary md Gideon Stevens	4.8.1776	9.22.1855
27 Samuel md Dinah Kenworthy 1. .1807	1.16.1781	4.6.1861
26 David md Mary Kenworthy	5.26.1783	
29 John	7.31.1778	
Priscilla md William Hobbs 8.8.1799	1.8.1774	4.5.1836
Deborah	3.21.1772	
15 LEVI COFFIN s of William & Priscilla 8 died in N.C. md	10.10.1763	3.30.1833
Prudence Williams of N.C.	3.18.1758	6.2.1845
Deborah md William Johnson	11.29.1786	10. .1838
Beulah md Daniel Pucket	3.3.1789	
Mary md Benjamin White	3.10.1791	
Ann md Samuel Kellum	4.23.1793	
30 Levi md Catharine White dr of Stanton & Sarah 10.28.1824	10.28.1798	9.16.1877
Priscilla md William Place	5.31.1801	8.26.1856
Sarah	9.29.1796	5.13.1816
Lived in Guilford Co., N.C.		
16 BARNABAS COFFIN s of Wm. & Priscilla 8 md	12.25.1751	2. .1816
Phebe Marshall dr of Joseph & Phebe 11. .1772	1753	8.23.1822
Barnabas md Sarah Whaler dr of John		
31 Joseph md Hannah Billings dr of John & Catharine	1.12.1774	7.10.1859
32 Abel md Rhoda Gardner dr of Stephen, Jr.		
Huldah md Jesse Stanley		
Phebe md Jonathan Hunt son of John		
Rachel md Stephen Hussey		
Stephen md Rachel Hunt dr of John		
Elizabeth md Stephen Hunt s of John		
Priscilla md Imelius Mendelhall s of James & Miriam		
17 MATTHEW COFFIN s of William & Priscilla 8 md	2.13.1754	
Hannah Mendelhall dr of James of Guilford, N.C.	4.24.1757	
34 James md Sally Starbuck dr of Matthew & Lydia 1806 also Lydia Starbuck 8.24.1823	6.26.1783	3.28.1838
Grace md -- Hitchcock	7.27.1726	
Priscilla md Jabez Hunt also Joseph Cadwalader	7.10.1786	11.18.1859
Deborah md Henry Wilson	11.25.1794	

Continued . . .

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Matthew	12.19.1791	
33 Marmaduke md Mary Nixon (Nickerson)	8.23.1797	
Hannah md William Hitchcock (Hedgecock) c1799	10.27.1777	
Lydia md -- Hobbs	3.18.1789	
Elizabeth md William Hocket s of Joseph		
2nd wife Hannah Macy ww of David & dr of Isaac White		
Lived in Guilford Co., N.C. & died in Indiana		
18 BETHUEL COFFIN s of William & Priscilla 8 md	2.6.1756	1837
Hannah Dicks dr of Nathan & Mary of New Garden, N.C.5.5.1776	6.16.1757	10.10.1820
36 Elisha md Maja McCuistion	11.27.1779	
42 Zachariah md Phebe Starbuck dr of William & Jane	4.6.1782	8.21.1845
35 Paul md Elizabeth W. Moody 2.21.1811	3.23.1784	1.20.1854
Rebecca md Robert White	2.27.1786	4.9.1834
Hannah md Thomas Symons 1811	5.15.1788	
Mary md Micah Newby	11.18.1792	
Bethuel died young	8.20.1795	7.2.1799
37 Elijah md Naomi Hyatt of Penn. 2.20.1820	11.17.1798	1.23.1862
2nd wife Catherine Macy ww of Thaddeus - no child 1822		
Moved from New Garden, N.C. to Milford with 2nd wife		
19 JONATHAN COFFIN s of David & Abigail (or Mary) 9 md	4.15.1749	1792
Phebe Coffin dr of Richard & Mary		6.3.1807
Lydia md John Green s of Thomas & Mary	9.10.1775	9.12.1837
Laban - died single - killed by a whale	1772	
38 Paul md Nancy Ramsdell ww of Obed & dr of Nathaniel Barnard	5.25.1777	
Ruth md Reuben Starbuck s of Matthew & Rose	4.14.1779	2.10.1815
Sea Captain - died at Cape St. Nicholas		
20 ELIJAH COFFIN s of David & Abigail (or Mary) 9 md	7.13.1751	4.4.1795
Ruth Coffin dr of Benjamin & Rebecca	5.15.1755	1829 or 46
39 Frederick md Sally Comstock dr of John & Lydia	2.25.1779	2.20.1841
Mary md Amiel Coffin s of John & Susanna his 2nd wife	7.15.1782	4.23.1853
Betsey md Robert Coggeshall s of Paul & Margaret	3.31.1785	1.9.1855
40 Grafton md Lydia Maxey dr of Reuben	5.1.1789	7.20.1860
41 Elijah md Eunice Ramsdell dr of William & Sylvia	3.5.1795	4.23.1873
also Eunice P. Yatman ww of Jesse & dr of Anthony Chadwick		
21 WILLIAM COFFIN s of David & Abigail (or Mary) 9 md	7.20.1743/4	10.8.1816
Lydia Coleman dr of Jethro & Lydia		10.1.1817
Mary - died single	1.3.1770	1851
43 David md Sarah Coleman dr of Sylv's & Mary	10.25.1772	7. .1837
Eunice - died single	6.27.1775	
44 Jethro md Lydia Cottle dr of Shubael & Drusilla	9.21.1780	2.2.1874
also Drusilla Delano		
45 William md Phebe Congdon dr of Caleb 5.2.1809	2.25.1784	3.27.1843
Lydia - died single	3.24.1778	9.23.1804
22 OBED COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 10 md	1757	
Deborah Coleman dr of Jethro & Lydia	1757	8.24.1795
Timothy killed by falling from a loft on board ship Rose		4.12.1812
46 Charles md Mary Macy dr of Uriah & Eunice 11.9.'08 - See Captain's list	8.3.1785	
2nd wife Phebe Joy ww of Peter dr of Christopher Coleman - no child	1760	6.18.1838

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
23	ELIHU COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 10 md	1745	
	Jemima Pease of New Bedford		
	Elizabeth md -- Prichard also Thomas Ham		
	Aaron md Love Buth (or Beetle) 3.15.1789		
	Lydia md Uriah Coffin s of Uriah & Mary - died in Hudson	1786	8. .1840
	Simeon - died single		
	Love - died single		
24	THOMAS COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 10 md	1747	11. .1796
	Sarah Coffin dr of Enoch & Jane		
	Samuel md Lucy Sprague	4.1.1782	
	Thomas md Rosanna P. Dunbar dr of Isaiah (or Ruan Dunham)	1789	
	md 8.4.1817 Living Edgartown 12. .1882		
	Sarah md Philip Smith 11.16.1813	1793	
	Susan		7.23.1810
	Elizabeth md Samuel Mallory		
	Deborah md Conklin Terry of Hudson		1840
	See Captain's list		
25	SIMEON COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 10 md	1750	
	Eunice Coffin dr of Benjamin & Elizabeth 6.16.1774		
	Belinda md William Nash	10.22.1783	
48	Tristram md Deborah Swain dr of George (or Deborah Butler)	1.8.1786	4.19.1847
	Phebe md John Coffin 6.22.1795, also Wilmott Wass		
47	Simeon md Deborah Butler 12.1.1806		5.31.1807
26	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 10 md	4.5.1755	9. .1785
	Abigail Coffin dr of Benjamin & Elizabeth 9.12.1782		
27	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Hepsabeth 1st w 11 md	8.18.1746	9.14.1799
	Mary Pinkham dr of Richard & Miriam 1. .1768	7. .1747	3.1.1814
49	Thaddeus md Jemima Folger dr of Barzillai & Miriam	12.1.1768	1819
	Hepsabeth md Griffin Barney s of Jonathan & Abigail 7. .1794	8.11.1771	9.5.1847
50	Tristram md Eunice Mitchell dr of Paul & Merib his 1st w	1779	2.21.1805
28	REUBEN COFFIN s of Tristram & Elizabeth 2nd w 11 md	1754	
	Parnell Gardner dr of Daniel & Provided (or Phebe Coffin)	1753	7.20.1820
	Elizabeth md John Brown Coleman s of Seth & Deborah	1775	
	Phebe md Stephen Collins of Nova Scotia	1777	
	Lucretia md Shubael Barnard s of Shubael & Ruth	5.27.1781	12.1.1863
	Frederick - died single	1784	
	Lydia md Reuben Swain s of John & Mary - died at E. Saginaw	7.25.1787	9.20.1871
29	JONATHAN COFFIN s of Tristram & Elizabeth 2nd w 11 md	6.25.1757	7.29.1831
	Abigail Austin dr of Benjamin & Susanna 8. .1777	12.19.1758	
	Ann md Frederick Swain s of Jonathan & Margaret	3.29.1780	10.5.1857
	Mary md Robert Coffin s of Nathaniel & Priscilla 2. .1800	5.8.1782	8.19.1864
	New Bedford Book says Mary married Christopher Hussey		
51	David md Mahala Coggeshall dr of Paul	6.18.1786	3.7.1866
	also Susan Swain dr of Franklin		
	also Maria Hussey d of Jas.		
	Sarah md Benjamin A. Gardner s of Gideon & Merib d. Brooklyn	7.13.1792/8	2.4.1879

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
30	JOHN COFFIN s of John & Ann 13 md	4.12.1753	
	Susanna Clark dr of Reuben & Mary	11.7.1757	8.29.1730
	52 Zebulon md Eunice Chase dr of Isaac	11.28.1779	1.8.1812
	also Eliza Barnard dr of Matthew		
	53 Aminiel md Polly Bunker dr of William	11.4.1784	1846
	also Mary Coffin dr of Elijah		
	54 Reuben md Hepsabeth Gardner dr of Ebenezer & Rachel	1.22.1787	7.19.1850
	55 Edward md Elizabeth Folger dr of Charles & Lydia	2.26.1789	
	also Rhoda Champion of Rhode Island		
	Anna md Benjamin Hussey s of John & Lydia	4.3.1791	12.19.1819
	56 Benjamin md Polly McCleve dr of Thomas N.	2.2.1795	10.12.1870
	also Abby Emmory w of Ira & dr of Ebenezer Dunham		
	John G. - died single	3.1.1797	2.12.1849
	John	7.7.1782	1802
31	TEMPLE COFFIN s of Richard & Mary 14 md		
	Annie Thorndike		
	59 William S. md Hannah Plummer 12.9.1823	7.5.1797	
	Sophia K. md Noyes Wilson	6.5.1799	1879
	Gibbs W.	9. .1801	3. .1877
	Charlotte Y. md Nehemiah Allen	11.22.1803	
	Jane B. md Samuel Allen	7.8.1806	
	Mary - died in infancy	7.8.1809	
	57 John B. md Ruby Strout	5.15.1811	4.15.1871
	58 Joseph A. md Ann Coffin	1.25.1814	1878
	Betsey C. md Albert Brown	5.17.1816	
32	MATTHEW COFFIN s of Richard & Mary 14, probably b bet. 1750 & '70		
	md Jane Wass		
	Matthew		
	Richard		
	Susan		
	Abigail		
	David		
	Mary		
	Miriam		
	Benjamin		
	Harrington, Me.		
33	CAPTAIN JOHN COFFIN s of Richard & Mary 14 md	7.29.1770	1.1.1810
	Phebe Coffin dr of Simeon & Eunice 6.22.1795		
	Sophronia md Nathaniel Nash 6.30.1817	9.29.1799	
	Hannah W.	4.7.1802	
	60 Simeon md Rebecca W. Nash 5.9.1827	1.17.1806	
	See Captain's List		
34	TIMOTHY COFFIN s of Timothy & Eunice 15 md		7.13.1827
	Zoraida Norton dr of Col. Beriah of Martha's Vineyard 8.20.1788		
	Deborah G. md Allen Coffin s of James 1.5.1809		
	Grace C.		3.16.1810
	Frederick N.		12. .1828
	Timothy md Velina P. Worth dr of Jethro		
	Zoraida		8.18.1823
	Eunice G. md Abraham Osborn s of Samuel		
	Rhodolphus W. md Margaret Butler dr of Charles		
	Ann Frances		

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Lived at Martha's Vineyard		
35	EDDY COFFIN s of John & Hephzibah 17 md	10.17.1740	1830
	Sarah Martin 2.17.1763		
	61 Peter md Lois Pease 8.27.1789	2.26.1765	10.4.1835
	2nd wife Sarah Vincent 10.26.1772	4.13.1752	
	Hephzibah md Abisha H. Lumbert 10.14.1792	11.22.1773	
	Jane	10.13.1775	6.22.1776
	Eddy	6.22.1777	5.17.1799
	62 Thomas M. md Sophronia Pease 11.22.1807 & Frances Daggett	9.4.1779	1868
	Bartlett	12.23.1781	
	Jane	5.13.1784	
	Freeman md Eunice Williams also md Hannah Whitman	10.4.1786	
	Sarah md	8.19.1789	
	Clarissa	7.29.1792	
	Clement md Susan Williams	8.25.1795	
36	JOHN COFFIN s of John & Hephzibah 17 md	3.3.1747	7.1.1819
	Mary Wass 10.29.1772 - they lived at Martha's Vineyard		
	Rebecca md William Jernegen 1.31.1830	6.4.1774	
	David md Eunice Preble - see captain's list	7.9.1776	8.28.1852
	63 Uriah md Susan Nye also Abigail Cooke	4.8.1778	
	64 Holmes md Lydia Russell	9.20.1780	7.4.1831
	John md Harriet Bayliss dr of Frederick	1.21.1783	
	Mary md William Nash 9.2.1805	7.31.1786	
	Wilmot	11.27.1788	
	65 Jared md Sarah Bayliss 1.14.1819	8.15.1790	4.17.1874
37	JAMES COFFIN s of Enoch & Jane 18 md	10.16.1746	8.1.1818
	Huldah Allen dr of Robert & Desire 9.19.1773		
	James - unmarried	7.23.1776	11.2.1797
	Sophia	3.10.1778	7.19.1778
	Mary md Ephraim Marchant 12.15.1796	9.17.1779	7.16.1801
	Lucy - unmarried	4.26.1782	7.3.1802
	Henry - unmarried - lost at sea	5.9.1784	1.1.1804
	Elizabeth md Silvanus Crocker 3.16.1806	11.7.1786	2.21.1816
	66 Allen md Deborah G. Coffin dr of Timothy 1.5.1809	9.20.1788	
	Desire Allen md John Osborn 9.13.1813	4.24.1792	11.24.1830
38	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Benjamin & Elizabeth 19 md	8.20.1744	11.19.1781
	Jedida Norton		
	Charlotte md Elijah Hillman 8.17.1788		
	Presbury		
	Huldah		
	Tristram		
	Peter		
	Elizabeth		
	Jedidah md Moses T. Cromwell		
	Benjamin		
39	URIAH COFFIN s of Benjamin & Elizabeth 19 md	12.18.1767	9.7.1820
	Sarah Beetle 12.29.1790		
	Love md --- Coggswell	8.16.1792	
	Benjamin	6.8.1795	
	67 Presbury md Sally Hussey 8.27.1822	8.6.1796	4.5.1873

Continued . . .

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued	Born	Died
Aaron md Mary Pecker	8.25.1798	5.4.1857
dr. Mary Eliz. md John Coffin Jones Brown		
Matthew md Harriet Allen	9.27.1801	
Thomas B. md Mary Warren ww	5.23.1805	
2nd wife Hannah Vincent		
40 MATTHEW COFFIN s of Benjamin & Elizabeth 19 md	11.6.1771	11.17.1820
Elizabeth Allen 2.21.1799	5.7.1776	8.12.1846
Robert Allen md Wealthy Arms 3.13.1828	8.23.1801	9.4.1878
Lucy - unmarried	2.13.1804	4.21.1870
68 James Henry md Aurelia Jennings	9.6.1806	2.6.1873
69 Matthew md Betsey Meare 6.16.1836	2.1.1809	
also Sarah J. Johnson 4.23.1853		
Elizabeth md Michael Stuck 4.15.1838	8.2.1815	12.2.1858
Mary Ann Thaxter md Matthew K. Allen 7. .1839	11.13.1817	
Thomas Jerrigan	12.13.1813	1.2.1814
41 DANIEL COFFIN s of Daniel & Mary 20 md	9.16.1748	
Abigail Ferguson 4.22.1774		
John		10.15.1793
Hannah - died in infancy		
Hannah - md Chase Pease 12.4.1803		
42 ENOCH COFFIN s of Daniel & Mary 20 md	8.21.1758	10.21.1801
Huldah Norton dr of Col. Beriah Norton 3.2.1780	10.21.1758	7.28.1845
Nancy md James Howard		
Velina P.	1.16.1786	9.6.1871
Mary md Gardner T. Cornell 2.26.1815	10.11.1790	11.8.1865
70 William md Sarah Mayhew dr of Matthew 6.22.1824	9.20.1794	10.28.1850
Cordelia A. md Bartlett Allen s of Matthew 2.19.1832	5.6.1801	
Henry	2.26.1795	8.18.1833
Ann Cousins md 10.31.1800	12.20.1780	
Mary	5.1.1783	1.12.1788

SIXTH GENERATION

1 BARTLETT COFFIN s of Peleg & Hepsabeth 1 md	5.18.1748	4.3.1786
Peggy Tupper ww of Benjamin & dr of Barnabas Pinkham		5.2.1804
Peggy md Richard Carey s of Edward & Lydia	3.21.1778	7.4.1821
Mary md Joseph Chase s of Joseph & Rebecca	11.24.1779	8.22.1864
Nancy md Samuel Carey s of Edward & Lydia his 1st wife		1.6.1798
2 ZEBDIAL COFFIN s of Peleg & Hepsabeth 1 md	8.17.1745	
Susanna Coffin dr of Benjamin & Rebecca	9.12.1746	12.4.1821
1 Zebdial md Hepsabeth Swain dr of Timothy & Mary	7.28.1768	2.11.1841
Lucinda - died single	8.31.1769	1.12.1839
2 Hiram md Betsey Mooers dr of Jonathan & Hannah	6.12.1774	4. .1829
Elizabeth md Reuben Paddack s of Eliphalet		6.26.1811
Lurania (?) ww of Zebdial also md William Ellis		
3 WILLIAM COFFIN s of Timothy & Priscilla 3 md	1.11.1761	12.4.1850
Sally Gardner dr of Thaddeus & Susanna	8.25.1762	10.4.1838
Susan md Edward Wood - an Englishman 1811	1.11.1787	2.7.1874

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Rufus - died single	11.5.1782	3.30.1818
3 Valentine md Sally Nye dr of Samuel	1.25.1785	
4 Timothy Gardner md Betsey Parker dr of John Avery of N.B. 1816	11.1.1788	9.19.1854
Sarah md Reuben Chapman of E. Haddam, Conn.	12.3.1792	
5 Charles H. md Eliza B. Gardner dr of Jared & Judith	11.11.1797	
Lydia md David Chadwick s of David & Elizabeth also Deacon James Stevens in Manchester, Mich. 5.23.1843	5.31.1795	11. .1873
William H. - died single	12.31.1798	12. .1811
Pardon Cook - died single	6.28.1803	1827
4 PHILIP COFFIN s of Timothy & Priscilla 3 md	10.19.1764	4.21.1851
Hannah Wharton dr of Linzy		3.4.1794
6 Linzy md Abigail Phinney	9.5.1783	11.20.1834
Polly md Samuel Soofborough & went to Ohio	6.25.1787	
Alice md Jared Plumb s of Samuel & Eunice of Hartford	7.1.1790	
7 Joshua md Delia M. Baker dr of Lemuel & Abial 6. .1821	3.5.1794	7.26.1873
2nd wife Catherine Thompson dr of Richard & Esther	6.23.1775	1.5.1855
8 Cromwell md Peggy Swain dr of Peleg & gr.dr. of Simeon - killed by a whale	9.15.1798	1823
Hannah md Reuben Fish	6.13.1801	4.5.1824
Eliza md Alexander Calloway s of Robert & Anna	8.1.1803	1.12.1879
9 Abner md Esther G. Northrop. She also md Geo.C. Gardner s of J.	12.15.1810	3. .1839
Sarah md Freeman Robins of Norwich, Conn.	12.17.1815	
5 JONATHAN COFFIN s of Abner & Patience 4 md		1. .1791
Polly Woodbury dr of John & Merib		
Merib - died single		
2nd wife Priscilla Pinkham dr of William & Phebe - no child		
6 TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Abishai & Sarah 5 md	10.18.1774	3.11.1857
Jane Ann Tallman ww of Solomon Tallman		
10 Henry Tristram md Julia A. Jones 11.22.1865	6.19.1847	
Lived at Washington, N. Y. in the Nine Partners' Grant		
7 ROBERT COFFIN s of Abishai & Sarah 5 md	10.2.1778	11.28.1842
Magdalene Bentley dr of Taber & Elizabeth 5.20.1802	12.26.1782	8.31.1866
Jane Ann md Caleb Morgan 4.30.1822	4.26.1803	2.4.1867
11 Alexander Hamilton md Jane Vincent 9.2.1835	6.7.1805	
12 Hezekiah Rogers md Myra Barlow 3.22.1832	4.23.1807	
13 Charles md Hannah Lyon 4.16.1835	4.18.1809	
Sarah md Henry M. Swift 10.6.1834	3.12.1811	
Eliza Marion md George B. Caldwell 9.24.1839	6.9.1813	
14 Owen Tristram md Belinda E. Mason 6.23.1842 & Harriet Barlow	7.17.1815	
15 George Washington md Helen M. Howland 10.1.1839	6.22.1817	
16 William Henry md Jane Mabbett 11.11.1840	3.22.1819	12.25.1882
17 Robert Gilbert md Eliza Sackett 4.9.1851	2.12.1823	
8 OWEN COFFIN s of Miriam 6 md - Lost at sea	1.3.1777	1810
Jedida Hall dr of John & Elizabeth	8.4.1779	4.27.1862
Lydia C. md William C. Wyer s of Owen & Mary	3.27.1801	
Eliza G. md Thomas M. Clark of Maine, d. W. Gardner, Me.	10.3.1803	6.15.1856
19 Edward H. md Lydia Law dr of James	9.6.1806	7.31.1853
18 Alexander H. md Eliza Ann Worth dr of Thaddeus & Love	8.28.1808	8.28.1854

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
9	TIMOTHY COFFIN s of Miriam 6 md	2.6.1786	
	Deborah Pierce dr of Henry of Cape Cod	1.19.1788	
	20 Henry P. md Susam M. Sherman dr of Freeman & Polly d. N. Orleans	1816	5. .1850
	21 Owen C. md Catharine Knapp of Kentucky	6.14.1813	
	Keziah P.	2.13.1815	
	2nd wife Eliza Goodrich md in N.Y. 3. .1828		
	22 Timothy md Anna		
	James died single		5. .1865
	Eliza	1.1.1835	
	Boat Builder of Nantucket		
10	REUBEN COFFIN s of Robert & Lydia 7 md	7.27.1787	9.18.1855
	Elizabeth Ellenwood Bunker dr of Hezekiah & Lydia	12.4.1793	2.23.1864
	Harriet Bunker md William H. Hayden s of Prince G.	10.11.1815	7.22.1880
	23 Robert Gardner md Ann H. Meader dr of Nathan 6.15.1845	3.17.1817	
	24 Albert Swain md Mary Ann Baker dr of David & Avis	1.20.1819	6.29.1873
	Elizabeth Ellenwood md Henry B. Coleman s of Joseph G. & Phebe		1.11.1881
	Mary Bunker md Charles S. Hussey s of Thomas & Phebe		
	James William md Sarah Himes d. Springfield	1. .1825	4.30.1869
	Hannah Mitchell md John Porter of Hartford his 1st w	1828	4.24.1849
	Paul Bunker	6.18.1830	
	Martha Ellenwood md John Porter his 2nd wife, he d.5.24.'55, age 38, also md Charles E. Gardner s of Timothy M.3.1.1868	4.22.1834	
	Francis Marion	9.8.1837	
11	JESSE COFFIN of Nantucket s of Robert & Lydia 7 md	9.17.1789	7.19.1880
	Mary Bunker dr of James & Susanna	1.27.1795	1.29.1877
	Charlotte md Reuben C. Andrews s of David & Phebe 11.16.1845	12.25.1823	
	25 Alexander Bunker md Lucy Ann Andrews dr of David & Phebe	4.1.1825	3.11.1878
	George Marshall md a native of the Sandwich Is. & settled there	8.28.1828	
	Charles Frederick died single at sea on ship Norman	8.16.1830	10.13.1854
	26 James Bunker md Rebecca P. Smith of New Hampshire 1858	11.16.1832	
	27 Allen md Isabella M. dr of Allen Lucas of N.B. 9.21.1862	7.8.1836	
12	PETER COFFIN s of Joseph & Abigail 8 md	1807	
	Mary Ann Henderson 1.14.1826		
	28 Benjamin Franklin md Sophia Shelton 9.1.1855	10.1.1831	9.1.1921
13	DAVID COFFIN s of Seth & Susanna 9 md	3.22.1777	8.12.1859
	Phebe Barnard dr of David & Abigail 1797	1.25.1779	11.17.1859
	29 Moses md Nancy Gardner dr of Ebenezer & Rachel also Caroline Hatch	11.15.1799	
	Sarah B. md Obed R. Chase s of Reuben & Judith (ww) his 2 w	11.10.1802	
	Eliza	3.3.1805	9.2.1820
	Lydia	10.6.1807	
	30 Seth B. md Hepsabeth Mooers dr of Wm. & Lydia	5.15.1810	
	31 Henry Starbuck md Phebe Cleveland dr of Zimri & Sarah 8.16.'35	10.20.1813	10.17.1868
	May have commanded Nantucket Whaler Improvement 1817-1820		
14	OBADIAH COFFIN s of Seth & Susanna 9 md	3.12.1782	1.29.1857
	Lucretia Paddack dr of Nathaniel & Deborah	9.11.1782	7.8.1854
	32 Edward P. md Lydia B. Gardner dr of Henry & Hannah also Sarah L'Hommedieu ww of Benj. Jr. & dr of Wm. Coffin	11.8.1807	5.23.1863

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .

		Born	Died
33	George md Sarah Coffin dr of Gideon & Mary	6.28.1811	
	also Sarah Perry ww & dr of Francis & Anna Ellis		
35	Obed md Angeline M. Douglas dr of Henry & Eliza	3.6.1815	10.8.1876
34	Charles md Elmira B. Gardner dr of John & Mary - no child	4. .1825	4.19.1863
	Sarah md Samuel B. Coleman s of Joseph G. & Phebe	9.20.1813	
	Deborah md Calvin Swain s of Tristram & Parnell	9.12.1820	
	Commanded Nantucket Whaler Dolphin 1830		
15	ZIMRI COFFIN s of Seth & Susanna 9 md	2.14.1784	10.14.1855
	Abigail Paddack dr of Eliphalet & Dinah	2.23.1786	1.12.1840
	Mary - died single	10.13.1806	9.18.1825
	Phebe md Benjamin C. Chase s of George & Rebecca his 2nd w	5.28.1809	
	Rebecca md William S. Hussey s of Albert & Elizabeth	1.11.1812	8.20.1856
	Lucretia md Andrew Brooks , also John B. Brooks s of William	2.22.1816	
	Harriet P. md William Colesworthy s of John & Mary	10.28.1820	
36	Charles H. md Eliza G. Folger dr of Robert & Mary her 1st h	2.25.1825	5.16.1863
	Mary S.	4.14.1827	
16	GIDEON COFFIN s of Seth & Susanna 9 md	8.12.1785	6.12.1834
	Elizabeth Ellis dr of Simeon & Deborah	6.20.1786	1.21.1814
	Susan md Amos Eldridge s of James T. & Deborah his 1st w	4.10.1811	10.8.1832
	Nancy md George Creasy s of Edward & Deborah	2.10.1808	2.13.1852
	2nd wife Catherine Gifford		
17	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Elihu & Eunice 10 md	2.16.1780	4.29.1857
	Hepsabeth Cathcart dr of Gorshom & Charity	1.5.1785	5.2.1856
18	SAMUEL COFFIN s of Elihu & Eunice 10 md	5.21.1787	
	--- Warren dr of Joseph in Ohio		
19	BARNABAS COFFIN s of Gideon & Mary 11 md	12.9.1794	8.14.1853
	Susan Gardner dr of George & Judith	9.15.1791	5.14.1877
	Elizabeth G. md Samuel Harris s of Moses & Parnell	9.10.1818	6.3.1869
37	George Gideon md Ann M. Gardner dr of John M. & Eliza	4.10.1829	10.11.1864
20	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Libni & Hepsabeth 12 md	10.29.1771	
	Hannah Iddings or Idins d of George or Joseph & Alice 6.8.1797		
	2nd wife Pharaba Huiskin ?		
38	Stephen md Charity Coats 1830		1859
	Jesse		
	Greenbery		
	3rd wife -- Coffin		
	Sarah		
	Hepsabeth		
	Priscilla		
	Deborah		
21	ELIHU COFFIN s of William & Esther 13 md	1.1.1784	1847 or '57 or '69
	Jane Starbuck dr of William & Jane in N.C. 8. .1806	4.17.1791	12.10.1847
39	Duncan Cameron md Susan Mendelhall	9.9.1808	10.4.1841
40	William Gaston md Samira Hunt dr of George & Dorcas 5.20.1834	2.26.1811	
41	Thomas Chalkley md Mary Harvey dr of Wm. & Sara 2.20.1845	2.24.1813	5.1.1866
	also Sarah Myers		
42	Albert Galatin md Elizabeth Tate	12.30.1814	8.17.1858

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
43 Vestal W. md Ann Tate	9.6.1817	12.30.1854
Benjamin Rush - died young	6.1.1820	8.5.1840
Esther Jane - died young	6.6.1823	9.20.1852
Sally Ann md Abram Tenbrook, no child, d. Oregon	5.25.1827	3.5.1867
44 Warner Miflin md Maria Hobbs	5.13.1829	
45 Nathan Hunt md Sally Stuart dr of Amos & Matilda	5. .1833	4.1.1863
62 Samuel Dwiggons md Mary Ann Newton 3.30.1853	11.12.1825	1903
22 VESTAL COFFIN s of William & 2nd w Elizabeth 13 md	10.10.1792	10.10.1826
Alethea Fluke dr of -- & Mary 11.27.1817	4.16.1798	1891
Elizabeth Walker md John Henley 1.4.1837	9.26.1818	10.1.1841
47 Alfred Vestal md Mary E. Johnson 6.15.1848 also Miranda Randall 1864	10.26.1819	
48 Addison md Emily Hadley 6.25.1845 also Ruth Hadley	1.23.1822	
49 Emory Dunreath md Elmira H. Foster 10.1.1845	9.19.1824	7.4.1863
Children all born at New Garden, N.C. Family moved to Indiana but father and eldest daughter died in N. C.		
Farmer b at New Garden, N.C. d. Greensboro, N.C.		
23 NATHAN COFFIN s of William & Elizabeth 13 md	9.22.1794	12.27.1864
Elizabeth Bronson 3.20.1821	12.16.1802	12.6.1872
Jonathan md Camoley Ward	2.10.1822	3.5.1878
Cyrus md Martha J. Cook 12.25.1850	3.19.1824	8.2.1855
Naomi md Yancey Ballinger 10.3.1849	6.28.1826	
Thomas	9.24.1828	6.9.1855
Ezra	9.27.1831	6.3.1850
Phineas md S. A. Cummins 10.20.1860	2.18.1834	11.30.1862
William - unmarried 7.21.1883	11.13.1836	
Anna H. md Joseph Morris 7.10.1872	9.21.1839	
Mary C. md John V. Linley 5.25.1870	7.20.1842	4.12.1871
Cameron Oliver md Rebecca Browning dr of John A. 1.31.1883	10.20.1845	
24 WILLIAM COFFIN of N. C. s of Samuel & Mary (Macy) 14 md	11.10.1797	1.8.1850
Eunice Worth dr of Zeno & Abigail		12.2.1876
50 Berkley P. md Narcissa Davison also Margaret Sims & also Elizabeth Arnett	1819	12.5.1860
51 Nelson Gardner md Phebe D. Johnson 2.16.1848	10.3.1820	
Laura died single	1825	
Emily md Henry C. Folger 1852 - moved to Iowa	3.13.1827	
52 Simpson Worth md Rachel Ann Tutt	1829	
Mary md Caleb Lewis - no child	1831	
Miriam md Nathan N. Tutt 1853	1836	
25 JETHRO COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary (Macy) 14 md	5.2.1793	2.13.1856
Sarah McCueston	2.22.1794	11.8.1855
53 Robert Addison md Sarah Irena Swain 2. .1849 or '69	8.17.1818	
54 William Wilshire md Elizabeth Seymour 7.10.1853	6.1.1820	7.29.1879
Newton Worth	5.23.1823	6.20.1842
Rufus McCueston	7.14.1825	7.28.1835
Sarah Harriet md Isaac N. Hunt 9.14.1852	10.8.1827	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
26	DAVID COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary 14 md	5.26.1783	10.4.1845
	Mary Kenworthy - buried in same grave with her husband	6.20.1786	10.4.1845
	Anna	1.1.1811	11.4.1854
	Priscilla	8.13.1812	5.25.1881
55	Jesse md Emily Janney 7.25.1844	8.22.1815	
56	Daniel md Patience Janney 7.25.1844	11.11.1822	12.29.1863
	also Susan Ellis 11.28.1858		
27	SAMUEL COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary 14 md	1.16.1781	4.6.1861
	Dinah Kenworthy 1. .1807	12.24.1779	3.25.1832
	Samuel was born in N.C. & died Highland Co. O.		
	Mary md Gerard M. Johnson 2.1.1838	6.10.1809	
	Lydia md John Cowgill 1.2.1840	1.20.1812	
	Lavinia md Benjamin P. White 1. .1836	11.24.1815	
28	THOMAS COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary (Macy) 14 md	12.19.1785	
	Miriam Worth Thomas born N.C. & died at Shoals, Ind.	9.12.1796	
	Clorinda Carr md Thomas V. Thornton 2.19.1835	2.22.1818	
	also John Williamson 7.31.1855		
58	Zeno Worth md Mary B. Straw 11.17.1863	3.19.1820	
59	Rev. Bartlett Yancey md Caroline Hicks	5.22.1822	
61	Edwin md Mary Polson	8.5.1824	
57	Isaac Gardner md Minerva H. Harris 3.14.1855	4.2.1830	
104	William Paddock md Margaret Todd	9.20.1832	
	Caroline Melinda md Robert Mitchell	7.2.1834	
29	JOHN COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary 14 md	7.31.1778	
	Wife's name not given		
46	Samuel md Elizabeth Frentress 10.6.1830	4.15.1809	
	Priscilla	4.25.1810	
	Mournen	7.21.1812	
	Elisha	4.25.1814	
	Sally	2.1.1817	
	Mary	3.14.1819	
	Miriam	8.2.1821	
	John Milton	12.11.1824	
	Eunice Worth	8.1.1829	
30	LEVI COFFIN s of Levi & Prudence 15 md	10.28.1798	9.16.1877
	Catharine White dr of Stanton & Sarah 10.28.1824	10.9.1803	5.22.1881
63	Jesse S. md Meekey B. Williams dr of Jas. & Julianna 1.8.'52	8.1.1825	
	Addison	7.9.1828	11.22.1830
	Thomas F.	9.15.1831	3.29.1832
64	Henry W. md Sadie E. Amick 1.18.1867 in N.Y. City	10.22.1836	
	Anna U.	8.14.1839	7.16.1850
	Sarah Emeline	10.2.1843	5.16.1869

Levi was noted for his labors in behalf of fugitive slaves prior to the war of 1861 and to the freedmen during and after the war. In 1876 he published a book of Reminiscences. His early life was passed in North Carolina, whence he removed to Indiana, 1826 and thence in 1847 to Cincinnati, Ohio. He died at his residence in Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati.

SIXTH GENERATION LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
31	JOSEPH COFFIN s of Barnabas & Phebe 16 md	1.12.1774	7.10.1859
	Hannah Ballinger dr of John & Catharine	10.13.1774	2.22.1845
66	Barnabas md Miriam Worth dr of David & Eunice 12.29.1829	2.28.1809	7.15.1876
	Rhoda	12.25.1793	11.1.1879
	Jonathan	2.11.1796	1875
	Isaac	9.17.1797	
	Huldah - suicide - religious excitement	6.6.1799	1850
	Rebecca	11.13.1801	
65	Joseph Jr. married three times, once in Cuba	6.24.1805	
	Phoebe	1.30.1807	1878
	Milicent	11.5.1810	
	Hannah	12.3.1814	
67	Stephen md Excellina Price 12.12.1839	5.6.1816	4.28.1875
	Ruth	3.26.1818	
32	ABEL COFFIN s of Barnabas & Phebe 16 md lived in N.C.		
	Rhoda Gardner dr of Jon		
68	Shubael Gardner md Laura Lowry Mendenhall 11.15.1836	5.29.1809	2.14.1881
69	Abel md Maria Iddings dr of Jonathan & Phebe 1.1.1835	11.16.1811	
	Rhoda md -- Sanders		
	Phebe		
	Oliver G. md but no children		
	Abigail md Isaac White		
	Thomas E.		
	Alpheus - may be son of 2nd w Martha Beard		
	Macrina - may be dr of 2nd w Martha Beard		
33	MARMADUKE COFFIN s of Mathew & Hannah 17 md	8.23.1797	
	Mary Nixon 12.18.1817		
	Virgil	11.25.1818	1820
70	Zachariah Thomas md Caroline Armfield dr of Jonathan	7.17.1820	
	Erastus Kirkwood md Caroline E. Armfield 1846	11.21.1821	1860
	James G.	9.23.1823	1853
	Martha	8.10.1825	1829
	Foster N.	6.15.1827	1855
	Priscilla E. md 1850	8.28.1830	1855
	Marquis D.	4.4.1832	
105	William M. md Leonora Moore 6.29.1880 b. Salem, Ind.	11.12.1833	3.28.1912
	Woodbridge Parker	11.4.1837	1862
	Mary E. md William Willhill 1864	8.25.1841	1866
	Born in North Carolina Died in Salem, Ind.		
34	JAMES COFFIN s of Matthew & Hannah 17 md	6.26.1783	3.28.1838
	Sallie Starbuck dr of Matthew & Lydia 1806	6.26.1788	8.23.1822
	Eunice md Mark O'Neal 1824	5.10.1807	
87	William Barney md Abigail Starbuck 10. .1832	2.11.1809	6.24.1850
71	Matthew Starbuck md Martha Ellen Thompson 11.7.1841	3.25.1811	
	Priscilla md Oliver Lindley 4. .1832	11.5.1813	4.13.1878
	Jabez Hunt md Anna Cogswell 1844	11.5.1813	4. .1864
	Cyrus Sitkirk md Elizabeth Carter 1854	12.22.1815	3.3.1879
	2nd wife Lydia Starbuck 1823	2.14.1802	1852
	James Mendenhall md Zelitha Williams 10.14.1847	10.8.1824	
	Emily Jane md John Leach 4.1.1859	1.4.1826	

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
DeWitt Clinton	2.11.1830	3.20.1854
Mariah Laetitia	5.8.1832	
Martha Ann md Shadrach Jackson Woodson 12.28.1854	1.10.1828	1.11.1866
Martin Van Buren	5.7.1835	1.17.1868
George Henry	8.24.1837	
Farmer born in N. C. died at Lewisville, Ind.		
35 PAUL COFFIN s of Bethuel & Hannah 18 md	3.23.1784	1.20.1854
Elizabeth W. Moody 2.21.1811		
Mary	10.23.1812	
Eliza Jane	10.23.1815	
Louisa md Charles Paxon Bates	11.19.1817	8.30.1855
72 Cyrus Moody md Amanda T. Maple 2.7.1843	5.5.1820	
36 ELISHA COFFIN s of Bethual & Hannah 18 md	11.27.1779	
Maja McCuistan		
John Milton		
Dorcas		
Bethuel		
Benjamin F.		
Clarkson		
Elizabeth		
Jane Alvira md Alex S. Horney 3.15.1838	4.12.1821	11.17.1865
37 ELIJAH COFFIN s of Bethuel & Hannah 18 md	11.17.1798	1.23.1862
Naomi Hiatt dr of Benajah & Elizabeth of N.C. 2.2.1820		6. .1866
Miriam Allinson md Wm. A. Rambo,	1.9.1821	
also Hugh W. Maxwell 1.1.1862		
73 Charles Fisher md Rhoda M. Johnson s of Eli 3.25.1847	4.3.1823	
74 Caroline Elizabeth md William H. Ladd 8.24.1849	6.20.1831	
William Hiatt md Sarah Wilson 10.16.1845	9.26.1825	
Eliphalet	8.25.1828	5.5.1831
Mary md Eli Johnson 3.31.1852 brother of Rhoda (above)	7.15.1834	
Hannah Amelia md Mordecai Morris White of Cincinnati, Ohio,	1.16.1838	
11.3.1858, whose dr Helen md George Eustis		
38 PAUL COFFIN s of Jonathan & Phebe 19 md	5.25.1777	
Mary Bunker dr of George & Phebe		9.1.1803
2nd wife Nancy Ramsdell ww of Obed & dr of Nat'l Barnard	2.28.1781	
Mary md -- Fitch	3.23.1809	
Eliza	12.19.1811	
Charlotte	10.13.1813	
Edward C.	6.8.1807	
George C.		
Henry Ramsdell s of Obed & Nancy md Charlotte Fitch	6.21.1801	
Commanded English Whaler Syren. b. Nantucket d. Auburn, N.Y.		
39 FREDERICK COFFIN s of Elijah & Ruth 20 md	2.25.1779	2.20.1840
Sally Comstock dr of John & Lydia 9.19.1798	1.4.1779	12.10.1863
Frederick William - died single in Auburn, N.Y.	6.5.1814	10.2.1840
Mary Jane md Charles F. Coffin s of Charles M. & Judith 5.3.'36	12.15.1815	
40 GRAFTON COFFIN s of Elijah & Ruth 20 md	5.1.1789	7.20.1860
Lydia Maxey dr of Reuben & Susan	5.30.1804	6.26.1860
Caroline A. - unmarried	1.11.1826	6.24.1854

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
41	ELIJAH COFFIN s of Elijah & Ruth 20 md	3.5.1795	4.23.1873
	Eunice Ramsdell dr of William 2nd & Silvia 8.7.1817	6.29.1798	1.12.1862
	Emily md Charles Myrick s of George & Eliza	6.11.1818	2.25.1843
	Eliza Ann md Cornelius Williams of Charlestown	1821	7.18.1855
	Martha M. md Reuben B. Spencer s of Tristram & Priscilla	1824	10.31.1837?
102	William R. md Cornelia Gardner dr of Frederick C. & Mary	1. .1827	
	Frederick E.	5.16.1836	
	2nd wife Eunice P. ww of Jesse Yateman & dr of Anthony Chadwick '62		
	Born in N.C. - died at Westland, Ind.		
42	ZACHARIAS COFFIN s of Bethuel & Hannah 18 md	4.6.1782	8.21.1845
	Phebe Starbuck 7.29.1803 dr of Wm. & Jane	3.8.1782	12.18.1852
	Abigail md John Hubbard		
75	Elihu md Sarah Brown 10.25.1825	3.31.1807	
	Cyrena md John Brown 1831		
76	Hervey md Rachel Mills 8.19.1830	8.4.1810	6.20.1873
78	Alfred md Nancy Weaver	5.13.1812	4.2.1859
	John md Matilda Walker also Mary Blessinger		
	Maria md J. C. Davis & W. Cathon & Henry Hasket		
77	Nathan Dix md Mary H. Wheeler 8.30.1838	11.6.1818	
	Phebe S. md John White also J. Rawls	11.12.1820	
43	DAVID COFFIN s of William & Lydia 21, lived in New Bedford	1772	7. .1837
	md Sarah Coleman dr of Sylvanus & Mary 10. .1798	3.14.1779	6.4.1866
	Sarah md Paul Barney s of Peter & Sally, his 1st wife		
	The New Bedford Book & Barney book have "Mary C." instead of Sarah		
44	JETHRO COFFIN s of William & Lydia 21, lived in New Bedford	9.21.1780	
	md Lydia Cottle dr of Shubael		
79	Shubael md Elizabeth James		
	Hepsabeth md Matthew Luce of the Vineyard		
	Mary B.		
45	WILLIAM COFFIN s of William & Lydia 21, lived in New Bedford	2.25.1784	3.27.1843
	md Phebe Congdon dr of Caleb 5.2.1809		
	Frederick	11.1.1812	
80	William C. md Sarah C. Barney dr of Paul & Sarah 12.25.1845	7.12.1816	
	Lydia	10.21.1818	
81	Edmund B. md Barbara Young dr of William 1.1.1851	2.16.1822	
	Charles H. md Jane Sisson dr of Silas 6.6.1853	4.9.1824	
	Susan C.	7.17.1826	
	Mary C.	12.27.1828	
	Phebe C.	12.24.1831	
	Sarah H.	11.19.1834	
	See Captain's List - May have commanded Nantucket whaler Ohio, 1833. 1837. L. in Ohio		
46	CHARLES COFFIN s of Obed G. & Deborah 22 md	8.3.1785	
	Mary Macy dr of Uriah & Eunice at Nantucket 11.9.1808	7.17.1788	
	Albert M.	8.20.1809	
	William		
	Eliza		
	Charles		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
47	SIMEON COFFIN s of Simeon & Eunice 25 md		5.31.1807
	Deborah Butler 12.1.1806		
	Eunice md Jonathan Worth		
48	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Simeon & Eunice 25 md	1.8.1786	4.19.1847
	Deborah Swain dr of George & Deborah	7.14.1788	7.27.1867
	William N. - unmarried	7.14.1811	7.15.1826
	Timothy W. - died single	11.14.1813	11.11.1834
	Sarah S. md Charles W. Macy s of Peleg & Lucretia	9.13.1817	
	George S.		
	Phebe - died single	1822	6.26.1837
	Ann B. - died aged 10 years		8.9.1836
	Eliza md John Chenery, his 1st wife - no child to live	1826	6.30.1861
49	THADDEUS COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 27 - died at sea md	12.1.1768	1819
	Jemima Folger dr of Barzillai & Miriam 1804	2.16.1770	2.27.1852
	Mary S. md Reuben Barney s of William & Sarah		4.6.1861
	Lydia md Tristram Pinkham s of Hezekiah - no child		6.30.1864
50	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Mary 27 md	1779	2.21.1805
	Eunice Mitchell s of Paul & Merib, her 1st h.	3.25.1782	10. .1838
	83 Tristram 3rd md Mary F. Mooers dr of William & Lydia	4.30.1803	8.18.1825
	Eunice also married Barzillai Hussey s of Benjamin		
	also John Barnard s of John & Mary		
51	DAVID COFFIN s of Jonathan & Abigail 29 md	6.18.1786	3.7.1866
	Mahala Coggeshall dr of Paul & Margaret - no child		5.16.1809
	2nd wife Susan Swain dr of Franklin & Anna 12.24.1815	1.29.1797	2.10.1821
	Ann md George Russell, a Portuguese	10.10.1816	9.22.1865
	Mary E. md James Mackie of Halifax, N.S.	10.24.1818	
	also Obed G. Coffin s of Valentine & Dinah 1867		
	82 Charles H. md Lydia H. Swain dr of Gilbert & Sarah	2.4.1821	
	also Orinda Gardner ww		
	3rd wife Maria Hussey dr of James & Eunice	1793	5.21.1866
	Tristram	1828	6.9.1846
	Sarah Abby md Freeman Lewis s of William Bennett's wife	1832	
52	ZEBULON COFFIN s of John & Susanna 30 md	11.28.1779	1.8.1812
	Eunice Chase dr of Isaac & Eunice	12.27.1780	10.27.1804
	Eunice md Barzillai Swain s of George & Hannah	2.4.1804	
	also James Coffin s of Zebdial	2.7.1809	
	2nd wife Eliza Barnard dr of Matthew & Deborah	2.18.1775	1.18.1857
	Susan md Reuben P. Folger s of Isaac & Love, his 1st w	3.20.1808	6.14.1842
	Deborah md Daniel N. Westgate s of James his 2nd w	7.15.1809	8.18.1877
	Moved to Conneticut, thence West		
53	AMINIEL COFFIN s of John & Susanna 30 md	4.11.1784	
	Mary Bunker dr of William & Abigail	7.6.1787	1.1.1807
	2nd wife Mary Coffin dr of Elijah & Ruth	7.15.1782	
	Lucretia md Ichabod Champion of Cleveland, O.	6.11.1813	
	Frederick A.	3.20.1811	
	Albert	2.21.1815	
	Mary Jane		

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
54	REUBEN COFFIN s of John & Susanna 30 md	1.22.1787	7.19.1850
	Hepsabeth Gardner dr of Ebenezer & Rachel	11.24.1789	5.15.1857
	84 Edward G. md Lydia G. Swain dr of David & Sophia	9.7.1814	
	Lydia	1.25.1812	
	Reuben C.	12.7.1817	
	85 Oliver C. md Mary F. Brown dr of Thomas & Elizabeth	4.2.1826	
	86 Alfred B. md Emeline G. Bunker dr of William B. & Susan P.	10.2.1827	
55	EDWARD COFFIN s of John & Susanna 30, moved to Ohio, md	2.26.1789	
	Elizabeth Folger dr of Charles & Lydia - no child	3.14.1791	8. .1820
	2nd wife Rhoda Champion		
56	BENJAMIN COFFIN Mariner & Carpenter of Nant, s of John & Susanna 30 md	4.2.1795	10.12.1870
	Polly McCleve dr of Thomas Vasney & Lurania 5.21.1817	7.6.1797	6.30.1836
	88 Benjamin md Sophia Hamblen dr of Ansel	10.9.1825	
	Nancy M. md Alfred M. Coffin s of Valentine & Jemima	12.7.1829	
	Caroline	7.31.1829	1831
	89 John C. md Josephine Wilson of Topham, Me. 10.20.1855	5.11.1831	
	90 James B. md Caroline A. Pray of Salem 11.20.1855 also Martha Chadwick	6.7.1834	
	Sarah	6.15.1836	6.17.1836
	2nd wife Lydia Fuller dr of William & Elizabeth 1.15.1837	1. .1803	3.25.1842
	Charlotte K.	11.6.1837	9.9.1839
	Charlotte G.	12.12.1839	4.22.1842
	3rd wife Abby Emmory ww of Ira & dr of Ebenezer Dunham 10.14.'42	2.28.1803	1.21.1872
57	JOHN B. COFFIN, Harrington, Me. s of Temple & Annie 31 md	5.15.1811	4.15.1871
	Ruby Strout	1814	1849
	Delia A. md Charles Cary 5.23.1877	4.30.1836	
	91 Thaddeus Sobieski md Augusta A. Nash & Abbie F. Whitmarsh	6.30.1838	
	Helen B. md Daniel Budy 8.5.1875	11.9.1840	
	John S.	9. .1848	6. .1849
	Frank D. - unmarried May 1882	7.18.1852	
	Jamie	1855	10. .1858
58	JOSEPH A. COFFIN s of Temple & Annie 31 md	1.25.1814	1878
	Ann Coffin		
	94 George Henry md Mary Leighton, Harrington, Me. 1866		
59	WILLIAM S. COFFIN s of Temple & Annie 31 md	7.5.1797	
	Hannah Plummer 12.9.1823?		
	92 Albert B. md Eliza Curtis		
	93 Ephraim N. md Margaret Plummer		
	Innkeeper & ship builder, Harrington, Me. b. Addison, Me.		
60	SIMEON COFFIN s of Capt. John & Phebe 33 md	1.17.1806	
	Rebecca W. Nash dr of Uriah & Anna 5.9.1827		8.10.1846
	95 John W. md Mary E. Allen 12.20.1849	3.27.1828	
	Mary E.		3.19.1847
	96 Voranus L. - sea Capt. & farmer md Christiana C. Wilson 9.23.1854, and died at Matanzas, Cuba while in port	10.3.1831	
	Alphonso S. md 9.1.1855 b. Addison, Me.	10.15.1833	6.21.1873
	Sophronia A.		8.30.1853

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
2nd wife Harriet B. Franklin		
Leonora A. md Alfred Bellamy, M.D. of Logansport, Ind. 5.27.1877	10.22.1852	4.20.1880
Azro B.	1.29.1857	9.20.1880
61 PETER COFFIN s of Eddy & Sarah 35 - see Captain's list md	2.26.1765	10.4.1835
Lois Pease 8.27.1789		
Sarah M.	12.19.1792	12.23.1792
Jerusha P. md Levi Fisher & Isaiah D. Pease	4.18.1794	
97 Peter M. md Margaret Mayhew & Susan Fisher	3.31.1796	
Sarah M. md George Luce & Stephen Skiff	11.7.1797	
Eddy or Peter Eddy md Nancy Drew dr of Wm. & Lucy P.4.7.'25	8.27.1799	3.21,1829
Freeman P. md Chloe Dexter	3.9.1801	
Sophia md Holmes W. Smith	9.6.1802	
Charles	7.27.1804	9. .1823
Thomas	10.29.1806	8.29.1808
Susan md Jos. Athern	2.28.1809	7.15.1835
Eliza md George R. Marchant	9.6.1812	
George md Deborah Crosby	10.6.1815	
62 THOMAS M. COFFIN s of Eddy & Sarah 35 md	9.4.1779	8. .1869
Sophronia Pease dr of Ephraim & Jane (Kelley) 11.22.1807	1787	1847
(b & d in Edgartown)		
98 Edwin md Hannah Pease (or Presbury) Norton 7.15.1839	8.12.1808	10.15.1874
Sirson P.		
John Wesley		
Louisa Pease		
Sophronia		
2nd wife Frances Daggett		
63 URIAH COFFIN s of John & Mary 36 md	4.8.1778	
Susan Nye		
Mary Wass md Tristram D. Pease	3.2.1807	
Maria B. md Thomas Lee Bayliss also Edward Smith	10.10.1809	
John md Sophia Crosby	7.20.1813	
Sabia md Lorenzo Fisher	3.12.1816	
Uriah	4.28.1824	
2nd wife Abigail Cooke		
64 HOLMES COFFIN s of John & Mary 36 md	9.20.1780	7.4.1831
Lydia Russell	4.23.1782	4.27.1865
Rebecca A.	8.17.1807	12.21.1824
Lydia R. md Hebra Vincent	4.30.1815	
Carpenter, lived at Edgartown, Mass.		
65 JARED COFFIN s of John & Mary 36 md	8.15.1790	4.17.1874
Sarah Bayliss 1.14.1819	1.29.1799	3.31.1871
Frederick Williams	2.12.1820	9.10.1844
99 Jared Wass md Charlotte S. McLellan 9.14.1846	3.15.1823	
66 ALLEN COFFIN s of James & Huldah 37 md	9.20.1788	
Deborah G. Coffin dr of Timothy 1.5.1809		1863
Grace C. md Dr. Daniel Fisher	5.4.1812	1870
Henry A. md Susan L. Osborn	7.26.1816	
100 Charles Benton md Allie M. Blunt dr of John & M.M.	3.30.1830	7. .1875

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Housewright moved West & died at Faribault, Minn.		
67	PRESBURY COFFIN s of Uriah & Sarah 39 md	6.6.1796	4.5.1873
	Sally Hussey dr of Seth & Naomi 8.27.1822	10.27.1797	8.23.1847
	Sarah md Nathan Sanborn 5.22.1846	10.15.1824	8.31.1876
	101 Uriah Hussey md Pluma Allen Hough 4.5.1850 & Hepsa. Sprague	8.9.1823	
	Meteorologist, Easton, Pennsylvania		
68	PROFESSOR JAMES HENRY COFFIN s of Matthew & Eliz. 40 md	9.6.1806	2.6.1873
	Aurelia Medici Jennings 12.5.1833	5.24.1807	4.11.1850
	Elizabeth Aurelia	12.23.1834	6.1.1855
	103 Prof. Selden Jennings md Mary A. Angle 12.22.1875 (1 son)	8.3.1838	
	Martha Hallock md Rev. John C. Clyde 10.26.1869	12.26.1842	
	2nd wife Abby E. Young dr of Loammi Moore 3.12.1851 Morristown, NJ		
	James Henry	4.3.1853	8.16.1854
69	MATTHEW COFFIN s of Matthew & Elizabeth 40 L. at Ord, Neb.	2.1.1809	
	md Betsey Meare 6.16.1836 Matthew was living 3. .1882		
	Aurelia Cerintha	5.12.1837	1.26.1845
	Mary Elmira md John C. Herspoll 12.14.1860	7.19.1839	
	Albert Hallock	11.4.1841	7.20.1846
	Adeline Weare md John S. McNair 12.23.1871	12.29.1844	6.25.1879
	Franklin	8.4.1848	8.4.1848
	2nd wife Sarah Joanna Johnson md 4.28.1853		
	Sarah Elizabeth md Barney Weare 7.17.1875	4.2.1854	
	Matthew James md Emma Pearl Stark 3.1.1877	3.1.1856	
	Edward Martial md Olive McMahon 1.19.1882	8.20.1859	
	Charles Eugene	1.5.1865	
70	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Enoch & Huldah 42 md	9.20.1794	10.28.1850
	Sarah Mayhew 6.22.1824		7.29.1861
	60 William Warner md Susan M. Huntington 1.20.1855	11.7.1830	

SEVENTH GENERATION

1	ZEBDIAL COFFIN s of Zebdial & Susanna 2 md	7.28.1768	2.11.1841
	Hepsabeth Swain dr of Timothy & Mary	9.17.1770	10.5.1839
	Priscilla - unmarried	10.16.1794	7.16.1877
	Fanny - unmarried	5.17.1797	7.11.1877
	Barzillai - died single, hurt by a whale	9.1.1799	1825
	1 James M. md Eunice Swain ww of Barzillai & dr of Zebulon & Eunice Coffin	2.7.1809	
	Charlotte md David C. Barnard s of Libni & Lydia	1.12.1811	3.13.1865
2	HIRAM COFFIN s of Zebdial & Susanna 2 md	6.12.1774	4. .1829
	Betsey Mooers dr of Jonathan & Hannah	8.26.1777	8.21.1812
	Betsey M. md Allen H. Gifford s of Luther & Phebe his 1st w	8.15.1812	4.23.1863
3	VALENTINE COFFIN s of William & Sally 3 md	1.25.1785	
	Sally Nye dr of Samuel & Polly of Sandwich		
	Louisa F. md Isaac Barker s of Isaac & Prudence	1823	
	William		
	Charles H. - lost at sea	1831	
	Anna M. md Lot Crocker, Jr. of Barnstable also Enos of Boston	1825	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	New Bedford, Mass.		
4	TIMOTHY GARDNER COFFIN s of William & Sally 3 md	11.1.1788	9.19.1845
	Betsey Parker dr of John Avery Parker of N.B. 1816	6.20.1800	11.24.1858
	Mary md Rev. Thomas G. Salter, Episcopal minister 12.10.'44	4.27.1821	3.29.1884
	Jane Parker md Gamaliel Lincoln also George Matthewson	11.1.1823	
	2 Rufus md Winifred B. Chase, dr of Dan'l G. & Anna 11.1.1854	3.20.1819	8.9.1863
	Abby Parker md George Waldron '54 & Gen. Rich'd Arnold, U.S.A. 12.18.1866	8.9.1835	
	3 William Henry md Margaret Montgomery 3.4.1859	5.5.1830	
	See Captain's list		
5	Capt. CHARLES H. COFFIN s of William & Sally 3 md	11.11.1797	
	Eliza Barrett Gardner dr of Jared & Judith	9.5.1802	3.22.1884
6	LINZY COFFIN s of Philip & Hannah 4 md	9.5.1783	11.20.1834
	Abigail Phinney	10.3.1787	
7	JOSHUA COFFIN s of Philip & Hannah 4 md	3.5.1794	7.26.1873
	Delia Maria Baker dr of Lemuel & Abial 6.28.1821	2.16.1799	
	Frederick Myrick	4.27.1822	
	Hannah Wharton md Morris M. Olmstead	1.28.1825	
	Joshua Baker - died at Auburn, N.Y.	8.22.1828	1.22.1873
	Delia Maria	8.19.1832	12.10.1833
	William Wharton	1834	11.29.1835
	Wharton	2.5.1839	9.9.1841
	Killed by whale		
8	CROMWELL COFFIN s of Philip & 2 w Catharine 4 md	6.15.1797	1823
	Peggy Swain dr of Peggy and Gr. dr. of Simeon & Susanna	6.19.1799	
	Charles S.	3.4.1818	
	Cordelia	1820	
	George Henry s of Peggy & Isaiah Nickerson. III.	6.5.1835	
	Carried off by whale		
9	ABNER COFFIN s of Philip & 2nd wife Catherine 4 md	12.15.1810	3. .1839
	Esther Northrop		
	Mary Ann md George Hammond s of Edward & Susan also Obed J. Swain s of Benjamin & Mary	1.30.1833	
	Oliver C.	2.29.1835	
	Philip Cook - died young	12.5.1837	
	Samuel - died young	12.5.1837	
	Esther also md George C. Gardner s of Jared & Eunice his 2 w		
	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.		
10	HENRY TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Jane Ann 6 md	6.19.1847	
	Julia Ann Jones dr of William 11.22.1865		
	Lillie	3.7.1866	
	Farmer, auctioneer, postmaster, etc. etc. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.		
11	ALEXANDER HAMILTON COFFIN s of Robert & Magdalene 7 md	6.7.1805	
	Jane Vincent dr of Germond & Mary 9.2.1835	4.6.1818	1.7.1871
	4 Owen Vincent md Ellen E. Coe, Middletown, Conn. 6.20.1858	6.20.1836	
	Tristram (of Poughkeepsie)	12.17.1837	
	Harriet Maria md Charles A. Valentine 10.20.1865	1.31.1844	1868/76
	Lived in Middletown, Conn. or Milton, N.Y.		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	J.P. etc. Mabbettsville, N.Y.		
12	HEZEKIAH RODGERS COFFIN s of Robt. & Magdalene 7 md	4.23.1807	
	Myra Barlow dr of Thomas & Lucy 3.22.1832	10.29.1811	
	5 Robert md Helen Prescott 11.1.1866 & Amy D. Lottridge	3.24.1833	
	Lucy Barlow md Newton D. Holbrook 12.22.1869	8.7.1835	
	Cora md Homer Fitch 12.7.1864	6.14.1837	
	Magdalene	1.28.1842	
	Zaide Thorne	6.10.1845	4.16.1860
	Lillian Augusta	8.26.1851	8.12.1862
	L. Mansfield, N.Y.		
13	CHARLES COFFIN s of Robert & Magdalene 7 md	4.18.1809	
	Hannah Lyon dr of Peter & Mabel 4.16.1835	7.16.1812	
	Amelia md David L. Mitchell 10.23.1871	5.13.1836	
	Arthur - unmarried	5.13.1836	
	Mary - unmarried	11.16.1838	
	Byron	10.31.1840	
	Milton md Maria Russell ww - no children 3.17.1877	7.16.1843	
	Caroline md Byron Sackett s of Allen & Rhoda 6.16.1869	8.26.1845	
	6 Franklin md Maria C. Hawley 2.2.1880	8.26.1847	
	Caleb Morgan	6.15.1850	1.15.1863
	Lawyer & Judge, liv. at Peekskill, N.Y.		
14	OWEN TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Robert & Magdalene 7 md	7.17.1815	
	Belinda Emott Maison dr of Leonard Maison 6.25.'42 Poughkeepsie	8.23.1821	10.21.1856
	Helena	3.3.1845	8.29.1847
	Elizabeth Caldwell md Edward Platt 2.9.1869	7.4.1848	
	Eugene Maison	7.5.1851	1.13.1862
	2nd wife Harriet Cody Barlow 6.15.1858	1.28.1835	
	Alice Wadsworth	9.20.1859	2.22.1862
	Magdalene Bentley - unmarried	2.9.1861	
	7 Samuel Barlow b. Peekskill md Frances Boynton Lewis 11.7.'88	7.15.1864	
	Santa Barbara, California		
15	GEORGE WASHINGTON COFFIN s of Robert & Magdalene 7 md	6.22.1817	
	Helen Margaret Howland dr of Dr. David & Caroline 10.1.1839	8.7.1820	2.19.1867
	Died St. Paul, Minn.		
	Laura md Gustav J: Borup 1.2.1866 Liv. St. Paul, Minn	4.16.1846	
	Elizabeth Beach	4.2.1852	
	David Howland	12.16.1842	9.4.1847
	St. Louis, Mo.		
16	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Robert & Magdalene 7 md	3.22.1819	12.25.1882
	Jane Mott Mabbitt dr of James & Sarah 11.11.1840	8.30.1822	9.23.1879
	Anna Maria md John Ross Keach 6.20.1872	9.29.1843	
	Sarah Mabbitt md Frank Cable Reed, New York City 10. .1863	8.9.1845	
	8 William Henry Jr. md Laura C. Leake 10.10.1879	10.3.1852	
	Alice	3.27.1850	10.13.1852
	Farmer etc. liv. Washington, N.Y.		
17	ROBERT GILBERT COFFIN s of Robert & Magdalene 7 md	2.12.1823	
	Eliza Sackett dr of Artemas E. & Laura 4.9.1851		
	Ida Louisa md Dr. James O. Pingry 6.28.1876	5.18.1853	
	Clarence - died aged 11 yrs.	3.17.1855	9.25.1866
	Laura Hoffman md Beverly W. Howard 10.8.1878	5.4.1857	

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
9 Edwin md Bessie Tomlinson 11.9.1890, b. Mechanic, Dutchess Co.	2.2.1859	
10 Robert md Leonora Castilina Lattin or Lattimer 12.15.1884	12.16.1862	
Artemas Sackett	1.8.1865	
Helen Magdalene (Nellie)	10.11.1866	
11 John Lockwood md Emily Rushmore Crossman 11.15.'92 NYC	7.25.1868	
Kate	4.2.1852	9.11.1852
See Captain's List		
18 ALEXANDER H. COFFIN s of Owen & Jedida 8 md	8.28.1808	8.28.1854
Eliza Ann Worth dr of Thaddeus & Love	9.29.1812	8.28.1854
12 Thomas Edward md Laura A. Aldrich 4.7.1864	6.26.1838	
Louisa W. md James M. Beebe s of John M. 5.3.1863	3. .1842	
Thaddeus W. - died single at Vesalia, Calif.	12. .1834	8.4.1866
19 EDWARD H. COFFIN, see Capt's List, s of Owen & Jedida 8 md	9.6.1806	7.31.1853
Lydia Law dr of James & Lydia 1.24.1830 liv. Ottumwa, Iowa	7.20.1810	
Elizabeth Ann md Joseph Loomis of Springfield, Mass. 1.18.1849	5.27.1830	
Lydia Wyer md John M. Rounds of R.I. 1.21.1857	6.22.1834	
Owen C.	9.10.1837	5.9.1841
James L.	2.8.1841	5.26.1841
20 HENRY P. COFFIN s of Timothy & Deborah 9 md	1816	5. .1850
Susan F. Sherman dr of Freeman & Polly 9.28.1835	4.1.1817	
Caroline	9. .1837	
Henry Freeman d. Brooklyn	1. .1839	3.31.1875
Maurice P. d. Brooklyn	12. .1849	12.14.1877
21 OWEN C. COFFIN s of Timothy & Deborah 9 md		
Catharine Knapp of Kentucky		
Ellen		
Charles		
22 TIMOTHY COFFIN s of Timothy & 2nd w Eliza 9 md		
Annie		
Minnie		
Cooper, San Francisco, California		
23 ROBERT GARDNER COFFIN s of Reuben & Elizabeth 10 md	3.17.1817	
Ann Hussey Meader 6.1.1845 dr of Nathan & Sally	6.16.1822	6.23.1881
No children reported		
Bookkeeper, died Providence, R.I.		
24 ALBERT S. COFFIN s of Reuben & Elizabeth 10 md	1.20.1819	6.29.1873
Mary Ann Baker dr of David & Avis 4.11.1843	9.23.1823	
Anna (adopted)	4. .1845	
Albert S.	9.9.1865	
Mary Ann also md Moses Joy s of Moses - his 2nd w 7. .1879		
Born at Nantucket - died at New Bedford		
25 ALEXANDER BUNKER COFFIN s of Jesse & Mary 11 md	3.18.1825	3.11.1878
Lucy Ann Freeman Andrews dr of David & Phebe	3.26.1828	
Charlotte Ann md Wm. A.B. Wilson 7.5.'68 liv. Boston	11.12.1845	
George Ellery	7.13.1848	
Annetta Bryant - died young	12.13.1853	9.15.1860

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Edward Wilson - died young	9.19.1858	
Sarah Ottiwell	2.13.1861	1861
Osborne Wilson d. New Bedford aged 4 m 19 d	9.11.1868	2.1.1869
Clifton Sherwood d. New Bedford aged 9 m 8 d	11.19.1871	8.26.1872
Mary Ella md Bradford S. Hopkins in New Bedford 9. .1872	1852	
13 Walter Channing md Cora Arlet Crossman, San Diego,Calif.	10.12.1862	
Willie Tobey	3.10.1857	
Carrie Bell	1.15.1866	
26 JAMES B. COFFIN s of Jesse & Mary 11 md	11.16.1832	
Rebecca P. Smith of New Hampshire 1859		
no child		
27 ALLEN COFFIN s of Jesse & Mary 11 md	7.8.1836	
Isabella M. dr of Allen Lucas of New Bedford 9.21.1862		
Jane	9.1.1866	
Mary md Wm. Frederick Worth		
Dionis - died in infancy		
14 Jesse Allen md Mary L. Reyot 4.28.1887 at Nantucket	9. .1867	
28 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COFFIN s of Peter 12 md	10.8.1831	8.15.1921
Sophia Shelton 9.1.1855		8.11.1909
85 Jesse Sherman md Merle Barrett liv. Lincoln, Nebr.		12.14.1960
Sarah md Nathan Gregory Wilson 1.4.1877	10.19.1858	7.15.1893
Cooper & Blacksmith of Springfield, Vt.		
29 MOSES COFFIN s of David & Phebe 13 md	11.15.1799	1.13.1882
Nancy Glover Gardner dr of Ebenr. & Rachel 9.7.1823	7.9.1803	6.21.1854
16 John Barnard md Julia A. Simons 9.19.1853	6.4.1825	
Eliza Gardner md Lauren S. Graves s of Watson 3.31.1852	3.9.1831	
17 James Barnard md Emma D. Fales 5.17.1868	8.18.1844	
Benjamin Franklin md Olive -- 7.4.1857	7.4.1832	
15 Isaac Shepard md Laura E. Lawton 9.22.1861	9.30.1838	
Rachel Jaakson md Zimri Messinger 11.28.1856	5.27.1835	
18 William Henry md Celia Spicer 11. .1866	12.1.1840	11.23.1875
Moses md Laura --	9.30.1836	
David Barnard killed by Indians near Salt Lake City	2.28.1834	6.4.1867
2nd wife Caroline Hatch 5.3.1858		
30 SETH B. COFFIN s of David & Phebe 13 md	5.15.1810	
Hepsabeth Mooers dr of Wm. & Lydia	6.21.1812	
19 Charles B. md Elizabeth A. Pitman dr of Chas. & Mary 1859	4.26.1834	
31 HENRY STARBUCK COFFIN s of David & Phebe 13 d.Brooklyn	10.20.1813	10.17.1868
md Phebe Cleveland dr of Zimri & Sally 8.16.1835	9.3.1817	7.28.1898
21 George Henry md Sabina Macdonald 8.26.'58 & Mary Maria Hanneken 6.1.1883, Sabina b 1869 no child living	8.29.1837	7.28.1896
20 David Irving md Lydia Mayhew 12.15.1870	8.12.1839	
John Livesey md Sarah C.Hueston dr of Robert & Jane 4.27.'82	11.12.1846	
Mary Elizabeth	4.5.1852	
32 EDWARD P. COFFIN s of Obadiah & Lucretia 14 md	11.8.1807	5.23.1863
Lydia B. Gardner dr of Henry & Hannah	12.27.1809	7.7.1851
2nd wife Sarah L'Hommedieu ww of Benjn. & dr of Wm.M. Coffin	12.3.1817	4.2.1879

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
33	GEORGE COFFIN s of Obadiah & Lucretia 14 md	6.28.1811	
	Sarah Coffin dr of Gideon & Mary - no child	12.8.1808	6.18.1855
	2nd wife Sarah Perry ww of Edward & dr of Francis Ellis		2.11.1881
34	CHARLES COFFIN s of Obadiah & Lucretia 14 md	4. .1825	4.19.1863
	Almira Gardner dr of John & Mary - no child	12.1.1824	7.29.1880
35	OBED COFFIN s of Obadiah & Lucretia 14 md	3.6.1815	10.8.1876
	Angeline Douglas dr of Henry & Eliza	8.29.1827	4.17.1884
	George Henry - died single in Chelsea Naval Hospital	3.29.1846	8.28.1865
	Susan Elizabeth md James A. Holmes s of Fredk. & Mary Ann		
	William Francis	3.3.1850	
	Walter Scott	9.3.1853	
	Andrew Augustus md Isadore M. Herring dr of Thos. & Winifred 10. .1879	6.2.1855	
	Lydia Bunker	2.24.1857	7.15.1865
	Eliza Jones	2.18.1859	
36	CHARLES H. COFFIN s of Zimri & Abigail 15 md	2.25.1825	5.16.1868
	Eliza G. Folger dr of Robert & Mary	3.10.1827	
	Charles H.		
	Eliza G. also md Henry Stillman of Conn. 12. .1865		
37	GEORGE GIDEON COFFIN s of Barnabas & Susan 19 md	4.10.1829	10.11.1864
	Ann M. Gardner dr of John M. & Eliza	6.4.1829	
	Susan Eliza md Augustus C. Swain s of Wm.C. & Mary 8. .'73	8.11.1854	
38	STEPHEN COFFIN s of William & 2nd w Pharaba Huiskin 20 md		
	Charity Coats 1830		
	22 Thomas md Jane Edwards		
	Joseph		
	William		
	John		
39	DUNCAN CAMERON COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	9.9.1808	10.4.1841
	Susanna Mendelhall dr of James & Rachel		
	23 Elihu James md Elizabeth G. Carter 3.1.1860 liv. Iowa	9.3.1829	
	Esther Jane md Dr. Foster Harvey liv. Iowa		
	Albert Roswell md		
	Farmer & Mechanic, Leavenworth, Kansas		
40	WILLIAM GASTON OR GOODNOW COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21	2.26.1811	
	md Semirah Hunt dr of George & Dorcas in N. Carolina		
	25 George B. md Sarah B. Hammond 10.20.1859	6.10.1835	
	24 Elihu E. md Mary Smith of N.Y. 3.19.1862	7.31.1836	
	26 Oliver S. md Ruhama Gookins 4.28.1862 & Jennie Smith	7.13.1838	
	Jane md A. S. Penfield 3.19.1862	9.14.1840	
	Josephine md Dr. Robert Aikman	7.20.1843	
	Benjamin - died young	2.25.1845	9.9.1846
	William Leonidas - died aged 20 yrs.	12.12.1847	2.28.1868
	Henry Nelson md Mary Graveley 10. .1873	3.13.1849	
	Samuel Driggon md Mary Alice Anderson 10.16.1873 -no child	6.14.1851	
	Amanda - unmarried	6.3.1853	
	Charles Sumner - unmarried	5.23.1855	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
41	THOMAS CHALKLEY COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	2.24.1813	5.1.1866
	Mary Harvey dr of Wm. & Sarah		
	Gulielma md Alexander Hamilton, 3 children & liv in Iowa	5.18.1838	
	Mary H. md J.E. Craig - 1 child & liv in Ohio 11.9.1863	4.20.1840	
	Franklin R. - liv. in Oregon	2.15.1836	
	2nd wife Sarah Myers 2.20.1845		
	Sherman Myers	2.12.1860	
	27 Edwin Chapin md Fannie Wing Lang 4.30.1878	11.9.1855	
	Manford Howard	12.13.1857	
	Clara Louise md Charles H. Furey 9.25.1880	5.19.1849	
	Grace Greenwood	4.27.1862	
42	ALBERT G. COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	12.30.1814	8.17.1858
	Elizabeth Tate		
	Adeline		
	Ella		
	Thomas		
	Charles		
	Flora		
	Albert		
	died near Coos Bay, Oregon		
43	VESTAL W. COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	9.6.1817	12.30.1854
	Ann Tate		
	3 children liv at Coos Bay, Oreg. with Mother in 1871		
44	WARNER M. COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	5.13.1829	
	Maria Hobbs		
	6 children & lived in Southwestern Missouri in 1871		
45	NATHAN H. COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	5. .1833	4.1.1863
	Sally Stuart dr of Amos & Matilda		
	Vestal		
	Millwright, then Farmer, Oshawa, Minn.		
46	SAMUEL COFFIN s of John 29 md	4.15.1809	
	Elizabeth Frentress 10.6.1830	1811	3.20.1830?
	34 Frederick Frentress Bedggood md Susannah Barnett 3.3.'56(Maj)	10.20.1833	
	Elizabeth	2.17.1837	8.12.1837
	2nd wife Melinda D. Beessug 1840		
	3rd wife Rachel Powers 6.5.1845	12.12.1818	
	John Heur md Henrietta Catlin 10.29.1874	4.23.1846	3.2.1880
	Martha Ellen		
	35 William Jasper md Lucinda Hollingsworth 3.5.1876	3.21.1849	
	Rebecca Adelaide		
	Marcus Rollin - unmarried	3.20.1853	
	Mary Anne		
	Rufus Alonzo - unmarried	12.11.1858	
	Newton Kimball - unmarried	4.1.1861	
47	ALFRED VESTAL COFFIN s of Vestal & Alethea 22 md	10.26.1819	
	Mary E. Johnson 6.15.1848 at Franklinsville, N.C. see Capt's list		
	Luella C.		
	Alma C.		

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
Continued . . .			
	2nd wife Miranda Randall 10. .1863		
	Mary E.		
	Alfred Vestal Jr.		
	Farmer, Emigrant & Land Agent, Hadley, Ind.		
48	ADDISON COFFIN s of Vestal & Alethea 22 md	1.23.1822	
	Emily Hadley dr of Alfred & Rhoda 6.25.1845		1.2.1851
	Vestal	1.27.1847	5.12.1847
	Trenmor md Helen L. Brown dr of Silas & Lucy 12.31.'76 in Calif.	8.22.1848	
	Milton died young	12.26.1850	6.26.1853
	2nd wife Ruth Hadley dr of John & Rebecca 5.18.1854		
	Job died young	6.13.1856	6.27.1858
	Ida md Joseph John Doan 6.1.1881	7.13.1860	
	Mordecai Emory died young	2.9.1863	10.31.1865
	Moved from N.C. to Ind.		
49	EMORY DUNREATH COFFIN s of Vestal & Alethea 22 md	9.19.1824	7.4.1863
	Elmina H. Foster 10.1.1845	1827	
	28 Julius V. md Sarah E. Janes 10. .1871	7. .1846	
	Ellen L. md Albert Henley 10. 1869	10. .1848	
	Louisa M.	8. .1851	
	Alice Carey	2. .1856	
	Amanda F.	5. .1858	
	Walter E.	5. .1860	
	Mary E.	5. .1860	
50	BERKLEY P. COFFIN s of Wm. & Eunice 24, b.N.C. d. Ind. md	1819	12. .1860
	Narcissa Davidson		1848
	2nd wife Margaret Sims		
	3rd wife Elizabeth Arnett		
	29 William D. md Mary Hattz 9.13.1866 md Calif. b. Ind.	1.22.1842	
	Ann Eliza md James S. Matthew	1844	
	Warren died in infancy		
	Berkley md Margaret Maguire in Ill. 1874 b. in Ind.	1851	
	Wylie b Ind.	1857	
	Perry b Ill.	1859	
51	NELSON GARDNER COFFIN s of Wm. & Eunice 24 md b. N.C.	10.3.1820	
	Phebe D. Johnson 2.16.1848 in Monticello, Ill.		
	Franklin B. died in infancy	1852	
	Eugene - unmarried 10. .1883	11.20.1853	
	Jonathan C. died in infancy		
52	SIMPSON WORTH COFFIN, Newport, Ind. s of Wm. & Eunice 24	5.10.1829	
	md Rachel Ann Tutt 3.6.1856		
	Milton W. b. Newport, Ind.	12.15.1857	
	Belle W.	1.18.1863	
	William T.	9.27.1864	
53	ROBERT ADDISON COFFIN s of Jethro & Sarah 25, Annapolis, Ind.	8.17.1818	
	md Sarah Irena Swain 2.13.1849		
	Clarkson Hyrcanus md Sarah Garrett 1874	4.4.1850	
	DeWitt Clinton	9.8.1851	5.21.1867
	Humphrey Davy md Martha Simpson 1871	3.25.1853	
	Robert McCueston	1.20.1855	10.4.1856

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
54	WILLIAM WILSHIRE COFFIN s of Jethro & Sarah 25 (Farmer)	6.1.1820	7.29.1879
	md Elizabeth Seymour 7.10.1853		
	Sarah H.	8.24.1854	
	Elizabeth A.	8.24.1856	11.2.1874
	Emma S.	1.15.1859	
	Frank S.	2.4.1862	
	John Morton	8.23.1864	
55	JESSE COFFIN s of David & Mary 26, lived Union, Iowa md	8.22.1815	
	Emily Janney 7.25.1844	8.26.1818	
	31 Edwin S. md Mary E. Scott	4.22.1845	
	30 Alpheus md Isabel Elmer 5.26.1870	11.5.1846	
	Adaline md Calvin Whinery 10.3.1872	1.30.1848	
	Wilson	2.22.1850	
	Elva md Daniel B. Miller 10. .1880	1.4.1855	
	Born New Vienna, O. Died Jonesboro, Ind.		
56	DANIEL COFFIN s of David & Mary 26 md	11.11.1822	12.29.1863
	Patience Janney 7.25.1844		
	Eliza md James Jay	7.5.1845	
	Caroline md Abijah C. Jay	10.23.1847	
	Rufus J.	11.1.1850	12.22.1851
	Eva md Isaac Overman	10.31.1852	
	Lora	11.14.1855	3.10.1856
	Oscar J.	7.5.1857	10. .1858
	2nd wife Susan Ellis 11.28.1858	7.6.1820	
	Charles E.	10.18.1859	
	Emma	9.8.1861	10.14.1864
	Rockville, Ind.		
57	ISAAC GARDNER COFFIN s of Thomas & Miriam 28 md	4.2.1830	
	Minerva H. Harris 3.14.1855		
	Ella Florence	3.15.1856	
	Clara Stockwell	11.10.1858	
	Isaac Harris	4.2.1864	
	Walter Gardner	4.2.1866	
	Grace Hamilton	5.5.1868	
	Indianapolis, Indiana		
58	ZENO WORTH COFFIN s of Thomas & Miriam 28 md	3.19.1820	
	Mary B. Straw 11.17.1863		
	Carrie Straw	11.4.1864	
	Alice Worth	10.17.1866	
	Charles Zeno	11.2.1868	
	LeSueur, Minnesota		
59	BARTLETT YANCEY COFFIN (Rev.) s of Thomas & Miriam 28 md	5.22.1822	
	Caroline Marilda Hicks		
	Mary Anna Marilda	11.22.1864	
	Margaret Caroline	5.22.1866	
	Sarah	10.28.1868	
	Laura Eliza	4.2.1870	
60	WILLIAM WARNER COFFIN, Jersey City Hts. s of Wm. & Sarah 70	11.7.1830	
	md Susan Maria Huntington dr of Richard & Ellen 1.20.1855	9.17.1831	
	Grace Mayhew - unmarried	11.2.1855	
	Nellie Huntington - unmarried	11.20.1856	
	Anna Parker	8.12.1863	
	Susan Irene	7.19.1868	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Dry Goods, b at Paoli, Ind. lived at Dillon, Montana		
61	EDWIN COFFIN s of Thomas & Miriam 28 md	10.17.1824	
	Mary Polson	10.20.1827	1.31.1873
	32 Wilbur Fisk md Ellen Brooks 5.7.1874	8.17.1849	
	Sarah Alma md James Kirkpatrick 2.1.1881	12.25.1854	
	Thomas Edwin	12.14.1867	
	Anna Miriam	12.26.1860	
	Minnie Jane	5.26.1863	
	Kennie E.	12.28.1865	
	Mabel W.	11.21.1868	
	Physician, Fairmount, Kansas - Whittier, California		
62	SAMUEL DWIGGONS COFFIN s of Elihu & Jane 21 md	11.12.1825	
	Mary Ann Newton 3.30.1853		
	Julius Lindley Hoag	2.9.1854	6.3.1855
	Julia Rebecca	5.8.1855	6.22.1861
	33 William Vestal md Sarah Nicholson	3.31.1857	
	Marietta Jane	11.6.1858	6.13.1859
	John Elihu	9.17.1860	
	Emma Roxanna	2.28.1865	12.3.1879
63	JESSE S. COFFIN s of Levi & Catharine 30 md	8.1.1825	
	Meekey B. Williams dr of James & Julianna 1.8.1852	4.5.1833	
	William O. md - all children d without issue	5.8.1853	
	James W. - no issue	4.6.1856	
	Levi md -----, son Raymond md Harriet --.	8.4.1858	
	Anna	6.15.1865	6.30.1865
	Harry	1.5.1869	10.31.1869
	Edward Harwood no issue, md in Cincinnati 1893	3.8.1872	
64	HENRY W. COFFIN s of Levi & Catharine 30 md	10.22.1836	
	Sadie Amick 1.18.1867 in N.Y.		
	Centerville, Indiana		
65	JOSEPH COFFIN JR. s of Joseph & Hannah 31 md	6.24.1805	
	Married three times, once in Cuba		
	Elizabeth	10.20.1823	
	Sarah Ann	2.19.1840	10.17.1841
66	BARNABAS COFFIN s of Joseph & Hannah 31 md	2.28.1809	7.15.1876
	Miriam Worth dr of David & Eunice 12.17.1829		8.7.1882
	Louisa Jane	10.17.1830	10.10.1831
	Marticia md Daniel B. Robbins 11.25.1855	4.30.1832	
	Abigail	2.11.1834	11.14.1839
	Delphina md 6.20.1855	9.1.1835	7.24.1874
	Hannah md 5.26.1871	4.24.1837	
	Eunice md 9.26.1873	3.28.1839	
	36 David Worth md Anna R. Morrison 4.4.1865	6.24.1841	
	Catherine Evelina md 6.5.1880	12.5.1844	
	Roxanna	4.11.1846	1.6.1849
	37 Albert William md Mina Reeves 5.4.1877	2.22.1850	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
67	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Joseph & Hannah 31 md	5.6.1816	4.28.1875
	Excellina Price 12.12.1839	1.3.1820	6.18.1845
	James Alpheus md Charlotte Snider	8.30.1840	
	38 Oliver Goldsmith md Luella Snider 7.2.1872	1.31.1845	
	2nd wife Martha Ann Nixon 9.23.1846	2.18.1823	
	39 Leander Woodson md Kate Anderson Sharp dr of John & Harriet md 11.22.1869	10.24.1847	
	Charles Wright md	9.12.1849	
	Emma Jane md Philip H. Cooke s of W.H., Oxford, N.Y. 7.11.1871	10.3.1851	
	Frank Nixon md Grace Snell 1881	3.14.1859	
	Born in Guilford Co., N.C. Died at High Point, N.C.		
68	DR. SHUBAEL GARDNER COFFIN s of Abel & Rhoda 32 md	5.29.1809	2.14.1881
	Laura Lowry Mendenhall 11.15.1836	10.30.1815	
	Mary Roxanna md T. D. Harris 3.4.1857	10.8.1837	
	40 William Edwin md Lucy Jane Cook 11.23.1875	2.18.1849	
	41 Arthur Henry md Anna Mary Richie 3.9.1876	10.23.1851	
	Ada Louise md W. H. Ragan 10.6.1881	12.20.1853	
	Laura Mendenhall md W. D. Kirkman 3.24.1881	12.22.1858	
	Farmer, Maple Plain, Minnesota		
69	ABEL COFFIN s of Abel & Rhoda 32 md	11.16.1811	
	Maria Iddings dr of Jonathan & Phebe 1.1.1835	10.31.1812	1.26.1870
	44 Thomas Chalkley md Teressa A. Finshaw 12. .1858	11.7.1835	1. .1863
	43 Robert Barkley md Elizabeth Archibald 11. .1869	8.2.1838	
	42 Franklin Shubael md Jemima Brandon 10.12.1876	5.20.1843	
	Laura M. md Austin Merriman 12. .1866	9.26.1847	
	Mary F. md Francis Root 3.15.1878	12.25.1850	
	Aurelia A. md I. Walter McCauslin 5.16.1881	1.16.1853	
	Tanner & Currier, born at Salem, Ind. died at Bloomington, Indiana		
70	ZACHARIAH THOMAS COFFIN s of Marmaduke & Mary 33 md	7.17.1820	4.18.1882
	Caroline Armfield 4.30.1846	3.21.1830	
	45 William Edward md Sallie Bracken 9.9.1869	4.8.1847	
	46 Charles Emmett md Lizzie Holloway 10.6.1875	7.13.1849	
	Martha Florence	11.13.1852	
	Flora Ellen md J. S. Gibson	5.27.1854	
	Minnie Maria md C. A. Wallingford 5.4.1881	3.20.1857	
	John Ellsworth md Sarah Craig 1882	3.21.1861	
	Nellie Bly	4.27.1864	
	Franklin Pierce	4.18.1867	
	B. at Guilford C.H., N.C. moved to Salem, Ind thence to Newton, Iowa		
71	MATTHEW STARBUCK COFFIN s of James & Sally 34 md Liv.4. .'82	3.25.1811	
	Martha Ellen Thompson 11.7.1841	5.20.1819	7.30.1857
	Mary Frances md Vernon W. Skiff 1.23.1867	10.25.1842	
	Thompson	4.23.1844	7.24.1844
	Cyrus Floyd	3.19.1846	7.9.1846
	Alice Virginia - unmarried	3.29.1848	
	Charles Thompson	9.25.1850	
	Matthew Starbuck	3.30.1853	4.16.1873
	George	7.1.1857	11.21.1857

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Farmer, Dublin, Ind. Born North Carolina		
72	CYRUS MOODY COFFIN s of Paul & Elizabeth W. 35 md	5.5.1820	
	md Amanda Thomas Maple 2.7.1843		
	Harrison Paxson	3.19.1844	9.28.1844
	Elmira	9.16.1845	3.20.1859
	Parker	7.21.1848	3.17.1859
	Norris	9.14.1854	
	Mira Belle	11.21.1860	
	Orrie	4.14.1863	9.6.1865
	Inda	1.21.1869	
	Liv. Richmond, Indiana		
73	CHARLES F. COFFIN s of Elijah & Naomi 37 md	4.3.1823	
	Rhoda M. Johnson 3.25.1847		
	47 Elijah md Sarah Elma Fletcher 7.5.1869	5.3.1848	
	49 Charles Henry md Flora Howells 12.10.1873	9.1.1851	
	48 Francis Albion md Flora Roberts 9.15.1875 - no child	10.10.1853	
	Mary Amelia	8.3.1858	5.19.1861
	50 William Edward md Lydia Mary Roberts 9.15.1875	1.8.1856	
	Percival B. md Lucy Vincent Baxter - no issue	4.25.1865	
	Richmond, Indiana		
74	WILLIAM H. COFFIN, s of Elijah & Naomi 37 md	9.26.1825	
	Sarah Wilson dr of John & Anna 10.16.1845		
	Charles F.	12.26.1846	12.25.1850
	51 John Wilson md Alice Wilson dr of James & Maria 11.4.1871	8.20.1848	
	52 Wm. Henry md Josephine Harris dr of Allen & Rebekah 8.18.'72	4.29.1850	
	53 Albert md Florence Stephens dr of Daniel & Sarah 5.10.1877	11.24.1851	
	Robert	2.19.1853	
	54 Frank md Melissa Wilson 1885	10.27.1860	1915
	Carpenter, Westland, Indiana		
75	ELIHU COFFIN s of Zacharias & Phebe 42 md	3.31.1807	12.14.1883
	Sarah Brown 10.25.1825 d Plainfield, Ind.	3.2.1806	1.19.1883
	57 William Starbuck md Eunice Hampton 8. .1852	8.12.1828	
	58 Alfred md Lucinda Hunt 12. .1853	11.9.1830	1878
	Phebe Jane md Joel M. Gilbert 9.23.1850	4.22.1833	
	55 James Brown md Martha Ann Mills 4.7.'58	7.13.1835	
	also Lucinda Hudleston 1866		
	59 Milton md Maria Stanley 7.29.1863	8.29.1837	
	Mary Newby md Bennett Lennon 12.14.1860	2.25.1839	
	Abigail Hubbard md Rollin Tucker 12.11.1859	2.15.1841	
	60 Alvin md Susan Stalker 3.15.1868	4.12.1843	
	Charles Foster	2.9.1847	9.7.1850
	Sarah Ann md John Street 1868	3.25.1850	
	56 Isaac Newton md Martha Bell 2.20.1850	9.3.1826	
	Farmer, born in North Carolina, died at Pleasant Plain, Iowa		
76	HERVEY COFFIN s of Zacharias & Phebe 42 md	8.4.1810	6.20.1873
	Rachel Mills 8.19.1830	11.3.1808	8.7.1873
	Ruth M. md J. A. Couch 3.8.1852	7.3.1831	
	63 Nathan Dix md Lydia A. Shockley 8.19.1858	5.1.1833	
	61 William md Rachel L. Shelley 9.3.1857	1.17.1835	
	Sarah Jane md James F. Shortridge 9.30.1857	10.24.1836	

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Abigail md Bartholomew Jones 3.7.1858	10.6.1838	
Phebe Rosetta md James M. Jones 10.30.1858	11.15.1840	
Deborah md Milton M. Williams 11.17.1861	10.5.1842	
62 Jeremiah md Martha Ann Bray 4.18.1872	12.20.1844	
64 Henry md Avis Smith 9.24.1873	10.8.1846	
Rachel	10.21.1849	12.11.1850
Mary Melinda md Newton Williams 3.26.1870	5.4.1851	
Westland, Indiana		
77 NATHAN DIX COFFIN s of Zachariah & Phebe 42 md	11.6.1818	
Mary H. Wheeler 8.30.1838		12.22.1891
67 John Franklin md Mary C. Rawls 10.17.1861	7.2.1839	
65 Dr. Oliver Smith md Tabitha Jane Rawls 10.8.1863	5.21.1841	
Dr. Anderson Miller md Mary J. Hunt 12.20.1866	11.15.1843	4.18.1868
Elmina md Walter S. Luse	3.12.1846	
Emily	11.16.1848	
Clementine md William Penn Marsh 12.23.1869	10.30.1851	
66 Orlando Shubael (Dr.) md Mary Blacklidge	11.7.1857	
Mary Eldora md L. B. Newby	9.1.1861	
Cooper, born at Guilford Co., North Carolina, died at Newton, Ill.		
78 ALFRED COFFIN s of Zachariah & Phebe 42 md	5.13.1812	4.2.1859
Nancy Weaver		
Emily md William Shup 2.7.1852	12.25.1835	11.12.1877
79 SHUBAEL COFFIN s of Jethro & Lydia 44 md		
Elizabeth James		
Anna		
William		
80 WILLIAM C. COFFIN s of Wm. & Phebe 45 md	1.12.1816	
Sarah C. Barney dr of Paul & Sarah 12.25.1845		
George B.	10.5.1848	12.6.1848
William B.	10.10.1850	
George B.	12.16.1852	5.17.1853
George Thomas	7.20.1854	
81 EDMUND B. COFFIN s of William & Phebe 45, New Bedford md	2.16.1822	
Barbara Young dr of William 1.1.1851		
Walter Hazelwood	4.4.1854	
Fireman in employ of New Bedford & Nantucket Steamboat Co.		
82 CHARLES HENRY COFFIN s of David & 2nd wife Susan 51 md	2.4.1821	
Lydia Hussey Swain dr of Gilbert & Sarah	1821	7.30.1859
Susan Swain	2.10.1846	
Sarah Swain	11.22.1848	
68 Philip Sidney md Fannie W. Swain dr of John P. & Nancy 11.23.1873	11.22.1848	
2nd wife Orinda Gardner ww of George & dr of Thomas -- Cape Cod		
83 TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Tristram & Eunice 50 md	4.30.1803	8.18.1825
Mary F. Mooers dr of William & Lydia - no child		
She also md David Allen s of David, & Alfred Folger his 2nd wife		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
84	EDWARD G. COFFIN s of Reuben & Hepsabeth 54 md	9.7.1814	
	Lydia G. Swain dr of David & Sophia	3.19.1816	
	Edward B. md Elizth.Ann Bates dr of Asa & Eliza Ann 5.5.'67	12.9.1837	
85	OLIVER C. COFFIN s of Reuben & Hepsabeth 54 md	4.2.1826	
	Mary F. Brown dr of Thomas & Elizabeth	3.9.1832	
	Everett B.		
86	ALFRED B. COFFIN s of Reuben & Hepsabeth 54 md	10.2.1827	
	Emeline G. Bunker dr of Wm. B. & Susan P.	12.22.1836	
87	WILLIAM BARNEY COFFIN s of James & Sallie 34 md	2.11.1809	6.24.1850
	Abigail Starbuck 10. .1832		
	69 William Albert md Sophronia Elizabeth Hunt 1886	1867	1921
88	BENJAMIN COFFIN s of Benjamin & Polly 56 md	10. .1825	
	Sophia Hamblin dr of Ansel & Asenith	1.26.1830	
	Obed C. md Martha A. Swain 1.12.1896 at Nantucket b.1871	10.12.1859	
	No issue, divorced, she remarried.		
89	JOHN C. COFFIN s of Benjamin & Polly 56 md	5.11.1831	
	Josephine Wilson of Topham, Me. 10.20.1855		
	71 Charles Elmer md Mary Ella White		
	Nancy Emma		
	Shipmaster, East Boston		
90	JAMES B. COFFIN s of Benjamin & Polly 56 md	6.7.1833	
	Caroline A. Pray of Salem 11.20.1855		9.17.1874
	Carrie	5.24.1868	9.20.1869
	2nd wife Martha W. Chadwick dr of Reuben & Eliza 4.29.1875	4.10.1849	
	Reuben G.	3.26.1879	
	70 Grover Cleveland md Martha Williams	1888	
	Boston,Massachusetts		
91	THADDEUS SOBIESKI COFFIN s of John B. & Ruby 57 md	6.30.1838	
	Augusta A. Nash 12.25.1859		
	Carrie Beatrice	1.12.1865	
	Lizzie Nash	11.8.1866	
	2nd wife Abbie F. Whitmarsh 12.25.1873		
	Maude	4.25.1875	7.14.1878
92	ALBERT B. COFFIN s of William S. & Hannah 59 md		
	Eliza Curtis		
	72 Edward A. md Alice Riley, Kittery, Me.		
93	EPHRAIM N. COFFIN s of William S. & Hannah 59 md		
	Margaret Plummer		
	73 William P., Scarboro, Me. md Margaret Locke		
94	GEORGE HENRY COFFIN s of Joseph A. & Ann 58 md		
	Mary Leighton of Harrington, Me. 1866		
	76 George Henry Jr. md Leta Hatch		
	Herbert		

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
74 Clifford md died Daytona Beach aged 79		1959
Walter - called Jack died Daytona Beach		1959
Robert md		
75 Paul Stanley md		
95 JOHN W. COFFIN s of Simeon & Rebecca 60 md	3.27.1828	
Mary E. Allen 12.20.1849		
77 Simeon md Laura Wood or Harwood, b. Marblehead		
Sea Captain & Farmer, Harrington, Me.		
96 VORANUS L. COFFIN s of Simeon & Rebecca 60 md	10.3.1831	
Christiana C. (or Mary W.) Wilson dr of Samuel N. & Sophia 9.23.'54		
79 Charles Augustus md Annie Edith Nash 7.7.'80 & Ethel M. Green	7.13.1855	
78 Edwin Voranus md Frances Ricker Kimball & Maude Smith of Bangor	12.5.1866	
J. Alphonso	6.13.1869	
Other children - Ellinor, Annie E., Gertrude W., & Sophronia d. aged 17		
See Captain's List Martha's Vineyard		
97 PETER EDDY COFFIN s of Peter & Lois 61 md	8.27.1799	3.21.1829
Nancy Drew dr of William & Lucy P. 4.7.1825		
Susan P.		
Nancy also md Jos. Athearn 11. .1838, he was killed by Lightning	1812	5.31.1867
Sea Captain, b. Edgartown, d. North Tisbury, Mass., Lt. USN in Civil War		
98 EDWIN COFFIN s of Thomas M. & Sophronia 62 md	8.12.1808	10.15.1874
Hannah Pease (or Presbury) Norton 7.15.'39 dr of John Presbury Norton b. 9.2.1782 and Nancy Pease (Butler)		
Nancy Butler md John H. Mullin 8.12.1872	5.31.1840	
Hannah Norton md Jefferson A. Slamm 12.16.1867	8.2.1844	
80 Thomas Martin (Lt. USN) md Mary Wilder Cleaveland, Tisbury	12.14.1848	
81 Capt. Edwin md Carrie Louise Norton	6.30.1852	
Master SF Whaler Rosario 1889-98 commanded SS America of Ziegler-Fiala Arctic Expedition 1903-5 which reached N. Lat. 84 Deg. 4 min.		
Dry Goods Merchant, Edgartown, Mass.		
99 JARED WASS COFFIN s of Jared & Sarah 65 md	3.15.1823	
Charlotte S. McLellan 9.14.1846		
Sarah Williams md Thomas Barrows 5.17.1869	6.25.1847	5.11.1870
83 Frederick Williams McLellan md S. Elizth. Haynes 1.6.1875	4.26.1850	
Mary Adelia	4.18.1853	11.24.1856
Chloe McLellan	2.9.1856	
82 Arthur Baylies md Angie E. Wheeler, Yale 1880	11.17.1860	
100 CHARLES BENTON COFFIN s of Allen & Deborah 66 md	3.3.1830	7. .1875
Allie M. Blunt dr of John & M.M.		2.6.1862
John B.	10.16.1859	
Builder, Boston, Massachusetts		
101 URIAH HUSSEY COFFIN s of Presbury & Sally 67 md	8.9.1823	
Pluma Allen Hough 4.5.1850	5.18.1829	11.14.1878
Mary Frances	5.7.1863	
Nora Hussey	9.15.1871	
2nd wife Hepsabeth Sprague 11.21.1881		

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

	Born	Died
102 WILLIAM R. COFFIN s of Elijah & Eunice 41 md	1. .1827	
Cornelia F. Gardner dr of Frederick C. & Mary		
William E.	1852	8.10.1860
Edward W.	1852	
Albert G.	1854	
103 Prof. SELDEN JENNINGS COFFIN s of Prof. James & Aurelia 68	8.3.1838	
md Mary A. Angle 12.22.1875		
Edward Welles	1.16.1884	1913
Real Estate & Loan Agent, Mankato, Minn.		
104 WILLIAM PADDOCK COFFIN s of Thomas & Miriam 28 md	9.20.1832	
Margaret Comstock Todd		
Charles Todd	10.29.1868	
Louise	1.31.1872	
Helen Esther	1.19.1876	
Mark William	6.1.1879	
105 WILLIAM MARMADUKE COFFIN s of Marmaduke & Mary 33	11.12.1833	3.28.1912
md Leonora Watson Moore 6.29.1880	11.14.1851	9.27.1938
84 William M. md Gladys Bowser of Indianapolis 9.3.1916	8.14.1887	
Robert Erastus	10.22.1892	

EIGHTH GENERATION

1 JAMES M. COFFIN s of Zebdial & Hepsabeth 1 md	7.2.1809	
Eunice Swain ww of Barzillai dr of Zebulon & Eunice Coffin	2.4.1804	
1 Barzillai S. md Clara S. Ricketson dr of Shadrach & Mary 11. .1860	2.28.1834	
Dartmouth		
2 RUFUS COFFIN s of Timothy & Betsey 4 md	3.20.1819	8.9.1863
Winifred B. Chase dr of Daniel G. & Anna B. 11.1.1854	11.17.1819	
Frederick W.	8.28.1855	
Rufus	11.12.1857	
Anna Mitchell	5.26.1859	6.13.1872
Betsey Parker	4.10.1861	3.12.1865
Providence, Rhode Island		
3 WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Timothy G. & Betsey 4 md	5.5.1830	
Marguerite Montgomery 3.4.1859		
Jane Mathewson	5.13.1860	
Gertrude Howland	4.20.1864	
Governor of Connecticut		
4 OWEN VINCENT COFFIN s of Alexander H. & Jane 11 md	1.20.1836	
Ellen E. Coe dr of Linus & Maria of Middletown, Conn. 6.24.'58		
Jennie Elizabeth	1.18.1861	3.30.1870
4 Seward Vincent md Della Brown 5.13.1891	9.24.1867	
5 ROBERT COFFIN s of Hezekiah R. & Myra 12 md Whaler etc.	5.24.1833	
Helen Prescott dr of John & Margaret 11.1.1866	5.14.1836	12.3.1872
Roy Prescott	9.12.1872	11.10.1872
2nd wife Amy D. Lottridge dr of Isaac B. & Melissa 9.17.1873	5.20.1836	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Farmer & Merchant, Coffin's Summit, NY S. of Millbrook.		
6	FRANKLIN COFFIN s of Charles & Hannah 13 md b. Union Vale	8.26.1847	
	Marie Christine Hawley dr of Wilson & Catherine 1.28.1880	12.2.1852	12.28.1887
	Bessie H.	11.4.1880	5.23.1881
	Tristram F.	2.11.1882	
	5 Frederick Morgan b. Union Vale, N.Y. md Rebecca Vincent	8.30.1884	
7	SAMUEL BARLOW COFFIN s of Owen & 2nd w Harriet 14 md	7.15.1864	
	Frances Boynton Lewis 11.7.1888 B. Geneva, NY	10.10.1862	
	6 Tristram md Rachel A. Jones & Alice C. Troy (Tr. b Hudson)	8.12.1889	
8	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Wm. H. & Jane M. 16, RR Agent	10.3.1852	
	md Laura A. Leake dr of Robert J.C. 12.10.1879 Wm. b. NYC		
	William Henry, b. New Orleans, La.	12.12.1881	
9	EDWIN COFFIN s of Robert & Eliza 17 md	2.2.1859	
	Bessie Tomlinson 11.9.1890 b. Rhinebeck	1.14.1870	
	Edwin Tomlinson b. Mechanic, NY	8.12.1892	
	Helen S.	6.8.1895	
	Anna E.	6.24.1901	
10	ROBERT COFFIN s of Robert & Eliza 17 md	12.16.1862	
	Leonora Castilina Lattin or Lattimer 12.15.1884	2.12.1862	
	7 Irving Lattin md Florence Sutherland of Millbrook, NY	9.16.1885	
	George Henry	10.22.1890	
	Florence Eliza	8.4.1892	
	James Ross	5.18.1894	
	Julia Margaret md Fred Godfrey of Mamaroneck	6.23.1896	
11	JOHN LOCKWOOD COFFIN s of Robert & Eliza 17 md	7.25.1868	
	Emily Rushmore Crossman 11.15.1892 md NYC b Woodbridge, NY	12.14.1866	
	Gladys md -- Hicks	1.4.1894	
	Ianthe Rushmore or Rickert	7.30.1898	
	8 Gilbert md Louise Vanderhoof		
12	THOMAS EDWARD COFFIN s of Alexander & Eliza 18 md		1838
	Laura A. Aldrich of Adrian, Mich. 4.7.1864		
	Anna Eliza md Carl Critchett		
13	WALTER CHANNING COFFIN s of Alexander & Lucy 25 md	10.12.1862	
	Cora Arlet Crossman of San Diego, Calif.		
	Herbert A. md Elvira M. Ryberg		
	10 Everett Sumner md		
	Lucy Ella md George W. Kuchler		
	Grace md J. Nelson Black		
14	JESSE ALLEN COFFIN s of Allen & Isabella 27 md b. Meadsville, Pa. 9.		1867
	Mary L. Reyot 4.28.1887 at Nantucket		1869
	Elsie May		
	Edith md -- Walsh		
	Tinman, Manchester, N.H.		
15	ISAAC S. COFFIN s of Moses & Nancy 29 md	9.4.1838	
	Laura E. Lawton 9.22.1861		
	Omer G.	9.2.1865	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Carpenter, Holton, Kas.		
16	JOHN BARNARD COFFIN s of Moses & Nancy 29 md	6.4.1825	
	Julia Ann Simons 9.19.1853	12.30.1831	
	Ada Louise md Wm. H. Roby 7.1.1873	6.6.1854	
	Arthur Edwin	3.2.1860	6.26.1861
	Nellie Caroline	4.4.1862	
	Charles Henry	4.7.1864	8.16.1865
	Moulder, Hartland, Vt.		
17	JAMES B. COFFIN s of Moses & Nancy 29 md	8.18.1844	
	Emma D. Fales 5.17.1868		
	Linna L.	4.6.1869	
	Susan R.	9.3.1871	3.26.1872
	Rachel E.	1.24.1873	9.14.1873
	Emma E.	7.8.1874	
	Zimri J.	9.11.1879	
	Machinist b Ashland, Mass. d Rochester, NY		
18	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Moses & Nancy 29 md	12.1.1841	11.28.1875
	Celia Spicer 11. .1866	12.2.1840	
	Grace	8.28.1874	
19	CHARLES B. COFFIN s of Seth B. & Hepsabeth 30 md	4.26.1834	
	Elizabeth Ann Pitman dr of Charles & Mary	12.20.1839	
	Harriet Mooers	10.12.1864	
	Charles Elliott		11.30.1878
	Asbury Park, New Jersey		
20	DAVID IRVING COFFIN s of Henry S. & Phebe 31 md	8.12.1839	
	Lydia Cushing Mayhew 12.15.1870	7.27.1837	
	Ella Mayhew	1.10.1877	6.21.1877
21	GEORGE HENRY COFFIN s of Henry & Phebe 31 md	8.29.1837	
	Sabina Macdonald 8.26.1858 & Mary Maria Hammeken 6.1.1883		
	11 Robert Cleveland, Montclair, N.J. md Edna May Gorton 1920	1885	
22	THOMAS COFFIN s of Stephen & Charity 38 md		
	Jane Edwards		
	12 William H. md Sybil Small		
	12 daughters		
	Bangor, Iowa		
23	ELIHU JAMES COFFIN s of Duncan C. & Susannah 39 md	9.3.1829	
	Elizabeth G. Carter 3.1.1860	8.6.1837	
	Walter Elam	12.17.1860	
	Ella Jane	8.23.1862	
	Martha Dora	6.17.1866	
	George Nathan	6.18.1868	
	Elizabeth Maud	8.24.1877	
	Elihu Cameron	4.4.1875	
	Clarence Garfield	8.25.1880	
	William A.	5.5.1864	11.23.1864

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Stock Raiser, Leroy, Kansas		
24	ELIHU E. COFFIN s of Wm. G. & Samaria 40 md	7.31.1836	
	Mary Smith of NY 3.19.1862	4.1.1840	12.24.1871
	Sybil	1.13.1864	
	Dewey	3.15.1869	
	Jessie	4.4.1875	
	Max	1.4.1877	
	Carl	10.28.1880	
	Farmer, Leavenworth, Kansas		
25	GEORGE B. COFFIN s of Wm. G. & Semirah 40 md	6.10.1835	
	Sarah B. Hammond 10.20.1859	11.9.1837	9.17.1877
	Nellie R. md Dr. G. P. Sampson 12.26.1880	7.27.1859	
	Ida M.	9.15.1860	
	Cora B.	11.24.1861	
	Ollie A.	9.30.1865	
	Clara J.	12.12.1867	
	William L.	9.26.1869	
	13 George H. or B. md Helen E. Wiechen	6.17.1872	
	14 Benjamin R. md Louisa Ellen	3.12.1874	
	Alethea M.	9.3.1876	
	2nd wife Mary Hutchinson	4.15.1843	
	Semirah	8.25.1880	
	Alice M.	8.26.1881	
	Farmer, Humboldt, Kansas		
26	OLIVER S. COFFIN s of Wm. G. & Semirah 40 md	7.14.1838	
	Ruhama Gookins 4.29.1862		9. .1863
	2nd wife Mary Jane Smith 3.6.1869		
	no children reported		
	Merchant, Bellevue, Idaho		
27	EDWIN CHAPIN COFFIN s of Thos. C. & Sarah 41 md	11.9.1855	
	Fannie Wing Lang 4.30.1878	11.26.1857	
	Hamilton Chalkley	7.12.1880	
	Spiceland, Ind.		
28	JULIUS VESTAL COFFIN s of Emory D. & Elmina 49 md	7.13.1846	4.18.1874
	Sarah E. Jones dr of Samuel & Anna (Jay) 10.24.1871	7.11.1845	
	Howard Earle Vestal md Matilda V. Allen 1907 of Battle Creek	9. .1873	11.21.1937
	V.P. of Hudson Motor Co. 1922 b. W. Milton d. Sea Island, Ga.		
	Farmer, Bement, Illinois		
29	WILLIAM D. COFFIN s of Berkley P. & Narcissa 50 md	1.22.1842	
	Mary Hattz 8.13.1866		
	Eva Ann	6.5.1867	
	Horace M.	10.7.1870	
	Homer M.	10.7.1870	
	Edward	10.11.1872	6.10.1876
	Emma A.	7.11.1876	
	William	6.6.1880	7.18.1880
	Bessie	9.19.1881	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	L. Grundy Center, Iowa		
30	ALPHEUS COFFIN s of Jesse & Emily 55 md	11.5.1846	
	Isabel Elmer 5.26.1870	7.10.1849	
	Elmer Janney	7.13.1872	
	George Fisher	6.7.1874	
31	EDWIN S. COFFIN s of Jesse & Emily 55 md Danville, Ill.	4.22.1845	
	Mary E. Scott of Richmond, Ind. 9.15.1868		
	Edna Anna	4.11.1870	
	Florence Emily	11.2.1875	
	U. S. Mail Route Agent, St. Paul, Minn.		
32	WILBUR FISK COFFIN s of Edwin & Mary 61 md	8.17.1849	
	Ellen Brooks 5.7.1874	1.6.1853	
	Duane	6.19.1875	
	Irving	11.10.1876	
	Roy	1.13.1878	
33	WILLIAM VESTAL COFFIN s of Samuel & Mary 62 md	3.31.1857	
	Sarah Nicholson		
	Edward		
	15 William Tristram md Julia Miller		
	Farmer, Huron, Dakota		
34	FREDERICK FRENTRESS HEDGGOOD COFFIN s of Samuel & Elizabeth 46 md	10.20.1833	
	Susannah Barnett 3.3.1856	8.3.1834	
	Elizabeth Josephus	7.22.1857	3.21.1858
	Martha Ellen	10. 8.1858	
	Jerome Bartlett	12.13.1859	
	Nora Belle	9.21.1862	
	Samuel Hiram	12.18.1866	9.3.1874
	Edwin Grant	4.27.1870	8.11.1871
	Arthur Tristram	4.22.1871	
	Emma May	10.13.1878	
	Photog. Delano, Minn.		
35	WILLIAM JASPER COFFIN s of Samuel & Rachel 46 md	3.21.1849	
	Lucinda Hollingsworth 3.5.1876	2.11.1853	
	Inez Josephine	6.27.1878	
	Samuel Remus	6.23.1880	
	Indianapolis, Indiana		
36	DAVID WORTH COFFIN s of Barnabas & Miriam 66 md	6.24.1841	
	Anna R. Morrison 4.4.1865		
	Minnie Alice	2.25.1866	
	Florence Worth liv. Indianapolis 1959	4.15.1867	
37	ALBERT WILLIAM COFFIN s of Barnabas & Miriam 66 md	2.22.1850	
	Mina Reeves 5.4.1877		
	Maria Elizabeth or Mabel Miriam	7.24.1878	1.13.1881
	16 Albert Reeves md Kathryn Payton dr of Gilbert Small & Ida May 4.1.1910	12.28.1881	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Lived at Russiaville, Indiana		
38	OLIVER GOLDSMITH COFFIN s of Stephen & Excellina 67 md	1.31.1845	
	Luemma Snider dr of Leonard & Charity 7.2.1872	9.13.1852	
	Edmonia	6.4.1873	
	George Oliver	12.19.1874	
	Lulu	1.4.1881	9.19.1881
	Merchant, Russiaville, Indiana		
39	LEANDER WOODSON COFFIN s of Stephen & Martha Ann 67 md	10.24.1847	
	Kate Anderson Sharp dr of John & Harriet 10.21.1869	9.5.1849	
	Edmund Wallace	10.27.1874	
	Lela Nixon - died young	4.24.1873	
	Gertrude Nixon - died young	11.7.1876	
	L. Greensboro, North Carolina		
40	WILLIAM EDWIN COFFIN s of Dr. Shubael G. & Laura L. 68 md	2.18.1849	
	Lucy Jane Cook 11.23.1875	3.5.1852	
	Eugene Barrett	9.16.1876	5.3.1878
	Lucy Cook	11.5.1879	
	Thomas Cook	8.7.1881	
	Denison, Texas		
41	ARTHUR HENRY COFFIN s of Dr. Shubael G. & Laura 68 md	10.23.1851	
	Anna Mary Richie	7.2.1852	
	Anna Laura	3.4.1877	
	Elizabeth White	1.13.1880	
	Margaret Barger	12.27.1881	
	Farmer, Maple Plain, Minn.		
42	FRANKLIN SHUBAEL COFFIN s of Abel & Maria 69 md	5.20.1843	
	Jemima Brandon dr of Ebenezer & Nancy W. 10.12.1876	10.12.1858	
	Samuel David	3.9.1878	
	George Howell	10.1.1879	
	Farmer & Lumberman, Deerwood, Minn.		
43	ROBERT BARKLEY COFFIN s of Abel & Maria 69 md	8.2.1838	
	Elizabeth Archibald 11.17.1869	12.20.1842	
	Orla C.	7.8.1871	
	William A.	2.10.1874	
	Born in Guilford Co., N.C. - died at Greensboro, Indiana		
44	THOMAS CHALKLEY COFFIN s of Abel & Maria 69 md	11.7.1835	1. .1863
	Teressa A. Finshaw 12. .1858		
	Claudius C.	9.7.1863	
	Currier, Bloomington, Indiana		
45	WILLIAM EDWARD COFFIN s of Zachariah T. & Caroline 70 md	4.8.1847	
	Sarah E. Bracken dr of Wm. 9.9.1869		
	Charles Harrison	2.4.1874	
	Grace	1.26.1877	6.22.1882
	Leno Leota	10.31.1881	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Real Estate Broker, Indianapolis, Ind.		
46	CHARLES EMMETT COFFIN s of Zachariah T. & Caroline 70	7.13.1849	
	md Elizabeth Holloway dr of Cornelius & Eliza 10.6.'75, Danville, Ill.	2.9.1853	
	17 Clarence Eugene, banker md	10.2.1876	
	2nd wife Mary H. Fletcher ww dr of --- Birch	3.10.1861	
	Carolyn	5.1.1899	
47	ELIJAH COFFIN s of Charles F. & Rhoda M. 73 md	5.3.1848	
	Sarah Elma Fletcher 7.5.1869	7.13.1846	
	Elizabeth F.	2.22.1879	
	Charles F.	9.25.1870	
48	FRANCIS ALBION COFFIN s of Charles F. & Rhoda M. 73 md	10.10.1853	
	Flora Roberts 9.15.1875	9.18.1853	
	Born Richmond, Indiana		
49	CHARLES H. COFFIN s of Charles F. & Rhoda M. 73	9.1.1851	11.15.1921
	md Flora Howells dr of Joseph & Ruth 12.10.1873	2.2.1852	4.3.1902
	Julius Howells	4.29.1875	2.20.1893
	Rhoda md Walter Sydney Dexter 6.17.1916	6.12.1877	
	Ruth Howells md Kreigh Collins 1.21.1898	10.18.1878	
	also George H. Dunscombe 11.21.1917		
	Murray Shipley	12.6.1880	6.15.1881
	Charles Howells md Irene Parker 12.12.1909	2.23.1882	
	Flora Howells	11.21.1885	
	18 Francis Joseph md Annie Coffin 9.2.1918	2.25.1889	
	B. & md Richmond, Ind. Member 1881 Geneology Committee with Zebulon Coffin		
50	WILLIAM EDWARD COFFIN s of Charles F. & Rhoda M. 73 md	1.8.1856	
	Lydia Mary Roberts 9.15.1875	10.3.1855	
	19 Tristram Roberts md Marion Richards	8.1.1876	
	20 John Roberts md Mary Belle Hudson	8.27.1881	
	Ralston Roberts b Indianapolis, d New York City	12.31.1882	9.5.1909
51	JOHN W. COFFIN s of William H. & Sarah 74 md	8.20.1848	
	Alice Wilson 11.4.1871		
	Florence	4.10.1876	
52	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of William H. & Sarah 74 md	4.29.1850	
	Josephine Harris 8.18.1872		
	Allen Morris	5.20.1873	
	Edgar S.	9.26.1875	3.20.1876
	Rosa May	1.15.1877	
	Walter	12.17.1878	
	Born Richmond, Indiana		
53	ALBERT COFFIN s of William H. & Sarah 74 md	11.24.1851	
	Florence Viola Stephens dr of Daniel 5.10.1877 Salem, Ill.	2.12.1856	
	William Daniel b near Salem	8.8.1878	
	Francis Albert b near Salem Univ. of Ill. 1909 Elec. Engineer	12.15.1879	
	Harry Claude b near Salem	7.25.1881	
	Lulu Linnetta b near Salem	3.10.1883	
	Charles Carleton b near Salem	10.28.1885	
	21 Clifford Leon md b near Salem	3.13.1887	
	Anna Merl md b near Salem	1.30.1890	

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

	Born	Died
Continued . . .		
Ethel May md b near Salem	9.16.1892	
Erma Lena md b near Salem	4.17.1896	
Dwight Dewitt md b Salem, Ill.	7.19.1898	
Florence Winifred b Salem, Ill.	5.1.1902	
54 FRANK COFFIN s of William & Sarah 74 md	10.27.1860	1915
Melissa Wilson 1885	1865	1948
22 Irvin Wilson md Anna Nicholson		
Nancy md Frederick Roche - 3 sons		
Saw Milling, Morristown, Ind.		
55 JAMES BROWN COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 75 md	7.13.1835	
Martha Ann Mills 4.7.1858	2.17.1841	5.1.1864
Amos M. md 9.30.1880	8. 7.1859	
Rhoda E. md 3.9.1882	8.31.1861	
Martha A.	4.7.1864	
2nd wife Lucinda Huddleston 2.20.1867	3.27.1844	
Laura E.	10.17.1867	11.5.1867
Anna J.	8.19.1868	10.16.1868
Clara	10.3.1872	
Flora	10.3.1872	
23 David A. md Maude Elizabeth Hutchinson 9.15.1902	4.3.1875	
Edward	4.30.1882	5.14.1882
Miller & Farmer, Thorntown, Indiana		
56 ISAAC NEWTON COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 75 md	9.3.1826	
Martha Bell 2.20.1850	11.25.1829	
2 Charles William md Emma Cook 6.25.1876	4.27.1851	
3 Thomas Elihu md Ella Cook 10.11.1876	3.24.1855	
Margaret Ann	7.5.1857	
Albert Morris	5.12.1862	
Farmer, Rainbow, Mo.		
57 WILLIAM STARBUCK COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 75 md	8.12.1828	
Eunice Hampton 9.21.1853	5.26.1826	12.7.1871
Jacob Vestal md Mary Lafranz 7.18.1880	9.14.1856	
Alvin Elihu	7.3.1857	9.9.1859
Milton	11.11.1858	12.6.1859
Sarah Ida	12.26.1860	
Annette	2.27.1864	
Laura Jane	5.1.1867	
2nd wife Susan Sarah Woodsmall 8.20.1873	10.17.1837	
John William	5.5.1874	10.25.1880
58 ALFRED COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 75 md d. in Iowa	11.9.1830	1878
Lucinda Hunt 12. .1853		
Elizabeth		
Sarah		
Lucinda		
Malinda		
John		
Nancy		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
59	MILTON COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 75 md d. Kansas	8.29.1837	
	Maria Stanley 7.29.1863		
	Marion		
	Ella		
	Oliver		
	Deputy Sheriff, Kokomo, Indiana		
60	ALVIN COFFIN s of Elihu & Sarah 75 md	4.12.1843	
	Susan Stalker 3.15.1868		
	Elmer		
	Farmer, Adel, Iowa		
61	WILLIAM COFFIN s of Hervey & Rachel 76 md	1.17.1835	
	Rachel L. Shelley 9.3.1857	8.14.1839	
	35 James Henry md Jennie (Jane) King 3.22.1882	8.18.1858	
	Rachel Melinda	1.21.1860	
	Ida Effie	10.11.1866	3.16.1868
	William Sherman	5.25.1869	9.13.1870
	Serepta Jane	8.21.1871	
	Carrie Lavinia	4.22.1873	
	Farmer, Pleasant Plain, Iowa, mov. with parents to Jefferson 1856		
62	JEREMIAH COFFIN s of Hervey & Rachel 76 md	12.20.1844	
	Martha Ann Bray 4.18.1872	10.16.1848	
	Rachel Emma b near Pleasant Plain, Iowa unmarried	2.13.1873	
	Minnie Estella b near Pleasant Plain md Luther Elmore 1921	10.5.1874	
	Roscoe Calvin b near Pleasant Plain, Iowa md Isabelle Reid	9.23.1876	
	Leroy Ellsworth b near Pleasant Plain md Verna Heston	9.23.1878	
	Charles Levi b near Pleasant Plain md Hazel Painter	10.6.1880	
	Thomas Clyde b near Pleasant Plain	3.2.1881	
	Zora Aridlissa b near Pleasant Plain md Duane McCracken	9.3.1891?	
	Mary Jane b near Pleasant Plain md C. Sumner McCracken	7.19.1897?	
	Farmer, Stuart, Iowa		
63	NATHAN DIX COFFIN s of Hervey & Rachel 76 md	5.1.1833	
	Lydia Ann Shockley 8.19.1858	5.11.1838	
	Isaac W.	8.30.1859	
	William H. md Cora Ann Rines 10.7.1903 - no issue	5.6.1861	
	Eva Jane	10.21.1863	
	George Anderson	2.1.1865	8.19.1866
	Jesse Ellsworth	2.18.1867	5.13.1876
	John C.	12.23.1868	1.2.1869
	Clara Alice	12.18.1869	
	Elva Abigail	5.5.1871	
	24 James Nathan md Eva D. Morgan 9.7.1907 at Stuart	9.1.1873	
	Charles L.	4.27.1876	
	Grace May	5.13.1879	
64	HENRY COFFIN s of Hervey & Rachel 76, Butcher, Pleasant Plain, Ia.	10. 8.1846	
	md Avis Smith 10.24.1873	6.20.1848	
	9 William Allen md Rose Ely	4.20.1874	
	25 Joseph Elmer md Iola May Waters, b 9.1.1875	12.23.1875	
	26 Charles Everett md Cora Estella Waters 2.22.1898	5.1.1878	
	Mary	11.25.1880	12.14.1880
	Hervey Oscar	6.18.1882	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Carthage, Rush Co., Ind.		
65	OLIVER SMITH COFFIN s of Nathan D. & Mary H. 77 md	5.21.1841	
	Tabitha J. Rawls dr of Jesse & Elizabeth M.		
	2nd wife Caroline Thill		
	Monto Bernard md Tilla Leeka dr of Mathew & Lucinda 2.4.'92	7.6.1867	
	India E. md Frank Henshaw	9.5.1869	
	27 Arthur A. md Grace Whetstone	5.5.1875	
66	Dr. ORLANDO SHUBAEL COFFIN s of Nathan & Mary 77 md	11.7.1857	
	Mary Blacklidge		
	Kenneth Dix md Ellen Shirk (son John C.)		
	Hancock Co., Ind.		
67	JOHN FRANKLIN COFFIN s of Nathan D. & Mary H 77 md	7.2.1839	
	Mary C. Rawls 10.17.1861		
	Iola Onata md W. O. Bragg	3.4.1865	
	Oliver Morton	9.13.1866	
	Charles (by 2nd w) md -- Randall moved to N.D.		
	Compositor, Boston		
68	PHILIP SIDNEY COFFIN s of Chas.H. & Lydia H. 82 md	11.22.1848	
	Fannie W. Swain dr of John P. & Nancy 11.23.1873		
	Glenville Carleton b Boston	12.13.1876	
	Eugene Lawrence b Boston	7.26.1878	
	Ralph Wilder b S. Boston	2.17.1880	
	Clifford L. d Manchester, N.H.	1883	2.14.1884
	A Son	1.12.1885	
69	WILLIAM ALBERT COFFIN s of William B. & Abigail 87 md		
	Sophronia Elizabeth Hunt		
	28 William Hunt md Mary Cordelia Merrill at Oxford, Idaho 1886	10. .1867	
	Franklin md Lovica Thornton at Red Rock, Ida. 6.14.1896	8.25.1869	
	Thomas b Cambridge, Ida	10.27.1874	
	Jefferson b Cambridge, Ida. md Matilda Reed Evans 6.6.1909	6.27.1883	
	Daniel md Zella Pine	12.26.1886	
	David	1.8.1888	
	Parley md Eliza Christensen at Cambridge, Ida. 12.10.1830	6.12.1892	
70	GROVER C. COFFIN s of James & Martha 2nd w 90 md	1888	
	Martha Williams		
	29 John Gardner md Jean Milton		
	Edythe md Stuart B. Day		
71	CHARLES ELMER COFFIN s of John & Josephine 89 md		
	Mary Ella White		
	34 Clayton E. md Frances Josephine Chilton		
	Irving S. md Tillie Abbie Baker,		
	son John S. md Iva J. Langille - 5 children		1927
72	EDWARD A. COFFIN s of Albert & Eliza 92 md		
	Alice Riley at Kittery, Me.		
	Edna E.		

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
73	WILLIAM P. COFFIN s of Ephraim & Margaret 93 md Margaret Locke at Scarboro, Me. George - liv 1959 a daughter md -- Towe a daughter md -- Mitchell		
74	CLIFFORD COFFIN s of George & Mary 94 md d. Daytona Beach age 79 Wife's name not given 31 Clifford H. Jr. md		1959
75	PAUL COFFIN s of George & Mary 94, liv Framingham, Mass. md Bessie - 5 sons all md		
76	GEORGE HENRY COFFIN Jr. s of George & Mary 94 md Leta Hatch 30 Stanley md Nancy Smith		
77	SIMEON COFFIN s of John & Mary 95 md b. Marblehead, Mass. Laura Wood or Harwood Gregory W. md Mary Wall 33 Elmer Carleton md Regina Kennedy		
	See Capt's List		
78	EDWIN VORANUS COFFIN s of Voranus L. & Christiana 96 md Frances Ricker Rumball	12.5.1866	
	Edwina	5.18.1892	
	Frances Rumball	1.12.1894	
	Voranus Lothrop	12.30.1897	
	2nd wife Maud Smith of Bangor		
	32 Robert Wm. Coffin md Antoinette St. Pierre Roger Smith	6.17.1918	
	b. Harrington, Maine		
79	CHARLES AUGUSTUS COFFIN s of Voranus & Christiana 96 md Annie Edith Nash 6.7.1880 - child died young 2nd w Ethel M. Green	7.13.1855	
80	THOMAS MARTIN COFFIN s of Edwin & Hannah 98, Lt. USN md Mary Wilder Cleaveland, Tisbury Dionis md Sidney M. Riggs, W. Tisbury	12.14.1848	
81	Capt. EDWIN COFFIN s of Edwin & Hannah 98 md Carrie Louise Norton Commanded SF Whaler Rosario 8 voyages 1889-1897, lost off Point Barrow 7.2.1898 commanded Str. America of Ziegler-Fiala Arctic Expedition 1903-5 which reached N. Lat 84 deg. 2 min.	6.30.1852	
82	ARTHUR BAYLIES COFFIN s of Jared & Charlotte 99 md Angie E. Wheeler, Yale 1880	11.17.1860	4.8.1901
	Mary Elizabeth - unmarried d. Dorchester, Mass.	4.8.1901	

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Sewing Machine Business, Edgartown, Mass.		
83	FREDERICK WILLIAMS McLELLAN COFFIN s of Jared & Charlotte 99 md	4.26.1850	
	S. Elizabeth Haynes 1.6.1875		
	Sarah A.	10.4.1875	
	Herbert M.	6.2.1877	
	Winifred H.	6.28.1878	
84	WILLIAM MARMADUKE COFFIN s of William M. & Leonora 105, Cincinnati md	8.14.1887	
	Gladys Bowser of Indianapolis 9.3.1916		
	b. Moravia, Ia.		
85	REV. JESSE SHERMAN COFFIN s of Benjamin & Sophia 28 md	2.23.1872	12.14.1960
	Merle Barrett 4.18.1911		
	Barrett Franklin md Julia Ann Clark 9.4.1937	11.28.1913	
	sons Richard Clark & Russell Craig		
	Willard Shelton md Silvia Jane Shannon 3.4.1949	9.5.1918	
	son Mark Edwin		
	Maj. Orman Merlin md Carolyn May of Columbus, O.5.12.'46	7.27.1921	
	2 drs Sharon & Sandra		
	Robert Linden md Natalie Jesse of Chicago	6.19.1927	
	son Robert Linden, Jr.		
	J. Neil md Sandra Faye Pennington of Lincoln, N.B. 3.23.'56	12.29.1930	
	dr Cynthia Ann		
	son Gregg		

NINTH GENERATION

1	BARZILLAI S. COFFIN s of James M. & Eunice 1 md	2.28.1834	
	Clara S. Ricketson dr of Shadrach & Mary 11. .1860	2.28.1834	
	Fannie P.	5.2.1863	
	Walter S.	1865	4.29.1873
	Grocer, Minneapolis, Minn.		
2	CHARLES WILLIAM COFFIN s of Isaac N. & Martha 56 md	4.27.1851	
	Emma Cook 6.25.1876		
	Thomas Homer	7.16.1877	
	Harry Wellrose	8.21.1880	
3	THOMAS ELIHU COFFIN, Grocer, Thorntown, Ind. s of Isaac N & Martha 56 md	3.24.1855	
	Ella Cook 10.11.1876		
	Joseph Herschel	1.12.1880	
4	SEWARD VINCENT COFFIN s of Owen & Ellen 4 md	9.24.1867	
	Della Brown 5.13.1891 b Mansfield, Conn.	3.21.1867	
	1 Vincent Brown b Middletown md Gertrude Rush, Chan. Hartford U.	2.9.1892	
	b. Union Vale, NY		
5	FREDERICK MORGAN COFFIN s of Franklin & Marie 6 md	8.30.1884	
	Rebecca Vincent		
	Vincent		
	Helen		

NINTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
6	TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Samuel & Frances 7 md b. Hudson, NY	8.12.1889	
	Rachel A. Jones, Billerica, Mass.		
	2nd wife Alice C. Troy of Hudson, NY		
	Tristram Jr.		
	Peter Nathaniel		
	Joel Barlow		
7	IRVING LATTIN COFFIN s of Robert & Leonora 10 md	9.16.1885	
	Florence Sutherland, Millbrook, NY		
	2 Spencer md		
8	GILBERT COFFIN s of John & Emily 11 md		
	Louise Vanderhoff		
	Gilbert Jr.		
	John Lockwood		
9	WILLIAM ALLEN COFFIN s of Henry & Avis 64 md	4.20.1874	1. 28.1922
	Rose Ely 6.30.1910 -both killed in RR accident with auto -no issue	2.26.1867	1. 28.1922
10	EVERETT SUMNER COFFIN s of Walter & Cora 13 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	3 Everett Sumner Jr. md Mary Kerfoot		
	4 Harry C. md Margaret		
	Mountclair, New Jersey		
11	ROBERT CLEVELAND COFFIN s of George & Mary 21 md	1885	
	Edna May Gorton 1920		
	5 Robert Cleveland Jr. md Ethlan Mae Page		
	Helen Mae (Bowen)		
	Donald Manning		
12	WILLIAM H. COFFIN s of Thomas & Jane 22 md		
	Sybil Small		
	Drusilla		
	Hazel md Clyde Jenkins		
	6 Charles C. md Amy Messinger		
13	GEORGE H. COFFIN s of George & Sarah 25 md	6.17.1872	
	Helen E. Wiechen		
	George Benjamin		
14	BENJAMIN R. COFFIN s of George & Sarah 25 md	3.12.1874	
	Louisa Ellen		
	Helen E. liv Kansas City, Mo. 6.10.1959		
15	WILLIAM TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Wm. & Sarah 33 md		
	Julia Miller		
	John		
	Julia		
16	ALBERT REEVES COFFIN s of Albert & Mina 37 md	12.28.1881	
	Kathryn Peyton dr of Gilbert Small & Ida May 4.1.1910		
	7 Albert Peyton md Elspeth Pabst Pamentier		

NINTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
17	CLARENCE EUGENE COFFIN s of Charles & Elizabeth 46 md	10.2.1876	
	Wife's name not given Clarence - (Banker)		
	Clarence Eugene Jr. ret. Admiral USN		
	Tristram writer & Journalist, Washington, D.C.		
18	FRANCIS JOSEPH COFFIN s of Charles & Flora 49 md	11.21.1885	
	Annie Coffin 9.2.1918		
	8 Dr. Grange Simons Coffin, Baltimore,Md.		
	b. Richmond, Indiana		
19	TRISTRAM ROBERTS COFFIN s of William & Lydia 50 md	8.1.1876	
	Marion Richards		
	Tristram Richards		
	Lydia Constance		
	2nd wife Elsie Potter Robinson		
	Trelsie		
	Robert		
	b. Richmond, Indiana		
20	JOHN ROBERTS COFFIN s of William & Lydia 50 md	8.27.1881	
	Mary Belle Hudson	4.27.1905	
	9 Ralston Hudson	11.16.1908	
	Harriet Hudson md O. Harry Gruner	12.2.1906	
21	CLIFFORD LEON COFFIN s of Albert & Florence 53 md	3.13.1887	
	Wife's name not given		
	Clifford L. Jr.		
	Frances		
22	IRVIN WILSON COFFIN s of Frank & Melissa 54 md		
	Anna Nicholson		
	Thomas Nicholson	1927	
23	DAVID A. COFFIN s of James & 2nd w Lucinda 55 md	4.3.1875	
	Maud Elizabeth Hutchinson 7.15.1902		
	10 Norman Lester, Cincinnati md Anna Elizabeth Holler	4.8.1907	
	Clinton Otto md Sarah Alice Henry		
	2 married sisters		
	b. near Pleasant Plain, Ia.		
24	JAMES NATHAN COFFIN s of Nathan & Lydia 63 md	9.1.1873	
	Eva D. Morgan 9.7.1907 at Stuart, Ia.		
	Rita Iola	9.18.1908	
	Catherine Margaret	9.5.1909	
	Nathan Albion	11.16.1911	
	Carlos Leroy	5.13.1913	
25	JOSEPH ELMER COFFIN s of Henry & Avis 64 md	12.23.1875	
	Iola May Waters	9. 1.1875	
	Ruth Verl	11.5.1891	
	Owen W.	12.16.1898	
	Hervey John	10.8.1902	
	Willis Harry	3.16.1905	
	Marie Helen	7.5.1909	

NINTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	b. Pleasant Plain		
26	CHARLES EVERETT COFFIN s of Henry & Avis 64 md	5.1.1878	
	Cora Estella Waters 2.22.1898	11.6.1876	
	Albert H. md Beulah Iola Liffler	6.29.1899	
	Edith May	3.29.1901	
	Bertha Avis	10.26.1903	
	Mabel Gladys	2.3.1905	
	Thomas Earl	7.20.1909	
	Glen M.	2.5.1911	
	2nd wife Elvira Alice Jones		
	Mildred Lucilla	6.18.1918	
27	ARTHUR A. COFFIN s of Oliver & Tabitha 65 md	5.5.1875	
	Grace Whetstone		
	George, Shelbyville		
	Frank, Canada		
	b. Oxford, Ida.		
28	WILLIAM HUNT COFFIN s of William & Sophronia 69, md	11.10.1867	
	Mary Cordelia Merrill		
	William Austin md Ada L. Wilson at Downey, Ida. 1928	12.24.1894	
	Charles Jefferson md Ida Bloxham	1.4.1899	
	Jessie Merrill md Mildred Owens	4.26.1903	
	Weldon Lyle md Florence Royter	7.4.1906	
	Vera Mary md William A. Dewey		
29	JOHN GARDNER COFFIN s of Grover & Martha 70 md		
	Jean Milton		
	James Bradford	1958	
30	STANLEY COFFIN s of George & Leta 76 md		
	Nancy Smith		
	Richard		
31	CLIFFORD H. COFFIN Jr. s of Clifford 74 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Clifford Jr.		
	Herbert		
32	ROBERT WILLIAM COFFIN s of Edwin & Maude 78 md		
	Antoinette St. Pierre		
	Charles Jeffrey	4.7.1953	
33	ELMER CARLETON COFFIN s of Simeon & Laura 77 md		
	Regina Kennedy		
	Robert Carleton, NYC		
34	CLAYTON E. COFFIN s of Charles & Mary 71 md		
	Frances Josephine Chilton		
	Priscilla md Richard Howard Nutt		
35	JAMES HENRY COFFIN s of William & Rachel 61 md	8.18.1858	10.3.1926
	Jennie (Mary Jane) King 3.22.1882		
	Clarence Burton md Bertha Sheets 5.4.1911	9.23.1893	

TENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
	Chancellor, Hartford Univ. 1959 born Middletown, Conn.		
1	VINCENT BROWN COFFIN s of Seward & Della 4 md	2.9.1892	
	Gertrude Rush		
	Jane md C. Carlton Coffin Jr.		
	sons - Charles Tristram & David Rush		
	Seward		
2	SPENCER COFFIN s of Irvin & Florence 7 md		
	Wife's name not given - 2 sons		
3	EVERETT SUMNER COFFIN s of Everett 10 md		
	Mary Kerfoot		
	Mark Lorrie		
4	HARRY C.COFFIN s of Everett 10 md	1.10.1866	
	Margaret -		
	Peter Tristram		
	Montclair		
5	ROBERT CLEVELAND COFFIN Jr. s of Robert & Edna 11 md	4.3.1921	
	Ethlan Mae Page 9.14.1946 at Dahlen, Virginia		
	Robert Tristram b Camp Lajeune, NC	6.3.1948	
	Terril Manning b York, Pa.	7.3.1950	
6	CHARLES C. COFFIN s of William & Sybil 12 md		
	Amy Messinger		
	Shirley		
	1 Lyle md Jennie Wiley		
	2 Keith md Mona Miller		
7	ALBERT PEYTON COFFIN s of Albert & Kathryn 16 md		
	Elspeth Pabst Parmentier		
	Albert Peyton Jr.		
	Elspeth Parmentier	3.1.1948	
	Donald Paul Reeves		
8	DR. GRANGE SIMONS COFFIN s of Francis & Annie 18 md		
	Ann Casselberry Coffin	9.22.1932	
	William Howells	10.6.1950	
	Priscilla	7.7.1952	
	Hope	5.30.1954	
	John Bachman	2.16.1956	
	Vice President Radio Corporation of America "RCA"		
9	RALSTON HUDSON COFFIN s of John & Mary 20 md	11.16.1909	
	Bettina Whitehad 6.14.1930	5.30.1909	3.13.1952
	Ralston H. Jr.		
	Jeffrey W. md Sadie Neef 10.10.1961		
	Bettina		
	Christi		
	2nd wife Barbara Bersbach	3.29.1915	
10	NORMAN LESTER COFFIN s of David & Maud 23, Cincinnati		
	md Anna Elizabeth Holler		
	Eugene Raymond	3.22.1937	

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN

		Born	Died
11	CLARENCE BURTON COFFIN s of James Henry & Jennie 35 md Bertha Sheets 5.4.1911	9.23.1893	

Burton Xenephon md Martha Yoakum
Paul
Laddie
Maxine Hall
Mary Hill

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1 LYLE COFFIN s of Charles & Amy 6 md
Jennie Wiley
Ronald
Donald
Dale (2 yrs. old 1960)

2 KEITH COFFIN s of Charles & Amy 6 md
Mona Miller
Stephen
Brian (infant 1960)

3 BURTON COFFIN s Clarence & Bertha, Des Moines, Ia. 11 md
Martha Yoakum
Margie Tate
Beverley Chaney
Barbara Teer
Kathleen Coffin

SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

SECOND GENERATION

		Born	Died
1	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Tristram & Dionis 1 md	5.10.1652	11.14.1735
	Mary Bunker dr of George & Jane Godfrey	1652	1724
	Dinah or Dionis md Jacob Norton of Martha's Vineyard	9.21.1671	
	2 Peter md in Boston	11.14.1673	
	1 Stephen md Experience Look dr of Thos. & Eliz'th 9.21.1693	2.20.1675	1725
	Daniel - lost at sea 1724		
	Judith md Peter Folger s of Eleazer & Sarah		12. .1760
	also Nathaniel Barnard s of Nathaniel - also Stephen Wilcox		
	Mehitabel md Armstrong Smith s of George & Jane		
	Susanna md Peleg Bunker s of William & Mary		6.11.1740
	Anna md Solomon Gardner s of Richard & Mary		4.22.1740
	Hepsabeth md Samuel Gardner s of James & Mary		
	3 Paul md Mary Allen dr of Edward & Ann Paul - lost at sea	4.15.1691	4. .1729

THIRD GENERATION

1	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md	2.20.1675	1725
	Experience Look dr of Thos & Elizabeth 9.21.1693	11.22.1672	4.17.1759
	Shubael md Priscilla Starbuck dr of Nathaniel & Dinah	12.2.1694	6.7.1734
	10.6.1717. Children all died young		
	1 Zephaniah md Miriam Macy dr of John & Judith 9.10.1725	8.28.1699	9.10.1774
	also Abigail Coleman dr of Solomon & Mary		
	Mary - single	3.31.1705	8.4.1787
	Hepsabeth md Robert Barnard s of John & Sarah 5. .1726	10.20.1708	1782
	Dinah md Benjamin Starbuck s of Nath'l & Dinah 10.1.1730	5.23.1713	9.1.1793
	also Abisha Folger s of Nathan & Sarah d. Hudson, N.Y.		1.2.1795
2	PETER COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md b. Nant.	11.14.1673	
	Wife's name unknown		
	2 Daniel md Mary Waldo of Newport, R.I. in Boston		12.19.1741
3	PAUL COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md lost at sea	4.15.1691	4. .1729
	Mary Allen dr of Edward & Ann	8.15.1693	
	3 Peter md Deborah Hussey dr of George & Elizabeth 2.10.1738	2.26.1718	3.4.1799
	also Ann Myrick		
	Mary md John Thurston of R.I. 1.7.1741	12.23.1724	3.24.1799
	Paul md Jerusha Snell of Newport, R.I. 11.15.1750	8.28.1728	

FOURTH GENERATION

1	ZEPHANIAH COFFIN s of Stephen & Experience 1 md	8.28.1699	9.10.1774
	Miriam Macy dr of John & Judith 9.10.1725	2.16.1708	8.1.1736
	Hepsabeth md Tristram Coffin s of Tristram & Mary	1726	10.30.1746
	1 Stephen md Mary Bunker dr of Samuel & Priscilla	1730	6.15.1806
	2 Shubael md Abigail Paddack dr of Eliphalet & Naomi	1734	
	also Mary Swain dr of Caleb & Margaret		
	Dinah md Abisha Bunker s of Samuel & Priscilla	1736	9.25.1756
	2nd wife Abigail Coleman dr of Solomon & Mary 8.6.1737		8.4.1787
	Mary md Charles Bunker s of Samuel & Priscilla	6.27.1738	2.6.1819
	Miriam md Richard Macy s of Zacheus & Hepsabeth	2.19.1740	2.13.1813

Continued . . .

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
4 Paul md Susanna Bunker dr of Jonathan & Judith	1. .1742	
3 Zephaniah md Hepsabeth Bunker dr of Jon'n & Judith 1.17.1768	1747	10.20.1835
5 Solomon md Eunice Macy d of Nathaniel & Abigail -see Capt's	11.9.1750	1.28.1834
list, also md Phebe Gardner ww of Zachariah & dr of	1.18.1752	5.6.1828
William Clark		
Abigail md Solomon Bunker s of David & Elizabeth	1752	
2 DANIEL COFFIN s of Peter 2 md		12.19.1741
Mary Waldo of Newport, R.I. in Boston		
Anna md Bachelder Hussey s of Sylvester & Hepsabeth		1.2.1807
2nd wife Elizabeth Stratton dr of William & Susanna		
Judith md George Lawrence of Alexandria, Va. his 2d w -Nant.	9.8.1739	
Elizabeth md Jonathan G.Fitch s of Beriah & Elizabeth - Nant.	3.3.1741	10.10.1795
3 PETER COFFIN s of Paul & Mary 3 md	2.26.1718	3.4.1799
Deborah Hussey dr of George & Elizabeth 2.10.1738	1721	2.9.1785
Mary md George Lawrence of Alexandria, Va. his 1st w	6.23.1741	1763
Elizabeth md Andrew Myrick s of Andrew & Jedida	8.25.1745	4.26.1788
2nd wife Ann Myrick dr of Andrew & Jedida		
No children on record		

FIFTH GENERATION

1 STEPHEN COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Miriam 1 md	1730	6.15.1806
Mary Bunker dr of Samuel & Priscilla	10.10.1736	10.12.1822
1 Stephen md Eunice Coffin dr of John & Eunice in Hudson 1.13.'74	1752	1816
2 Job - see Capt's list - md Mary Ray dr of Sam'l & Elizth 8.1.'85	1755	11.19.1832
Miriam md Joseph Clasby s of John & Ruth	1760	
3 Noah md Lydia Bunker dr of Jonathan & Judith	1762	7.3.1825
4 Eber md Hepsabeth Fitch dr of Jonathan G. 2.3.1791	1765	
also Judith Coleman dr of George & Eunice		
also Elizabeth ww of James Lawrence & dr of Jon'n Pitts	10.10.1777	6. .1865
5 Alpheus md Love Pitts dr of Jonathan & Hulda	1767	
Elizabeth md Lot Clasby s of John & Ruth	1.7.1771	3.5.1838
Phebe md Isaiah Ray s of Alexander & Elizabeth	1.23.1775	11.5.1826
This family moved to Hudson, N.Y. in 1773		
2 SHUBAEL COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Miriam 1 md	1734	
Abigail Paddack dr of Eliphalet & Naomi	1736	11.25.1761
6 Eliab md Mary Jenkins dr of Joseph & Ruth		5.24.1841
Dinah md Timothy Bunker s of Benjamin & Abigail 1st w		
2nd wife Mary Swain dr of Caleb & Margaret 9. .1764		
Amial - see Captain's list	1765	
Hepsabeth md ---	1769	6.21.1839
7 Salmon md Anna Mitchell dr of William & Hannah	1771	
8 Caleb md Hannah Mead also Ruth Green	1778	
Judith md Timothy Bunker s of Benjamin & Abigail 2nd wife	1767	
Shubael	1774	
Moved to Hudson, N.Y. in 1778		
3 ZEPHANIAH COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Abigail 1 2nd w md	12.27.1740	10.20.1835
Hepsabeth Bunker dr of Jonathan & Judith 1.17.1768	8.18.1750	3.15.1828
Phebe md Alexander Gardner	8.16.1769	9.18.1835

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Zephaniah md Deborah Macy dr of John & Bethia	6.14.1772	10.29.1848
9 Isaiah md Mary Coffin dr of Stephen & Eunice	5.27.1774	9.24.1852
George Albert - died single	2.29.1776	
11 Charles G. md Charlotte Hunt of N.Y.	8.3.1778	4.22.1810
Deborah md Job B.Coffin s of Stephen & Eunice	3.4.1786	4.4.1858
Hepsabeth md Matthew Pinkham s of Daniel & Eunice also John Drury and Samuel Townsend	9.1.1782	
10 Shubael B. md Lucretia Struce 3.20.1814	5.8.1791	5.2.1839
Seth	11.24.1784	1. .1785
Gilbert	10.12.1793	10.24.1794
Solomon	7.8.1788	12.3.1804
Jonathan	7.12.1780	7.9.1789
Moved to Nine Partners, N.Y. in 1776		
4 PAUL COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Abigail 2nd w 1 md	12.12.1742	4. .1829
Susanna Bunker dr of John & Judith	7.30.1742	5. .1829
Deborah md Pardon Macomber of Westport 7.28.1785	10.4.1764	9.2.1841
14 Urial md Mary Pinkham	8.18.1766	2.21.1830
13 Eliphalet md Phebe Shearman	12.2.1768	
12 Latham md Hannah Scott 1.4.1798	12.14.1770	11.26.1841
Lydia md Winslow Forbes	5.18.1773	
Judith md Adam Gould	6.5.1775	
Abigail - unmarried	1.12.1777	
Susannah md Daniel Eldridge	11.22.1782	
16 Paul md Anna Todd	9.29.1780	
15 Peleg md Lucy Gaylord 12.22.1806	1.12.1786	1.22.1871
Solomon or Solomon Jr. commanded whaler Abby New Bedford Dist. 2 voyages 1801 -		
5 SOLOMON COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Abigail 2nd w 1 md	11.9.1750	1.28.1834
Eunice Macy dr of Nathaniel & Abigail	2.19.1755	1.17.1784
17 Solomon md Sarah Barnard dr of Thomas & Ruth	10.26.1773	
Abigail md Joseph Allen s of Benjamin & Abigail	1775	10.29.1862
Eunice md Jared Gardner s of Chrispas & Margaret	1777	9.28.1842
18 George md Keziah Comstock dr of John & Lydia her 1 h d.at sea	1781	7. .1808
2nd wife Phebe Gardner ww of Zacheus dr of William Clark	1.18.1752	5.6.1828
19 William H. md Lydia Coleman dr of David & Elizabeth also Laura Gardner dr of Grafton & Abigail Wm. d. Auburn, N.Y.	6.26.1786	8.24.1868
Phebe md Charles Mitchell s of Christopher & Jemima 1 w	10.18.1787	8.19.1831
20 Prince md Eliza Austin dr of Benjamin & Lydia	12.9.1788	2.7.1866
Love - died single	8.29.1794	4.10.1812

SIXTH GENERATION

Lived at Hudson, N.Y.		
1 STEPHEN COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md	12.12.1752	5.25.1816
Eunice Coffin dr of Jonathan & Eunice 1.13.1774	3.10.1755	5.16.1837
Hepsabeth md Reuben P.Bunker s of Barzillai & Lydia 3.8.'12	9.24.1790	4.30.1862
1 Job Bunker md Deborah Coffin dr of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth 3.3.1805	10.19.1783	11.15.1854
Mary md Isaiah Coffin s of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth 10. .1800	8.28.1775	1.16.1858
Eunice md Alexander Jenkins s of Benjamin & Deborah 1800	3.23.1778	5.14.1851
2 Charles Henry md Lydia Joy dr of Levi & Margaret	5.23.1787	10.25.1828
3 William Barnard md Merib Bunker dr of Barzillai & Lydia	8.1.1781	9.5.1820
4 Stephen Alexander md Margaret Maxwell (or Magdalene)	9.19.1796	7.15.1873

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
2	JOB COFFIN (Hudson, N.Y.) s of Stephen & Mary 1 md	1755	11.19.1832
	Mary Ray dr of Saml & Elizth - See Capt's list	1761	
	Captain of a whaler. Born Nantucket		
3	NOAH COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md	2.26.1762	7.3.1825
	Lydia Bunker dr of Jonathan & Judith	12.9.1761	
	5 George Bunker md Abigail Allen dr of Ebenezer d. N.Y.	12.2.1784	2.9.1855
	6 Reuben M. md Phebe Todd 2.26.1809	6.20.1788	2.16.1871
	Jonathan P. md Hannah Cheeseman d.England at his brother's Dr. Albert.	1.12.1791	1.19.1853
	Phebe md Ellery Cory of Westport, Mass.	4.4.1795	
	Albert J. md Jane Lee d. in London	9. .1797	
4	EBER COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md 2.3.1791	1765	
	Hepsabeth Fitch dr of Jonathan G. & Elizabeth - no child	9.18.1762	5.17.1793
	2nd wife Judith Coleman dr of George & Eunice	3.8.1769	1.1.1796
	3rd wife Elizabeth ww of Jas. Lawrence & dr of Jonathan Pitts	10.16.1795	6. .1865
	This family settled in Maine - see Captain's list		
5	ALPHEUS COFFIN s of Stephen & Mary 1 md	1767	5.16.1847
	Love Pitts dr of Jonathan & Hulda	1770	4.16.1854
	7 Charles F. md Mary Folsom dr of James of Exeter, N.H.	4.18.1794	12.19.1873
	8 George Bunker md Sarah Sanborn of Maine 10.7.1822	10.26.1797	8.14.1875
	William H. md Betsey Currier of Maine	8.18.1803	6.10.1844
	Mary md Sylvanus Colvil, Jr. of Maine 5.18.1826	7.29.1800	1.1.1827
	Alvis md John Chadwick s of David & Elizabeth 5.16.1805	2.2.1790	12.30.1805
6	ELIAB COFFIN s of Shubael & Abigail 2 md		5.24.1841
	Mary Jenkins dr of Joseph & Ruth	1761	
	Eunice md Timothy W. Bunker s of Tristram & Anna his 2 w		7. .1839
	9 Alexander J. md Lydia Strattan dr of Latham		4.23.1868
	also Mary Coffin dr of Salmon	1800	1869
	Mary - unmarried		
	Merib - unmarried		
7	SALMON COFFIN s of Shubael & Mary 2nd w 2 md	1771	1842
	Anna Mitchell dr of William & Hannah		1852
	10 William M. md Phebe S. Bunker dr of Timothy & Judith	1803	1832
	Mary S. md Alexander J. Coffin s of Eliab & Mary his 2 w	1800	8. .1869
	Thomas - unmarried	1810	
	Robert md Louise C. Bunker dr of Timothy W. & Eunice	1813	
	11 Henry md Aurilla H. Phinney dr of Dr. Phinney 5.15.1840	3.9.1819	
	also Susanna V. Everit 6.19.1867		
	Edward Caleb	1816	1855
	Avis md Richard C. Southwick - no children	1807	10. .1868
	Farmer, Athens, N.Y.		
8	CALEB COFFIN s of Shubael & Mary 2nd w 2 md	1778	
	Hannah Mead also		
	Ruth Bradley Green dr of ---- Bradley and w of William Green		1834
	Hannah died in infancy		
	12 Caleb md Jeannette Coffin dr of John B. & Electra 9.1.1846	8.30.1825	
	also Minerva Howland Coffin dr of John B. & Electra 6.26.1855	5.23.1833	5.8.1858
	also Esther Lawton 6.12.1872	10.4.1839	

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
9	ISAIAH COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth 3 md	1774	9.24.1852
	Mary Coffin dr of Stephen & Eunice		
	Nancy Jenkins md George F. Barker 2.22.1826	10.18.1801	7.26.1875
	Eunice Barnard md George A. Smith s of Alex & Sally	4.26.1810	
	md 3.24.1830 liv. 3. .1882 in Brooklyn		
13	William Isaiah md two sisters Clark 9.14.1848 -	6.2.1805	7.12.1860
15	Stephen Isaiah md Sarah Macy dr of Richard 5.14.1840	11.16.1812	2.3.1882
14	Cyrus Isaiah md in N.Y. Jane Morrison 5.16.1850	7.23.1818	11.27.1866
10	SHUBAEL B. COFFIN of Hudson, N.Y. s of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth 3,	5.7.1794	5.2.1839
	md Lucretia Struce 3.20.1814 alive 5. .1882	10.15.1795	
	Ferdinand G.	7.6.1821	10.15.1845
	Mary Jane	6.29.1823	
	Shubael B. md Mary Oakley 3.8.1865	8.28.1839	
	Seth	7.5.1825	
	Robert	9.10.1829	12.5.1831
16	Sylvester E. md Adeline Harvey 1.9.1859	5.5.1837	4.10.1861
	Julia Ann	7.6.1817	8.7.1817
	Emeline	2.11.1830	12.12.1831
	Cornelia	5.1.1828	11.29.1831
	Cornelia	11.29.1833	8.4.1834
	Ferdinand	8.9.1818	5.7.1820
11	CHARLES G. COFFIN s of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth 3 md	8.3.1778	4.22.1810
	Charlotte Hunt of N.Y.		
17	Charles G. md Elizabeth Abell	11.16.1807	
	Born at Nantucket, died at Providence, N.Y. (?), where his children were all born.		
12	LATHAM COFFIN s of Paul & Susanna 4 md	12.14.1770	11.26.1841
	Hannah Scott 1.4.1798	1.21.1780	11.17.1850
	Ruth md Nathaniel Hall 11.23.1820	11.27.1798	6.26.1874
	Deborah md Hiram Jennings 7.28.1828	2.27.1800	4.19.1836
19	Peleg md Susan Smith 1.8.1824	9.23.1801	3.4.1872
	Ruby md Ruben Wait 1.19.1825	1.3.1803	3.15.1881
	Hannah md Michael Smith 6.16.1843	1.26.1806	
	Susanna md Silas Cady 2.16.1832	5.3.1808	
	Mary md Richard Matthews 3.4.1835	2.25.1810	10.13.1840
	Abigail md Amos Edwards 9.19.1833	12.1.1811	10.13.1840
18	Reverend Latham md Susan M. Barker 9.1.1841	3.20.1814	
	Loretta md Milton Burnap 10.29.1834	2.19.1816	
	Judith md Benjamin Welch 3.4.1846	9.19.1818	
	Harriet Ann md Walter W. Walker 5.21.1851	4.20.1823	
13	ELIPHALET COFFIN s of Paul & Susanna 4 md	12.2.1768	
	Phebe Sherman		
	Deborah C. md Jacob O. Weaver	6.6.1800	
	William md Sally Campbell		
	Allen md Phebe Carpenter		
20	Michael md Eliza Wiltsey		
	Paul		
	Elizabeth md Joseph Burnap		

Continued . . .

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Hannah md Justus Barrett		
Abigail md Samuel Lawson		
Judith		
Susannah		
George		
14 URIAL COFFIN - a sea Captain - s of Paul & Susanna 4 md	8.18.1766	2.21.1831
Mary Pinkham dr of Daniel & Eunice J.	10.11.1772	9.11.1829
Clarissa	2.25.1796	5.9.1796
John	7.5.1797	8.14.1798
Eunice md Isaac Lyon 4.2.1817	4.2.1801	10.3.1848
Avis md David Haight 11.1.1821	3.29.1803	
21 Matthew P. md Lydia Haight 11.29. 1827	5.27.1805	9.25.1847
also Abigail Anthony 5.8.1833		
22 John md Clarissa Finch 4.2.1828	6.29.1807	
23 Reuben md Hannah Haight	9.29.1809	7.1.1874
Maria md Wesley Finch 12.5.1833	3.14.1812	
Eliza md David L. Finch 9.28.1837	4.26.1814	
15 PELEG COFFIN s of Paul & Susanna 4, b. N.Y. d. Middlefield, NY	1.12.1786	1.22.1871
md Lucy Gaylord 12.22.1806	10.17.1785	6.29.1864
24 Henry md Lucy T. Wilbur 1.24.1832	12.9.1809	9.30.1862
Rhoda	10.10.1808	3.10.1809
Mary md Hiram Smith 5.9.1832	10.25.1807	6.14.1863
Lucretia md John Howland 1.18.1832	1.27.1811	4.15.1867
Louisa md Otis Wilsey 12.25.1834	6.11.1813	
Charles Gaylord md Priscilla Wiltsey 2.6.1839	1.18.1815	
Sarah	8.6.1816	11.1.1838
Matilda md Robert Rouse 7.28.1847	7.27.1821	
Malinda md Riley Fitch 8.21.1847	7.27.1821	8.21.1863
Lucy Ann md George Pratt 6.20.1849	1.7.1824	
Caroline Amelia md Jonas Smith 1.16.1851	3.13.1825	5.6.1870
Chloe	7.25.1826	12.27.1826
Harriet Irene		
Farmer of Middlefield, N.Y.		
16 PAUL COFFIN s of Paul & Susanna 4 md	9.29.1780	10. .1843
Anna Todd dr of Dr. Todd		2. .1848
Abbie md Gilbert Parshall 2. .1826	4. .1805	
Sarah md Bela J. Kaple 1849	7. .1806	12. .1879
26 Gilbert md Hannah Conclin & Elizabeth Platter 2.23.1842	7.28.1808	2.2.1875
25 Farrand md Harriet North 9.28.1837	5.24.1810	12.30.1867
Ferdinand	5.24.1810	1813
John	5.24.1810	1813
Jane N. md Elijah Rich 11. .1857	1812	
Margaret A. md Adam Rose 2.4.1844	1. .1815	10. .1854
Emily A. md Hiram Becker 1.17.1844	10.8.1825	
Susan md Chester Powers 5.4.1826	10. .1803	
Solomon or Solomon, Sr. was Captain of Whaler Abby New Bedford Dist. 1801		
17 SOLOMON COFFIN s of Solomon & Eunice 5 md	10.26.1773	
Sarah Barnard dr of Thomas & Ruth	11.14.1775	10.29.1814
Eliza md - Van Zant in Ohio	12.15.1796	
Sarah B.	3.6.1813	

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
18	GEORGE COFFIN s of Solomon & Eunice 5 md d. at sea	1781	7. .1808
	Keziah Comstock dr of John & Lydia	9.27.1782	5.31.1860
	27 John C. md Sarah Ray dr of Paul & Priscilla 7.31.1828	1.11.1804	9.28.1880
	Keziah also married Josiah Sheffield of R.I. his 2nd wife		
19	WILLIAM H. COFFIN s of Solomon & 2nd w Phebe 5 md d.Auburn,	6.26.1786	8.24.1868
	Lydia Coleman dr of David & Elizabeth -no child to live N.Y.	7.10.1797	12.17.1815
	2nd wife Lurania Gardner dr of Grafton & Abigail	4.24.1793	2. .1883
	Phebe M.	10.12.1818	
	Mary C. md James B. Thompson - live in N.Y.		
	Winifred md Frederick Lawrence - an organist		
	28 Henry md Charlotte M. Hungerford of Auburn killed on R.R.	1. .1827	1.18.1864
	Charlotte also md Cyrus Dennis 1865		
20	PRINCE COFFIN s of Solomon & 2nd w Phebe 5 md	12.9.1788	2.7.1866
	Eliza Austin dr of Benjamin & Lydia 9.9.1815	6.24.1796	3.22.1848
	29 George A. md Mary Ann Morey dr of Joseph & Rebecca	12.30.1815	
	30 William H. md Nancy Eldridge	10.12.1817	10.26.1875
	Charles C.	2.22.1820	
	Elizabeth S. md Wm. C. Fuller s of Jared his first w	1822	11.10.1850
	31 John A. md Martha McDonald of Providence R.I. 11. .1852	2.22.1825	
	Lydia F. md Reuben Long s of Reuben & Avis	4.13.1827	
	Phebe M. md Ainsworth Dexter of New Bedford	1830	
	Mary B. md William C. Fuller s of Jared his 2nd w	11.2.1832	
	32 Benjamin A. md Lydia M. Ray dr of Fredk & Elmira 6.14.1865	8.23.1835	
	Albert Clark	9.1.1838	

SEVENTH GENERATION

1	JOB BUNKER COFFIN s of Stephen & Eunice 1 md Hudson, NY	10.19.1783	11.15.1854
	Deborah Coffin dr of Zephaniah & Hepsabeth 3.3.1805	3.4.1786	4.4.1858
	Caroline - unmarried	10.6.1814	
	Robert J. - died single	9.17.1806	2.3.1828
	Charles J.	10.25.1810	5.13.1829
	Caroline (1st)	11.16.1808	12.21.1809
2	CHARLES H. COFFIN s of Stephen & Eunice 1 md	5.23.1787	10.25.1828
	Lydia Joy dr of Levi & Margaret		
	Deborah J. md Edward H. Macy s of Jared & Sarah 2.3.1829	6.17.1810	
	Sarah md Richard F. Clark		
	William		
	Alexander		
3	WILLIAM BARNARD COFFIN s of Stephen & Eunice 1 -live in Hudson	8.1.1781	9.25.1820
	md Merib Bunker dr of Barzillai & Lydia		
	Eliza B. md Seth Folger s of Abisha J. & Elizabeth		
4	STEPHEN ALEXANDER COFFIN s of Stephen & Eunice 1 - Hudson	9.19.1796	7.15.1873
	Magdalene Maxwell (or Margaret)		
	Mary md Samuel Jenkins s of John W.		
	William B. - died young		
	1 Stephen md Hannah May Overton	1829	
	Magdalene - died young		

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
5	GEORGE BUNKER COFFIN s of Noah & Lydia 3 md d.N.Y.	1784	2.9.1854
	Abigail Allen dr of Ebenezer d. Hudson	3.19.1784	5.31.1852
	William Allen - unmarried	1808	12.16.1831
	Phebe G. md William Dorning 11. .1834	7.19.1819	
	Mary Allen md Oscar Dorning brother of William 5.12.1831	6.22.1811	9.8.1838
	Avis - unmarried	1815	12.16.1831
	Elizabeth Ann married 5.12.1841	4.22.1823	6.13.1854
	Farmer - born on Nantucket - died at Vestal, N.Y.		
6	REUBEN M. COFFIN s of Noah & Lydia 3 md	6.20.1788	2.16.1871
	Phebe Todd 2.26.1809	6.17.1793	8.3.1839
	Lydia md Thomas Thornton	6.11.1811	
	Henry md Emeline Heath 9.23.1814		
	2 Ellery Cory md Catherine Moulton 7.5.1846	10.22.1816	
	Lucy Ann md Jacob Nutter 7.4.1840	8.9.1819	
	Lorina md Lyman Wright	7.12.1823	
	3 Noah md Mary Jane Ward 2.20.1849	10.20.1826	
	Eli T. md Mary Carter	3.12.1829	2.2.1873
	4 George L. md Cynthella Tompkins 8.22.1857	6.10.1821	
	Stephen J. md Mary Stephens	2.24.1824	
	Phebe T. md Andrew Settle	8.1.1837	
	2nd wife ----		
	Hulda E. md Jacob Stalker	4.27.1845	
	b. Lynn - This family settled in Maine. See Captain's List		
7	CHARLES F. COFFIN s of Alpheus & Love 5 md	4.18.1794	12.19.1873
	Mary Folsom dr of James of N.H. 12.22.1816	10.30.1797	
	27 Albert md Anstrus Varney dr of Peltiah 4.22.1840	11.22.1817	
	5 Charles Folsom md Ann M. Pratt dr of Micajah (Lynn) 6.25.'45	8.23.1819	
	Avis Pitts md Remington H. Varney s of Peltiah 6.23.1842	1.3.1823	
	James F. md Caroline Burbank dr of Eleazer 7.22.1850	8.18.1825	
	Sarah F.	7.17.1833	9.6.1834
	Matthew Barney md Emily Stewart 7.9.1848	9.23.1827	
	Mary Ann	9.9.1837	
	Eliza B.	1.20.1840	
	Edward Clasby	2.2.1830	3.24.1833
8	GEORGE BUNKER COFFIN s of Alpheus & Love 5 md (Maine)	10.26.1797	8.14.1875
	Sarah Sanborn of Maine 10.7.1822	7.27.1796	1.26.1869
	George Alpheus md Malinda Spaulding 8.25.1852 liv. 2. .'82	10.2.1826	
	6 Franklin Richard md Helen Burr 7.16.1854	6.2.1829	
	Adeline Pitts	3.2.1825	9.14.1854
	7 Tristram Sanborn md Susan J. Winkler 3.5.1872	10.7.1832	
	William Henry md Mary E. Barbour 6.13.1871	11.16.1840	
	Sarah Love	11.11.1836	
	Lived at Poughkeepsie		
9	ALEXANDER J. COFFIN s of Eliab & Mary 6 md		4.23.1868
	Lydia Stratton dr of Latham & Phebe d. Poughkeepsie	7.5.1798	3.23.1832
	Joseph md Elizabeth Hall		
	William md -- Crane		
	Phebe md --- Bunker		
	Robert S.		
	Mary - died young		

Continued . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
2nd wife Mary S. Coffin dr of Salmon & Anna	1800	8. .1869
Edward md -- Lent		
Anna		
Caroline - died single		
Born at Athens, N.Y. - died in New York City		
10 WILLIAM MITCHELL COFFIN s of Salmon & Anna 7 md	1800	1839
Phebe Bunker		2. .1852
8 William Henry md Mary Howland Wood 6.30.1868	3.1.1838	
11 HENRY COFFIN, Brooklyn, N.Y. s of Salmon & Anna 7 md	3.9.1819	
Aurilla H. Phinney 5.15.1840		
Sturgis md E. A. Shipman 11.10.1880, at Poughkeepsie	4.26.1845	
Emilie md J. B. Ladd 5.30.1866 - no children	11.16.1843	
2nd wife Susanna V. Everit 6.19.1867		
12 CALEB COFFIN s of Caleb & Ruth 8 md Athens, N.Y.	8.30.1825	
Jeannette Coffin dr of John B. & Electra 9.1.1846	2.12.1828	2.28.1848
Bradbury	7.13.1847	7.27.1848
2nd wife Minerva Howland Coffin dr of John B. & Electra 6.26.1855	5.23.1833	5.8.1858
Fannie	6.29.1856	7.5.1858
3rd wife Esther Lawton 6.12.1872	10.4.1839	
Herbert L.	3.29.1873	
Elizabeth L.	8.21.1875	
Born at Hudson, N.Y. - Died in New York City		
13 WILLIAM ISAIAH COFFIN s of Isaiah & Mary 9 md	6.2.1805	7.12.1860
Mariel Amelia Clark dr of Gates & Amy 9.3.1833	4.10.1806	4.19.1846
2nd wife Henrietta Clark 9.14.1848, sister of 1st wife	2.10.1822	5.15.1871
Mary Amelia	9.3.1849	4.11.1850
Emily Clark md Dr. O. T. Bundy 3.8.1877	5.24.1851	
Henrietta	1.12.1854	
William Gates	11.11.1856	
James Isaiah	6.18.1860	
Born at Hudson, N.Y. - Died in New York City		
14 CYRUS ISAIAH COFFIN s of Isaiah & Mary 9 md	7.23.1818	11.27.1866
Jane Morison 5.16.1850 liv. 3. .1882 N.Y.C.	2.8.1821	
Charles Barker	3.30.1851	
Agnes Morison	11.23.1854	8.12.1878
9 Daniel Morison md Cornelia Housman Allison 1.26.1881	6.24.1856	
Born in Hudson, N.Y. - Died in New York City		
15 STEPHEN ISAIAH COFFIN s of Isaiah & Mary 9 md	11.16.1812	2.3.1882
Sarah Macy dr of Richard 5.14.1840	8.19.1818	3.2.1873
Cornelia	4.17.1841	6.20.1864
Amy Treadwell	6.28.1853	
Born in Hudson, N.Y. - lived and died there		
16 SYLVESTER E. COFFIN s of Shubael B. & Lucretia 10 md	5.5.1837	4.10.1861
Adeline Harvey 1.9.1859		
Sylvester E. md Josephine L-- in Columbia Co. N.Y.	7.28.1861	
Jennie md Russell P. Brower 2.5.1878	10.12.1859	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
17	CHARLES G. COFFIN s of Chas. G. & Charlotte 11, lived NYC	11.16.1807	3.6.1875
	md Elizabeth Abell	12.15.1815	4.17.1871
	10 Robert A. md Mary M. Finch 10.11.1865	11.3.1836	5.16.1874
	Charles J.	2.21.1839	8.4.1845
	Job B. md Adelaide Burdick ww, maiden name Jeffery 1.5.1874	4.18.1841	
	Charlotte L. md William C. Bolton 2.16.1875	4.9.1843	
	Mary Ella	3.27.1846	3.26.1847
	Edgar H. md Nellie Beebe	9.7.1848	
	Asahel	2.24.1857	
	Born at Providence, N.Y. - lived at Newark, N.Y.		
18	Rev. LATHAM COFFIN s of Latham & Hannah 12 md	3.20.1814	
	Susan Mary Barker 9.1.1841		
	Sarah Maria	5.12.1842	
	11 William Latham md Anna McHarg 2.24.1872	10.18.1844	
	Walter Scott	11.28.1846	
	Asa Barker	6.3.1850	12.21.1876
	Mary Amelia	11.3.1853	3.12.1865
	Hattie Lois	11.1.1856	
	Carrie	2.9.1860	
	Minister of M.E. Church. Born at Providence, NY - Died at Nunda, NY		
19	Rev. PELEG COFFIN s of Latham & Hannah 12 md	9.23.1801	2.26.1872
	Susan Smith 1.8.1823	4.8.1801	
	14 Latham md Mary Jane Wells 4.17.1851	10.31.1825	
	also Jeannette E. Burr 1.15.1863		
	13 Walter Smith md Mary J. Bergen 12.26.1852	3.26.1830	
	12 Benjamin Shepherd md Catharine Smith 12.30.1863	9.3.1839	
	Ruby Ann md George Gray Bartlett 3.13.1853	11.24.1832	
20	MICHAEL COFFIN s of Eliphalet & Phebe 13 md White Pigeon, Mich.		
	Eliza Wiltsey		
	15 Clarence M. md Frances Duressa Welch 10.18.1876 dr of Benjamin & Judith		
21	MATTHEW P. COFFIN s of Uriel & Mary 14 md	5.27.1805	9.25.1847
	Lydia Haight 11.29.1827		4.4.1830
	George M.	9.5.1828	1.28.1841
	2nd wife Abigail Anthony 5.8.1833		
	Lydia A.	5.3.1838	11.2.1841
	Sarah M. md Jonathan R. Phelps 10.23.1867	7.12.1841	
	Retired farmer born at Chatham, N.Y. - lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.		
22	JOHN COFFIN s of Uriel & Mary 14 md	6.29.1807	
	Clarissa Finch 4.2.1828		
	16 William B. md Caroline Coleman 1.31.1854	1.21.1829	
	also Susan F. Robinson 9.21.1859		
	Eliza F. md John Janney 5.25.1854	12.26.1830	
	also Edward J. Rawson 12.29.1874		
	Mary P. md William S. Brooke 10.26.1871	2.23.1833	
	Reuben F.	12.30.1837	2.17.1842
	Julia Maria md Robert R. Coleman 12.22.1864	3.4.1840	

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
23	REUBEN COFFIN s of Uriel & Mary 14 -farmer lived in Michigan	9.29.1809	7.1.1874
	Phebe Haight 11.13.1836		
	Matthew B.	9.13.1837	12.20.1847
	Louisa md Ransom Allen 8.3.1856 & B.J.Finney & Henry Morris	1.31.1839	
	2nd wife Anna Haight 3.28.1841		
	Matilda C.	2.4.1842	
	Lydia M.	8.25.1843	8.5.1845
	Eliza	12.17.1845	6.13.1847
	Ellen A.	7.10.1848	1.31.1852
17	John Wesley md Addie Wooden 1.1.1876	9.2.1850	
	Julia Amanda md Edwin Hasbrook 10.28.1873	10.28.1853	6.9.1875
	Arabella	8.31.1856	8.26.1861
	Mary Keziah	4.3.1860	9.3.1861
	Binnie M.	12.5.1863	
	Born at Stillwater, N.Y. - died at South Owego, N.Y.		
24	HENRY COFFIN s of Peleg & Lucy 15 md	12.9.1809	9.30.1862
	Lucy T. Wilbur 1.24.1832	10.9.1808	
	Laura Amanda	9.11.1833	11.31.1862
19	William Henry md Marilla Rodman 6.12.1861	3.7.1835	
	also Jane Heald 3.27.1873		
18	Fernando D. md Emeline M. Slawson 7.11.1861	12.31.1836	
	George	7.24.1838	1.12.1839
	Georgianna	10.21.1839	6.29.1853
	Caroline A.	2.14.1841	10.7.1862
20	Charles P. md Flora Osburn 9.26.1866	1.22.1843	
21	Milton md Sarah A. Mayhew 3.31.1866	2.14.1845	
22	German L. md Clementine Slawson 5.2.1868	3.10.1847	
	Lucy Matilda	7.10.1851	2.20.1852
25	FARRAND COFFIN s of Paul & Anna 16 - Farmer b & d Middlefield,	5.24.1810	
	md Harriet North 9.28.1837 N.Y.	4.10.1817	
23	Aaron D. md Charlotte R. Parshall 5.13.1865	10.10.1840	
	Farmer lived in Defiance Co. O.		
26	GILBERT COFFIN s of Paul & Anna 16 md	2.28.1808	2.2.1875
	1st wife Hannah Conklin		
	2nd wife Elizabeth Platter 2.23.1842		
	Emily md Johnson Miller	3.10.1846	7.21.1873
24	Orlando md Minerva Mussulman 11.2.1875	3.12.1848	
	George	3.16.1850	1.29.1875
	John	4.14.1852	1.24.1875

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
27	JOHN C. COFFIN s of George & Keziah 18 md	1.11.1804	9.28.1880
	Sarah Ray dr of Paul & Priscilla 7.31.1828	1.13.1810	8.19.1856
	Priscilla M. md David Cottle s of Laban & Eunice	6.29.1829	
	Lydia R. md Thomas R. Fisher from Cape Cod 1852	7.13.1833	6.3.1861
	Mary Jane md John Paddack s of Jonathan & Nancy	1.1.1836	
	Emeline	6.14.1840	
	Keziah C.	11.29.1843	
28	HENRY COFFIN s of Wm. H. & Lurania 2nd w 19 md killed on RR	1. .1827	1.18.1864
	md Charlotte M. Hungerford of Auburn, N.Y.		
	Catharine		
	Charlotte		
	Charlotte, ww of Henry also married Cyrus C. Dennis in Auburn 1865		
29	GEORGE A. COFFIN s of Prince & Eliza 20, Honolulu Sandwich Is.	12.30.1815	
	md Mary Ann Morey dr of Joseph & Rebecca	5.19.1822	
	George A. - died single	8.24.1840	8.30.1867
	Mary Jane md John A. Bates in New Bedford 11.29.1860	11.29.1842	
30	WILLIAM H. COFFIN s of Prince & Eliza 20 md	10.12.1817	10.26.1875
	Nancy P. Eldridge from the Cape	10.22.1822	
	William H. - died single in Providence, R.I.	9.28.1845	12.4.1863
	25 Isaiah E. md Ann C. Swain dr of John & Emily 11.18.1875	11.8.1847	
	26 John A. md Nellie M. Hussey b. 1859 dr of Columbus & Nancy	11.20.1852	
	md 3. .1878		
	Herbert W. md Rev. Mary M. Hunkins of Franklin, N.H. 2.20.'80	9.9.1855	8.25.1888
	d. Englewood, Illinois		
	Emily Jane	8.8.1858	
	Anna B. & Mary Augusta - twins	8.7.1867	
31	JOHN A. COFFIN s of Prince & Eliza 20, settled at Providence	2.22.1825	
	md Martha McDonald of Providence 11. .1852	2. .1823	
	John	1.26.1854	
32	BENJAMIN A. COFFIN s of Prince & Eliza 20 md	8.23.1835	
	Lydia M. Ray dr of Frederick & Almira 1865	1843	
	Almira		

EIGHTH GENERATION

1	STEPHEN COFFIN s of Stephen & Magdalene 4 of Hudson, N.Y. md	1829	
	Hannah May Overton 10.15.1854	4.6.1834	
	Stephen Alexander b. Granby, Conn.	5.30.1859	
	Magdalene - died an infant		
	Mary Ellsworth	7.27.1856	
	Helen May	12.29.1865	
	Fanny Belle	9.1.1868	
	Free Baptist Preacher, Tracy Creek, Broome Co., N.Y.		
2	ELLERY CORY COFFIN s of Reuben N. & Phebe 6 md	10.22.1816	
	Catherine Moulton 7.5.1846		
	Ophelia Jennie md Lewis W. Howard 3.15.1865	7.15.1848	
	Delancy Cory	5.29.1850	2.3.1852

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Matilda DeM	2.9.1854	7.18.1861
Melvin Fremont	8.24.1856	12.8.1859
Albert Noah	11.18.1858	
Bertha Gertrude	9.1.1864	
3 NOAH COFFIN s of Reuben M. & Phebe 6, farmer, Fond du Lac, Wisc. md	10.20.1826	
Mary Jane Ward md 2.20.1849	4.14.1826	
Galen Barnett md Emma Amelia Quick 9.12.1878, born in Sheboygan, Wisc. md in Lamertine (Wisc.?) - no children	9.10.1856	
Ellery Cory md Olive Tryphena Pierce 5.21.1882 in Sheboygan Falls, Wisc. Ellery born at Holland Patent, N.Y.	12.2.1859	
1 Arthur Bert	8.3.1864	
4 GEORGE LEWIS COFFIN s of Reuben M. & Phebe 6, Farmer in Kirksville, Mo. md	6.10.1830	
Cynthella Tompkins 8.22.1857	5.22.1837	
Charlotte Mackey md Jesse Dean	8.21.1858	
George	3.30.1863	1.14.1864
Rosa Katy	7.5.1870	
Warren Lewis	2.23.1873	
Elden Cory	10.4.1875	
5 CHARLES FOLSOM COFFIN s of Charles F. & Mary 7 md d. Lynn	8.23.1819	1891
Ann M. Pratt dr of Micajah of Lynn 6.25.1845		
2 Charles Pratt md Grace Parkman 5.3.1879	6.12.1854	8.30.1927
Merchant, Indianapolis		
6 FRANKLIN RICHARD COFFIN s of George B. & Sarah 8, md	6.2.1829	
Helen Bun dr of Laban 7.16.1854		
Franklin R. (traced to 1885)	2.3.1865	
Earl (traced to 1895)	8.22.1855	
Alice md Elbert E. Howell 9.19.1877	12.18.1857	
Mary	1.10.1860	
Ada	12.26.1862	
Liv Emer	3.14.1867	9. .1867
Herbert	10.26.1869	12.30.1869
Charles	11.10.1872	1.20.1873
7 TRISTRAM SANBORN COFFIN s of George B. & Sarah 8, of Oakland, Illinois md	10.7.1832	
Susan J. Winkler of Oakland, Ill. 3.5.1872		
Carrie Etta	12.6.1872	
Edith May	11.2.1874	
Harry Tristram	3.5.1877	
Born at Athens, N.Y. firm of Wm. H. Coffin & Shackleton, N.Y.C.		
8 WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Wm. M. & Phoebe 10 md	3.1.1838	
Mary Howland Wood 6.30.1868	7.21.1848	
7 William Henry md Louise Fisher	8.3.1869	
Ralph	11.28.1871	2.20.1873
May	9.3.1873	
6 Sturgis md Elizabeth Wood 1901	1.3.1875	7.28.1954
Henry Spaulding	4.25.1878	
Elise	7.16.1879	

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
9	DANIEL MORISON COFFIN s of Cyrus Isaiah & Jane 14, NYC	6.24.1856	
	Cornelia Housman Allison dr of B. J. 1.26.1881	10.28.1859	
	Daniel Morison	7.28.1882	
	Greenbrook, New York		
10	ROBERT A. COFFIN s of Charles G. & Elizabeth 17 md	11.3.1836	5.16.1874
	Mary M. Finch dr of David L. & Eliza 10.11.1865	3.4.1840	
	Edward Macy	1.28.1867	
	Ellwood F.	9.7.1868	12.19.1876
	Lizzie May	6.3.1870	8.21.1870
	Carrie C. md Cloyd S. Presson	1.20.1874	
	Born at Providence, N.Y. of firm of Bell & Coffin, Albany, N.Y.		
11	WILLIAM LATHAM COFFIN s of Rev. Latham & Susan M. 18 md	10.18.1844	
	Anna McHarg 2.24.1872 at Bethlehem, N.Y.	6.6.1846	
	Edwin - Bethlehem, N.Y.	12.28.1873	
	William J. - Albany, N.Y.	12.20.1875	
	John McHarg	9.26.1879	2.5.1881
	A farmer, Mt. Morris, N.Y.		
12	BENJAMIN S. COFFIN s of Peleg & Susan 19, md	9.3.1839	
	Catharine Smith 12.30.1863		
	Susie Belle	4.23.1869	
	Louis Smith	7.21.1871	9.16.1871
	George Benjamin	10.15.1874	
	Lawyer, Nunda, N.Y.		
13	WALTER SMITH COFFIN s of Peleg & Susan 19, md	3.26.1830	
	Mary J. Bergen dr of Jacob & Ann Eliza 12.26.1852		
	4 Fletcher B. md Mary E. Fields 1882	1.17.1856	
	Mary N.	5.10.1858	
	5 Kelsey B.	8.14.1864	
	A farmer, born at Mt. Morris, N.Y. - lived at Portage, N.Y.		
14	LATHAM COFFIN s of Rev. Peleg & Susan 19 md	10.31.1825	
	Mary Jane Wells 4.17.1851		
	Edgar Wells	4.28.1855	
	2nd wife Jeannette E. Burr 1.15.1863		
	Mary Jeannette	7.27.1866	
	Emma Luella	11.13.1868	
	Lucy Ann	8.29.1878	
	Centreville, Michigan		
15	CLARENCE M. COFFIN s of Michael & Eliza 20 md		
	Frances Duressa Welch dr of Benj. & Judith 10.18.1876	2.10.1850	
	Jeremiah William	8.7.1877	
	Alice Duressa	6.30.1879	
	8 Latham Clarence md Aba Berhan	2.5.1882	
	Bessie		
16	WILLIAM B. COFFIN s of John & Clarissa 22, b.Chatham, N.Y.	1.21.1829	
	Caroline Coleman 1.31.1854		
	9 Charles C. md Sarah E. Robinson 11.26.1874	10.27.1854	
	10 John md Elizabeth Holdeman b. Berwyn, Pa. 6.22.1864	9.18.1856	

Continued . . .

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

Continued . . .	Born	Died
Joseph R.	4.2.1858	
2nd wife Susan F. Robinson 9.21.1859		
Lucia R. md Elias R. Lockwood 11.21.1878	8.29.1860	
b. Jamestown, Kansas d. Jackson, Michigan		
17 JOHN WESLEY COFFIN s of Reuben & Hannah 23 md	9.2.1850	
Addie C. Woodin 1.1.1876 at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan	11.12.1859	
Julia	11.22.1876	
Arza T.	11.18.1878	
Arthur B.	11.18.1878	11.18.1878
Percy E.	7.5.1881	
Farmer, So. Owego, N.Y.		
18 FERNANDO D. COFFIN s of Henry & Lucy T. 24 md	12.31.1836	
Emeline M. Slawson 7.11.1861		
Charles E.	9.4.1862	1.22.1865
Irving	2.25.1864	2.12.1865
Ralph	4.18.1867	
Ellen Jennet	9.15.1870	
Mary A.	1.30.1875	
Farmer, So. Apalachin, N.Y.		
19 WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Henry & Lucy T. 24 md	3.7.1835	
Marilla Rodman 6.12.1861		
Susan	5.7.1862	9.20.1864
3 Henry md Martha Ford Coffin 6.9.1915	7.31.1866	
Frank	9.24.1867	
Archie	3.25.1869	4.22.1870
George	7.10.1870	4.4.1872
Edgar	3.26.1872	
2nd wife Jane Heald 3.27.1873		
Imogene	11.20.1873	12.1.1873
Agent Keith Bros., Big Rapids, Mich.		
20 CHARLES P. COFFIN s of Henry & Lucy T. 24 md	1.22.1843	
Flora Osburn 9.26.1866		
Leon	3.18.1871	8.13.1872
Raymond L.	2.17.1873	
Farmer, So. Owego, N.Y.		
21 MILTON COFFIN s of Henry & Lucy T. 24 md	2.14.1845	
Sarah A. Mayhew 3.31.1866		
11 Frederick md Maud Husbands 4.15.1891	5.27.1867	12.25.1936
Susan Grace	2.14.1870	10.4.1948
George Beach	12.5.1879	12.11.1953
Milkman, New York City		
22 GERMAN L. COFFIN s of Henry & Lucy T. 24 md	3.10.1847	
Clementine Slawson 5.2.1868	2.16.1852	
Robert L.	10.18.1877	

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
	Hop grower, Middlefield, N.Y.		
23	AARON D. COFFIN s of Farrand & Harriet 25 md	10.10.1840	
	md Charlotte R. Parshall 5.13.1865		
	Ella A.	6.10.1866	3.1.1868
	Luella A.	12.13.1868	
	Gilbert	3.29.1871	
	George P.	3.11.1878	
	Farmer, Sherwood, O.		
24	ORLANDO COFFIN s of Gilbert & Elizabeth 26 md	3.12.1848	
	Minerva Mussulman 11.2.1875		
	Minnie b. Defiance, O.	9.25.1876	
	George md & divorced - no children b. Defiance, O.	2.2.1878	9.27.1958
	12 Charles L. md Cora Henderson b. Defiance, O.	6.28.1879	
	John md - no children		
25	ISAIAH E. COFFIN s of Wm. H. & Nancy 30 b. Nantucket	11.8.1847	
	md Ann C. Swain dr of John & Emeline 11.18.1875 md at Nantucket	8.13.1850	
26	JOHN A. COFFIN s of Wm. & Nancy 30 md	11.20.1852	
	Nellie M. Hussey 3. .1878 dr of Columbus & Nancy	1859	
	Rachel B. - liv. 10.22.1959 in Gloucester	12.29.1881	
	William H. - not liv. 10.22.1959		
	Eliza md - Griffin - not liv. 10.22.1959	3.5.1879	
27	ALBERT COFFIN s of Charles F. & Mary 7 md	11.22.1817	1891
	Anstrus Varney 4.22.1840		
	13 Charles Albert founder General Electric Co. b. Maine	12.30.1844	7.14.1926
	md Caroline Russell		

NINTH GENERATION

1	ARTHUR BERT COFFIN s of Noah & Mary Jane 5 md	8.3.1864	
	Eva A.		
	1 Galen B. md Edith May Linden, Sidley, Eng. 12.8.1922	1896	
	Lynn, Mass.		
2	CHARLES PRATT COFFIN s of Charles F. & Ann 5 md	6.12.1854	8.30.1927
	Grace Parkman dr of Francis Parkman, Historian 5.3.1879	8.29.1851	7.12.1928
	2 Francis Parkman md Miriam Gage dr of Charles S. Gage, Concord, N.H. - md 4.10.1920 im Cambridge, Mass. He died in Schenectady, N.Y.	4.5.1880	8.19.1956
	Miriam liv. 1959	1883	
	Mary Bigelow liv. 1959	1887	
3	HENRY E. COFFIN s of Wm. H. & Marilla 19 md	7.31.1866	
	Martha Ford		
	3 H. Errol md Lois C. H. Robbins 6.19.1915	1.12.1891	
	4 Kenneth Ford md Norma Devany b. 1.15.1895	5.19.1896	
4	FLETCHER BERGEN COFFIN s of Walter & Mary 13 b. Nunda	1.17.1855	
	md Mary E. Fielder b. Fowlerville, N.Y.	2.26.1854	
	Fletcher Walter b. Brooklyn	8.23.1886	2. .1958
	5 Fielder Juilliard md Marjorie Pittkin b. New York City	1.26.1884	5. .1948

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
5	KELSEY B. COFFIN s of Walter & Mary 13 md	8.14.1864	
	Wife's name not given		
	6 Walter G. Coffin md		
6	STURGIS COFFIN s of Wm. Henry & Mary 8 md	1.3.1875	7.28.1954
	Elizabeth Wood 1901	1873	1950
	7 George Sturgis md Elizabeth Dewey 6.29.1935 she d 12.26.1956	1903	
	also Barbara Bradford md 7.13.1957		
7	WILLIAM HENRY COFFIN s of Wm. Henry & Ma ry 8	8.3.1869	
	Louise Fisher 1888		
	8 Philip Tristram md Edna Cecelia Hobby Pittsburgh, Pa.	8.19.1898	
8	LATHAM CLARENCE COFFIN s of Clarence & Frances 15 md	2.5.1882	
	Ava Berhan		
	Duressa md --- Ganton, Detroit, Michigan		
	Catherine md Robert G. McClure		
	Bernice md Charles Beman		
9	CHARLES C. COFFIN s of Wm. B. & Caroline 16 md	10.27.1854	
	Sarah Elizabeth Robinson 11.26.1874 at Ghent, N.Y.		
	George H. b. Chatham	5.29.1876	
10	JOHN COFFIN s of Wm. B. & Caroline 16 md	9.18.1856	
	Elizabeth Holdeman b. Reeseville (Berwyn) Pa.	6.22.1864	
	Louis F.	9.21.1889	
11	FREDERICK COFFIN s of Milton & Sarah 21 md	5.27.1867	
	Maud Husbands		
	9 Elliott Francis md Loretto Toohill 4.10.1916 b.N.Y.C.	10.3.1893	
	Gladys Lorene	1894	
	Virginia Maud	1896	1911
	Milton Lloyd	1897	1925
12	CHARLES L. COFFIN s of Orlando & Minerva 24, b.Defiance, O.	6.28.1879	
	Cora Henderson		
	Lois lives at Defiance, O. 1961		
	10 Melvin C. lives in Toledo, O. 1961 md Helen M. Cutza		
13	CHARLES ALBERT COFFIN s of Albert & Anstrus 27 md b. in Me.	12.30.1844	7.14.1926
	Caroline Louise Russell		
	Edward Russell - unmarried b. Lynn	7.28.1873	9.2.1907
	Jennie May (Jane) md Starling Winston Childs 1903 and died	3.1.1875	10.21.1936
	at Norfolk, Conn. b. at Lynn		
	Alice Storrs - unmarried liv. 10.1.1961	10.28.1878	

TENTH GENERATION

1	GALEN B. COFFIN s of Arthur & Eva 1 md	1896	
	Edith May Linden, Sidley, Eng. 12.8.1922	11.22.1900	
	1 Melvin J. md Marilyn L. Rhodes 4.18.1948 at Portland, Ore.	10.28.1927	

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
2	FRANCIS PARKMAN COFFIN s of Charles P. & Grace 2 md		
	Miriam Gage		
	Francis Parkman, Owego, N.Y. b.Schenectady,N.Y. unm.'59	1921	
	Rosamond md Ogden Dwight Hopkins of Hopkinton,N.Y. 1950	1925	
	Lucy, Scotia, N.Y. md John T. Jamison 1953	1923	
	Prominent New York Architect		
3	H. ERROL COFFIN s of Henry E. & Martha 3 md	1.12.1891	
	Lois C. H. Robbins 6.19.1915		
	2 David Robbins md Nancy M. Nesbit 6.10.1947		
	Prominent New York Architect		
	KENNETH COFFIN s of Henry E. & Martha 3 md	5.19.1896	
	Norma Devany Ellenville, N.Y.	1.15.1895	
	Phyllis md Cornelius J. Hickey of Hudson,N.Y. 5.19.1955	6.4.1925	
	Steven Decker	8.24.1932	
5	FIELDER JUILLIARD COFFIN s of Fletcher B. & Mary 4, b.NYC	1.26.1884	5. .1948
	Marjorie Pittkin		
	3 Fielder Juilliard, Jr. md Edith Camp	9.4.1914	
	4 Bruce Pittkin md Lorenza Senecal b. Bronxville,N.Y.	10.7.1917	
	Marjorie md Philip Matthews b. Bronxville, N.Y.	8.10.1920	
6	WALTER G. COFFIN s of Kelsey B. & -- 5 md		
	Wife's name not given		
	Robert Greenfield md Lois P. Lima, N.Y.		
	Ruth E.	4.13.1930	
7	GEORGE STURGIS COFFIN s of Sturgis & Elizabeth Wood 6 md	1903	
	Elizabeth Dewey 6.29.1935	5.1.1902	12.26.1956
	Harriett D. md Dr. Melvin Lewis 6.6.1958,New Haven,Conn.	7.10.1936	
	2nd wife Barbara Bradford 7.13.1957		
	Pittsburg, Pa.		
8	PHILIP TRISTRAM COFFIN s of William Henry & Louise 7, md	8.19.1898	
	Edna Cecilia Hobby		
	5 Philip Tristram, Jr. md Harvene Louise Fulton	3.31.1928	
	6 William Sturgis md Joananne McDonough	6.22.1929	
	Dorothy Huntington	3.22.1933	
	Patricia Anne	11.15.1930	
	Ralph Spaulding - unmarried 12.20.1959	11.9.1934	
9	ELLIOTT FRANCIS COFFIN s of Frederick & Maud 11, b.NYC	10.3.1893	
	md Loreto Toohill 4.10.1916 b. at New Orleans	5.14.1896	
	Rita Frances	1917	
	Jane Viola md Darwin Addison Wadhams	4.30.1920	
10	MELVIN C. COFFIN s of Charles L. & Cora Toledo 12,O. md		
	Helen M. Kutza		
	Richard age c 19 1961		
	David J. age c 14 1961		

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1	MELVIN J. COFFIN s of Galen B. & Edith May, 1, Portland,Ore.	10.28.1927	
	md Marilyn L. Rhodes 4.18.1948	3.13.1931	
	Melvin J. Jr.	7.11.1949	
	Marjorie A.	6.10.1950	
	Marilee J.	6.6.1951	

ELEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN

		Born	Died
2	DAVID R. COFFIN s of H. Errol & Lois 3, Princeton, N.J.		
	md Nancy M. Nesbit 6.10.1947	4.25.1925	
	Elizabeth Dabney	5.22.1948	
	David Tristram	10.29.1950	
	Lois Robbins	8.12.1952	
	Peter Gerald	7.20.1957	
3	FIELDER JUILLIARD COFFIN, Jr. s of Fielder & Marjorie 5 md	9.4.1914	
	Edith Camp		
4	BRUCE PITTKIN COFFIN s of Fielder & Marjorie 5 md	10.17.1917	
	Lorenza Senecal		
	Bruce Jr. age c 15 1960		
	Daniel Tristram age 1 - 1960		
5	PHILIP TRISTRAM COFFIN s of Philip Tristram & Edna 8 md	3.21.1928	
	Harvene Louise Fulton		
	Philip Tristram III	5.13.1954	
	John Henry	6.8.1956	
6	WILLIAM STURGIS COFFIN s of Philip Tristram & Edna 8 md		
	Joanne McDonough		
	William Sturgis, Jr.	3.25.1953	
	Walter Benjamin	3.5.1955	
	Laura Anne	10.14.1956	
	Jonathan Douglas	3.21.1958	

INDEX

Names of children recorded as not living to age 16 or as "died young" are not included in Index.

	Line
Aaron C. 47 7g	B
AARON D. 23 md Charlotte R. Parshall 8g	E
Aaron 15 5g	C
Aaron md Love Buth (or Beetle) 23 5g	D
Aaron md Mary Pecker 39 5g	D
Aaron 4 6g	B
AARON 33 md Mary Barnard 6g	C
2nd w Sarah Hussey	
AARON 12 md Rebecca Burdett 7g	C
2nd w Lydia B. Folger	
3rd w Harriet B. ww	
Aaron 31 7g	C
Aaron md Emma Dennis 43 7g	C
Abbie Ann 5 7g	B
Abbie Josephine md Robert M. Leach 32 7g	B
Abbie md Gilbert Parshall 16 6g	E
Abbie 1 7g	A
Abbie md Chas. H. Shinn 7 7g	C
ABBOTT 69 md Agnes S. Sawyer 8g	C
Abbott Sawyer md ---- 69 8g	C
Abby Parker md George Waldron 4 7g	D
2nd h Gen. Richard Arnold	
Abel Augustus md Alice Harvey Searles 30 7g	B
Abel Greenleaf 28 5g	B
ABEL HALE 30 md Julia A. Holland 7g	B
2nd w Mary Ann McKay	
ABEL 12 md Anne Brewer 5g	B
Abel 12 5g	B
ABEL 13 md Deborah Russell 5g	C
ABEL (Capt.) 21 md Susan Ames Hale 6g	B
ABEL 2 md Eunice Alley 6g	C
ABEL 15 md Anna Russell 6g	C
ABEL 32 md Rhoda Gardner 6g	D
ABEL 24 md Rebecca Pecker 7g	B
2nd w Mary Ann Miller	
Abel md Belinda B. Brown 24 7g	B
2nd w Paulina Wise	
ABEL 69 md Maria Iddings 7g	D
Abiah md Jonathan Knight 5 5g	B
Abial md Christopher Hussey 20 5g	C
Abial md Jon'n Barney 39 5g	C
Abial md Paul Coleman 60 6g	C
Abigail Chipman 11 4g	C
Abigail Drew 1 6g	A
Abigail Hubbard md Rollin Tucker 75 7g	D
Abigail md Daniel Davidson 1 2g	A
Abigail md Nath'l Gardner 1 2g	C
Abigail md Jedidiah Fitch 1 3g	A
Abigail md Nathaniel Woodbury 2 3g	A
2nd h Eliakim Swain	
Abigail md Bartholomew Thing 3 3g	A
Abigail md Robert Morgan 2 3g	B
Abigail md Zacheus Folger 3 3g	C
Abigail md Grafton Gardner 4 3g	D
Abigail md Elias Coffin 2 4g	A
Abigail md Dr. Josiah Gilman 4 4g	A
Abigail md Benjamin Sleeper 5 4g	A
2nd h Richard Jennings	
Abigail md John Fernald 5 4g	B
Abigail 7 4g	B
Abigail md Rev. Aaron Whittemore 9 4g	B
Abigail md Daniel Smith 1 4g	C
Abigail md Matthew Macy 10 4g	C
Abigail md Seth Swain 12 4g	C
2nd h Nath'l Worth	
Abigail md James Gardner 16 4g	C
Abigail md Samuel Marshall 2 4g	D
Abigail 14 4g	D
Abigail md Thomas Cooke 18 4g	D
Abigail md Tristram Coffin 19 4g	D
2nd h Daniel Smith	
Abigail md Solomon Bunker 1 4g	E
Abigail md Jonathan Young 11 5g	A
Abigail md Noyes Hopkinson 11 5g	B
Abigail md Hackett Martin 21 5g	B
Abigail 25 5g	B
Abigail md Jon'n Purrington 27 5g	C
Abigail md James J. Rourke 43 5g	C
2nd h Samuel Emerson	
Abigail 48 5g	C
Abigail 69 5g	C
Abigail 32 5g	D
Abigail 4 5g	E
Abigail md Joseph Allen 5 5g	E
Abigail md ----- Savory 12 6g	B
Abigail 40 6g	B
Abigail md Capt. John McKenzie 96 6g	C
Abigail 98 6g	C
Abigail md Isaac White 32 6g	D
Abigail md John Hubbard 42 6g	D
Abigail md Amos Edwards 12 6g	E
Abigail md Samuel Lawson 13 6g	E
Abigail Doane md Coleman Crowell 3 7g	A
Abigail md Henry Hill 47 7g	B
Abigail md Jos. Henry Lockwood 110 7g	C
Abigail md Bartholomew Jones 76 7g	D
Abigail 7 8g	A
ABIHU 71 md Elizabeth Wharton ww 5g	C
2nd w Elizabeth Long	
Abijah md Elizabeth Robinson 8 4g	D
Abijah md --- 12 5g	D
ABIJAH 79 md Priscilla Brock 6g	C
Abisha 23 4g	C
ABISHAI 5 md Sarah Long 5g	D
ABNER 2 md Phebe Butler 4g	D
ABNER 5 md Mary Rowlings 4g	B
Abner md Keziah Cromwell 5 4g	B
ABNER 34 md Elizabeth Gardner 5g	C
ABNER 4 md Patience Russell 5g	D
2nd w Desire Benshall	

	Line
ABNER 9 md Esther Northrop 7g	D
Abraham Burbank 19 7g	B
ABRAHAM OWEN 112 md Mary Nicholas 8g	C
ABRAHAM 32 md Hannah Ascah 5g	C
ABRAHAM 40 md Annabella Boyle 6g	C
Abraham 40 6g	C
ABRAHAM 53 md Lydia Bunker 6g	C
Abraham 7 6g	A
ABRAHAM 61 md Annabelle Armett 7g	C
ABRAHAM 105 md Sarah Ann Cox 7g	C
Ada A. md Frederick Ferris 72 7g 2nd h Chas. Sutton	C
Ada Louise md W. H. Ragan 68 7g	D
Ada Louise md William H. Roby 16 8g	D
Ada May 22 8g	C
Ada 6 8g	E
Adaline md George H. Power 14 7g	A
Adaline md Calvin Whinery 55 7g	D
ADAM 34 md Anna Barnard 6g 2nd w Margaret Folger ww	C
Addie Lenora 12 9g	C
ADDISON 48 md Emily Hadley 7g 2nd w Ruth Hadley	D
Adelaide Geneva 33 8g	B
Adele 75 8g	C
Adelia md John B. Swett 33 6g	B
Adeline S. md Christian Couse 79 7g	C
Adeline Pitts 8 7g	E
Adeline Weare md John S. McNair 69 6g	D
Adeline md Enos C. Balch 60 5g	C
Adeline md Ezekiel Morrell 20 6g	B
Adeline md Francis Clark 28 6g	C
Adeline md David U. Coffin 89 6g	C
Adeline Worth md Geo. H. Poole 95 6g	C
Adeline md Tho's Coffin 2 7g	A
Adeline 9 7g	B
Adeline 42 7g	B
Adeline 42 7g	D
Agnes Margaret md Jos. Cass 61 7g	C
Agnes Morison 14 7g	E
Albert B. 16 7g	C
ALBERT B. 92 md Eliza Curtis 7g	D
ALBERT C. 12 md Mary Jane Haskins 8g	A
Albert C. 48 8g	C
ALBERT G. 42 md Elizabeth Tate 7g	D
Albert G. 102 7g	D
Albert H. md Beulah Iola Liffler 26 9g	D
Albert J. md Jane Lee 3 6g	E
Albert K. 1 8g	C
Albert M. 46 6g	D
ALBERT S. 24 md Mary Ann Baker 7g	D
Albert S. 24 7g	D
Albert Barker 32 7g	C
ALBERT BARRY 43 md Caroline Newman 9g	C
ALBERT BARRY 21 md Mabel Welsing 10g	C

	Line
Albert Barry 21 10g	C
Albert Benjamin 21 8g	C
Albert Clark 20 6g	E
Albert Clark md Elizabeth Rison 10 8g	B
ALBERT FIELD 26 md Tillie or Lillie W. Smith 9g	C
Albert Morris 56 8g	D
Albert Noah 2 8g	E
ALBERT PEYTON 7 md Elspeth Pabst Parmentier 10g	D
Albert Peyton, Jr. 7 10g	D
ALBERT REEVES 16 md Kathryn Peyton 9g	D
Albert Roswell md --- 39 7g	D
ALBERT RUSSELL 108 md Caroline S. Andrews 8g	C
ALBERT WILLIAM 37 md Mina Reeves 8g	D
Albert 58 6g	B
ALBERT 14 md Martha Gibbs 6g	C
ALBERT 30 md Mary Fay 6g	C
Albert 53 6g	D
ALBERT 7 md Elizabeth Coleman 7g	A
ALBERT 28 md Elizabeth Harris 7g	B
ALBERT 16 md Margaret Lafferty 7g 2nd w Mary McIntire	C
Albert md Harriet McEwen 22 7g	C
Albert 42 7g	D
ALBERT 53 md Florence Viola Stephens 8g	D
ALBERT 27 md Anstrus Varney 8g	E
Alethea M. 25 8g	D
ALEXANDER H. 18 md Eliza Ann Worth 7g	D
ALEXANDER J. 9 md Lydia Stratton 7g 2nd w Mary S. Coffin	E
ALEXANDER M. 33 md Catharine Campbell 7g	C
Alexander S. 14 6g	A
ALEXANDER DREW 11 md Judith Baker 8g	A
ALEXANDER GARDNER 64 md Narcissa Battie 8g	C
Alexander Hamilton md Jane Vincent 7 6g	D
ALEXANDER HAMILTON 11 md Jane Vincent 7g	D
Alexander Inott 22 6g	C
ALEXANDER NORTON 21 md Mary C. Allen 8g	C
ALEXANDER 17 md Judith Bunker 4g	C
ALEXANDER 51 md Eunice Bunker 5g	C
Alexander 15 5g	C
Alexander 33 6g	C
Alexander 41 6g	C
ALEXANDER 50 md Lydia Myrick 6g	C
ALEXANDER 81 md Lydia Hussey 6g 2nd w Polly Gelston ww	C
Alexander 81 6g	C
ALEXANDER 90 md Lucinda Weeks 6g 2nd w Eliza A. Burdett	C
ALEXANDER G. 65 md Caroline Turner 7g	C

	Line
Alexander md Emma Miller 98 7g	C
ALEXANDER 106 md Mary G. Edwards 7g	C
ALEXANDER 25 md Lucy Ann Freeman Andrews 7g	D
Alexander 2 7g	E
ALFRED B. 86 md Emeline G. Bunker 7g	D
Alfred H. 8 8g	A
ALFRED H. 8 md Martha Smith 9g	A
Alfred Burritt 27 8g	C
Alfred Burritt 9 9g	C
Alfred Byron 2 8g	C
Alfred Gardner 27 7g	B
ALFRED MOORES 28 md Lydia Moores Coffin 8g 2nd w Julia A. Shaw	C
Alfred Moores 30 8g	C
ALFRED VESTAL 47 md Mary E. Johnson 7g 2nd w Miranda Randall	D
Alfred Vestal, Jr. 47 7g	D
ALFRED 42 md Peggy Chase 6g	C
ALFRED 59 md Lillian Jane Keziah Marcus 7g	C
ALFRED 78 md Nancy Weaver 7g	D
ALFRED 14 md Nancy M. Coffin 8g	A
ALFRED 58 md Lucinda Hunt 8g	D
Algia Bruce 16 9g	C
Alice - See Alma L.	
Alice G. 89 8g	C
Alice M. 25 8g	D
Alice Amelia md Tennis Harder Sargent 45 7g	C
Alice Carey 49 7g	D
Alice Duressa 15 8g	E
Alice Eliza md ---- Smith 54 8g	B
Alice Folger md Orrin B. Munn 56 8g	C
Alice Hopkins 36 7g	B
Alice May 33 8g	B
Alice Page 67 7g	B
Alice Storrs 13 9g	E
Alice Virginia 71 7g	D
Alice Viva 47 8g	B
Alice Wilkins 28 9g	C
Alice Worcester 26 9g	C
Alice Worth 58 7g	D
Alice md Mark Hurd 34 5g	B
Alice md Antipas Taber 3 5g	D
Alice md Jared Plumb 4 6g	D
Alice 9 8g	B
Alice 101 8g	C
Alice md Elbert E. Howell 6 8g	E
Alice 19 9g	B
Alladelphia md Isaac Holway 40 7g	C
Allan H. 5 10g	A
Allen H. 7 10g	C
ALLEN ALEXANDER 7 md --- 9g	C

	Line
Allen Morris 52 8g	D
Allen md Deborah C. Coffin 37 5g	D
ALLEN 66 md Deborah G. Coffin 6g	D
Allen md Phebe Carpenter 13 6g	E
ALLEN 27 md Isabella M. 7g	D
Alma C. 47 7g	D
Alma L. or Alice md Andrew Pennell 22 7g	B
Alma Frances md Joseph E. Chase 20 7g	B
Alma May 1 8g	C
Almeda Belle md --- 10 8g	B
Almira A. md Alonzo E. Rowe 19 7g	B
Almira B. 47 6g	B
Almira 16 7g	B
Almira 32 7g	E
ALONZO KING 87 md Catherine Dunham 8g 2nd w Mary Eliz. Moreau	C
Alonzo md Rose Ward 10 6g	B
ALONZO 95 md Louise Pregel 8g	C
ALPHEUS KIMBLE 15 md Jennie Kimball 8g	C
Alpheus 32 6g	D
ALPHEUS 5 md Love Pitts 6g	E
ALPHEUS 30 md Isabel Elmer 8g	D
Alphonso - see J. Alphonso	
Alphonso S. md --- 60 6g	D
Alphonzo Warren 31 7g	B
Alson 88 7g	C
Alva Louise md Francis L. Moses 31 10g	C
Alvin C. md Ann F. ww 23 6g	C
Alvin N. md --- 94 6g	C
ALVIN SMITH 53 md Phebe Ann Bolton 8g	C
ALVIN 60 md Susan Stalker 8g	D
Amanda F. 49 7g	D
Amanda J. 1 8g	C
Amanda Elizabeth 7 8g	C
Amanda Elvira 68 7g	C
Amanda 40 7g	D
Amelia L. 83 7g	C
Amelia M. 19 7g	A
Amelia Frances md John M. Wilson 44 6g	C
Amelia Jane 67 7g	C
Amelia md David L. Mitchell 13 7g	D
Amial 2 5g	E
AMINIEL 53 md Mary Bunker 6g 2nd w Mary Coffin	D
Ammiel md Mary Jane New 41 8g	C
AMORY 6 md Jessie Mary Edmonston 7g	C
AMORY 3 md Emma Edings Hopkinson 8g	C
Amory Stevens 46 9g	C
Amos J. 42 8g	C
Amos M. md --- 55 8g	D
Amos Newman 39 7g	B
AMOS 3 md Sarah Hook 5g	B
Amos 3 5g	B
Amos 18 5g	B

	Line
AMOS 19 md Hannah Brown 5g	B
Amos md Sarah Cook 5g	B
AMOS 39 md Mary Newman 7g	B
Amy md Hiram Philo 39 7g	C
Amy Treadwell 15 7g	E
Anderson Miller, Dr. md Mary J. Hunt 77 7g	D
Andrea 3 11g	B
Andrew S. 61 6g	C
Andrew Augustus md Isadore M. Herring 35 7g	D
ANDREW BIGELOW 35 md --- 8g	B
ANDREW GARDNER 60 md Elizabeth McCartee Sherwood 7g 2nd w Sarah L. Pierson	C
Andrew McMillan 53 6g	B
Andrew Sloan 19 10g	B
Andrew 2 4g	A
Andrew 25 4g	C
Andrew 5 5g	A
Andrew 12 5g	C
ANDREW 19 md Frances Sanderson 6g	C
Andrew 19 6g	C
ANDREW 102 md Deborah Chadwick 6g	C
ANDREW 22 md Eliza S. Anderson 7g	C
Angelina md Henry Haviland 13 7g	A
Anita md Dr. Gustav Dammin 1 9g	C
Ann B. md Jos. W. Marshall 107 7g	C
Ann E. 18 5g	B
Ann S. 60 8g	B
Ann W. md Cyrus W. Sawtelle 90 7g	C
Ann Amelia md Elijah West 104 7g	C
Ann Cousins 42 5g	D
Ann Eliza md Chas. E. Gorham 88 6g	C
Ann Eliza md James S. Matthews 50 7g	D
Ann Frances 34 5g	D
Ann Maria 71 7g	B
Ann Maria md Frank Miller 80 7g	C
Ann Maria md Ezra W. Lewis 108 7g	C
Ann Morton 6 5g	B
Ann md James Caruthers 7 4g	C
Ann md Gilbert Deblois 8 4g	C
Ann 5 4g	D
Ann 14 4g	D
Ann 8 5g	A
Ann 8 5g	C
Ann md Eliakim Swain 44 5g 2nd h Wm. Hart	C
Ann md Valentine Barnard 1 5g	D
Ann md Zachariah Hyatt 12 5g	D
Ann md Samuel Kellum 15 5g	D
Ann md Frederick Swain 29 5g	D
Ann 7 6g	A
Ann md Daniel Coffin 1 6g	C
Ann md Archibald Craig 81 6g	C
Ann 101 6g	C

	Line
Ann md George Russell 51 6g	D
Ann md Edw. C. Swain 53 7g	C
Ann md --- Gardiner 30 9g	C
Anna B. md John G. Carr 20 7g	A
Anna B. md Henry H. Kelley 47 7g	C
Anna B. & Mary Augusta twins 30 7g	E
Anna B. md --- Elms 49 8g	B
Anna C. Roenna md Philip M. Snyder 56 8g	C
Anna E. 9 8g	D
Anna H. md Joseph Morris 23 6g	D
Anna M. md Ezra V. Towle 10 7g	B
Anna M. md Lot Crocker, Jr. 3 7g	D
Anna W. md Dr. Gustave J. Dammin 2 8g	C
Anna Barnard md Daniel H. Horne 50 7g	C
Anna Eliza md Carl Critchett 12 8g	D
Anna Joy md ---- 94 6g	C
Anna Joy 65 7g	C
Anna Lapsley 53 7g	B
Anna Laura 41 8g	D
Anna Margaret md Dr. Philip Gadsden Edwards 11 7g 2nd h James G. Guignard	C
Anna Maria md John K. Knowles 1 7g	A
Anna Maria md John Ross Keach 16 7g	D
Anna Mary 1 7g	B
Anna Merle md --- 53 8g	D
Anna Miriam 61 7g	D
Anna Parker 60 7g	D
Anna Smith md Wm. McK Parker 8 6g 2nd h Edward C. Peronneau	C
Anna md Solomon Gardner 1 2g	E
Anna md Paul Paddack 6 3g	C
Anna md Joseph Clark 2 4g	A
Anna md Robert Sargent 2 4g	B
Anna md Thomas Dutton 7 4g	B
Anna md Chas. Clasby 10 4g	C
Anna md Geo. Pinkham 13 4g	C
Anna md Sylvanus Russell 24 4g	C
Anna md Jonathan Upham 13 4g	D
Anna md Bachelder Hussey 2 4g	E
Anna (?) 2 5g	A
Anna md Joseph March 36 5g	B
Anna md Obed Clark 28 5g	C
Anna 31 5g	C
Anna 69 5g	C
Anna md Benjamin Hussey 30 5g	D
Anna md Ebenezer Crowell 6 6g	A
Anna md Enoch Thurlow 40 6g	B
Anna 29 6g	C
Anna md ---- Leonard 33 6g	C
Anna 34 6g	C
Anna 26 6g	D
Anna 10 7g	A
Anna (Adopted) 24 7g	D
Anna 79 7g	D

	Line
Anna 9 7g	E
Anna 44 8g	B
Annabella 39 6g	C
Anne md William Hook 3 5g	B
Anne 10 5g	B
Anne md Richard Lovering 11 5g	B
Anne 13 5g	B
Anne md Dr. Oliver Smith 7 5g	C
Anne md Philip Calbeck 10 5g	C
Anne md Gen. Sir Thos. Pearson 12 6g	C
2nd h John Barnett - British Army Officer	
Anne md Solomon Mutch 17 7g	C
Annette 57 8g	D
Annie E. 96 7g	D
Annie F. 112 7g	C
Annie M. 15 8g	B
Annie Haskell md Warfield Garson 4 9g	C
Annie Jane 23 8g	C
Annie Means 36 7g	B
Annie Warren md Aaron D. Weld, Jr. 81 7g	C
Annie md --- Ransome 9 5g	B
Annie 17 6g	B
Annie 66 8g	C
Ansel 16 6g	B
Antipas 1 5g	A
Apphia Cogswell md Enoch Little, Jr. 39 6g	B
Apphia md Benjamin Jacques 3 3g	B
Apphia 4 3g	B
Apphia md Ichabod Jones 9 4g	B
Apphia 12 4g	B
Apphia md Nehemiah Cogswell 25 5g	B
ARIEL 49 md Priscilla Fosdick 6g	C
2nd w Judith Coffin	
Artemas W. 2 7g	C
Artemas Sackett 17 7g	D
Artha Sarah 66 7g	B
ARTHUR A. 27 md Grace Whetstone 9g	D
Arthur C. 36 8g	B
Arthur G. 33 6g	B
ARTHUR W. 45 md Josephine Hazelton 8g	C
ARTHUR BAYLIES 82 md Angie E. Wheeler 8g	D
ARTHUR BERT 1 md Eva A. --- 9g	E
ARTHUR DEXTER 32 md Cora Drake 9g	C
ARTHUR EDWIN 34 md Carrie F. Bosworth 8g	B
Arthur George md Helen P. Sampson 6 9g	C
ARTHUR HENRY 41 md	
Anna Mary Richie 8g	D
Arthur Herbert md Clara L. Loaden 6 9g	C
Arthur Joseph Bennett 5 8g	A
Arthur Lee md Christina Hackett 62 8g	C
Arthur McArthur 57 7g	C
Arthur McArthur 66 8g	C
Arthur Tristram 34 8g	D
Arthur Wallace 67 8g	C
Arthur md --- 43 6g	C

	Line
Arthur 69 7g	C
Arthur 13 7g	D
ARTHUR 72 md Lizzie Perrin 8g	C
ARTHUR 40 md Catherine Brennan 9g	C
Arza T. 17 8g	E
Asa Barker 18 7g	E
Asa md Judith Coleman 65 5g	C
2nd w Eunice Colesworthy ww	
ASA 66 md Eunice Colesworthy 5g	C
ASA 78 md Phebe Morselander 6g	C
ASA 119 md Hannah Gardner 7g	C
Asahel 17 7g	E
Augusta D. 42 7g	C
Augusta Ann 31 7g	B
Augusta md Thomas R. Jackson 24 7g	B
AUGUSTUS B. 27 md Katie McPeck 8g	B
Augustus W. 19 7g	B
AUGUSTUS BOUTELLE 35 md ---- 7g	B
Augustus Franklin 26 6g	B
Augustus 10 7g	B
AUGUSTUS 18 md Rebecca Elizabeth	
Dailey 8g	A
Augustus 27 8g	B
Aurelia A. md I. Walter McCauslin 69 7g	D
Avis Pitts md Remington H. Varney 7 7g	E
Avis md Hiram Folger 19 5g	C
Avis md Daniel Nitcher 52 5g	C
2nd h Howes Sears	
Avis md John Chadwick 5 6g	E
Avis md Richard C. Southwick 7 6g	E
Avis md David Haight 14 6g	E
Avis 5 7g	E
Azro B. 60 6g	D

Bainbridge 17 6g	B
Barbara O. md Marcus Thompson, Jr. 4 11g	C
Barbara Ann 6 10g	B
Barbara Lee 1 11g	B
Barbara Soule md Howard	
Everett Norris 25 9g	B
Barbara Teer 3 11g	D
Barbara md Lindsey Perry, Jr. 27 10g	C
Barnabas (Benjamin?) 1 3g	A
Barnabas 10 4g	D
BARNABAS 39 md Abigail Folger 5g	C
BARNABAS 16 md Phebe Marshall 5g	D
Barnabas md Sarah Whaler 16 5g	D
BARNABAS 19 md Susan Gardner 6g	D
BARNABAS 79 md Mary Starbuck 7g	C
Barnabas 85 7g	C
BARNABAS 66 md Miriam Worth 7g	D
Barney 29 6g	C
Barrett Franklin md Julia Ann Clark 85 8g	D

	Line
BARRETT 89 md Hannah Coffin ww 6g	C
BARTLETT YANCEY 59 md Caroline Marilda Hicks 7g	D
BARTLETT 1 md Judith Bunker 4g	D
Bartlett md Lydia Myrick 1 4g	D
BARTLETT 19 md Sarah Coffin 5g	C
2nd w Judith Coffin ww	
Bartlett 35 5g	D
BARTLETT 97 md Elizabeth 6g	C
2nd w Anna Worth	
3rd w Eunice Williams	
BARTLETT 1 md Peggy Tupper 6g	D
BARZILLAI S. 1 md Clara S. Ricketson 9g	D
Barzillai 40 5g	C
Barzillai 2 6g	A
BARZILLAI 21 md Rebecca Coffin 6g	C
2nd w Charlotte Chase	
Barzillai 35 7g	C
Barzillai 1 7g	D
BARZILLAI 14 md Henrietta A. Trehon 8g	C
2nd w Alice Penny	
3rd w Caroline L. Clayton	
Bazaliel 43 5g	C
Beatrice May 16 9g	C
Belinda md William Nash 25 5g	D
Belle V. md W. F. Coffin 21 8g	B
Belle W. 52 7g	D
Belle md Thomas L. Williams 62 7g	B
Belle 6 8g	C
Beniah 6 6g	B
BENJAMIN A. 32 md Lydia M. Ray 7g	E
BENJAMIN F. 14 md Anna Stubbs 6g	A
Benjamin F. 22 6g	C
Benjamin F. 23 6g	C
BENJAMIN F. 25 md Sarah Harris 6g	C
Benjamin F. 36 6g	D
BENJAMIN F. 14 md Rachel Starbuck Ceely 7g	C
BENJAMIN F. 49 md Hepsabeth Paddack 7g	C
BENJAMIN F. 80 md Elizabeth Besse 7g	C
BENJAMIN F. 55 md Mary Crosby 8g	C
BENJAMIN F. 58 md Charity R. Bennett 8g	C
2nd w Emily Jane Hanlon	
BENJAMIN F. 3 md Carrie R. Davis 9g	B
BENJAMIN R. 14 md Louisa Ellen 9g	D
BENJAMIN S. 12 md Catharine Smith 8g	E
Benjamin W. md Lucy Feltch 31 6g	B
Benjamin Barney md Emma Mosier 32 6g	C
Benjamin Felt Knapp 22 6g	B
Benjamin Francis 14 8g	C
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28 md Sophia Shelton 7g	D
Benjamin Franklin md Olive 29 7g	D
Benjamin Franklin md Martha Ann Stevens 42 8g	C

	Line
Benjamin Howard 92 8g	C
BENJAMIN JOY 70 md Elizabeth Paddack 7g	C
Benjamin Rush 21 6g	D
Benjamin 1 2g	D
Benjamin 4 3g	C
BENJAMIN 7 md Miriam Woodman 4g	B
Benjamin md Anna Kincaid 7 4g	B
BENJAMIN 6 md Rebecca Coffin 4g	C
2nd w Hannah Bunker	
Benjamin 7 4g	C
BENJAMIN 10 md Jedida Hussey 4g	C
2nd w Deborah Macy	
Benjamin 16 4g	C
BENJAMIN 19 md Elizabeth Norton 4g	D
Benjamin 1 5g	A
Benjamin 5 5g	B
Benjamin md Sarah Pike 7 5g	B
Benjamin md Sarah Kimball 10 5g	B
BENJAMIN 15 md Judith Macy 5g	C
BENJAMIN 23 md Elizabeth Hussey 5g	C
Benjamin 32 5g	D
BENJAMIN 38 md Jedida Norton 5g	D
Benjamin 38 5g	D
Benjamin 39 5g	D
Benjamin 7 6g	A
BENJAMIN 31 md Mary Mudridge 6g	B
Benjamin md --- 17 6g	C
BENJAMIN 18 md Catharine Sanderson 6g	C
Benjamin md Catherine Douglas 19 6g	C
BENJAMIN 32 md Mary Brown 6g	C
Benjamin md Hannah Osborne 33 6g	C
BENJAMIN 39 md Christianna Patterson 6g	C
Benjamin 39 6g	C
Benjamin 41 6g	C
BENJAMIN (Hon.) 57 md Mary Paddack 6g	C
Benjamin 85 6g	C
BENJAMIN 56 md Polly McCleve 6g	D
2nd w Lydia Fuller	
3rd w Abby Emmory	
Benjamin 22 7g	B
Benjamin 2 7g	C
BENJAMIN 37 md Hannah Stanton 7g	C
BENJAMIN 42 md Sarah M. L. Holland 7g	C
Benjamin S. 56 7g	C
BENJAMIN 88 md Sophia Hamblin 7g	D
BENJAMIN 37 md Emma Gerring 8g	B
Benoni 1 3g	C
BERKLEY P. 50 md Narcissa Davidson 7g	D
2nd w Margaret Sims	
3rd w Elizabeth Arnett	
Berkley md Margaret Maguire 50 7g	D
BERNARD CYRUS 18 md Mary O'Shaughnessy 9g	C
Bernard Leon 1 11g	A

	Line
Bernice md Charles Beman 8 9g	E
Berry or Perry Ed. 45 8g	C
Bertha Avis 26 9g	D
Bertha Emily 8 8g	B
Bertha Gertrude 2 8g	E
Bertha Jane 42 9g	C
Bessie Carter 43 8g	C
Bessie Isabelle 19 8g	C
Bessie 29 8g	D
Bessie 15 8g	E
Bethia md Matthew Bunker 24 4g	C
Bethia md Jeremiah Gardner, Jr. 68 5g	C
BETHUEL 18 md Hannah Dicks 5g	D
2nd w Catherine Macy	
Bethuel 1 6g	A
Bethuel 36 6g	D
Betsey C. md Albert Brown 31 5g	D
Betsey M. md Allen H. Gifford 2 7g	D
Betsey Brown md Ira D. Spaulding 78 7g	C
Betsey md Henry Folger 19 4g	C
2nd h John Gardner	
Betsey 11 5g	A
Betsey md Robert Coggeshall 20 5g	D
Betsey md --- Pitts 12 6g	B
Betsey (Elizabeth Jane) 42 6g	C
Betsey md Elisha Starbuck 72 6g	C
Betsey md Amaziah Gardner 1 5g	A
Bettina 9 10g	D
Betty Jane md Wesley Smith 4 10g	A
Beulah Adelaide md Charles Downing 15 8g	A
Beulah Heaton 6 9g	A
Beulah 4 3g	D
Beulah md Jonathan Pease 18 4g	D
Beulah md Ezra Allen 19 4g	D
Beulah md Daniel Bucket 15 5g	D
Beverley Chaney 3 11g	D
Binnie M. 23 7g	E
Blanche md Robert Fallander 28 10g	C
Bodine 7 7g	C
Bodwell 6 5g	B
Borland 98 7g	C
Bradford McKenna 39 8g	C
Brewster 88 7g	C
Brian 2 11g	D
BROWN 2 md Deborah Coleman 6g	A
Brown 2 6g	A
BRUCE PITKIN 4 md Lorenza Senecal 11g	E
BRUCE 27 md Madeleine Sinclair 10g	C
Bruce, Jr. 4 11g	E
Burton Xenephon md Martha Yoakum 11 10g	D
Burton 47 8g	C
BURTON 3 md Martha Yoakum 11g	D
Byron 13 7g	D
"Byron" (Charles Byron) 35 8g	C

	Line
C. Bowditch 36 8g	B
CALEB 49 md Deborah Alden 5g	C
Caleb 49 5g	C
CALEB 76 md Anna West 6g	C
CALEB 8 md Hannah Mead 6g	E
2nd w Ruth Bradley Green	
CALEB 12 md Jeannette Coffin 7g	E
2nd w Minerva Howland	
3rd w Esther Lawton	
CALVIN 30 md Ruth Jeanette Smith 6g	B
Calvin 31 7g	C
Cameron Oliver md Rebecca Browning 23 6g	D
Campbell 4 7g	C
Carl Fletcher md Nora Donoghue 15 8g	C
Carl 24 8g	D
Carl 5 9g	B
Carlos Leroy 24 9g	D
Carol Lynn 18 10g	C
Caroline A. 40 6g	D
Caroline A. 24 7g	E
Caroline C. md Henry M. Culbertson 65 7g	C
Caroline J. md Geo. Mendall 81 6g	C
Caroline R. 46 6g	B
Caroline Amelia md Jonas Smith 15 6g	E
Caroline Elizabeth 54 7g	B
Caroline Louisa md Phelismer (?)	
Billings 21 7g	C
Caroline Louise 17 10g	C
Caroline Matilda md Charles H. Norris 30 6g	B
Caroline Melinda md Robert Mitchell 28 6g	D
Caroline Virginia md Dr. Benj.	
Smith Middleton 68 7g	C
Caroline 9 6g	B
Caroline md Hon. Chas. Grant 12 6g	C
Caroline md Reuben Burdett 92 6g	C
Caroline 15 7g	B
Caroline md --- MaCumber 16 7g	B
Caroline md Robert Farquhasson 17 7g	C
Caroline md James Coffin 23 7g	C
Caroline md Byron Sackett 13 7g	D
Caroline 20 7g	D
Caroline md Abijah C. Jay 56 7g	D
Caroline 1 7g	E
Caroline 9 7g	E
Caroline md Frederick Vincent Noone 1 9g	B
Carolyn 22 10g	C
Carolyn 6 11g	C
Carrie C. md Cloyd S. Presson 10 8g	A
Carrie G. 60 8g	B
Carrie Beatrice 91 7g	D
Carrie Bell 25 7g	D
Carrie Etta 7 8g	E

	Line
Carrie Lavinia 61 8g	D
Carrie Straw 58 7g	D
Carrie 18 7g	E
Carrie md Getag (?) 54 8g	B
Carrie 43 8g	C
Cass 5 9g	B
Catharine Plummer md George McKinstry 56 8g	C
Catharine md Bethuel Gardner 2 3g	C
Catharine md Paul Folger 3 4g	A
Catharine md Joshua Gardner 7 4g	C
Catharine md Joshua Coffin 11 4g	C
Catharine 1 5g	C
Catharine md Richard Barwell 10 5g 2nd h Edw. Miller Mundy	C
Catharine md Eb'r. Clark 42 5g	C
Catharine md Stephen Abbott 1 6g	C
Catharine md John Hunt 34 6g	C
Catharine G. 48 6g	B
Catharine W. 53 6g	B
Catherine Annie R. 1 8g	C
Catherine Evelina 66 7g	D
Catherine Hume 10 7g	C
Catherine Louise 36 8g	B
Catherine Margaret 24 9g	D
Catherine md Edmund Chapman 5 4g	B
Catherine 15 5g	B
Catherine 14 6g	C
Catherine 28 7g	E
Catherine md Robert G. McClure 8 9g	E
Cazneau B. 44 6g	B
CHARLES A. 16 md Bessie Gray 9g	B
CHARLES B. 113 md Eliza A. Parker 7g	C
CHARLES B. 49 md Laura Goodenow 8g	C
CHARLES B. 19 md Elizabeth Ann Pitman 8g	D
Charles C. 44 6g	C
Charles C. 20 6g	E
CHARLES C. 9 md Sarah Elizabeth Robinson 9g	E
CHARLES C. 6 md Amy Messinger 10g	D
Charles D. 22 7g	B
Charles D. md Annie Carroll? 9 8g	A
Charles E. 56 7g	D
CHARLES E. 81 md Anna M. Wiley 8g	C
CHARLES E. 14 md Edith M. Waterman 10g	C
Charles F. 23 6g	C
Charles F. 9 7g	B
CHARLES F. 73 md Rhoda M. Johnson 7g	D
CHARLES F. 7 md Mary Folsom 7g	E
Charles F. md ---- Osborne 9 8g	C
Charles F. 47 8g	D
CHARLES F. 13 md Lelia Conlon 10g	C
Chas. F. III 3 11g	C
Charles G. md Susan Holmes ww 69 6g	C

	Line
CHARLES G. 11 md Charlotte Hunt 6g	E
CHARLES G. 57 md Eliza McArthur 7g 2nd w Susan F. Macy ww	C
CHARLES G. 73 md Theodosia Van Orden 7g	C
CHARLES G. 108 md Hannah Phinney 7g	C
CHARLES G. 17 md Elizabeth Abell 7g	E
Charles G. 10 8g	C
CHARLES G. 115 md Angeline White 8g	C
Charles H. md Jane Sisson 45 6g	D
Charles H. 55 7g	B
Charles H. 73 7g	C
Charles H. 89 7g	C
Charles H. 3 7g	D
CHARLES H. 5 md Eliza Barrett Gardner 7g	D
CHARLES H. 36 md Eliza G. Folger 7g	D
Charles H. 36 7g	D
CHARLES H. 2 md Lydia Joy 7g	E
CHARLES H. 49 md Flora Howells 8g	D
CHARLES J. H. 84 md Catherine Hardwick 6g	C
Charles J. 1 7g	E
Charles L. 47 6g	B
CHARLES L. 57 md Sarah E. Seavey 7g	B
Charles L. 63 8g	D
CHARLES L. 12 md Cora Henderson 9g	E
CHARLES M. 4 md Caroline Cookson 8g	B
CHARLES N. 9 md Elizabeth Ann Gardner 7g	C
Charles P. 8 6g	A
CHARLES P. 20 md Flora Osburn 8g	E
Charles R. 7 10g	A
Charles S. 69 7g	B
Charles S. 8 7g	D
Charles W. md Elizabeth McDonald 21 8g	B
CHARLES ALBERT 13 md Caroline Louise Russell 9g	E
Charles Alexander 51 5g	C
CHARLES ALLEN 32 md Alice Elizabeth Gale 8g	B
Charles Alphonso 33 8g	B
Charles Asa 115 8g	C
Charles Augustus 59 6g	B
CHARLES AUGUSTUS 37 md Elizabeth Moss 8g	C
CHARLES AUGUSTUS 79 md Annie Edith Nash 8g 2nd w Ethel M. Green	D
Charles Barker 14 7g	E
CHARLES BARKER 30 md Lucy Ann Shaw 8g 2nd w Margaret Farrow	C
CHARLES BARKER 9 md Margaret Anna Farrar 9g	C
CHARLES BENTON 100 md Allie M. Blunt 7g	D

Line

CHARLES BERTRAM 15 md Hattie C. Dies 9g C
Charles Burton 19 7g C
Charles Carleton md Sally Russell Farmer 38 6g B
Charles Carleton 45 8g B
Charles Carleton 53 8g D
CHARLES CARLTON 24 md Ruth Grover 9g B
CHARLES CARLTON, JR. 16 md Jane Coffin 10g B
CHARLES CLARK 16 md Marie Marden 10g C
Charles David 48 7g C
CHARLES DREW 10 md Charlotte Drew 8g A
Charles Dustin md Harriet Wooster 2 6g B
Charles Dustin 3 7g B
CHARLES EDMONSTON 4 md Isabelle Fraser Robinson 8g C
CHARLES EDMUND 9 md Frances Lanaman 8g C
Charles Edward Brenner 29 6g B
Charles Edward 66 7g B
Charles Edwin md Margaret M. Drisco 55 6g B
CHARLES EDWIN 113 md Margaret F. Ewer 8g C
Charles Elliott 19 8g D
CHARLES ELMER 71 md Mary Ella White 8g D
CHARLES EMMETT 46 md Elizabeth Holloway 8g D
2nd w Mary (or Carolyn) Fletcher ww
Charles Eugene 69 6g D
CHARLES EUGENE 7 md Stella Graftte Wilson 10g B
Charles Eugene 7 10g B
CHARLES EVERETT 26 md Estella Waters 9g D
2nd w Elvira Alice Jones
CHARLES FOLSOM 5 md Ann M. Pratt 8g E
CHARLES FRANKLIN 21 md Sarah Isabel Dowling 9g C
CHARLES FREDERIC 79 md Margaret E. Bean 8g C
Charles Frederick 50 6g C
Charles Frederick 11 6g D
CHARLES FREDERICK 29 md Mary Jane Coffin 7g C
Charles Frederick 29 7g C
Charles Frederick 30 8g C
CHARLES FREDERICK 70 md Eliza P. Gardner 8g C
Charles Gaylord md Priscilla Wiltsey 15 6g E
CHARLES GIFFORD 117 md Lavinia White 8g C
2nd w Phebe Jane Conkling

Line

CHARLES GRIFFIN 34 md Miranda Hastings 7g C
2nd w Margaret Ann Hughes
3rd w Esther D. Stone ww
Charles Harrison 45 8g D
Charles Hazen 44 8g B
CHARLES HECTOR 58 md Eliza Park 7g B
Charles Hector 53 8g B
Charles Henry md Abbie Moore 22 6g B
Charles Henry md Eliza Ann Coombs 25 6g B
Charles Henry 91 7g C
CHARLES HENRY 82 md Lydia Hussey Swain 7g D
2nd w Orinda Gardner ww
CHARLES HENRY 66 md Charlotte Maria Miller 8g C
CHARLES HENRY 22 md Eliza Greene 9g C
Charles Hustis 110 8g C
Charles Howells md Irene Parker 49 8g D
Charles Ignatius 61 7g B
Charles Jefferson md Ida Bloxham 28 9g D
Charles Jeffery 32 9g D
CHARLES JEROME 4 md --- 9g B
Charles Leigh 19 8g C
Charles Levi md Hazel Painter 62 8g D
Charles Lewis md Edith Naomi Wood 37 8g C
Charles Lindley 12 9g C
Charles McHarg 63 7g B
Charles Monroe md Mary ---- 4 9g B
Charles Mortimer 33 7g B
CHARLES MYRICK 22 md Judith Barnard 6g C
CHARLES PARKER DR. 54 md Sarah Putnam Allen 7g B
Charles Parker 54 7g B
Charles Porter 65 7g B
CHARLES PRATT 2 md Grace Parkman 9g E
Charles Ralston 103 8g C
Charles Sumner 40 7g D
Charles Thompson 71 7g D
Charles Todd 104 7g D
Charles Tristram 16 10g B
Charles Tristram 8 11g C
CHARLES WARREN 94 md Etta Butler 8g C
Charles Walter md Josephine Buchanan 59 8g C
Charles Wellington Dutcher 4 8g A
Charles Winthrop 92 8g C
Charles Wm. 97 8g C
CHARLES WEST 90 md Sophia Sherman 7g C
CHARLES WARREN 17 md Ruth Abbie Walker 8g B
Charles Wesley md Elizabeth Davage 24 7g B
CHARLES WILLIAM 2 md Emma Cook 9g D
Charles Wright md --- 67 7g D

	Line
Charles Zeno 58 7g	D
CHARLES 9 md Mary Barrett 4g	C
CHARLES (Dr.) 31 md Hephzibah Carnes 5g	B
CHARLES 6 md Puella Gardner 5g	C
2nd w Dinah Coleman	
CHARLES 18 md Susanna Studley 5g	C
Charles 18 5g	C
Charles 19 6g	B
Charles md Catherine Emery 20 6g	B
Charles md Pl. Port 23 6g	B
CHARLES 43 md Dorcas Parker 6g	B
CHARLES 48 md Mary Davenport 6g	B
Charles 48 6g	B
CHARLES (D. D.) 49 md Susanna	
Woodbridge Ayer 6g	B
CHARLES 59 md Mehetabel Sheaf 6g	B
CHARLES 7 md Susan Rawson 6g	C
Charles 7 6g	C
CHARLES 62 md Miriam Parker ww 6g	C
Charles 89 6g	C
CHARLES 46 md Mary Macy 6g	D
Charles 46 6g	D
Charles 61 6g	D
Charles md Annie Colen 14 7g	A
Charles 58 7g	B
CHARLES 71 md Sarah Webster 7g	B
Charles 71 7g	B
Charles 1 7g	C
CHARLES 48 md Harriet Pigott 7g	C
CHARLES 13 md Hannah Lyon 7g	D
Charles 21 7g	D
CHARLES 34 md Almira Gardner 7g	D
Charles 42 7g	D
CHARLES 39 md Sarah Louisa Randall 8g	B
CHARLES 44 md Elizabeth Chase 8g	B
Charles md --- Randall 67 8g	D
Charles 27 9g	B
Charlotte B. 5 10g	B
Charlotte E. 97 7g	C
Charlotte G. md Edw. Swain 87 6g	C
Charlotte L. md William C. Bolton 17 7g	E
Charlotte M. md John Brock 23 6g	C
Charlotte Y. md Nehemiah Allen 31 5g	D
Charlotte Abby md Horace Perkins 30 6g	B
Charlotte Abby 95 7g	C
Charlotte Ann md ---- Taylor 7 6g	C
Charlotte Ann md Wm. A. B. Wilson 25 7g	D
Charlotte Harnard 30 6g	B
Charlotte Louise md --- Taylor 2 10g	A
Charlotte Mackey md Jesse Dean 4 8g	E
Charlotte md Wm. Cobb 11 5g	C
Charlotte md Reuben Myrick 55 5g	C
Charlotte md Elijah Hillman 38 5g	D
Charlotte 39 6g	C
Charlotte md Benj. Field 47 6g	C

	Line
Charlotte md Wm. B. Gardner 67 6g	C
Charlotte md Samuel Wyer 78 6g	C
Charlotte md Chas. B. L'Hommedieu 80 6g	C
Charlotte 104 6g	C
Charlotte md Reuben C. Andrews 11 6g	D
Charlotte 38 6g	D
Charlotte md Frederick Coffin 23 7g	C
Charlotte md Rufus P. Moses 24 7g	C
Charlotte 61 7g	C
Charlotte md David C. Barnard 1 7g	D
Charlotte 28 7g	E
Charlotte md W. Guerlin 6 11g	C
Chester L. 96 8g	C
Chester W. 57 8g	C
Chester Elihu 12 9g	C
Chloe McLellan 99 7g	D
Christi 9 10g	D
Christian md John Edwards 2 3g	C
2nd h Timothy Williamson	
Christian md Peter Long 23 4g	C
Christian md Samuel Baker 1 4g	D
Christian md Wm. Lewis 10 5g	C
Christine E. 29 8g	B
CHRISTOPHER F. 52 md Alice	
(called Elsy) Gibson 7g	C
Christopher J. 28 8g	B
Christopher Columbus 17 7g	A
Christopher Folger 51 7g	C
Christopher Kendall 19 7g	C
Christopher 5 4g	D
Christopher 3 5g	C
CHRISTOPHER 10 md Nancy	
Wainright Bridger 6g	A
CHRISTOPHER 26 md Rebecca Swain 6g	C
CHRISTOPHER 60 md Abigail Coleman 6g	C
Cinda Helen 1 10g	A
Claire md --- Easley 7 9g	C
Clara A. 51 7g	B
Clara A. md Dr. Edward N. Kingsbury 85 8g	C
Clara E. 15 8g	B
Clara J. 25 8g	D
Clara Alice 63 8g	D
Clara Emma 62 7g	C
Clara Louise md Charles H. Furey 41 7g	D
Clara Stockwell 57 7g	D
Clara 18 6g	B
Clara 55 8g	D
Clare md Isaiah Ketchem 24 7g	B
CLARENCE F. 6 md Mildred M. Anthony 9g	B
CLARENCE M. 15 md Frances	
Duressa Welch 8g	E
Clarence Burton md Bertha Sheets 35 9g	D
CLARENCE BURTON 11 md Bertha	D
Sheets 10g	

	Line
CLARENCE EUGENE 17 md -- - 9g	D
Clarence Eugene, Jr. Admiral 17 9g	D
Clarence Garfield 23 8g	D
CLARENCE HOWARD 3 md --- 9g	A
Clarence Martin md Louvie Peabody 10 9g	B
Clarence Ross 62 7g	C
Clarence Upham md Antoinette S. Eddy 116 7g	C
Clarence Wheeler 14 9g	C
Clarence 47 8g	C
CLARIS BAKER 1 md Dorothy Gerard 11g	C
Clarissa Day 19 10g	B
Clarissa md George Macy 16 5g	C
Clarissa 35 5g	D
Clarissa md Timothy Rodgers 6g	B
CLARKSON M. 17 md Ellen Perry 9g	C
Clarkson Hyrcanus md Sarah Garrett 53 7g	D
Clarkson Lee 1 11g	C
Clarkson 36 6g	D
Claudius C. 44 8g	D
CLAYTON E. 34 md Frances Josephine Chilton 9g	D
Clement md Phebe Swain 20 5g	C
Clement md Susan Williams 35 5g	D
Clementine md William Penn Marsh 77 7g	D
CLIFFORD H. 31 md ---- 9g	D
Clifford L., Jr. 21 9g	D
Clifford Leon md --- 53 8g	D
CLIFFORD LEON 21 md --- 9g	D
Clifford Lewis 16 9g	C
Clifford 4 7g	C
CLIFFORD 74 md --- 8g	D
Clifford, Jr. 31 9g	D
Clifton S. 17 9g	B
Clinton Otto md Sarah Alice Henry 23 9g	D
Clorinda Carr md Thomas V. Thornton 28 6g 2nd h John Williamson	D
Converse 16 6g	B
Coolidge -- see J. Coolidge	
Cora A. D. md James B. Speed 72 7g	C
Cora B. 25 8g	D
Cora Grace 47 8g	B
Cora md Homer Fitch 12 7g	D
Cora md Charles Hayward 12 8g	B
Cordelia A. md Bartlett Allen 42 5g	D
Cordelia 16 6g	B
Cordelia 8 7g	D
Cornelia 15 7g	E
CORNELIUS WORCESTER 62 md Nancy McCorkle 7g	B
CROMWELL C. 90 (or Oliver Cromwell) md Sarah Nickerson 8g	C
CROMWELL 16 md Ruth Coffin 4g	C
Cromwell 50 5g	C
CROMWELL 74 md Mary Coffin 6g	C
CROMWELL 8 md Peggy Swain 7g	D
Cynthia Ann Gregg 85 8g	D
Cynthia Anne 3 11g	B
Cyrena md John Brown 42 6g	D
Cyrus B. 23 7g	B
CYRUS ISAIAH 14 md Jane Morison 7g	E
Cyrus Melvin 9 8g	B
CYRUS MOODY 72 md Amanda Thomas Maple 7g	D
Cyrus Sitkirk md Elizabeth Carter 34 6g	D
Cyrus Webster 18 7g	C
Cyrus Wilson 12 9g	C
Cyrus md Martha J. Cook 23 6g	D
CYRUS 46 md Abigail Butler 7g	C
CYRUS 11 md Esther A. Davis 8g	B
CYRUS 42 md Hannah Cook 8g	C
Dale 1 11g	D
Dallas Roy 16 9g	C
Daniel B. 1 6g	C
DANIEL G. 66 md Mary Gardner 6g 2nd w Ann Coffin	C
DANIEL HARRIS 106 md Hannah Weaver 8g	C
Daniel Little md Sarah A. Smith 49 6g	B
DANIEL MORISON 9 md Cornelia Housman Allison 8g	E
Daniel Morison 9 8g	E
Daniel Tristram 4 11g	E
Daniel 1 2g	E
DANIEL 1 md Rebecca Bartlett 4g	B
Daniel 1 4g	B
DANIEL 4 md Lydia Moulton 4g	B
Daniel 12 4g	C
DANIEL 20 md Mary Harlock 4g 2nd w Sarah Ripley	D
DANIEL 2 md Mary Waldo 4g 2nd w Elizabeth Stratton	E
Daniel md Mary Brackett 6 5g	B
DANIEL 7 md Mehitabel Harmon or Hermon 5g	B
Daniel md Abigail Brown 36 5g	B
DANIEL 57 md Elizabeth Gardner 5g	C
Daniel md Caroline Worth 57 5g	C
DANIEL 41 md Abigail Ferguson 5g	D
DANIEL 13 md Lydia Bean 6g	B
DANIEL 46 md Merib Macy 6g	C
DANIEL 58 md Hulda Bunker 6g	C
DANIEL 9 md Jael or Jeal) W. Hodgkins 7g	B
DANIEL 17 md Lucy Brath 7g	B
DANIEL 21 md Judith Barker 7g	B
DANIEL 56 md Patience Janney 7g 2nd w Susan Ellis	D
Daniel md Zella Pine 69 8g	D
Dartmouth 1 8g	D

	Line
Davey Elliott 11 11g	C
DAVID A. 23 md Maud Elizabeth Hutchinson 9g	D
David B. md Katie S. Sanborn 19 7g	B
David C. 92 6g	C
David G. 103 7g	C
David J. 10 10g	E
DAVID L. 30 md Mary Foster 8g	B
David M. 42 6g	B
DAVID R. 2 md Nancy M. Nesbit 11g	E
DAVID R. B. 38 md Lucinda Burleigh or Burley 7g	B
DAVID U. 115 md Adeline Coffin 7g	C
David Barnard 29 7g	D
DAVID DOUGLAS 18 md Rosemary Honor Baldwin 10g	B
David Douw 38 9g	C
DAVID FRANK 9 md Patricia Ann Denihan	B
2nd w Cirlaine Louise Foster 10g	
David Henry 110 7g	C
David Henry 18 8g	C
DAVID IRVING 20 md Lydia Cushing Mayhew 8g	D
DAVID LINWOOD 10 md Dorothy Barbara Van Gorder 11g	C
David Linwood, Jr. 10 11g	C
David Nathaniel md Celia Ann Pullen 45 6g	B
DAVID NEWELL BROWN 78 md Hannah Hayward 7g	C
DAVID NEWELL BROWN 85 md Sarah J. Hayward 8g	C
2nd w Carrie H. Tufts	
3rd w Fannie A. Pevear	
DAVID PAGE 26 md Lucy Johnson Tuttle 9g	B
David Page 26 9g	B
David Richard 2 10g	C
David Rush 16 10g	B
David Sweat md Jane Burkes 22 6g	B
David Tristram 2 11g	E
David Upham 102 7g	C
David William 7 10g	B
DAVID WORTH 36 md Anna R. Morrison 8g	D
DAVID 7 md Ruth Coleman 4g	D
2nd w Christian Allen	
3rd w Eliza Clasby	
David md Elizabeth Swain 7 4g	D
DAVID 9 md Abigail Folger 4g	D
2nd w Mary Lumbert	
David md --- Swan 7 5g	B
DAVID (Capt.) 29 md Mary Pike 5g	B
David 32 5g	D
David md Eunice Preble 36 5g	D
DAVID 45 md Elizabeth Stone 6g	B
2nd w Temperance Cushing	
David md Sarah Smith 45 6g	B
DAVID 47 md Eliza Little 6g	B

	Line
DAVID 58 md Lucy Lunt 6g	B
DAVID 65 md Judith Jenkins 6g	C
2nd w Esther Barlow	
David md --- 96 6g	C
DAVID 13 md Phebe Barnard 6g	D
DAVID 26 md Mary Kenworthy 6g	D
DAVID 43 md Sarah Coleman 6g	D
DAVID 51 md Mahala Coggeshall 6g	D
2nd w Susan Swain	
3rd w Maria Hussey	
DAVID 20 md Harriet Atwood Burbank 7g	B
David 69 8g	D
David 11 10g	C
David 2 11g	C
Deborah C. md Jacob O. Weaver 13 6g	E
Deborah G. md Allen Coffin 34 5g	D
Deborah J. md Edward H. Macy 2 7g	E
Deborah Butler 31 9g	B
Deborah Lee 10 11g	C
Deborah md Joseph Knight 1 2g	B
Deborah md Geo. Bunker 1 2g	C
Deborah md Thomas Macy 1 2g	D
Deborah md Tristram Starbuck 2 3g	D
Deborah md Tristram Gardner 4 3g	D
2nd h Samuel Cobb	
Deborah md Jonathan Myrick 1 4g	A
Deborah 5 4g	A
Deborah md Abner Briggs 2 4g	C
Deborah 10 4g	C
Deborah md Abel Gardner 8 4g	D
2nd h Micajah Towell	
Deborah md Matthew Barnard 9 4g	D
Deborah md Barzillai Pease 17 4g	D
Deborah md Sanford Davis 20 4g	D
Deborah md Samuel Folger 2 5g	A
Deborah md George Pinkham 4 5g	C
2nd h Eliakim Willis	
Deborah 17 5g	C
Deborah md Henry Perry 62 5g	C
Deborah 14 5g	D
Deborah md William Johnson 15 5g	D
Deborah md Henry Wilson 17 5g	D
Deborah md Conklin Terry 24 5g	D
Deborah md Job B. Coffin 3 5g	E
Deborah md Pardon Macomber 4 5g	E
Deborah md Abijah Athem Eaton 96 6g	C
Deborah 97 6g	C
Deborah md Calvin Swain 14 6g	D
Deborah 20 6g	D
Deborah md Daniel N. Westgate 52 6g	D
Deborah md Hiram Jennings 12 6g	E
Deborah md Milton M. Williams 76 7g	D
Deborah 47 8g	C
Deborah 12 11g	C
Delia A. md Charles Cary 57 6g	D

	Line
Delia Maria md Henry A. Tenbroeck 82 6g	C
Delia Russell 2 8g	C
Delphina md Gideon Hodson 43 7g	C
Delphina 66 7g	D
DENNIS H. B. 74 md Naomi McKee 7g	C
Dennis H. B. 82 8g	C
Desire Allen md John Osborn 37 5g	D
Desire md Prince Pease 19 4g	D
Deverette Austin 3 8g	A
Dewey 24 8g	D
DeWitt Clinton 34 6g	D
DEXTER DRAKE 20 md Elizabeth Dorr 10g	C
DEXTER DRAKE Jr. 9 md Joyce Cooksey 11g	C
Dexter Drake III 9 11g	C
Dinah md Nath'l Starbuck 1 2g	C
Dinah or Dionis md Jacob Norton 1 2g	E
Dinah md Benjamin Starbuck 1 3g	E
2nd w Abisha Folger	
Dinah md Jeremiah Pryor 13 4g	C
Dinah md Abisha Bunker 1 4g	E
Dinah md Timothy Bunker 2 5g	E
Dionis md Sidney M. Riggs 80 8g	D
DONALD L. F. 2 md Gloria B. Holyoke 11g	B
DONALD LEONARD 4 md Virginia	
Clark 10g	C
Donald Manning 11 9g	D
Donald Watson 4 10g	C
Donald 18 9g	B
Donald 11 10g	C
Donald 2 11g	C
Donald 1 11g	D
Dora Evilda md David Beals 11 8g	B
Dora 10 9g	C
Dora 11 10g	C
Dorcas O. 56 6g	B
Dorcas Ann Hubbard md Henry M. Carter 55	
2nd h John Stone 6g	B
Dorcas md John Soley 2 3g	C
Dorcas 5 4g	B
Dorcas md Joshua Gardner 7 4g	C
Dorcas md Christopher Swain 23 4g	C
Dorcas md Thomas Wall 9 5g	B
Dorcas md Thomas Coulson 24 5g	B
Dorcas md Samuel Plummer 28 5g	B
Dorcas md Royal Brewerton or	
Brewster 30 5g	B
Dorcas md Nathan Rolfe 32 6g	C
Dorcas 36 6g	D
Dorinda md Daniel Wetherby 1 7g	C
Dorothy L. md --- Prouty 26 8g	B
Dorothy Farnham 31 5g	B
Dorothy Huntington 8 10g	E
Dorothy Winsor md Charles John Harvi 25 9g	B
Dorothy md Jonathan Parker 10 5g	A
Dorothy 3 5g	B

	Line
Dorothy md Aaron Smith 22 5g	B
Dorothy 16 6g	A
Dorothy 43 8g	C
Douglas Morey 7 11g	C
Douglas Sloane 19 10g	B
Douglas 1 7g	C
Douglas 4 7g	C
Drusilla md James Shearer 18 7g	B
Drusilla 12 9g	D
Duane 32 8g	D
DUNCAN CAMERON 39 md Susanna	
Mendelhall 7g	D
Duncan md Margaret McEwen 20 6g	C
Duncan md Jessie Scott 17 7g	C
Duressa md --- Ganton 8 9g	E
Dwight Dewitt md --- 53 8g	D
EARL DINGWELL 28 md Mae Putnam 10g	C
Earl 34 8g	B
Earl 6 8g	E
EARL 12 md Dorothy Rea 11g	C
Earline md Lionel Dufour 28 10g	C
EBEN M. 11 md Thirza Myrick 7g	B
Eben 8 4g	C
Eben 9 5g	C
EBEN 8 md Mary Mathewes 6g	C
Eben 10 7g	C
Ebenezer Stone md Sarah Stevens 45 6g	B
EBENEZER 4 md Eleanor Barnard 3g	C
EBENEZER 9 md --- 5g	C
EBENEZER 50 md Mary Cartwright 5g	C
EBENEZER (Rev.) 44 md Mary Newhall 6g	B
EBER 4 md Hepsabeth Fitch 6g	E
2nd w Judith Coleman	
3rd w Elizabeth ww of Jas. Lawrence	
EDDY 35 md Sarah Martin 5g	D
2nd w Sarah Vincent	
Eddy 35 5g	D
Eddy or Peter Eddy md Nancy Drew 61 6g	D
Edgar H. md Nellie Beebe 17 7g	E
EDGAR HORNER 1 md Nettie Burbridge 9g	A
Edgar Sargent 8 8g	B
Edgar Wells 14 8g	E
Edgar 19 8g	E
Edith Cary 46 8g	C
Edith Louise 31 8g	B
Edith May 7 8g	E
Edith May 26 9g	D
Edith 13 8g	B
Edith md --- Walsh 14 8g	D
Edith 20 9g	C
Edith 41 9g	C
Edmond G. 27 8g	B
Edmond 3 6g	C

	Line
Edmonia 38 8g	D
EDMUND B. 81 md Barbara Young 7g	D
EDMUND HAYWARD 89 md Marilla M. Willey 8g	C
Edmund Sloane 19 10g	B
Edmund Wallace 39 8g	D
EDMUND 12 md Shuah Bartlett 4g	B
Edmund 12 4g	B
EDMUND 42 md Mary Moody 6g 2nd w Lucy Kimball	B
Edmund 42 6g	B
EDMUND 51 md Martha Randall 6g	B
EDMUND 52 md Mary Smith Hill 6g	B
Edmund md Hannah Hodgkins 52 6g	B
EDMUND 63 md Sarah Harrison W. Lambdin 7g	B
EDMUND 57 md Euphemia Sloane 8g	B
EDMUND 19 md Violet Bodman 10g	B
Edna E. 72 8g	D
Edna Anna 31 8g	D
Edna Eudora md Geo. T. Orvis 45 7g	C
Edna Gertrude 31 8g	B
Edna Leroy 44 9g	C
Edna Tibbitts 108 8g	C
Edward md Anna Gardner 1 2g	A
Edward 2 3g	A
EDWARD 6 md Parnell Calef 5g	A
Edward 57 5g	C
EDWARD 7 md ---- 6g	A
EDWARD 11 md Jannet Clark 6g	A
Edward 48 6g	B
Edward 29 6g	C
Edward 101 6g	C
Edward 105 6g	C
EDWARD 55 md Elizabeth Folger 6g 2nd w Rhoda Champion	D
EDWARD 20 md Elizabeth Bunker 7g	A
Edward md Selina Webster 1 7g	C
Edward 5 7g	C
EDWARD 66 md Martha Mullin 7g	C
Edward md --- Lent 9 7g	E
EDWARD 22 md Mary S. Webster 8g	C
Edward 33 8g	D
EDWARD A. 64 md Deborah Russell 7g	C
EDWARD A. 72 md Alice Riley 8g	D
EDWARD A. 14 md Carrie H. Richmond 9g	B
Edward B. 90 6g	C
Edward B. 64 7g	C
Edward B. 122 7g	C
Edward B. md Elizabeth Ann Bates 84 7g	D
EDWARD B. 20 md Delia M. Hussey 8g	A
EDWARD B. 61 md Mary Green 8g	C
Edward C. 38 6g	D
Edward C. 65 7g	C
EDWARD C. 123 md Olive G. Eldridge 7g	C

	Line
Edward C. 22 8g	C
EDWARD C. 17 md Katherine Springham 9g	B
Edward C. Jr. 17 9g	B
Edward F. 15 8g	B
EDWARD G. 102 md Phebe Swain 7g	C
EDWARD G. 84 md Lydia G. Swain 7g	D
Edward H. md Lydia Law 8 6g	D
EDWARD H. 19 md Lydia Law 7g	D
EDWARD H. 7 md Abbie E. Pennroyer 9g	A
EDWARD H. 7 md Hattie Burrill 10g	A
EDWARD H. 23 md Gertrude Pohl 10g	C
Edward J. 7 6g	A
EDWARD P. 32 md Lydia B. Gardner 7g 2nd w Sarah L'Hommedieu ww	D
Edward R. 11 7g	A
Edward W. 102 7g	D
Edward W. 12 10g	B
EDWARD BAKER 96 md Ida May Pullman 8g	C
Edward Barber md Olivia Branch 21 7g	C
EDWARD BARKER 9 md Cora Belle Rippley 9g	B
EDWARD BROOKS 1 md Irene Margaret Wayman 9g	C
EDWARD BROWNELL 42 md Elizabeth Parke Sawyer 9g	C
Edward Caleb 7 6g	E
Edward Dearl 10 10g	B
Edward Dempsey md Helen Augusta Tobey 55 6g	B
EDWARD EUGENE 31 md Mabel Louise Wessels 10g	C
EDWARD FOSTER 52 md Emily Osgood 8g	B
EDWARD FRANK 34 md Lydia Belmont ww 9g	C
Edward Fraser 6 9g	A
EDWARD HALLOCK 118 md Sarah A. Pancoast 8g	C
EDWARD HARNED 31 md Gertrude Storms Sherwood 8g	B
Edward Harwood 63 7g	D
EDWARD LANGDON 43 md Abigail E. Foster 7g	B
Edward Macy 10 8g	E
Edward McCloud 66 7g	C
Edward Martial md Olive McMahon 69 6g	D
Edward Montgomery 9 11g	C
Edward Patterson md Mary Skiff 17 8g	C
Edward Payson 2 7g	B
Edward Russell 13 9g	E
Edward Swain 102 7g	C
EDWARD WAINWRIGHT 17 md Mary Waldo Plaskett 7g	A
Edward Wainwright 18 8g	A
Edward Wayman md Barbara McKee Nelson 1 9g	C
Edward Webster 40 8g	B

	Line
Edward Wells 103 7g	D
Edward Willis md May Denes Gillis 38 7g	C
EDWARD WINSLOW 8 md Leonora M. Stadler 8g	C
EDWARD WINSLOW 2 md Eleanor Smith 9g	C
EDWIN A. 7 md Kate Long 8g	B
EDWIN P. 22 md Mary Herrick 8g	B
EDWIN S. 31 md Mary E. Scott 8g	D
EDWIN CHAPIN 27 md Fannie Wing Lang 8g	D
Edwin Dwight 49 7g	B
Edwin Eudorus (?) 42 8g	C
Edwin Grant 14 9g	C
Edwin Little 37 5g	B
Edwin Tomlinson 9 8g	D
EDWIN VORANUS 78 md Frances Ricker Rumball 8g	D
2nd w Maud Smith	
Edwin 3 6g	C
EDWIN 91 md Sarah Folger 6g	C
2nd w Mary M. Baker	
Edwin, Jr. md Anna M. Cromett 91 6g	C
EDWIN 61 md Mary Polson 7g	D
EDWIN 98 md Hannah (Pease or Presbury) Norton 7g	D
EDWIN 19 md Jessie Caroline Stewart 8g	C
Edwin md Alicia W--- 30 8g	C
EDWIN 9 md Bessie Tomlinson 8g	D
EDWIN (Capt.) 81 md Carrie Louise Norton 8g	D
Edwin 11 8g	E
Edwina 78 8g	D
Edythe md Stuart B. Day 70 8g	D
Egbert Benson 54 6g	B
Elaine 21 10g	B
Elden Cory 4 8g	E
Eleanor Calder 84 8g	C
Eleanor Leah 103 8g	C
Eleanor Maria 39 6g	C
Eleanor Wilkins 28 9g	C
Eleanor md Timothy Tappen 1 3g	B
Eleanor md John Cotton 6 5g	B
Eleanor 8 6g	B
Eleanor 9 6g	B
Eleanor 10 6g	B
Eleanor 17 6g	B
Eleanor md John Derby 37 6g	B
Eli T. md Mary Carter 6 7g	E
ELIAB 6 md Mary Jenkins 6g	E
ELIAKIM 16 md Judith Starbuck 5g	C
ELIAKIM 24 md Mary Barnard 6g	C
ELIAL 72 md Ruth Beard 5g	C
ELIAS 13 md Love Coffin 4g	C
ELIAS 43 md Abigail Coffin 5g	C
Elias 45 5g	C

	Line
Elias md Maggie Maria Scott 48 7g	C
ELIHU E. 24 md Mary Smith 8g	D
Elihu Cameron 23 8g	D
ELIHU JAMES 23 md Elizabeth G. Carter 8g	D
Elihu 11 4g	C
Elihu md Jemima Pease 14 4g	D
Elihu 27 5g	C
ELIHU 33 md Jedida Hussey 5g	C
2nd w Ruth Parinton	
3rd w Sarah Frye	
ELIHU 10 md Eunice Folger 5g	D
2nd w Deborah Myrick ww	
Elihu 10 5g	D
ELIHU 23 md Jemima Pease 5g	D
ELIHU 47 md Sarah Austin 6g	C
Elihu 97 6g	C
ELIHU 21 md Jane Starbuck 6g	D
ELIHU 75 md Sarah Brown 7g	D
ELIHU 41 md Nancy Jessup 8g	C
ELIJAH GODFREY 12 md Mary Haley 8g	B
ELIJAH 69 md Abigail Folger 5g	C
ELIJAH 20 md Ruth Coffin 5g	D
Elijah md Mary Rose 70 5g	C
ELIJAH 37 md Naomi Hiatt 6g	D
ELIJAH 41 md Eunice Ramsdell 6g	D
2nd w Eunice P. Yateman ww	
ELIJAH 47 md Sarah Elma Fletcher 8g	D
Eliphalet 1 2g	A
ELIPHALET 4 md Judith Noyes ww Parker 4g	A
Eliphalet 18 4g	C
ELIPHALET 11 md Patience Evans 5g	A
ELIPHALET 2 md Lydia Emery 5g	B
Eliphalet 36 5g	C
ELIPHALET 16 md Dorothy Taylor 6g	A
ELIPHALET 13 md Phebe Sherman 6g	E
Elise 8 8g	E
ELISHA BROWN 21 md Ruth Kenyon 7g	C
ELISHA FOLGER 39 md Pamelia Brown 7g	C
ELISHA 3 md Dinah Bunker 4g	C
ELISHA 2 md Rachel Gardner 5g	C
2nd w Mary Gardner	
ELISHA 14 md Eunice Myrick 5g	C
ELISHA 3 md Betsey Lacy 6g	C
Elisha 3 6g	C
ELISHA 6 md Sally Scovel 6g	C
ELISHA 17 md Jane Robins 6g	C
Elisha 17 6g	C
Elisha 18 6g	C
Elisha md Elizabeth Jackson 19 6g	C
Elisha 29 6g	D
ELISHA 36 md Maja McCuistan 6g	D
ELISHA 23 md Caroline Clarke 8g	C
Elishabe md -- Lowery 16 7g	B
Eliza B. md Seth Folger 3 7g	E

Line

Eliza B. 7 7g E
Eliza F. md John Janney 22 7g E
2nd h Edward J. Rawson
Eliza G. md Thomas M. Clark 8 6g D
Eliza M. 26 7g B
Eliza S. md David Nevins 47 7g C
Eliza S. 50 7g C
Eliza Ann 40 6g C
Eliza Ann md Cornelius Williams 41 6g D
Eliza Fearing md George W. Cushman 55 7g C
Eliza Folger md Jacob TanEyck 106 7g C
Eliza Gardner md Lauren S. Graves 29 7g D
Eliza Gorham md Wm. A. Cory 80 7g C
Eliza Holyoke md Wm. Dean 55 6g B
2nd h Dr. Ellis Sweetlove
Eliza Jane 35 6g D
Eliza Jane 30 7g C
Eliza Jennings md Sunderlin 1 7g B
Eliza Jones 35 7g D
Eliza Marion md George B. Caldwell 7 6g D
Eliza Mitchell md Sam'l B. Romaine 43 6g C
Eliza Myrick md Brayton King (Francis B. King) 62 8g C
Eliza Symmes md Geo. E. Cook 81 7g C
Eliza md Benj. Yarrell 25 5g C
Eliza md Gamaliel Bates 43 5g C
2nd h Robert Gillespie
Eliza md Thaddeus Waterman 57 5g C
Eliza md Thos. Carey 59 5g C
2nd h Benjamin Worth
Eliza 70 5g C
Eliza md Joseph Hussey 7 5g D
Eliza md Sam'l Harris 12 6g A
2nd h John B. Nicholson
3rd h Leonard Fisher
Eliza md --- Peabody 12 6g B
Eliza 31 6g C
Eliza md Thos. F. Foster 35 6g C
2nd h Wm. Brown
Eliza 57 6g C
Eliza 61 6g C
Eliza 64 6g C
Eliza md Henry Douglas 69 6g C
Eliza md John M. Gardner 75 6g C
Eliza md William Chadwick 78 6g C
Eliza md George Snow 103 6g C
Eliza md Alexander Calloway 4 6g D
Eliza 9 6g D
Eliza 38 6g D
Eliza 46 6g D
Eliza md John Chenery 48 6g D
Eliza md George R. Marchant 61 6g D
Eliza md David L. Finch 14 6g E
Eliza md --- Van Zant 17 6g E
Eliza md Paul Bunker 7 7g A
2nd h William Folger

Line

Eliza md Ereston Penfield 11 7g A
Eliza md Clayna (?) B. Rogers 7 7g C
Eliza md John Taylor 10 7g C
Eliza md Timothy Ellis 24 7g C
Eliza md Elisha Thornburg 40 7g C
Eliza md James Jay 56 7g D
Eliza md --- Griffin 26 8g E
Elizabeth A. 54 7g D
Elizabeth B. md Alfred Thomas 22 6g C
Elizabeth C. 92 6g C
Elizabeth C. 91 8g C
Elizabeth F. 47 8g D
Elizabeth G. md Pardon Tillinghast 38 5g C
Elizabeth G. md Samuel Harris 19 6g D
Elizabeth H. 116 8g C
Elizabeth L. md James Davis 20 6g B
Elizabeth L. md Moses Coleman 42 6g B
Elizabeth L. 12 7g E
Elizabeth M. 50 6g C
Elizabeth M. 1 7g C
Elizabeth M. 27 8g B
Elizabeth R. md Charles H. Hussey 23 6g C
Elizabeth R. 52 7g B
Elizabeth S. md Wm. C. Fuller 20 6g E
Elizabeth W. 48 6g B
Elizabeth W. 100 7g C
Elizabeth Ann 28 6g C
Elizabeth Ann md Francis Brown 119 7g C
Elizabeth Ann md Joseph Loomis 19 7g D
Elizabeth Ann md --- 5 7g E
Elizabeth Ann 7 10g B
Elizabeth Ann 1 11g B
Elizabeth Aurelia 68 6g D
Elizabeth Ayer md Langdon Boyle 49 6g B
Elizabeth Beach 15 7g D
Elizabeth Caldwell md Edward Platt 14 7g D
Elizabeth Dabney 2 11g E
Elizabeth Ellenwood md Henry B. Coleman 10 6g D
Elizabeth Greenleaf md John Allen 21 5g B
Elizabeth Hubbard md Edward Woodford 52 6g B
Elizabeth Jane md John James Mills 15 7g C
Elizabeth Jane 29 7g C
Elizabeth Marshall 37 8g C
Elizabeth Maud 23 8g D
Elizabeth Rebecca 60 7g C
Elizabeth Swift md Daniel Bartlett Hilliard 42 7g B
Elizabeth Walker md John Henley 22 6g D
Elizabeth Warburton 2 9g C
Elizabeth White 41 8g D
Elizabeth Wiley md George A. Cheney 53 7g B
Elizabeth md John Gilman 1 2g A
Elizabeth md Jon'n Bunker 1 2g C

	Line
Elizabeth 1 2g	D
Elizabeth md Joseph Roswell 1 3g	B
Elizabeth md Joshua Coffin 1 3g	C
Elizabeth md Peter Gardner 4 3g	D
Elizabeth md Nathaniel Woodbury 2 4g	A
Elizabeth md Isaac Johnson 1 4g	B
Elizabeth md Joseph March, Jr. 3 4g	B
Elizabeth md Joseph Smith 6 4g	B
Elizabeth md Chas. Swain 2 4g	C
Elizabeth md Thomas Amory 8 4g	C
Elizabeth md John Brock 20 4g	C
Elizabeth md Wm. Ray 25 4g	C
Elizabeth md Daniel Black 2 4g	D
Elizabeth 5 4g	D
Elizabeth 19 4g	D
Elizabeth md Jonathan G. Fitch 2 4g	E
Elizabeth md Andrew Myrick 3 4g	E
Elizabeth md Joseph Towle 3 5g	B
Elizabeth md Nicholas Pettingill French 4 5g	B
Elizabeth 10 5g	B
Elizabeth md William Merrill 11 5g	B
Elizabeth md Nathaniel Ash 13 5g	B
Elizabeth 14 5g	B
Elizabeth 15 5g	B
Elizabeth md Charles Doyle 17 5g	B
Elizabeth 22 5g	B
Elizabeth 28 5g	B
Elizabeth md Nathaniel Gould 30 5g	B
Elizabeth 30 5g	B
Elizabeth md Nathaniel Coffin Little 37 5g	B
Elizabeth md Grindal Gardner 3 5g	C
Elizabeth 4 5g	C
Elizabeth md Barwell Brown 10 5g	C
Elizabeth md Abr'm Long 12 5g	C
Elizabeth md Obed Barnard 23 5g	C
Elizabeth 26 5g	C
Elizabeth md Matthew VanBergen 27 5g	C
Elizabeth 32 5g	C
Elizabeth md Obed Chase 34 5g	C
Elizabeth 39 5g	C
Elizabeth md Joseph Shane 44 5g	C
Elizabeth md Henry I. Defrice 55 5g	C
Elizabeth md Wm. Brown 65 5g	C
Elizabeth md Edward Hills 72 5g	C
Elizabeth md Ebenezer Calef 2 5g	D
Elizabeth md George Dennamon 9 5g	D
Elizabeth 11 5g	D
Elizabeth md Stephen Hunt 16 5g	D
Elizabeth md William Hocket 17 5g	D
Elizabeth md --- Prichard 23 5g	D
2nd h Thomas Ham	
Elizabeth md Samuel Mallory 24 5g	D
Elizabeth md Silvanus Crocker 37 5g	D
Elizabeth 38 5g	D
Elizabeth md Michael Stuck 40 5g	D

	Line
Elizabeth md Lot Clasby 1 5g	E
Elizabeth md John Loring 6 6g	A
Elizabeth md Uriah Russell 10 6g	A
Elizabeth md Samuel A. Otis 1 6g	B
Elizabeth 45 6g	B
Elizabeth md Henry Ravenel 8 6g	C
Elizabeth md Col. Kirkwood 12 6g	C
Elizabeth 14 6g	C
Elizabeth md Joseph Allen 18 6g	C
Elizabeth md Charles Donnelly 19 6g	C
Elizabeth md James Anderson 20 6g	C
Elizabeth 33 6g	C
Elizabeth md John Stanton 34 6g	C
Elizabeth 65 6g	C
Elizabeth md Wm. G. Hubbell 70 6g	C
Elizabeth md Andrew Symmes 71 6g	C
Elizabeth Bailey md Milton Bostwich 82 6g	C
Elizabeth 104 6g	C
Elizabeth 105 6g	C
Elizabeth md Reuben Paddack 2 6g	D
Elizabeth md John Brown Coleman 28 5g	D
Elizabeth 36 6g	D
Elizabeth md Joseph Burnap 13 6g	E
Elizabeth md Marsden Sutherland 2 7g	A
Elizabeth 9 7g	B
Elizabeth md --- Fletcher 16 7g	B
Elizabeth 46 7g	B
Elizabeth md Patten 70 7g	B
Elizabeth 6 7g	C
Elizabeth md Wm. Henry Douglas 17 7g	C
Elizabeth md Dr. Smyth 22 7g	C
Elizabeth md Henry D. Robinson 25 7g	C
Elizabeth md Wilson Brian 32 7g	C
Elizabeth md Ezra Gifford 53 7g	C
Elizabeth 65 7g	D
Elizabeth 105 8g	C
Elizabeth 58 8g	D
ELLERY CORY 2 md Catherine Moulton 8g	E
Ellery Cory md Olive Tryphena Pierce 3 8g	E
ELLIOTT FRANCIS 9 md Loretto Toohill 10g	E
ELLIOTT F. 11 md Jean Whipple 11g	C
ELMER CARLETON 33 md Regina Kennedy 9g	D
Elmer Janney 30 8g	D
Elmer 60 8g	D
Elmina md Walter S. Luse 77 7g	D
Ella Florence 57 7g	D
Ella Jane 23 8g	D
Ella Jones 54 8g	B
Ella May 1 7g	B
Ella Sarah 3 8g	A
Ella 42 7g	D
Ella 59 8g	D
Ellen L. md Albert Henley 49 7g	D
Ellen M. md B. F. Stewart 52 7g	B

	Line
Ellen Hanaford 77 8g	C
Ellen Jennet 18 8g	E
Ellen md David H. Douglas 2 7g	C
Ellen 21 7g	D
Ellen 12 8g	B
Ellinor 96 7g	D
Eloisa 44 6g	B
Elsie Jane 62 7g	C
Elsie May 14 8g	D
Elsie May 41 9g	C
Elspeth Parmentier 7 10g	D
Elva Abigail 63 8g	D
Elva md Daniel B. Miller 55 7g	D
Elvira md Joseph Jewell 26 6g	B
Elvira md Nathan P. Ames 38 6g	B
Elvira md John W. Macy 36 7g	C
Emeline B. md Jethro Hilman 119 7g	C
Emeline F. md T. Nelson Hastings 47 7g	C
Emeline G. 9 7g	C
Emeline Almira md James McMillen 2 6g	B
Emeline Parker 8 7g	C
Emeline md Wm. Bartlett 55 5g	C
Emeline 73 6g	C
Emeline md Wm. C. Edwards 8 7g	A
Emeline md Joseph Turner 15 7g	B
Emeline md Jonathan Thornburg 40 7g	C
Emeline 27 7g	E
Emiline 3 6g	A
Emily A. 92 6g	C
Emily A. md Hiram Becker 16 6g	E
Emily B. 80 6g	C
Emily B. md Edw. S. Fitzgerald 80 7g	C
Emily C. 122 7g	C
Emily F. 30 7g	C
Emily Clark md Dr. O. T. Bundy 13 7g	E
Emily Frances md Robt. Simpson 86 7g	C
Emily Frances md Alex P. Mooer 116 7g	C
2nd h Nath'l. Barney Gardner	
Emily French 13 8g	A
Emily Henrietta 39 6g	C
Emily Jane md John Leach 34 6g	D
Emily Jane 30 7g	E
Emily Jane 56 8g	C
Emily Manetta md M. B. Goodenow 49 8g	C
Emily Ruggles 77 8g	C
Emily md Henry C. Folger 24 6g	D
Emily md Charles Myrick 41 6g	D
Emily 14 7g	A
Emily md --- Ferguson 14 7g	B
Emily md Robt. Davidson Sterns 15 7g	C
Emily 35 7g	C
Emily 77 7g	D
Emily md William Shup 78 7g	D
Emily md Johnson Miller 26 7g	E
Emily md --- MacDonald 30 9g	C

	Line
Emma A. 21 8g	B
Emma A. 29 8g	D
Emma E. 17 8g	D
Emma S. 54 7g	D
Emma T. 22 8g	C
Emma Agatha 1 8g	A
Emma Alice 9 9g	C
Emma Allen 39 8g	B
Emma Barnard 63 7g	C
Emma Catharine md George Guptill 24 7g	B
Emma Frances md Frank K. Orvis 45 7g	C
Emma Jane md Philip H. Cooke 67 7g	D
Emma Jane 109 8g	C
Emma Linda md Alonzo Haskins 22 8g	B
2nd h Herbert Button	
Emma Louise md Philip C. McIlrath 38 7g	C
Emma Luella 14 8g	E
Emma Lydia md Chas. M. Estis 28 8g	C
Emma May 34 8g	D
Emma Ophelia 17 7g	B
Emma md Nathan B. Gardner 4 6g	C
Emma md Edwin Barnasel 49 6g	C
Emma md George N. Johnston D.D. 1 7g	B
Emma 71 7g	B
Emma md Andronicus Cheesborough 9 8g	C
EMORY DUNREATH 49 md Elmina H.	
Foster 7g	D
Enoch E. 69 7g	B
ENOCH SHAW 13 md Martha Jones 7g	B
Enoch md Beulah Eddy 1 2g	D
ENOCH 4 md Beulah Eddy 3g	D
ENOCH 10 md Mehitabel Moody 4g	B
ENOCH 18 md Jane (Whellen) ww	
b. Claghorn 4g	D
Enoch md Deborah Pease 18 4g	D
Enoch md Huldah Norton 20 4g	D
ENOCH 13 md Elizabeth Kenney 5g	B
2nd w Sarah Dutch	
Enoch 13 5g	B
Enoch md Lucy Cavis 26 5g	B
ENOCH 36 md Mary Wadleigh 5g	B
2nd w Susanna Tilton	
Enoch 36 5g	B
ENOCH 2 md Love Gardner 5g	D
ENOCH 42 md Huldah Norton 5g	D
ENOCH 56 md Joanna Giles 6g	B
Enoch 29 6g	C
ENOCH 5 md Abigail N. Worth 7g	B
ENOCH 49 md Emily Gerrish 7g	B
ENOCH 67 md Eliza Morrell Leach 7g	B
Epenatus 85 7g	C
EPHRAIM N. 93 md Margaret Plummer 7g	D
EPHRAIM FARNUM 51 md Judith Gerrish 7g	B
Ephraim 6 3g	C
EPHRAIM 7 md Sarah Folger 5g	A

	Line
Erasmus md Mary Ann Anderson 15 7g	C
Erastus Kirkwood md Caroline E. Armfield 33 6g	D
ERASTUS 15 md Rebecca Kuhn 8g	B
Erma Arvilla 17 8g	B
Erma Lena md --- 53 8g	D
Ernest Roland 34 9g	C
Ernest Rowland 49 9g	C
ERNEST 25 md Rose B. Coffin 10g	C
Errol -- see H. Errol	
Estella L. 29 8g	B
Estella M. 27 8g	B
Estelle 35 7g	B
Esther E. md Henry G. Peach 39 6g	B
Esther H.M. 57 8g	C
Esther M. 3 8g	A
Esther Jane 21 6g	D
Esther Jane md Dr. Foster Harvey 39 7g	D
Esther Peach md G.W. Fisher 50 7g	B
Esther md Samuel Nicholas 9 5g	B
Esther md William Starbuck 13 5g	D
2nd h Jesse Gardner	
Esther 5 6g	A
Esther md George B. Doane 3 7g	A
2nd h James Cox	
Ethel Allen 50 8g	B
Ethel Dena 3 8g	A
Ethel Frank 43 8g	C
Ethel May md --- 53 8g	D
Ethel md Charles Warren 71 8g	C
Etta J. md Willard B. Ferguson 10 7g	B
Etta 64 7g	C
EUGENE AUGUSTE 30 R. Adm. U.S.C.G. Ret. md Nancy Jamison 9g	B
2nd w Peggy Powers	
3rd w Florence Powers	
4th w Marjorie Barber-Hite	
Eugene Auguste, Jr. 30 9g	B
EUGENE ERASTUS 31 md --- 9g	C
Eugene Lawrence 68 8g	D
Eugene Raymond 10 10g	D
Eugene 51 7g	D
EUGENE 44 md Clara Jane Smith 8g	C
Eugene, Jr. 44 8g	C
Eugenie T. 29 8g	C
Eunice G. md Abraham Osborn 34 5g	D
Eunice Barnard md George A. Smith 9 6g	E
Eunice Maria 110 7g	C
Eunice Worth 29 6g	D
Eunice md Ebenezer Gardner 1 3g	A
Eunice md Andrew Newell 5 3g	C
Eunice 1 3g	D
Eunice md Joseph Pilsbury 6 4g	B
Eunice md Josiah Norris 13 4g	B

	Line
Eunice md Francis Brown 1 4g	C
Eunice md Jos. Coleman 16 4g	C
Eunice md Manuel Joseph 23 4g	C
2nd h Reuben Perry	
Eunice md Stephen Paddack 24 4g	C
Eunice md Stephen Coffin 12 4g	D
Eunice md Simeon Coffin 19 4g	D
2nd h William Jernegan	
Eunice md Nathan Coffin 11 5g	B
Eunice md Stephen Goodwin 17 5g	B
Eunice md Dr. Aaron Lunimas 22 5g	B
Eunice md John Morrow 14 5g	C
Eunice md Obed Clark 28 5g	C
Eunice md Libni Barnard 31 5g	C
Eunice md Robert W. Jenks 35 5g	C
Eunice md Chas. Chase 39 5g	C
Eunice md Laban Cottle 66 5g	C
Eunice md Tristram Coleman 10 5g	D
Eunice 21 5g	D
Eunice md Jared Gardner 5 5g	E
Eunice 17 6g	C
Eunice 18 6g	C
Eunice md Thomas Macy 37 6g	C
Eunice md Wm. Pitman 49 6g	C
Eunice md Frederick Hoeg 58 6g	C
Eunice 70 6g	C
Eunice md Mark O'Neal 34 6g	D
Eunice md Jonathan Worth 47 6g	D
Eunice md Barzillai Swain 52 6g	D
2nd h James Coffin	
Eunice md Alexander Jenkins 1 6g	E
Eunice md Timothy W. Bunker 6 6g	E
Eunice md Isaac Lyon 14 6g	E
Eunice md Wilbur C. Rogers 58 7g	C
Eunice 85 7g	C
Eunice 66 7g	D
Euphemia 61 7g	C
Eva Ann 29 8g	D
Eva Jane 63 8g	D
Eva md Isaac Overman 56 7g	D
Eva 43 8g	C
Evelyn Osborne 3 11g	A
Everett B. 85 7g	D
EVERETT MONTGOMERY 15 md Amy Hammond 10g	C
Everett Norman 29 9g	C
EVERETT SUMNER 10 md --- 9g	D
EVERETT SUMNER 3 md Mary Kerfoot 10g	D
Everett 57 7g	C
Everett md Amy Hammond 15 10g	C
EZEKIEL T. 12 md Nancy Edna Hockett 9g	C
Ezekiel 19 5g	B
Ezra 23 6g	D
EZRA 44 md Mary Burgess 9g	C

Line

Fannie P. 1 9g D
Fannie Austin 7 8g A
Fannie Moore 10 7g C
Fannie md Phineas Jean 49 5g C
Fanny H. md Joseph McAllister 9 6g B
Fanny H. md Alfred F. Henking 65 6g C
Fanny Belle 1 8g E
Fanny md Fitch Hall 72 6g C
Fanny 1 7g D
FARRAND 25 md Harriet North 7g E
Felix John 67 7g C
Felix William 40 6g C
Ferdinand G. 10 6g E
FERNANDO D. 18 md Emeline M. Slawson 8g E
FIELDER JUILLIARD 5 md Marjorie Pittkin 10g E
FIELDER JUILLIARD, JR. 3 md Edith Camp 11g E
Flavilla Doane 4 7g A
Flavilla md Wm. Doane 6 6g A
2nd h John Kenney
FLETCHER BERGEN 4 md Mary E. Fielder 9g E
FLETCHER BARKER 3 md Frances Josephine Loring 10g B
Fletcher Walter 4 9g E
Flora Ellen md J. S. Gibson 70 7g D
Flora Esther 2 7g B
Flora Howells 49 8g D
Flora 42 7g D
Flora 55 8g D
Florence Amelia 9 8g B
Florence Eliza 10 8g D
Florence Emily 31 8g D
Florence Isabelle md Freeman H. Marden 67 7g B
Florence Mabel 67 8g C
Florence Macy md ---- Hunter 14 8g C
Florence Winifred 53 8g D
Florence Worth 36 8g D
Florence Augusta 68 7g C
Florence 64 7g C
Florence 4 8g A
Florence md William H. Biddle 12 8g B
Florence md ----Clark 70 8g C
Florence 51 8g D
Florence md ---- Scott 5 9g B
Florinda May 13 8g B
Folger 39 5g C
Folger md Esther Randell 39 7g C
Foster N. 33 6g D
Frances Ann md John H. Davis 7 8g C
Frances Boyd md Charles A. Stevens 45 6g B

Line

Frances Maria md William Hanscome 28 6g B
Frances Rumball 78 8g D
Frances Stone md William Henry Richardson 56 7g B
Frances md Ferdinand Matthews 83 7g C
Frances 21 9g D
FRANCIS C. 77 md Emeline Wyer 7g C
Francis H. 104 6g C
Francis M. 35 9g C
Francis Albert 53 8g D
FRANCIS ALBION 48 md Flora Roberts 8g D
FRANCIS AYMAR 103 md Julia Bucknam 8g C
FRANCIS BURGESS 22 md Elsie Rhodes 10g C
Francis Drake 65 7g B
FRANCIS EDWARD 83 md Emily C. Hamlin 8g C
FRANCIS HALE 19 md Jane Louisa Little 9g B
FRANCIS HOLMES (Adm.) 11 md --- 6g C
Francis Hopkinson 3 8g C
Francis Howells 4 9g C
FRANCIS JOSEPH 18 md Annie Coffin 9g D
FRANCIS JOSEPH HOWELLS 4 md Annie Roulhac Coffin 9g C
Francis Marion 10 6g D
Francis Moses 41 8g C
FRANCIS PARKMAN 2 md Miriam Gage 10g E
Francis Parkman 2 10g E
FRANCIS SEGUIN 74 md Lucelia Tipton 8g C
Francis Sherwood 103 8g C
FRANCIS WILLIAM 6 md Katie (Katherine) B. Robinson 8g C
FRANCIS 14 md Theodate Gorham 4g C
Francis 24 5g B
Francis 7 5g C
FRANCIS 41 md Anna Hussey 5g C
Francis 37 6g B
Francis 59 6g B
FRANCIS 63 md Lydia Gardner 6g C
FRANCIS 69 md Hepsabeth Swain 6g C
2nd w Lydia Bunker ww
Francis 69 6g C
FRANCIS 98 md Ruth Upham 6g C
2nd w Sally Coffin
Francis 1 7g C
FRANCIS 11 md Louisa Ivor 7g C
FRANCIS 40 md Susan Stanton 7g C
Frank A. 60 8g B
FRANK A. 18 md --- 9g B
Frank D. 57 6g D
FRANK M. 7 md Ruth Ulrich 11g C
Frank S. 54 7g D
FRANK S. 20 md ---- 10g B
Frank Hector 54 7g B
FRANK JOSEPH 23 md Verna Coe 9g B
Frank Lester 1 8g A

Line

Frank Minot 98 8g C
Frank Mitchell md Celia M. Altman 113 8g C
Frank Nixon md Grace Snell 67 7g D
Frank Stewart 19 8g C
FRANK TRENHOLM 47 md Nona Adams 9g C
2nd w ------
Frank 10 6g B
Frank 22 7g B
Frank 89 7g C
Frank 22 8g C
FRANK 54 md Melissa Wilson 8g D
Frank 19 8g E
Frank md Nellie Ryan 6 9g C
Frank 27 9g D
Franklin B. 23 7g B
FRANKLIN B. 116 md Rebecca C. Coffin 8g C
Franklin B. 116 8g C
Franklin D. Jr. 3 11g C
Franklin R. 41 7g D
Franklin R. 6 8g E
FRANKLIN R. 5 md Cornelia Gillis 9g A
FRANKLIN DOWLING 3 md --- 11g C
FRANKLIN LAWSON 23 md
L. Lua Withenbury 9g C
FRANKLIN LELAND 16 md Emily
F. Crossman 8g B
Franklin Pierce 70 7g D
FRANKLIN RICHARD 6 md Helen Bun 8g E
FRANKLIN SHUBAEL 42 md Jemima
Brandon 8g D
Franklin md Emma Trueworthy 22 7g C
Franklin 10 8g B
FRANKLIN 6 md Marie Christine
Hawley 8g D
Franklin md Lovica Thornton 69 8g D
Fred E. 21 9g B
Fred S. 49 8g B
FRED FREEMAN 2 md Josephine
Eulalia Creber 10g A
Fred 24 10g C
FREDERIC TABOR 36 md --- 8g C
2nd w Catharine Ann Taylor
Frederic Webster 44 8g B
Frederic Wesley 36 8g C
FREDERIC WINSLOW 38 md Mary Waters 7g C
Frederick A. 53 6g D
Frederick E. 41 6g D
Frederick G. 56 8g C
FREDERICK G. 65 md Rebecca Ann
Arthur 8g C
Frederick H. 64 8g C
FREDERICK J. 82 md Charlotte Green 7g C
Frederick N. 34 6g D
Frederick V. 35 7g B
Frederick W. 2 8g D

Line

Frederick Ashley 3 8g A
Frederick Carleton 43 8g C
FREDERICK CARTWRIGHT 100 md
Martha Ann Gardner 8g C
2nd w Lucy R. Chadwick
Frederick Folger 46 7g C
FREDERICK FOLGER 19 md
Amelia W. Lyon 9g C
FREDERICK FRENTRESS BEDGGOOD 34 md
Susannah Barnett 8g D
Frederick Henry 51 5g C
FREDERICK HOLLAND 16 md
Sarah Jeanette Winters 8g C
Frederick James md Theresa Cunning 41 6g C
FREDERICK MORGAN 5 md
Rebecca Vincent 9g D
Frederick Myrick 7 7g D
FREDERICK PALMER 8 md
Rose Ardelle Winne 9g C
FREDERICK SHERWOOD 24 md
Constance Russell 9g C
Frederick Wallace md Flora Towey 68 8g C
Frederick William 39 6g D
FREDERICK WILLIAM (Col.) 48 md
Harriet Choate 7g B
FREDERICK WILLIAM 57 md
Charlotte Coffin 8g C
FREDERICK WILLIAM 68 md
Mary Jane Alley 8g C
Frederick Williams 65 6g D
FREDERICK WILLIAMS McLELLAN 83 md
S. Elizabeth Haynes 8g D
FREDERICK YORK 22 md --- 9g B
Frederick 11 4g D
Frederick 32 5g C
Frederick 28 5g D
Frederick 3 6g C
Frederick 40 6g C
Frederick 81 6g C
FREDERICK 39 md Sally Comstock 6g D
Frederick 45 6g D
Frederick 82 7g C
Frederick 31 8g C
Frederick 63 8g C
FREDERICK 11 md Maud Husbands 9g E
Freeman P. md Chloe Dexter 61 6g D
FREEMAN CLARKE 38 md
Jannet Agnes Lighthall 9g C
Freeman 9 5g D
Freeman md Eunice Williams 35 5g D
2nd w Hannah Whitman

Gale Barthold 3 11g A
Gale md Chas. Gage, Jr. 6 11g C

	Line
GALEN B. 1 md Edith May Linden 10g	E
Galen Barnett md Emma Amelia Quick 3 8g	E
GARDNER SPRING 27 md Elizabeth A. Veazie 7g	B
GARDNER 60 md Mary Jackson Goodwin 5g	C
GARDNER 95 md Phebe Ann Chase 6g	C
Gavin Burleigh 31 9g	B
GAYER 7 md Rebecca Perkins(Parker?) 4g	C
Gayer 11 4g	C
GAYER 48 md Nancy Fellows 6g	C
Gayle M. 13 9g	C
GAYLORD McKEE 13 md Helen R.--- 9g	C
GEORGE A. 29 md Mary Ann Morey 7g	E
George A. 29 7g	E
GEORGE B. 3 md Cordelia Dunham 7g	C
GEORGE B. 10 md --- Power 8g	C
GEORGE B. 25 md Sarah B. Hammond 8g 2nd w Mary Hutchinson	D
George C. 38 6g	D
George C. 119 7g	C
GEORGE C. 13 md Selina Edlridge 8g	A
George C. 13 8g	A
George C. 9 8g	C
George D. 20 6g	B
George D. 11 8g	A
George E. 60 8g	B
George F. 57 6g	C
GEORGE G. 122 md Emily Clapp 7g	C
George G. 122 7g	C
GEORGE G. 93 md Marietta Hunt 8g	C
George H. md E. Jeffrey 31 6g	B
George H. 48 8g	C
George H. 1 9g	A
GEORGE H. 33 md Annie Menton 9g 2nd w Bella M. Hill	C
GEORGE H. 13 md Helen E. Wiechen 9g	D
George H. 9 9g	E
George P. 8 6g	A
George P. 23 8g	E
George R. 75 6g	C
George S. md Sarah Fisher 62 6g	C
George S. 48 6g	D
George W. 44 6g	C
George W. md Minnie M. Raymond 35 7g	B
GEORGE W. 63 md Phebe Ann Barnard 7g 2nd w Emeline Cartwright ww	C
GEORGE W. 72 md Amelia Meisener 7g	C
GEORGE W. 19 md Mary T. Snow 8g	A
GEORGE W. 21 md Amanda Furnier 8g	B
George W. 27 8g	B
GEORGE W. 60 md Sarah M. Ray 8g	B
George W. 2 8g	C
George Albert 3 5g	E
George Albert 12 8g	A

	Line
George Allen 109 8g	C
George Alpheus md Malinda Spaulding 8 7g	E
George Baker md ---- Power 8 7g	C
George Beach 21 8g	E
George Benjamin 12 8g	E
George Benjamin 13 9g	D
George Buell 25 7g	B
GEORGE BUNKER 5 md Abigail Allen 7g	E
GEORGE BUNKER 8 md Sarah Sanborn 7g	E
George Clark md Mary Hewitt Mills 32 8g	C
George Derby 29 7g	C
GEORGE DREW 9 md Mary F. Joy 8g 2nd w Sarah Rawson	A
GEORGE EDWARD 2 md Mary Agnes Warren 8g	C
George Edward 6 10g	B
George Ellery 25 7g	D
George Fisher 30 8g	D
George Foster md Belle M. Hill 95 7g	C
GEORGE FOX 43 md Lydia Jessup 7g	C
George Frederick 55 7g	C
GEORGE FREDERICK 78 md Mary Eliza Pitman 8g	C
George Frederick 34 9g	C
George Frederick 49 9g	C
GEORGE GIDEON 37 md Ann M. Gardner 7g	D
GEORGE GORHAM 82 md Sally Nixon or Nickerson 6g	C
GEORGE GORHAM 8 md Lydia Gardner 7g	C
George Gorham 99 7g	C
GEORGE GREEN 6 md Malvina Tappen 9g	C
George Haydock 63 7g	B
George Henry 34 6g	D
George Henry 35 7g	D
GEORGE HENRY 94 md Mary Leighton 7g	D
George Henry md Anna E. Sadler 46 8g	B
George Henry 10 8g	D
GEORGE HENRY 21 md Sabina Macdonald 8g	D
GEORGE HENRY, JR. 76 md Leta Hatch 8g	D
GEORGE HENRY 36 md Jenny Clifford 9g	C
George Howell 42 8g	D
GEORGE LEWIS 4 md Cynthella Tompkins 8g	E
George Lowry 19 8g	B
George Marshall md in Honolulu 11 6g	D
George Martin 46 9g	C
GEORGE MATHEWES 10 md Sarah Lewis Simon 7g	C
GEORGE MATHEWES 11 md Julia E. Haskell 8g	C
George Mayne 16 9g	C

	Line
GEORGE MOORES 44 md	
Louisa Maria Brooman 7g	C
2nd w Sarah Amelia Harrington	
George Nathan 23 8g	D
George Oliver 38 8g	D
George Phineas md Emma Kinney 34 7g	C
GEORGE RICHARDS 49 md	
Hannah S. Balch 8g	B
George Robinson 4 8g	C
GEORGE STEWART 62 md Jane	
Bechervaise 7g	C
GEORGE STURGIS 7 md Elizabeth Dewey	E
2nd w Barbara Bradford 10g	
George Thomas 80 7g	D
GEORGE WASHINGTON 14 md Joanna	
Brown 6g	B
George Washington 16 7g	B
GEORGE WASHINGTON 81 md	
Mary Winthrop Spooner 7g	C
GEORGE WASHINGTON 15 md	
Helen Margaret Howland 7g	D
GEORGE WASHINGTON 20 md	
Edna Kennedy 8g	C
George Whitefield md Elizabeth	
Kinsell 25 6g	B
George Whitefield 36 7g	B
George Whitfield 106 8g	C
George William 41 6g	C
GEORGE WILLIAM 84 md	
Mary S. Cartwright 8g	C
GEORGE WINTHROP 92 md Charlotte	
Howard 8g	C
George Yost 44 7g	C
GEORGE 1 md Ruth Swain 4g	C
George 11 4g	C
George 20 4g	C
GEORGE 3 md Abigail Bunker 5g	C
George 27 5g	C
George 13 6g	A
George 18 6g	B
George 55 6g	B
GEORGE 5 md Lydia Gorham 6g	C
GEORGE 54 md Hannah Rhodes 6g	C
George 56 6g	C
GEORGE 67 md Nancy Stubbs 6g	C
2nd w Sally Calder	
George 70 6g	C
George md Deborah Crosby 61 6g	D
George 13 6g	E
GEORGE 18 md Keziah Comstock 6g	E
George 12 7g	A
George 47 7g	B
George 50 7g	B
GEORGE 55 md Sophronia Richards 7g	B
George 69 7g	B

	Line
George 72 7g	C
GEORGE 95 md Eliza Ann Greenlow 7g	C
GEORGE 118 md Sarah Mitchell 7g	C
GEORGE 33 md Sarah Coffin 7g	D
2nd w Sarah Perry ww	
George 26 7g	E
George 49 8g	B
George 63 8g	C
George md --- 80 8g	C
George 73 8g	D
George md --- 24 8g	E
George 44 9g	C
George 27 9g	D
GEORGE 26 md Marian Gates 10g	C
George Jr. 26 10g	C
Georgian Louisa md Hudson C. Marsh 45 7g	C
Georgianna md John T. Hubbard 84 7g	C
GERMAN L. 22 md Clementine Slawson 8g	E
Gertrude W. 96 7g	D
Gertrude Edith 42 9g	C
Gertrude Howland 3 8g	D
Gertrude Winthrop md John Sewall	
Shelton 31 9g	B
Gertrude 47 8g	C
Gibbs W. 31 5g	D
GIDEON 11 md Mary Marvel 5g	D
GIDEON 31 md Eliza Moores 6g	C
GIDEON 16 md Elizabeth Ellis 6g	D
2nd w Catherine Gifford	
GIDEON 85 md Sally --- 7g	C
2nd w Clara	
Gifford R. 42 8g	C
Gilbert 56 5g	C
Gilbert 3 5g	E
GILBERT 36 md Phebe Barnard 6g	C
2nd w Phebe Jenkins ww	
Gilbert 55 7g	C
GILBERT 26 md Hannah Conklin 7g	E
2nd w Elizabeth Platter	
Gilbert 23 8g	E
GILBERT 8 md Louise Vanderhoof 9g	D
Gilbert, Jr. 8 9g	D
Gladys K. 17 9g	B
Gladys Lorene 11 9g	E
Gladys md ---- Hicks 11 8g	D
Gladys 22 10g	C
Glen M. 26 9g	D
Glenn 18 9g	B
Glenville Carleton 68 8g	D
Gordon Marshall 29 9g	C
Gordon 5 10g	A
GORHAM B. 48 md --- 8g	B
Gorham 20 6g	B
GORHAM 43 md Rebecca Mitchell 6g	C
2nd w Susan Coleman	

	Line
Gorham 5 7g	B
Grace C. 34 5g	D
Grace C. md Dr. Daniel Fisher 66 6g	D
Grace Augusta 33 8g	B
Grace Burroughs 59 8g	B
Grace Greenwood 41 7g	D
Grace Hamilton 57 7g	D
Grace Louise 43 8g	C
Grace May 63 8g	D
Grace Mayhew 60 7g	D
Grace md --- Hitchcock 17 5g	D
Grace 60 7g	C
Grace 12 8g	B
Grace md Harold C. James 14 8g	C
Grace 18 8g	D
GRAFTON 40 md Lydia Maxey 6g	D
Grafton 48 8g	B
GRANGE SIMONS 12 md Minnie or Maria B. Haskell 8g	C
GRANGE SIMONS 3 md Edith A. Mason 9g	C
Grange Simons 3 9g	C
GRANGE SIMONS 5 md Ann Casselberry 10g	C
GRANGE SIMONS Dr. 8 md Ann Casselberry Coffin 10g	D
Greenbery 20 6g	D
Greenbury Marshall md Ollie McMahan 84 7g	C
Gregory W. md Mary Wall 77 8g	D
GRIFFIN ALEXANDER 38 md Eliza Stanton 8g	C
Griffin md Rebecca Gardner 22 5g	C
Griffin md Mary Ann Hathaway 32 6g	C
GROVER C. 70 md Martha Williams 8g	D
Gulielma md Alexander Hamilton 41 7g	D
Gulielma md Thos. Wood 64 8g	C
Guy Carleton 8 4g	C
Guy (Gen.) Carleton md ---- Larkins 12 6g	C
H. ERROL 3 md Lois C. H. Robbins 10g	E
Hal W. 17 9g	C
Hamilton D. md Henrietta Jardine 42 7g	C
Hamilton Chalkley 27 8g	D
Hannah C. md William Lunt 28 6g	B
Hannah D. md Epes Sargent 33 6g	B
Hannah M. md Prince W. Ewer 23 6g	C
Hannah M. 54 6g	C
Hannah O. 53 6g	B
Hannah W. 33 5g	D
Hannah Amelia md Mordecai Morris White 37 6g	D
Hannah Balch md Dr. Wilson Fitch Smith 31 9g	B
Hannah Blanchard md Wallace Clark 48 7g	C

	Line
Hannah Caroline 18 8g	C
Hannah Choate 6 5g	B
Hannah Gardner 11 4g	C
Hannah Maria md John C. Easton 115 8g	C
Hannah Mitchell md John Porter 10 6g	D
Hannah Norton md Jefferson A. Slamm 98 7g	D
Hannah Sargent md C. Henry Cutler 59 8g	C
Hannah Wharton md Morris M. Olmstead 7 7g	D
Hannah md Benjamin Gardner 1 2g	D
Hannah 3 3g	B
Hannah md Abishai Barnard 1 3g	D
Hannah md Joseph Ham 5 4g	A
Hannah md John Wilcox 15 4g	C
Hannah md Jonathan Pease 20 4g	D
Hannah md Reuben Folger 2 5g	A
Hannah 11 5g	A
Hannah 2 5g	B
Hannah md James Merrill 11 5g	B
Hannah md Stephen March 13 5g	B
Hannah md John Currier 17 5g	B
Hannah md William Dane 22 5g	B
Hannah md George Swain 17 5g	C
Hannah 49 5g	C
Hannah 64 5g	C
Hannah md William Hitchcock (Hedgecock) 17 5g	D
Hannah md Thomas Symons 18 5g	D
Hannah md Chase Pease 41 5g	D
Hannah md James Drew 2 6g	A
Hannah 8 6g	B
Hannah md Enoch Thurlow 40 6g	B
Hannah md ---- Pressal 27 6g	C
Hannah md Benj. Osborn 33 6g	C
Hannah md Reuben Fish 4 6g	D
Hannah 31 6g	D
Hannah md Michael Smith 12 6g	E
Hannah md Justus Barrett 13 6g	E
Hannah md Chas. W. Taber 10 7g	A
Hannah 71 7g	B
Hannah 40 7g	C
Hannah 66 7g	D
Harmon 12 6g	B
Harold E. 12 9g	B
HAROLD E. 4 md Hortense Leach 11g	C
HAROLD F. 12 md Josephine McFadden 9g	B
HAROLD BERNARD 1 md Gladys Moore 10g	C
Harold Doane 3 8g	A
HAROLD PALMER 8 md Ethel Tripp 10g	C
Harold Pullman md ---- 96 8g	C
Harold Richard 45 8g	B
HAROLD WILHELM 13 md Grace Bristol 10g	B
HARRIE WILLIAM 24 md Alice G. Gatzler 10g	C
Harriet A. md Geo. P. Wait 7g	C
Harriet M. 80 6g	C

	Line
Harriet M. 52 7g	B
Harriet P. md William Colesworthy 15 6g	D
Harriet Ann 91 6g	C
Harriet Ann md Walter W. Walker 12 6g	E
Harriet Augusta md M. N. Holmes 20 7g	B
Harriet Augusta 26 7g	B
Harriet Barker md Albert Burritt 27 7g	C
Harriet Bunker md William H. Hayden 10 6g	D
Harriet Eliza Henry 29 6g	B
Harriet Emma md David Mills 71 7g	C
Harriet Goodwin md Barzillai Thompson Folger 60 5g	C
2nd h Uriah G. Tuck	
Harriet Hudson md O. Harry Gruner 20 9g	D
Harriet Irene 15 6g	E
Harriet Louisa md John Mather 44 7g	C
Harriet Maria md Charles A. Valentine 11 7g	D
Harriet Matilda md Henry Turner 20 6g	B
Harriet Mooers 19 8g	D
Harriet Newell md John Nesbit 2 6g	B
Harriet Newell 48 7g	B
Harriet Porter md Prof. William Symth 54 6g	B
Harriet Shepherd 115 8g	C
Harriet Wilhelmine 67 7g	C
Harriet 17 6g	B
Harriet 33 6g	B
Harriet 37 6g	B
Harriet md Jesse Sumner 37 6g	B
Harriet 58 6g	B
Harriet md Samuel S. Salisbury 43 6g	C
Harriet 55 6g	C
Harriet md Prince Lewis 66 6g	C
Harriet md Cyrus Pierce 72 6g	C
Harriet md Cyrus F. Crosby 74 6g	C
2nd h Josiah Ames	
Harriet 81 6g	C
Harriet md ---- Brock 104 6g	C
Harriet md John Martin Knapp 42 7g	B
Harriet 71 7g	B
Harriet md Rev. Alex McLearn 15 7g	C
Harriet 43 8g	B
Harriet 34 8g	C
Harriet D. md Dr. Melvin Lewis 7 10g	E
Harriett Eva 11 8g	C
Harris Edward 17 7g	B
Harris Welden 1 8g	A
Harrison Alroy 22 8g	B
HARRISON ATWOOD 4 md Kate Stevenson 7g	B
Harrison Atwood 4 7g	B
Harrison Lambdin 63 7g	B
Harry A. 89 8g	C
HARRY C. 4 md Margaret --- 10g	D
HARRY M. 6 md Sadie L. Young 10g	A
Harry R. 49 8g	B

	Line
Harry Claude 53 8g	D
HARRY EDWARD 82 md Sarah Townsend Graves 8g	C
Harry Edward 82 8g	C
HARRY MARSHALL 12 md Lizzie M. Wilson 10g	B
Harry Nelson R. Adm. U. S. N. Ret. 9 9g	B
HARRY TAYLOR 46 md Anna Beulah Mooney 8g	C
Harry Tristram 7 8g	E
Harry Wellrose 2 9g	D
Harry 88 7g	C
HARVEY MORTON 8 md Sarah Jane Ferguson 8g	B
Harvey Richard Thomas md Katharine De Long 33 8g	C
Harvey 28 7g	C
Hasadiah md Ann Bunker 24 4g	C
Hattie Lois 18 7g	E
Hazel A. md W. Wallace Brown 6 10g	A
Hazel md ---- Jenkins 12 9g	D
Hazel 22 10g	C
Hazadiah 50 5g	C
HAZADIAH 98 md Mary Emma Fisher 8g	C
HECTOR D. 1 md Shirley St. George 10g	A
Hector md Mary Jane Sargent 28 6g	B
HECTOR 50 md Mary Caswell Cook 6g	B
HECTOR 54 md Alice Jones 8g	B
HECTOR 27 md Josephine Huppaker 9g	B
Hector III 27 9g	B
Hector 24 10g	C
Helen Alcott md Sumner Cummings Paine 64 7g	B
Helen A. 48 8g	C
Helen B. md Daniel Budy 57 6g	D
Helen E. 14 9g	D
Helen S. 9 8g	D
Helen Esther 104 7g	D
Helen Frances md Joshua C. Smith 38 7g	C
Helen Lenore 43 8g	C
Helen Mae (Bowen) 11 9g	D
Helen Magdalene (Nellie) 17 7g	D
Helen Maria md Abram T. Bosson 30 6g	B
Helen Mary 28 7g	C
Helen Mary (Nellie) 33 8g	C
Helen Mary 58 8g	B
Helen May 1 8g	E
Helen May 98 8g	C
Helen Wood 36 7g	B
Helen 22 6g	B
Helen md Walter Kirkpatrick 14 8g	C
Helen 5 9g	D
HELEN 1 md ---- Stanhope 10g	B
2nd h Douglas Faulkner	
HENDERSON W. 8 md ---- 8g	A

	Line
Henrietta M. md John Atwood 33 6g	B
Henrietta Mary md John T. Coffin 62 7g	C
Henrietta 13 7g	E
Henry A. md Susan L. Osborn 66 6g	D
HENRY B. 23 md Sarah Johnson 7g	B
Henry C. 3 7g	C
Henry C. 122 7g	C
HENRY E. 3 md Martha Ford 9g	E
HENRY F. 100 md Judith Gardner 7g	C
2nd w Hepsabeth E. Coffin	
Henry F. md Alelina Parent 10 8g	A
HENRY G. 69 md Sarah Grant 7g	B
HENRY P. 20 md Susan F. Sherman 7g	D
HENRY S. 107 md Phebe F. Barnard 7g	C
HENRY W. 64 md Sadie Amick 7g	D
HENRY ALLEN 109 md Lucy Jane Cox 8g	C
2nd w Sarah Adelia Cox	
Henry Bernard 54 8g	C
HENRY BUTLER 52 md Mary Greenleaf 8g	C
HENRY CLAY 9 md Frances Rhody 8g	B
Henry Clay 9 8g	B
HENRY CLEVELAND 20 md Alice Gegenheimer 9g	B
Henry Edward (Rear Adm.) 12 6g	C
Henry Farnum md Alice C. Hogg 52 7g	B
Henry Fitch 51 8g	B
Henry Freeman 20 7g	D
HENRY FREEMAN 17 md Amanda M. Elderd 8g	A
Henry Gorham 59 7g	C
Henry Hamilton md Lilly Beeson 41 8g	C
HENRY HENDERSON 3 md Annie Estel Levings 10g	A
Henry Judson 34 6g	C
Henry Nelson md Mary Graveley 40 7g	D
Henry Peleg md Mary Greenwood Barrett 81 7g	C
HENRY PERONNEAU 5 md Mary Morgan 8g	C
Henry Powers 65 7g	C
Henry Richard 23 7g	B
Henry Russell 48 7g	B
HENRY SLOANE D. D. 28 md Dorothy Prentice Eels 9g	B
Henry Spaulding 8 8g	E
HENRY STARBUCK 31 md Phebe Cleveland 7g	D
HENRY SWAIN 63 md Harriet King 8g	C
Henry Thomas 40 6g	C
HENRY TRISTRAM 10 md Julia Ann Jones 7g	D
Henry Wing 33 8g	C
Henry 6 4g	B
HENRY 19 md Mary Woodbury 4g	C
Henry 18 4g	D
Henry md Mary Kilby 10 5g	B
Henry 27 5g	C

	Line
HENRY 53 md Lydia Fosdick 5g	C
Henry 37 5g	D
Henry 42 5g	D
HENRY 23 md Sabathy Bootman 6g	B
HENRY 86 md Hannah Swain 6g	C
Henry md Christina McLean 22 7g	C
HENRY 58 md Eliza Starbuck 7g	C
Henry 61 7g	C
Henry 104 7g	C
Henry md Emeline Heath 6 7g	E
HENRY 11 md Aurilla H. Phinney 7g	E
2nd w Susanna V. Everit	
HENRY 24 md Lucy T. Wilbur 7g	E
HENRY 28 md Charlotte M. Hungerford 7g	E
Henry (Oscar Edwin) 10 8g	B
Henry md Elizabeth H. Little 41 8g	B
HENRY 47 md Lois Grace Crosby 8g	B
HENRY 64 md Avis Smith 8g	D
HENRY 30 md Anne Mitchell 9g	C
HENRY 19 md Florence Miller 10g	C
Henry III 19 10g	C
Hephzibah md Abraham Ripley 17 4g	D
Hephzibah md Abisha H. Lumber 35 5g	D
Hepsabeth E. md Henry Coffin 18 7g	A
Hepsabeth Swain md Chas. C. Guilford 51 7g	C
Hepsabeth md Samuel Gardner 1 2g	E
Hepsabeth md Peleg Coffin 6 3g	C
Hepsabeth md John Norton 4 3g	D
Hepsabeth md Robert Barnard 1 3g	E
Hepsabeth md Joseph Allen 3 4g	A
Hepsabeth md Thaddeus Waterman 20 4g	C
Hepsabeth md Timothy Jackson 4 4g	D
Hepsabeth 11 4g	D
Hepsabeth md Joshua Coffin 12 4g	D
Hepsabeth md Tristram Coffin 1 4g	E
Hepsabeth 1 5g	A
Hepsabeth md John Ellis 7 5g	A
Hepsabeth md Chas. Marshall 5 5g	C
Hepsabeth md Elisha Folger 22 5g	C
Hepsabeth md Chas. Russell 41 5g	C
Hepsabeth md Nathaniel Barnard 2 5g	D
Hepsabeth md Benjamin Starbuck 10 5g	D
2nd h David Allen	
Hepsabeth md David Wright 12 5g	D
Hepsabeth md Griffin Barney 27 5g	D
Hepsabeth md ---- 2 5g	E
Hepsabeth md Matthew Pinkham 3 5g	E
2nd h John Drury	
3rd h Samuel Townsend	
Hepsabeth 29 6g	C
Hepsabeth md Joel Barnes 69 6g	C
2nd h George A. Stockman	
3rd h Samuel Rice	
Hepsabeth 20 6g	D
Hepsabeth md Matthew Luce 44 6g	D

	Line
Hepsabeth md Reuben P. Bunker 1 6g	E
Hepsabeth 6 7g	A
Herbert A. md Elvira M. Ryberg 13 8g	D
Herbert L. 12 7g	E
Herbert M. 83 8g	D
Herbert W. md Rev. Mary M. Hunkins 30 7g	E
Herbert W. 88 8g	C
HERBERT ATWOOD 14 md Clara Schug 10g	B
Herbert Frank 20 7g	C
Herbert Greenleaf md Lucretia Burr 42 7g	B
Herbert Norton 7 9g	C
Herbert Ray 3 8g	A
HERBERT RAYMOND 76 md Julia Dexter 8g	C
Herbert Taylor 36 8g	C
Herbert Winslow md Annie D. Berry 67 6g	B
Herbert 88 7g	C
Herbert 106 7g	C
Herbert 94 7g	D
Herbert 101 8g	C
Herbert 31 9g	D
HERBERT 32 md Ruth Morey 10g	C
Hervey John 25 9g	D
Hervey Oscar 64 8g	D
HERVEY 76 md Rachel Mills 7g	D
Hester Ellen md Wm. Thos. Coleman 84 7g	C
HEZEDIAH 80 md Sarah Russell 6g	C
2nd w Sarah Bunker	
HEZEKIAH RODGERS 12 md Myra Barlow 7g	D
HEZEKIAH 25 md Lydia Folger 4g	C
HEZEKIAH 65 md Abigail Coleman 5g	C
Hezekiah md Mary Marsh 70 5g	C
HEZEKIAH 3 md Anna Hale 6g	B
2nd w Sarah Currier	
HEZEKIAH 101 md Nancy Bunker 6g	C
HIRAM B. 41 md Mrs. Mary B. Plummer 7g	B
Hiram Folger, Jr. 18 7g	C
HIRAM FOLGER 19 md Elizabeth Kendall 7g	C
HIRAM 2 md Betsey Mooers 7g	D
Holland B. 42 7g	C
HOLLAND 26 md Dorothy W. Atwell 8g	B
HOLMES 64 md Lydia Russell 6g	D
Homer M. 29 8g	D
Hope 5 10g	C
Hope 8 10g	D
Horace M. 29 8g	D
HORACE P. 101 md Ann M. Folger 7g	C
Horace 44 6g	B
Horace 101 7g	C
Horatio 59 6g	B
Horatio 2 7g	C
Howard B. 36 8g	B
Howard C. 9 8g	B
HOWARD ALDRIDGE 30 md Abbie Sweetland Cody 10g	C

	Line
Howard Earle Vestal md Matilda V. Allen 28 8g	D
Howard Folger 108 8g	C
Howard Percy 33 9g	C
Hugh Martin 60 7g	B
Hulda E. md Jacob Stalker 6 7g	E
Hulda md Moses Akin 3 4g	D
Huldah md Thomas Jernegan 19 4g	D
Huldah md Jesse Stanley 16 5g	D
Huldah 38 5g	D
Huldah 31 6g	D
Humphrey Davy md Martha Simpson 53 7g	D
Ianthe Rushmore or Rickert 11 8g	D
ICHABOD 36 md Judith Bartlett 6g	B
ICHABOD 100 md Nancy Brown 6g	C
Ida M. 25 8g	D
Ida Belle 13 8g	B
Ida Gelston 56 8g	C
Ida Jeannette 35 9g	C
Ida Louisa md Dr. James O. Pingry 17 7g	D
Ida Maud 4 8g	A
Ida May 37 8g	D
Ida md Joseph John Doan 48 7g	D
Ida 5 8g	A
Inda 72 7g	D
India E. md Frank Henshaw 65 8g	D
Inez Josephine 35 8g	D
Iola Onata md W. O. Bragg 67 8g	D
Irene M. 60 8g	B
Irena md Robert Brown 41 8g	C
Irene 95 8g	C
IRVING LATTIN 7 md Florence Sutherland 9g	D
IRVIN WILSON 22 md Anna Nicholson 9g	D
Irving 32 8g	D
Isaac F. md Anna Prince 37 6g	B
Isaac G. 82 7g	C
ISAAC S. 15 md Laura E. Lawton 8g	D
Isaac W. 63 8g	D
Isaac Barker 32 6g	C
ISAAC GARDNER 57 md Minerva H. Harris 7g	D
Isaac Harris 57 7g	D
Isaac Murray md Ida May Farquharson 18 8g	C
Isaac Newton 35 5g	C
ISAAC NEWTON 56 md Martha Bell 8g	D
ISAAC SHERWOOD 75 md Emma Briggs Leggett 8g	C
2nd w Ida E. Willetts	
ISAAC STONE 56 md Susan Haskell Stevens 7g	B
ISAAC TIBBITTS 37 md Anna Harned ww 7g	B
2nd w Cynthia M. Frank ww	

	Line
Isaac 4 4g	B
ISAAC SIR (Gen.) 4 md --Harrington 7g 2nd w Catherine Eliza Shepherd	C
ISAAC 35 md Margaret Swain 5g	C
Isaac 4 5g	D
ISAAC 8 md Lydia Hibbard 6g	B
Isaac 8 6g	B
Isaac md Susan Evans 10 6g	B
ISAAC 57 md --- 6g	B
ISAAC SIR (Adm.) 13 md Elizabeth Browne Greenly 6g	C
Isaac 31 6g	D
ISAAC 5 md ---- 7g	A
Isaac 10 7g	A
Isaac 47 7g	B
Isaac md Sarah Gates Fales 56 7g	B
Isabella G. md F. William Keuthan 52 7g	C
Isabella md Col. McMurdo 8 5g	C
Isabella 6 9g	A
Isabelle DuBois md Chas. B. Weller 45 7g	C
Isabelle md John G. Brown 36 8g	C
Isabelle 105 8g	C
Isaiah B. 10 7g	B
ISAIAH E. 25 md Ann C. Swain 8g	E
ISAIAH 35 md Sally Folger 6g	C
ISAIAH 9 md Mary Coffin 6g	E
ISAIAH 60 md Saphronia Herrick 8g	C
Ivery 17 6g	B
J. Alphonso 96 7g	D
J. Coolidge 36 8g	B
J. MERRILL 10 md ---- 10g	C
J. Neil md Sandra Faye Pennington 85 8g	D
Jabez Hunt md Anna Cogswell 34 6g	D
Jabez Wheldon md Sarah Inez Griffin 27 7g	C
JACOB C. 10 md Jeannette Blethen 7g	B
Jacob Morgan 5 8g	C
Jacob Vestal md Mary Lafranz 57 8g	D
Jacob md Elizabeth Elkins Coffin 3 5g	B
JACOB COFFIN (Maj.) 21 md Sarah Greenleaf 5g	B
Jacob 21 5g	B
JACOB 29 md Elizabeth Butler ww 6g	C
JACOB 70 md ---- 7g	B
James B. md ---- 61 7g	C
James B. 65 7g	C
JAMES B. md Rebecca P. Smith 7g	D
JAMES B. 90 md Caroline A. Pray 7g 2nd w Martha W. Chadwick	D
JAMES B. 17 md Emma D. Fales 8g	D
James E. 61 8g	C
James F. md Caroline Burbank 7 7g	E
James G. 33 6g	D
James G. 89 7g	C
JAMES G. 24 md Susan Barrett 8g	C
James H. 42 7g	C
JAMES M. 1 md Eunice Swain ww 8g	D
James P. 8 6g	A
JAMES R. 35 md Bertha A. Holdgate 9g	C
James S. md Lydia M. Brooks ww 94 7g	C
James W. md Margaret McConnell 31 6g	B
James W. 63 7g	D
JAMES ALBERT 39 md Fidelia Palmer 8g	C
JAMES ALEXANDER 99 md J. Adeline Stephens 7g	C
James Alexander 103 8g	C
James Alfred Rickert 2 9g	A
James Allen 104 7g	C
James Alpheus md Charlotte Snider 67 7g	D
JAMES AYER 60 md Margaret Martin 7g	B
JAMES BARKER 32 md Phebe Taber 7g	C
JAMES BARNARD 62 md Mary Coffin 8g	C
James Bradford 29 9g	D
JAMES BROWN 55 md Martha Ann Mills 8g 2nd w Lucinda Huddleston	D
James Christopher md Ella Connell or Elnora Kendall 18 7g	C
JAMES DOANE 5 md Mary Doane 8g 2nd w Abbie Sargent 3rd w Jane Bennett	A
James Dudley 32 6g	B
James Edward 7 10g	B
JAMES FERNANDEZ 2 md Joanna Silverthorn Greenwood 9g	A
JAMES GARDINER 1 md Margaret Virginia Wilson 8g	B
JAMES GORHAM 103 md Phebe Coffin 7g	C
James Hanson 36 9g	C
James Hazen 6 9g	B
JAMES HENRY, Prof. 68 md Aurelia Medici Jennings 6g 2nd w Abby E. Young	D
James Henry md Helen F. Fisher 102 7g	C
JAMES HENRY 99 md Lydia Paddack 8g	C
JAMES HENRY 35 md Jenny (Mary Jane) King 9g	D
James Isaiah 13 7g	E
JAMES JOSIAH 8 md Susanna Pinkham 6g	A
Dr. James Kenneth 19 8g	B
James Madison md Elizabeth H. Philbrick 10 6g	B
JAMES MADISON 94 md Ann J. Swain 6g 2nd w Emily Swain	C
James Mendenhall md Zelitha Williams 34 6g	D
JAMES NATHAN 24 md Eva D. Morgan 9g	D
James Ostrander 27 8g	C
JAMES PARK 53 md Lucy S. Lyons 8g	B
James Park 27 9g	B

	Line
James Ross 10 8g	D
James William md Sarah Himes 10 6g	D
JAMES WILLIAM 22 md Mary S. Chase 7g	B
2nd w Alice Combs	
James William 19 7g	C
James William 30 8g	C
James Wilson 61 7g	B
JAMES 1 md Mary Severance 2g	C
JAMES 1 md Florence Hook 3g	B
JAMES 1 md Love Gardner 3g	C
2nd w Ruth Gardner	
James 1 4g	B
JAMES 5 md Priscilla Rawson 4g	C
James md Rachel Young 9 4g	C
JAMES 21 md Jemima Swain 4g	C
James 1 5g	B
JAMES 33 md Martha McLellan 5g	B
James 1 5g	C
James 8 5g	C
JAMES 12 md Jannet Coffin 5g	C
JAMES 38 md Sarah Whitney 5g	C
2nd w Hannah Gardner	
3rd w Abigail Chitman	
4th w Merib Coleman	
JAMES 58 md Rhoda Gardner 5g	C
JAMES 37 md Huldah Allen 5g	D
James 37 5g	D
James 7 6g	A
James 8 6g	B
JAMES 53 md Jane McMillan 6g	B
James md Sarah Tucker 53 6g	B
JAMES 55 md Ruth Jenkins 6g	B
2nd w Ann Mendum Scriggins	
James md Elizabeth Taplin 56 6g	B
James 1st 14 6g	C
James 2nd 14 6g	C
James 40 6g	C
James 9 6g	D
JAMES 34 md Sallie Starbuck 6g	D
2nd w Lydia Starbuck	
JAMES GARDINER 2 md Isabella G. Anderson 7g	B
JAMES 59 md Rachel Garvin 7g	B
JAMES 66 md Artha Linda Perkins 7g	B
James 71 7g	B
JAMES 15 md Elizabeth Davidson 7g	C
JAMES 23 md Margaret Maria Webster 7g	C
James md Nancy Cecil 40 7g	C
JAMES 56 md Sarah Lucia Allen 8g	B
James 34 8g	C
James 12 11g	C
Jane B. md Samuel Allen 31 5g	D
Jane L. 28 6g	C
Jane N. md Elijah Rich 16 6g	E
Jane Alvira md Alex S. Horney 36 6g	D
Jane Ann md Caleb Morgan 7 6g	D

	Line
Jane Ann 28 7g	C
Jane Child md John Challing 1 3g	A
2nd h Thomas Coleman	
Jane Eliza 61 7g	B
Jane Ellen Douglas 40 6g	C
Jane Matilda md Arthur McArthur 98 7g	C
Jane Matthewson 3 8g	D
Jane Parker md Gamaliel Lincoln 4 7g	D
2nd h George Matthewson	
Jane Rebecca md M. N. McCleuthen 45 7g	C
Jane Viola md Darwin Addison Wadhams 9 10g	E
Jane Webster 25 10g	C
Jane md John Webster 4 3g	B
Jane md Wm. Bunker 4 3g	C
2nd h Jonathan Ramsdell	
Jane md Edward Colcord 5 4g	A
Jane md John or James Dennet 12 4g	B
Jane md William Butler 14 4g	D
Jane md Cornelius Butler 18 4g	D
Jane 35 5g	D
Jane md John Moulton 53 6g	B
Jane 18 6g	C
Jane md David Anderson 20 6g	C
Jane md Thomas Suddard 41 6g	C
Jane md --- 65 6g	C
Jane 2 7g	C
Jane md J. R. McEwen 17 7g	C
Jane md Edw. W. Perry 57 7g	C
Jane 27 7g	D
Jane md A. S. Penfield 40 7g	D
Jane 1 10g	D
Janet md James Coffin 2 4g	A
Janet md Edw. H. Morton 87 6g	C
Janet md Edward Gowan 15 10g	C
Janet 22 10g	C
Janice Elaine 8 10g	B
Janice 11 11g	C
Jannet 13 4g	C
JARED WASS 99 md Charlotte S. McLellan 7g	D
JARED 70 md Eunice Barnard 6g	C
JARED 65 md Sarah Bayliss 6g	D
JARED 47 md Hepsabeth Swain 7g	C
JARED 20 md Susan King 9g	C
Jean L. 26 8g	B
Jean Dionis 21 9g	C
Jean Louise 1 11g	B
Jeannette 14 6g	C
Jeannette md Caleb Coffin 12 7g	A
Jeannette md Benjamin Tryon 15 8g	A
Jedida md John Hussey 5 3g	C
2nd h Robert Gardner	
Jedida md Robert Meader 23 4g	C
Jedida md Francis Joy 24 5g	C

	Line
Jedida md Briggs Wilber 4 6g	C
Jedida 29 6g	C
Jedidah md Reuben Beetle 20 4g	D
Jedidah md Moses T. Cromwell 38 5g	D
Jefferson md Matilda Reed Evans 69 8g	D
Jeffrey W. md Sadie Neef 9 10g	D
Jeffrey Burgess 11 11g	C
Jemima M. 1 8g	C
Jemima md William Swain 1 3g	A
Jemima md Zacheus 2 4g	C
Jemima md Robert Russell 3 4g	D
Jemima md William Morton 7 4g	D
Prince Gardner	
Jemima md Enoch Gardner 26 5g	C
Jemima md John Ryder 5 5g	D
Jemima md Samuel Stanton 34 6g	C
Jemima md Benj. Douglas 48 7g	C
Jennie Irene md John W. Campbell 3 7g	B
Jennie May (Jane) md Starling	
Winston Childs 13 9g	E
Jennie Powers 67 7g	B
Jennie md Russell P. Brower 16 7g	E
Jerusha md John Matthews 1 3g	D
Jerusha md Gideon Randall 4 4g	D
Jerusha P. md Levi Fisher 61 6g	D
Isaiah D. Pease	
Jerusha Ann md Andrew R. Hay 7 7g	C
Jerusha md Alexander Pease 19 4g	D
2nd h Benjamin Hastings	
Jerald J. 28 8g	B
JEREMIAH BOWLES 33 md	
Mary Jane Suter 7g	B
JEREMIAH PALMER 24 md Rebecca	
Stone 6g	B
Jeremiah Powell 24 5g	B
Jeremiah Webster 45 7g	B
Jeremiah William 15 8g	E
Jeremiah 12 5g	D
JEREMIAH 16 md --- 6g	B
Jeremiah 16 6g	B
Jeremiah 23 6g	B
JEREMIAH 62 md Martha Ann Bray 8g	D
Jerome Bartlett 34 8g	D
JESSE S. 63 md Meekey B. Williams 7g	D
JESSE ALLEN 14 md Mary L. Reyot 8g	D
JESSE SHERMAN, Rev. 85 md	
Merle Barrett 8g	D
Jesse 4 4g	D
JESSE 75 md Phebe Rawson 6g	C
JESSE 11 md Mary Bunker 6g	D
Jesse 20 6g	D
JESSE 55 md Emily Janney 7g	D
Jessie Ann 18 8g	C
Jessie Belle md Eduard Schenk 54 8g	C
Jessie Malvina md Richard J. Dalton 54 8g	C

	Line
Jessie Merrill md Mildred Owens 28 9g	D
Jessie md Arthur Wotton 6 7g	C
Jessie md H. Wilson Crowell 3 8g	A
Jessie 53 8g	B
Jessie 24 8g	D
Jethro F. 13 8g	A
JETHRO 2 md Mary Gardner 3g	A
JETHRO 2 md Hannah Pinkham 5g	A
JETHRO 8 md Margaret Brock 5g	A
JETHRO 1 md Eunice Pinkham 6g	A
Jethro 1 6g	A
JETHRO 25 md Sarah McCueston 6g	D
JETHRO 44 md Lydia Cottle 6g	D
JETHRO 8 md Sophia Whitfield 7g	A
Joanna md Makepeace Horton 1 3g	B
Joanna md Benjamin Stubbs 3 4g	A
Joanna md Dr. Edmund Carleton 25 5g	B
Joanna md Prince McLarren 3 7g	A
Job B. md Adelaide Burwick 17 7g	E
JOB C. 24 md Phebe Grew 7g	C
JOB BUNKER 1 md Deborah Coffin 7g	E
Job 13 5g	D
JOB 2 md Mary Ray 6g	E
JOB 6 md Polly Chadwick 7g	A
Joel Barlow 6 9g	D
Joel 7 5g	B
JOHN A. 31 md Martha McDonald 7g	E
John A. 29 8g	B
John A. 60 8g	B
JOHN A. 26 md Nellie M. Hussey 8g	E
John A. Endicott 32 10g	C
JOHN B. 57 md Ruby Strout 6g	D
John B. 10 7g	A
John B. 100 7g	D
JOHN B. 48 md Cynthia (or Xantha)	
J. Harris 8g	C
2nd w Carrie or Caroline Hubbell	
JOHN C. 89 md Josephine Wilson 7g	D
JOHN C. 27 md Sarah Ray 7g	E
John C. 66 8g	D
John D. 48 6g	B
John F. md Marguerite Meldrum 44 6g	C
John F. 47 8g	C
John G. 12 5g	B
John G. 30 5g	D
John G. md --- 51 6g	C
John H. 58 6g	C
John H. 69 7g	B
John H. C. Jr., Lieut. in Navy 64 7g	B
JOHN J.C. 17 md Priscilla Jane	
Cordman 10g	B
John O. 10 10g	C
JOHN P. 91 md Charlotte H. Barnard 8g	C
2nd w Eliza F. Tilton ww	
JOHN P. 10 md Flora Hines 9g	C

	Line
John R. 46 6g	B
John R. md Jane Green Taliaferro 38 9g	C
John S. 61 6g	C
JOHN W. 95 md Mary E. Allen 7g	D
JOHN W. 51 md Alice Wilson 8g	D
JOHN W. 15 md ---- 10g	B
JOHN AUGUST 61 md Dr. Julia Evelyn Sparr 8g	B
2nd w Florence Powers	
3rd w Marjorie Barber-Hite	
JOHN AVERY 30 md Mary B. Gourges 7g	C
John Bachman 8 10g	D
JOHN BARNARD 16 md Julia Ann Simons 8g	D
JOHN BRIDGER 18 md Phebe Gardner 7g	A
John Bridger md Bertha Roxana Benson 100 7g	C
John Brown 19 5g	B
JOHN BROWN 12 md Electra Skinner 7g	A
John Brown md Emma Hunt 15 8g	A
JOHN BROWN 16 md Cornelia V. Bloodgood 8g	A
2nd w Mary Elizabeth Bloodgood	
John Calvin 10 8g	B
John Chandler 19 8g	B
JOHN DAVIS (Dr.) 1 md Susan Wallace	B
2nd w Margaret Hawah 7g	
John Elihu 62 7g	D
John Ellsworth md Sarah Craig 70 7g	D
John Elmer md Kizzie Brown 11 8g	B
John Folger 84 7g	C
JOHN FOLGER 87 md Martha Meader 7g	C
JOHN FOSTER 44 md Lydia Cartwright 6g	C
2nd w Eliza Hatch	
JOHN FRANKLIN 67 md Mary C. Rawls 8g	D
JOHN FREDERICK 47 md --- 8g	C
John Gayer 29 5g	C
JOHN GARDNER 29 md Jean Milton 9g	D
JOHN GAYER 52 md Rebecca Joy 6g	C
JOHN GEORGE 80 md Adeline Miller 8g	C
JOHN GORDON 21 md Winifred Seale	B
2nd w Ann Woodford 10g	
John Gorham md Eliza Rice 30 5g	B
John Greenleaf 21 5g	B
John Hammond md Eliz. F. Dean 7 7g	C
JOHN HARDING 107 md Annie Isabelle Chisholm 8g	C
John Henry 5 11g	E
John Heur md Henrietta Catlin 46 7g	D
JOHN HUNTINGTON Prof. 64 md Louisa Harrison 7g	B
JOHN LAMBERT 29 md --- 7g	B
John Lambert (Dr.) md Annie Wellman Jones 30 7g	B

	Line
John Leslie 33 8g	B
John Livesey md Sarah C. Hueston 31 7g	D
JOHN LOCKWOOD 11 md Emily Rushmore Crossman 8g	D
John Lockwood 8 9g	D
JOHN MCKINNEY 61 md Mary King Wilson 7g	B
John McKinney 61 7g	B
John Milton 29 6g	D
John Milton 36 6g	D
JOHN MORTON 68 md Dorcas Jane Powers 7g	B
John Morton 54 7g	D
John Nash 65 7g	B
John Oliver 100 8g	C
JOHN PETTYS 31 md Polly Ann Green 8g	C
John Philip 7 10g	B
JOHN ROBERTS 20 md Mary Belle Hudson 9g	D
JOHN RUSSELL 110 md Jane Eaton 7g	C
John Taylor 16 6g	A
John Thomas md --- 61 7g	C
John Townsend (Rear Adm.) 12 6g	C
JOHN TRISTRAM 19 md Maude Gatchell 8g	B
John Wesley 62 6g	D
John Wesley 17 7g	B
JOHN WESLEY 120 md Emeline Darby 7g	C
John Wesley 117 8g	C
JOHN WESLEY 17 md Addie C. Woodin 8g	E
JOHN WHARF 44 md --- 7g	B
John Whitney 38 5g	C
John William 1 7g	B
John William 36 7g	B
John Wilson 62 7g	C
JOHN WOOD 36 md Mary Ann Godfrey	B
2nd w Judith Hopkins 7g	
JOHN 1 md Deborah Austin 2g	D
John md Anna Coleman 1 2g	D
JOHN 3 md Hope Gardner 3g	C
JOHN 1 md Lydia Gardner 4g	A
JOHN 2 md Anna Ordway 4g	B
2nd w Hannah Cheney	
John 3 4g	B
John 6 4g	B
JOHN 9 md Judith Greenleaf 4g	B
JOHN 6 md Keziah Folger 4g	D
JOHN 13 md Ann Coleman 4g	D
JOHN 17 md Hephzibah or Elizabeth Nye 4g	D
2nd w Hephzibah Lumbert or Lambert	
JOHN 4 md Mary Davis 5g	A
John 4 5g	A
John md Lois Sergent 2 5g	B
John md Laruhamy Cotton 6 5g	B
John 14 5g	B

	Line
JOHN 16 md Mary Palmer 5g	B
John 16 5g	B
John 19 5g	B
John md Patience Adams 26 5g	B
JOHN 35 md ---- 5g	B
JOHN 8 md Isabella Childs 5g	C
John 8 5g	C
JOHN 44 md Elizabeth Gardner 5g	C
John 45 5g	C
JOHN 30 md Susanna Clark 5g	D
John 30 5g	D
JOHN (Captain) 33 md Phebe Coffin 5g	D
JOHN 36 md Mary Wass 5g	D
John md Harriet Bayliss 36 5g	D
John 41 5g	D
JOHN 3 md Hepsabeth Folger 6g	A
John 7 6g	A
JOHN 6 md Anne Pettingill 6g	B
John 8 6g	B
JOHN 19 md Judith Moody 6g	B
John 19 6g	B
John md Abbie Wadley 23 6g	B
JOHN (Gen.) 12 md Anne Matthews 6g	C
John 39 6g	C
John 98 6g	C
JOHN 29 md --- 6g	D
John md Matilda Walker 42 6g	D
2nd w Mary Blessinger	
John md Sophia Crosby 63 6g	D
JOHN 2 md Azuba Ann Smith 7g	A
JOHN 9 md Mary Green 7g	A
2nd w Sarah Archibald	
JOHN 7 md --- 7g	B
John 47 7g	B
John 38 7g	D
JOHN 22 md Clarissa Finch 7g	E
John 26 7g	E
John 31 7g	E
JOHN 4 md --- 8g	A
JOHN 38 md --- 8g	B
JOHN 41 md Elizabeth Bruster 8g	B
JOHN 46 md Nellie Sleeper 8g	B
JOHN 105 md Abigail Terfry 8g	C
John 58 8g	D
John md 24 8g	E
John 15 9g	D
JOHN 10 md Elizabeth Holdeman 9g	E
John 4 10g	A
John 15 10g	B
John 20 10g	B
John 5 10g	C
Jonathan J. 43 7g	C
Jonathan P. md Hannah Cheeseman 3 6g	E
Jonathan Douglas 6 11g	E
Jonathan Perry 10 5g	C

	Line
JONATHAN 6 md Hepsabeth Harker 3g	C
JONATHAN (Dr.) 20 md Priscilla Coffin 4g	C
Jonathan 20 4g	C
JONATHAN 12 md Eunice Barnard 4g	D
JONATHAN 9 md Sally Fosdick 5g	A
Jonathan 9 5g	A
Jonathan 7 5g	B
JONATHAN 18 md Jane Flanders 5g	B
JONATHAN 1 md Peggy Coffin 5g	C
Jonathan 14 5g	D
JONATHAN 19 md Phebe Coffin 5g	D
JONATHAN 29 md Abigail Austin 5g	D
Jonathan 3 5g	E
JONATHAN 27 md Polly Harris 6g	C
JONATHAN 5 md Polly Woodbury 6g	D
2nd w Priscilla Pinkham	
Jonathan md Camoley Ward 23 6g	D
Jonathan 31 6g	D
Jonathan 35 7g	C
Jordan md Eliza --- 40 7g	C
JOSEPH A. 58 md Ann Coffin 6g	D
Joseph D. md Elizabeth Rogers 28 6g	B
JOSEPH H. 76 md Sophia Maltby 7g	C
2nd w Eliza J. Maltby	
Joseph M. 6 6g	B
Joseph R. 16 8g	E
Joseph Alexander 106 7g	C
JOSEPH ELMER 25 md Iola May Waters 9g	D
JOSEPH HALE 40 md Mary Elizabeth Barney 8g	B
Joseph Herschel 3 9g	D
Joseph Shaw md Martha F. Higgins 10 6g	B
Joseph Snow (Rev.) md Annie M. Wilson 4	A
2nd w Sarah Doane 7g	
Joseph Warren 28 6g	C
Joseph Warren 44 6g	C
JOSEPH WILBUR 55 md Lolita Frances Taft 8g	B
Joseph Wilbur 55 8g	B
Joseph (John) 1 2g	B
JOSEPH 5 md Bethia Macy 3g	C
JOSEPH 6 md Elizabeth Collins 4g	B
2nd w Olive Fowler	
JOSEPH 11 md Margaret Morse 4g	B
JOSEPH 18 md Judith Coffin 4g	C
Joseph 2 4g	D
JOSEPH 10 md Mary Lunt 5g	B
2nd w Sarah Grant Joy	
Joseph 10 5g	B
Joseph 15 5g	B
Joseph 34 5g	B
Joseph 36 5g	B
Joseph 12 5g	C

	Line
Joseph md Isabella McKee 14 5g	C
JOSEPH 67 md Eunice Paddack 5g	C
JOSEPH 8 md Abigail Macy 5g	D
Joseph 7 6g	A
Joseph 4 6g	B
JOSEPH 28 md Mary C. Cook 6g	B
JOSEPH 34 md Ruth Brown 6g	B
JOSEPH 41 md Judith Toppen 6g	B
2nd w Margaret Sutherland	
JOSEPH 31 md Hannah Ballinger 6g	D
Joseph 15 7g	B
JOSEPH 18 md Orleva Thompson 7g	B
JOSEPH 25 md Hannah Lillie Tracy 7g	B
JOSEPH 47 md Sarah Clark 7g	B
JOSEPH 2 md Jane --- 7g	C
Joseph 7 7g	C
JOSEPH 26 md Lucy Grew 7g	C
JOSEPH 92 md Tryphena Crosby 7g	C
Joseph 38 7g	D
JOSEPH 65 md 3 times -wives unknown 7g	D
Joseph md Elizabeth Hall 9 7g	E
JOSEPH 6 md Elizabeth Gorham 8g	A
Joseph md Susan Fuller 41 8g	B
JOSEPH 25 md Winifred Bunker 8g	C
Josephine md Dr. Robert Aikman 40 7g	D
Josephine md ---- Bacon 27 9g	B
Josiah B. 82 7g	C
Josiah M. md Lydia R. Stevens 9 6g	B
JOSIAH P. 16 md Mary Gelston 7g	A
JOSIAH 2 md Elizabeth Coffin 4g	A
Josiah 4 5g	A
JOSIAH 5 md Judith Coffin 5g	A
Josiah 5 6g	A
JOSIAH 9 md Eunice Gardner 6g	A
JOSHUA 4 md Priscilla Bunker 4g	C
JOSHUA 22 md Beulah Gardner 4g	C
JOSHUA (Maj.) 28 md Sarah Bartlett 5g	B
Joshua 2 5g	C
JOSHUA 11 md Catharine Coffin 5g	C
JOSHUA 56 md Hepsabeth Coffin 5g	C
JOSHUA 59 md Jannet Gardner 5g	C
Joshua 3 5g	D
JOSHUA 53 md Clarissa H. Dutch 7g	B
2nd w Anna Wiley Chase	
JOSHUA 104 md Elizabeth Lonsbury 7g	C
JOSHUA 7 md Delia Maria Baker 7g	D
Joshua Baker 7 7g	D
Judith B. md Isaac Pettingill 47 7g	B
Judith H. 39 6g	B
Judith Greenleaf 19 10g	B
Judith Webster md Robert Whittier	
Golightly, Jr. 13 10g	B
Judith 1 2g	A
Judith md Tristram Sanborn 1 2g	B

	Line
Judith md Peter Folger 1 2g	E
2nd h Nathaniel Barnard	
3rd h Stephen Wilcox	
Judith md Parker Noyes 1 3g	B
2nd h Eliphalet	
3rd h Nathaniel Gilman	
Judith md Nathaniel Greenleaf 2 3g	B
Judith md Samuel Bartlett 3 3g	B
Judith md Eben'r Gardner 3 3g	C
Judith md Rev. Nathan Gookin 4 4g	A
Judith 1 4g	B
Judith md Jos. Coffin 3 4g	C
Judith md Francis Macy 12 4g	C
Judith md Nathaniel Hussey 14 4g	C
Judith md Josiah Coffin 1 4g	D
Judith md George Lawrence 2 4g	E
Judith md Thomas Brock 5 5g	A
Judith 10 5g	A
Judith md Josiah Vase 11 5g	B
Judith md Deacon Aaron Clark 23 5g	B
Judith md Andrew Arthur 2 5g	C
Judith md Ariel 15 5g	C
Judith md ---- Dinsmore 45 5g	C
Judith md Valentine Coffin 50 5g	C
2nd h Charles Folger	
Judith md Oliver Gelston 51 5g	C
Judith (Hepsabeth?) md Charles West 1 5g	D
Judith md Charles Folger 7 5g	D
Judith md John Barrett 10 5g	D
Judith md Timothy Bunker 2 5g	E
Judith md Adam Gould 4 5g	E
Judith md Benjamin Gardner 9 6g	A
Judith md George Warren Nye 74 6g	C
Judith md Benjamin Welch 12 6g	E
Judith 13 6g	E
Judith 45 7g	B
Judson Henry 32 7g	B
Jules H. 29 8g	C
Julia M. 29 7g	B
Julia Amanda md Edwin Hasbrook 23 7g	E
Julia Ann 26 6g	B
Julia Ayer md James W. Harle 60 7g	B
Julia Emma 30 8g	C
Julia Louisa 7 8g	A
Julia Margaret md Fred Godfrey 10 8g	D
Julia Maria 68 7g	C
Julia Maria md Robert R. Coleman 22 7g	E
Julius Howells 49 8g	D
JULIUS VESTAL 28 md Sarah E. Jones 8g	D
Julia M. md --- Olin 79 8g	C
Julia 79 8g	C
Julia 17 8g	E

Line

Karen Louise 18 10g C
Kate F. 88 8g C
Kate Frederica md Alva D. Walker 36 8g C
Kate md John Behan 16 7g C
Kate Cordelia 58 8g C
Kathleen 3 11g D
Katie L. 29 8g B
Katie Justice md John Clifford Salt 54 8g C
KEITH 2 md Mona Miller 11g D
KELSEY B. 5 md --- 9g E
Kenneth Crosby 34 9g C
Kenneth Crosby 49 9g C
Kenneth Dix md Ellen Shirk 66 8g D
Kenneth 3 8g A
KENNETH 4 md Norma Devany 10g E
Kennett Stewart 62 7g C
Kennie E. 61 7g D
Kermit J. 9 10g C
Kesiah md John Gardner 1 4g A
Kesiah md David Joy 34 5g C
Keziah C. 27 7g E
Keziah P. 9 6g D
Keziah Joy 52 6g C
Keziah md Phineas Fanning 6 4g D
Kimball 4 3g C
Kimball 22 4g C
Kimball 50 5g C
KIMBALL 20 md Elizabeth McEwen 6g C
KIMBALL 25 md Amy Pauls ww 7g C
2nd w Abigail Gay ww
Kimberly 1 10g A
KIMBLE HERBERT 48 md Edith Webster 9g C
Kimble 17 6g C
Kimble (Dr.) md Caroline Pace 19 6g C
Kimble 1 7g C
KIMBLE 17 md Nancy Sterns 7g C
KIMBLE 18 md Ellen McEwen 8g C
Kingsland Adams md Ramona Tripp 47 9g C

Laban Albert 22 4g C
Laban 60 5g C
LABAN 73 md Jemima Folger 5g C
Laban 19 5g D
LABAN 61 md Phebe Bunker 6g C
2nd w Abigail Tobey
LABAN 112 md Sarah B. Lyon 7g C
Labeus 25 4g C
Laddie 11 10g D
LAFE PEAK 5 md Annie Catherine Smitha 9g C
LANGDON 36 md Catherine Howe 8g B
Larkin Waldo 97 8g C
LATHAM CLARENCE 8 md Ava Berhan 9g E

Line

LATHAM 16 md Elizabeth Coleman 6g C
2nd w Betsey Shadwell
3rd w Anna Mitchell
LATHAM 12 md Hannah Scott 6g E
LATHAM Rev. 18 md Susan Mary Barker 7g E
LATHAM 14 md Mary Jane Wells 8g E
2nd w Jeannette E. Burr
Laura M. md Austin Merriman 69 7g D
Laura S. 49 8g B
Laura Anne 6 11g E
Laura Amanda 24 7g E
Laura Eliza 59 7g D
Laura Frederic md Wilson D. Drew 56 8g C
Laura Hoffman md Beverly W. Howard 17 7g D
Laura Jane md David Lakin 22 8g B
Laura Jane 57 8g D
Laura Matilda 68 7g C
Laura May 112 8g C
Laura Mendenhall md W. D. Kirkman 68 7g D
Laura Pearl 12 9g C
Laura 93 6g C
Laura 24 6g D
Laura 1 7g B
Laura md Gustav J. Borup 15 7g D
Lauren Jasper md --- 17 7g B
Lauren Milton Cyrus 10 8g B
Lauren Sheldon 9 8g B
LAUREN 15 md Nancy Vinyard 7g B
Laurence 78 8g C
Laurinda md Matthew Jessup 35 7g C
Lavinia md Obed Barney 35 5g C
Lavinia 16 6g B
Lavinia 17 6g B
Lavinia md Benjamin F. White 27 6g D
LAWRENCE H. 2 md Dorothy Ann Kruse 11g A
Lawrence 96 8g C
Lawrence 21 10g B
Lawrie Louise 50 8g B
Leander Knapp 31 7g B
LEANDER WOODSON 39 md
Kate Anderson Sharp 8g D
Leander 40 7g C
LEANDER 18 md Diana Palmer Washburn 8g B
Leland Victor md Cora Bishop 10 9g B
Lelia Maria md Edwin H. Davis 42 8g C
Lelie Jane md A. P. Simpson 49 8g C
LEMUEL CARL 16 md Fannie Gish 9g C
Lemuel (Samuel?) 1 3g A
LEMUEL 15 md Catherine Cressel 5g B
LEMUEL 20 md Ruth Brown 5g B
Lemuel 20 5g B
Lemuel 19 6g C
Lena M. 6 8g B
Lena 10 9g C
Leno Leota 45 8g D

	Line
Leon Day 10 10g	B
LEON 2 md Alice McLain 9g	B
Leonora A. md Alfred Bellamy M.D. 60 6g	D
LEONARD K. 28 md Jane Whalen 8g	B
Leonard K. 28 8g	B
LEONARD KEMBLE 34 md ---- 7g	B
Leonidas S. 18 7g	B
Leroy Ellsworth md Verna Heston 62 8g	D
Leslie md Nathan Gregory Wilson 28 7g	D
Letitia md Joseph Shaw 6 6g	A
Lettice md Reuben Ray 11 4g	C
Levi T. 18 5g	B
LEVI STARBUCK 71 md Anna C. Swain 8g	C
Levi 65 5g	C
LEVI 15 md Prudence Williams 5g	D
LEVI 30 md Catharine White 6g	D
Levi 43 7g	C
Levi md --- 63 7g	D
LEVI 50 md Sarah Murphy 8g	C
Levi 28 9g	C
Lewis B. 14 6g	C
LEWIS E. 1 md Georgia Louise Lee 11g	B
LEWIS EDWARD 15 md Fannie Barker Coffin 9g	B
LEWIS 34 md Augusta Newton 8g	C
Libni 2 3g	D
LIBNI 12 md Hepsabeth Starbuck 5g	D
Libni md Elizabeth Macy 12 5g	D
Lida Withenbury 23 9g	C
Lillian P. 85 8g	C
Lillian Augusta 12 7g	D
Lillian Noyes 3 7g	B
Lillian 34 9g	C
Lillian 49 9g	C
Lillie 10 7g	D
LINCOLN STEWART 1 md Laura Cynthia Hoyt 9g	B
Linda Lee 2 10g	C
LINDEN DAY 10 md Edith Byrl Allen 10g	B
Linna L. 17 8g	D
Linzy 6 md Abigail Phinney 7g	D
Lizzie Eunice md Isaac Walton Fitch 1 7g	B
Lizzie Eunice 3 7g	B
Lizzie Hale md William Chamberlin 40 8g	B
Lizzie Louella 18 7g	C
Lizzie Nash 91 7g	D
Llewelyn 17 6g	B
LLOYD 29 md Ruth Hurd 10g	C
LLOYD Jr. 8 md Martha Reynolds 11g	C
Lloyd III 8 11g	C
Lois Robbins 2 11g	E
Lola Rogers 35 9g	C
Lois 22 5g	B
Lois 12 9g	E
Lolita Adela 55 8g	B

	Line
Loren 10 7g	B
Loren 88 7g	C
Lorenzo 1 7g	C
Loretta md Milton Burnap 12 6g	E
Lorina md Lyman Wright 6 7g	E
Lorraine 18 7g	B
Lottie Pearl 82 8g	C
Louis F. 10 9g	E
Louis 5 5g	D
LOUIS 28 md Alice Wilkins 9g	C
LOUIS 12 md Florence Mae Gerard 10g	C
LOUIS 18 md Helen 10g	C
Louis 18 10g	C
Louisa F. md Isaac Barker 3 7g	D
Louisa L. md Rev. Francis Downs 3 10g	B
Louisa M. 49 7g	D
Louisa W. md H. Wilson Brown 52 7g	C
Louisa W. md James M. Beebe 18 7g	D
Louisa Harrison md Richard Smith Chew 64 7g	B
Louisa Pease 62 6g	D
Louisa md Andrew Pigott 19 6g	C
Louisa md --- Young 84 6g	C
Louisa md Charles Paxon Bates 35 6g	D
Louisa md Otis Wilsey 15 6g	E
Louisa 15 7g	B
Louisa md Robert B. Lowther 18 7g	B
Louisa md Pryor Swain 35 7g	C
Louisa 43 7g	C
Louisa md Ransom Allen 23 7g 2nd h B. J. Finney 3rd h Henry Morris	E
Louise H. 29 8g	C
Louise W. 29 7g	B
Louise Holland 41 9g	C
Louise Loring md Rev. Francis Downs 15 9g	B
Louise Wilkins 28 9g	C
Louise md Edward H. Robbins 9 6g	C
Louise 104 7g	D
Love 1 2g	D
Love md Elias Coffin 4 3g	C
Love md Thomas Daggett 4 3g	D
Love md Jeremiah Pryor 13 4g	C
Love md Benjamin Smith 18 4g	D
Love md William Allen 20 4g	D
Love 23 5g	D
Love md ---- Coggswell 39 5g	D
Love 5 5g	E
Love md Alfred Alley 1 6g	C
Lucia Ann md Asa Dow 58 6g	B
Lucia Toppan md Edwin T. Chase 53 7g	B
Lucia R. md Elias R. Lockwood 16 8g	E
Lucie Angelina md Wyman E. Abercrombie 27 7g	B
Lucinda 2 6g	D
Lucinda 58 8g	D

	Line
Lucius Powers 68 7g	B
Lucretia F. md Samuel J. May 15 7g	A
Lucretia md James Mott 25 5g	C
Lucretia md Shubael Barnard 28 5g	D
Lucretia md Thomas Dean 15 6g	A
Lucretia md Andrew Brooks 15 6g	D
Lucretia md Ichabod Champion 53 6g	D
Lucretia md John Howland 15 6g	E
Lucy A. 56 6g	B
Lucy A. 52 7g	B
Lucy J. 69 7g	B
Lucy S. 83 7g	C
Lucy W. 90 6g	C
Lucy Ann md George Pratt 15 6g	E
Lucy Ann md Jacob Nutter 6 7g	E
Lucy Ann 30 8g	C
Lucy Ann 14 8g	E
Lucy Barlow md Newton B. Holbrook 12 7g	D
Lucy Barry 18 9g	C
Lucy Burritt 30 8g	C
Lucy Cook 40 8g	D
Lucy Crosby md James Milton Leonard 92 7g	C
Lucy Jane md Samuel Allen 39 6g	B
Lucy Stevens md Francis Coolidge Davis 56 7g	B
Lucy (Jim) Tipton 74 8g	C
Lucy West 122 7g	C
Lucy 37 5g	D
Lucy 40 5g	D
Lucy md Wm. Drew 8 6g	A
Lucy 42 6g	B
Lucy md Robert Swain 72 6g	C
2nd h Paul West	
Lucy 85 7g	C
Lucy md John T. Jamison 2 10g	E
Luella A. 23 8g	E
Luella C. 47 7g	D
Lulu Linnetta 53 8g	D
Lura 46 8g	B
Lurana md Zebdial 6 4g	C
Luther William 67 7g	C
Luzena 41 8g	C
Lydia A. md Valentine O. Holmes 47 6g	C
Lydia B. md Joseph Allen 24 6g	C
Lydia B. 90 6g	C
Lydia B. md Wm. S. Russell 103 6g	C
Lydia C. md William C. Wyer 8 6g	D
Lydia C. md Christ'r C. Hussey 54 7g	C
Lydia D. md Benj'n Franklin Riddell 6 7g	A
Lydia E. md William Smiley 3 6g	B
Lydia F. md Andrew Macy 87 6g	C
Lydia F. md Reuben Long 20 6g	E
Lydia G. md Charles P. Swain 54 5g	C
Lydia G. 106 7g	C

	Line
Lydia G. md Geo. F. Wilber 119 7g	C
Lydia G. 11 8g	A
Lydia G. md Amos K. Nixon 115 8g	C
Lydia L. 53 6g	C
Lydia M. md Peter C. Brooks 23 6g	C
2nd h James S. Coffin	
Lydia M. md James S. Shaw 65 7g	C
Lydia R. md Hebra Vincent 64 6g	D
Lydia R. md Thomas R. Fisher 27 7g	E
Lydia Augusta 17 8g	A
Lydia Barnard md John B. Cressy 53 7g	C
Lydia Constance 19 9g	D
Lydia Gardner 86 7g	C
Lydia Mitchell md Thos. S. Mitchell 43 6g	C
Lydia Moores md Alfred Moores Coffin 31 6g	C
Lydia Rebecca md A. Jerome Peck 70 7g	C
Lydia Riddell md --- 9 8g	A
Lydia Tice md Wm. E. Russell 95 6g	C
Lydia Wyer md John Rounds 19 7g	D
Lydia md Moses Little 1 2g	B
2nd h John Pike	
Lydia md John Logan 1 2g	D
2nd h John Draper	
3rd h Thomas Thaxter	
Lydia md Samuel Todd 1 3g	B
Lydia md Richard Carr 2 3g	B
Lydia md Joseph Chase 2 3g	C
Lydia md Samuel Long 1 3g	D
Lydia md Benjamin Fosdick 1 4g	A
Lydia md Sterling Sargent 4 4g	B
Lydia md Josiah Dergon 5 4g	B
Lydia 2 4g	C
Lydia md John Tileston 9 4g	C
Lydia md James Anthony 12 4g	C
Lydia 25 4g	C
Lydia md Richard Russell 3 4g	D
Lydia md Samuel Frink 20 4g	D
Lydia md Tristram Pinkham 1 5g	A
Lydia md Jedediah Fitch 3 5g	A
2nd h Paul Gardner	
Lydia 4 5g	A
Lydia md Oliver Hale 2 5g	B
Lydia 5 5g	B
Lydia 7 5g	B
Lydia 5 5g	C
Lydia md Telemachus Bartlett 17 5g	C
Lydia md Alex. Moores 22 5g	C
Lydia md Obed Macy 26 5g	C
Lydia md Henry Clark 27 5g	C
Lydia md Samuel Dow 31 5g	C
Lydia md Fred'k B. Coleman 35 5g	C
Lydia md Daniel Barney 40 5g	C
Lydia md John Hurley 43 5g	C
Lydia md Andrew Calder 69 5g	C
Lydia md Henry Perkins 70 5g	C

	Line
Lydia md Jonathan Downes 2 5g	D
Lydia md William Moores 6 5g	D
Lydia md Charles C. Morris 7 5g	D
Lydia md Nathaniel F. Coffin 11 5g	D
Lydia md --- Davis 14 5g	D
Lydia md --- Hobbs 17 5g	D
Lydia md John Green 19 5g	D
Lydia 21 5g	D
Lydia md Uriah Coffin 23 5g	D
Lydia md Reuben Swain 28 5g	D
Lydia md Winslow Forbes 4 5g	E
Lydia md George W. Gardner 1 6g	A
Lydia 5 6g	A
Lydia md Christopher Capen 10 6g	A
Lydia md --- Hanes 8 6g	B
Lydia 11 6g	B
Lydia md George Gardner 33 6g	C
Lydia md Matthew Crosby 37 6g	C
Lydia md Charles H. Clark 50 6g	C
Lydia md Charles A. Clark 61 6g	C
Lydia md Benjamin Fuller 62 6g	C
Lydia md Wm. B. Gardner 67 6g	C
Lydia md Edward B. Wyman 81 6g	C
Lydia 97 6g	C
Lydia md David Chadwick 3 6g	D
2nd h James Stevens	
Lydia 13 6g	D
Lydia md John Cowgill 27 6g	D
Lydia 45 6g	D
Lydia md Tristram Pinkham 49 6g	D
Lydia 54 6g	D
Lydia md Wm Brock 8 7g	A
2nd h John C. Macy	
Lydia 53 7g	C
Lydia md Dr. Clarkson T. Collins 57 7g	C
Lydia md Richard B. Everett 58 7g	C
Lydia md Thomas Thornton 6 7g	E
LYLE 1 md Jennie Wiley 11g	D
Lynn Marie 8 10g	B
Lynne 30 9g	B
LYSANDER W. 29 md Elise Feurot 8g	C
Mabel Gladys 26 9g	D
Mabel W. 61 7g	D
Macrina 32 6g	D
Madeline 2 8g	C
Magdalena Bentley 14 7g	D
Magdalene 12 7g	D
Mahlon Preston 12 9g	C
Malinda md Riley Fitch 15 6g	E
Manford Howard 41 7g	D
Manis Ashton 4 8g	A
MARCELLUS WESLEY 14 md	
Julia Emeline Warren 9g	C

	Line
Marcia Lane md Herbert H. Hill 57 7g	B
Marcus Rollin 46 7g	D
MARCUS V. 2 md Abbie E. Rice 8g	B
Margaret A. md Adam Rose 16 6g	E
Margaret C. md Wm. R. Douglas 2 7g	C
Margaret E. md Ralph C. Huse 42 6g	B
Margaret J. 15 6g	B
Margaret Ann md Dr. L. Brusie 34 7g	C
Margaret Ann 56 8g	D
Margaret Barger 41 8g	D
Margaret Boyle 40 6g	C
Margaret Camille 1 11g	B
Margaret Caroline 59 7g	D
Margaret Caroline 34 md Mark Johnson 9g	C
Margaret Julia 39 6g	C
Margaret Maria md George Douglass 23 7g	C
Margaret Matilda md David Battray 48 7g	C
Margaret McKinney md Robert J.	
McKinney 49 6g	B
Margaret McKinney md John H. Inman 60 7g	B
Margaret Paddack md Chas. H.	
Gammon 55 7g	C
Margaret Staples md William Gadd 55 6g	B
Margaret Swain md Jas. F. Bunkannon or	
Von Cannon 60 8g	C
Margaret Theresa 41 6g	C
Margaret Wallace md Dale Hays 1 7g	B
Margaret md John Davis 1 3g	D
2nd h Daniel Bunker	
Margaret md Jethro Hussey 5 4g	C
Margaret 4 5g	A
Margaret md Nathaniel Barrett 8 5g	A
Margaret md James Baker 4 5g	B
Margaret md Paul Lunt 28 5g	B
Margaret md Jabez Arey 3 5g	C
Margaret 7 5g	C
Margaret md Roger Hailes Sheaffe 8 5g	C
Margaret 14 5g	C
Margaret md William Hill 54 5g	C
Margaret md Thomas Spinney 6 6g	A
Margaret 17 6g	C
Margaret 18 6g	C
Margaret md William Coffin 19 6g	C
Margaret md Horatio Webster 20 6g	C
MARGARET 59 6g	C
Margaret md Joseph Seeley 3 7g	A
Margaret md Dr. Zaphney Orto 58 7g	B
Margaret 85 7g	C
Margaret Homer 7 8g	A
Margaret md William Halvosa 20 8g	B
Margaret 54 8g	B
Margaret 2 8g	C
Margaret md ---- Langley 79 8g	C
Margaret 11 10g	C
Margaretta md Harry W. Vogel 16 7g	C

	Line
Margie Tate 3 11g	D
Margot md Franklin P. Lindsay 29 9g	B
Marguerite Anne 13 10g	B
Maria B. md Thomas Lee Bayliss 63 6g	D
2nd h Edward Smith	
Maria M. md J. W. Howicon 9 8g	C
Maria R. md Geo. W. Lewis 9 7g	C
Maria Brigida 18 9g	C
Maria Elizabeth md Isaac Harris 25 7g	B
Maria Josephine 2 8g	A
Maria Kizer md Geo. D. Lanehart 29 7g	C
Maria md Alexander Russell 4 6g	C
Maria md David D. Craig 81 6g	C
Maria md J. C. Davis 42 6g	D
2nd h W. Cathon	
3rd h Henry Hasket	
Maria md Wesley Finch 14 6g	E
Maria 2 7g	A
Maria md Erasmus Macy 40 8g	C
Marian Allen md John Shepard Ells 56 8g	B
Marian Laetitia 34 6g	D
Marianna md Fredk Worth 55 8g	C
Marie Frances md Charles P. Wilson 59 8g	C
Marie Helen 25 9g	D
Marietta md Geo. Cecil 40 7g	C
Marietta 20 8g	A
Marietta md Charles O. Porter 27 8g	C
Marilee J. 1 11g	E
Marilyn 17 10g	C
Marion G. 34 9g	C
Marion G. 49 9g	C
Marion 59 8g	D
Marjorie md Philip Matthews 5 10g	E
Marjorie A. 1 11g	E
Mark I. 60 8g	B
Mark Lorrie 3 10g	D
Mark William 104 7g	D
MARK 60 md Hannah Norton 6g	B
Mark 60 6g	B
MARK 99 md Judith Hussey 6g	C
MARK 18 md Sarah Ann Kendall 7g	C
MARMADUKE 33 md Mary Nixon 6g	D
Marquis D. 33 6g	D
Martha A. 55 8g	D
Martha B. 107 7g	C
Martha G. 123 7g	C
Martha M. md Reuben B. Spencer 41 6g	D
Martha W. md Jesse N. Boles 61 5g	C
Martha W. md Thos. Edmonds 38 6g	C
Martha W. 24 7g	B
Martha Adelaide 31 7g	B
Martha Ann md Washington McKenzie 28 6g	B
Martha Ann md Washington McKenzie 30 6g	B
Martha Ann P. md Charles A. Wiggin 55 6g	B
Martha Ann md Shadrach Jackson	
Woodson 34 6g	D

	Line
Martha Dora 23 8g	D
Martha Elizabeth 9 11g	C
Martha Ella md James H. Rackliff 13 7g	B
Martha Ellen 46 7g	D
Martha Ellen 34 8g	D
Martha Ellenwood md John Porter 10 6g	D
2nd h Charles E. Gardner	
Martha Florence 70 7g	D
Martha Hallock md Rev. John C. Clyde 68 6g	D
Martha Hepzibah md George Vernon	
Pontious 58 8g	C
Martha Jones 7 8g	B
Martha Officer (sic) 65 7g	B
Martha Palmer md J. H. Bostwick 67 8g	C
Martha Stevens md Edward Moulton 56 7g	B
Martha Swain md Silas B. Swain 54 7g	C
Martha Waters md Levi Allen	
Jennings 38 7g	C
Martha md Joseph Brown 3 5g	B
Martha md Reuben Nason 33 5g	B
Martha md Peter Palham 25 5g	C
2nd h David Wright	
Martha md Richard C. Derby 37 6g	B
Martha 53 6g	B
Martha 54 6g	C
Martha md Samuel H. Jenks 72 6g	C
Martha md Francis Brownell 94 7g	C
Martha md Gibbs Pineo Cox 110 7g	C
Martha 115 8g	C
Martha 9 10g	B
Marticia md Daniel B. Robbins 66 7g	D
MARTIN LUTHER 14 md --- 8g	B
Martin Van Buren 34 6g	D
MARTIN 32 md Mary Sherwood 8g	C
2nd w Harriet B. Clark	
3rd w Catherine J. Farlin	
Marvin S. 5 9g	B
Mary A. 18 8g	E
Mary B. md Robert Macy 54 5g	C
2nd h David Thain	
Mary B. md John Caulk 24 6g	C
Mary B. md Thos. M. Macy 36 6g	C
Mary B. 53 6g	C
Mary B. 44 6g	D
Mary B. md William C. Fuller 20 6g	E
Mary B. md Thomas Hussey 11 8g	A
Mary C. 80 6g	C
Mary C. md John V. Linley 23 6g	D
Mary C. 45 6g	D
Mary C. md James B. Thompson 19 6g	E
Mary E. md William Willhill 33 6g	D
Mary E. md James Mackie 51 6g	D
2nd h Obed G. Coffin	
Mary E. 60 6g	D
Mary E. 47 7g	D
Mary E. 49 7g	D

Line

Mary F. 35 5g C
Mary F. md Ebenezer Mayo 37 6g B
Mary F. md John S. Stansbury 50 7g C
Mary F. md Francis Root 69 7g D
Mary G. 46 6g B
Mary G. 48 6g B
Mary H. md J. E. Craig 41 7g D
Mary J. md Micajah Lunt, Jr. 42 6g B
Mary J. md Barzillai Ray 92 6g C
Mary J. Lunt 43 8g B
Mary L. md Benjamin Libby 9 6g B
Mary L. md Arthur Gilman 33 6g B
Mary L. md Abner H. McArthur 14 7g A
Mary L. 9 7g B
Mary L. 52 7g B
Mary L. 27 8g B
Mary L. 9 8g C
Mary L. 39 8g C
Mary N. 13 8g E
Mary P. md William S. Brooke 22 7g E
Mary S. 15 6g D
Mary S. md Reuben Barney 49 6g D
Mary S. md Alexander J. Coffin 7 6g E
Mary T. 17 7g B
Mary W. 21 8g B
Mary Abby md Geo. R. Simpson 52 6g C
Mary Abby md Moses Fisher 26 7g C
Mary Abby md Wm. A. Mitchell 119 7g C
2nd h Wm. J. Hussey
Mary Adelaide md Frederick W. Thyng 39 8g B
Mary Adellace md David E. Ells 106 8g C
Mary Alice (Daisy) 54 8g C
Mary Allen md Oscar Dorning 5 7g E
Mary Allis md Vernon Wescott 20 8g B
Mary Ann md Augustus G. P. Colburn 14 5g B
Mary Ann 10 6g B
Mary Ann md John Calnon 23 6g B
Mary Ann 16 6g C
Mary Ann md Christopher Whaley 28 6g C
Mary Ann (or Marian) md Henry
Smith 30 6g C
Mary Ann md James C. Mitchell 43 6g C
Mary Ann md John Sedgwick 55 6g C
Mary Ann md Whitcomb Rider 85 6g C
Mary Ann md Rev. Richard K. Ashley 3 7g A
Mary Ann 10 7g A
Mary Ann md Henry McCauley 24 7g B
Mary Ann md Jos. W. Francis 24 7g C
Mary Ann md Nathan Davis 37 7g C
Mary Ann md Wm. Miller 55 7g C
Mary Ann md George Hammond 9 7g D
2nd h Obed J. Swain
Mary Ann 7 7g E
Mary Ann md Wm. E. Beatty 115 8g C
Mary Ann Thaxter md Matthew K. Allen 40 5g D

Line

Mary Anna Marilda 59 7g D
Mary Anne 46 7g D
Mary Anne md Charles E. Van Duzen 15 8g A
Mary Augusta Matilda Furbush 29 6g B
Mary Augusta & Anna B. twins 30 7g E
Mary Bigelow 2 9g E
Mary Boynton md Rev. Charles E.
Blood 54 6g B
Mary Bunker md Charles S. Hussey 10 6g D
Mary Bunker md Obed G. Smith 102 7g C
Mary Clark md Chas. W. Kimball 32 8g C
Mary Cornelia md David Grubaugh 32 7g C
Mary Elda md --- MaCarty 11 8g B
Mary Eldora md L. B. Newby 77 7g D
Mary Eliza 73 7g C
Mary Eliza md Col. John Beardsley 12 7g A
Mary Eliza md Lawrence Thompson 53 8g C
Mary Eliza 2 9g A
Mary Elizabeth 59 6g B
Mary Elizabeth md Herbert Harris 4 7g A
Mary Elizabeth 36 7g B
Mary Elizabeth md Henry P. Ellis 45 7g C
Mary Elizabeth md Darwin A. Greene 57 7g C
Mary Elizabeth md Jos. M. Hubbard 84 7g C
Mary Elizabeth md John Duncan 89 7g C
Mary Elizabeth 31 7g D
Mary Elizabeth md Jos. H. Adams 86 8g C
Mary Elizabeth 82 8g D
Mary Ella 60 7g B
Mary Ella md Oliver Henderson 87 7g C
Mary Ella md Bradford S. Hopkins 25 7g D
Mary Ella 40 8g B
Mary Ellen 56 7g B
Mary Ellen md Rev. John W. Bradshaw 65 7g B
Mary Ellen 102 8g C
Mary Ellsworth 1 8g E
Mary Elmira md John C. Herspall 69 6g D
Mary Elmira 59 8g B
Mary Emeline 117 8g C
Mary Emery md Dr. Horace Bacon 52 6g B
Mary Emma 39 7g B
Mary Emma 5 8g A
Mary Emma 63 8g C
Mary Esther 5 8g A
Mary Ewer 113 8g C
Mary Farnham md Robert J. McKinney 49 6g B
Mary Foster 104 8g C
Mary Frances 29 7g C
Mary Frances md Henry E. Collins 71 7g C
Mary Frances md Vernon W. Skiff 71 7g D
Mary Frances 101 7g D
Mary Frances md Nathan B. Johnson 60 8g C
Mary Gardner 2 4g C
Mary Garrish md Elisha Jacobs 32 6g B
Mary Gertrude md Arthur P. Dunham 2 8g C

Line

Mary Grosvenor 42 7g B
Mary Hale 53 7g B
Mary Hill 11 10g D
Mary Jackson md James Cook Swain 60 5g C
Mary Jane md Henry Baker 103 6g C
Mary Jane md Charles F. Coffin 39 6g D
Mary Jane 53 6g D
Mary Jane 10 6g E
Mary Jane 19 7g A
Mary Jane 15 7g B
Mary Jane md Elisha K. Coffin 23 7g C
Mary Jane md John Bentley 39 7g C
Mary Jane md Wm. A. Folger 63 7g C
Mary Jane md John Paddack 27 7g E
Mary Jane md John A. Bates 29 7g E
Mary Jane or Alberata 10 8g B
Mary Jane 42 8g B
Mary Jane 77 8g C
Mary Jane Aridlissa md C. Sumner
McCracken 62 8g D
Mary Jeannette 14 8g E
Mary Joy md John S. Appleton, Jr. 9 8g A
Mary Kilburn md Edmund Carleton 38 6g B
Mary (King) md Charles Sherburne
Penhallow 64 7g B
Mary Louisa md Clarence E. Westcott 34 7g C
Mary Louisa md E. P. Billingsley 42 8g C
Mary Louise 19 8g C
Mary Louise md Albert J. Smith 49 8g C
Mary Louise md ---- Walthuis 39 9g C
Mary Lydia 3 7g C
Mary Macy 38 8g C
Mary Melinda md Newton Williams 76 7g D
Mary Melissa md W. H. Hosmer 120 7g C
Mary Moore 26 6g C
Mary Newby md Bennett Lennon 75 7g D
Mary Phillips md Edw. J. Warren 81 7g C
Mary Relief 44 8g B
Mary Roxanna md T. D. Harris 68 7g D
Mary Sarah md Henry W. Peronneau 8 6g C
Mary Shaw 6 5g B
Mary Swift md Geo. Lister Carlisle 58 7g C
Mary Wallace 14 6g C
Mary Wass md Tristram D. Pease 63 6g D
Mary md Joseph Little 1 2g B
Mary md Richard Pinkham 1 2g C
2nd h James Gardner
Mary md Henry Jacques 1 3g B
Mary md John Bunker 1 3g C
Mary md Isaac Chase 5 3g C
Mary md Christopher Hussey 6 3g C
Mary md William Barnard 2 3g D
Mary md Jonathan Barnard 3 3g D
Mary 1 3g E
Mary md John Thurston 3 3g E

Line

Mary md John Gardner 2 4g A
Mary md Coggeshall Rathburn 3 4g A
Mary md Jonathan Ropes 1 4g B
Mary 2 4g B
Mary 3 4g B
Mary md John Knight 4 4g B
Mary md Benjamin York 5 4g B
Mary md Amos Pearson 7 4g B
Mary 9 4g B
Mary md Walden Keniston 12 4g B
2nd h Wm. Hoyt
3rd h ---- Pray
Mary md John Mayo (or Nazro) 7 4g C
Mary md Tristram Folger 15 4g C
Mary md Thos. Brock 16 4g C
2nd h Benjamin Fosdick
Mary md Brown Folger 19 4g C
2nd h Wm. Swain
Mary md Chas. Pinkham 21 4g C
2nd h Zephaniah Pinkham
Mary md Wm. Abrahams 24 4g C
Mary md John Cox 25 4g C
Mary md Paul Starbuck 12 4g D
Mary 14 4g D
Mary md Sproud Merchant 17 4g D
2nd h Thomas I. Whitebeek
Mary md Jon'a Ferguson 20 4g D
Mary md Charles Bunker 1 4g E
Mary md George Lawrence 3 4g E
Mary md Benjamin Kidder 1 5g A
Mary 4 5g A
Mary md Amaziah Washburn 7 5g A
Mary 11 5g A
Mary md Ebenezer Stocker 1 5g B
Mary md Richard Jenner 3 5g B
Mary md Humphrey Woodbury 4 5g B
Mary md Paul Wentworth 5 5g B
Mary 9 5g B
Mary md Bartholomew Lunt Spooner 10 5g B
Mary md Benjamin Burbank 11 5g B
Mary 13 5g B
Mary 16 5g B
Mary md Enoch Toppen 17 5g B
Mary md Stephen Sargent 21 5g B
Mary md Nathaniel Smith 22 5g B
Mary md Edmund Knight 23 5g B
Mary md Samuel Juce 24 5g B
Mary 26 5g B
Mary 30 5g B
Mary md Captain Ichabod Jordan 33 5g B
Mary md Richard Dow 36 5g B
Mary md John Weeks 37 5g B
Mary md Dr. Shirley Irving 7 5g C
2nd h Abel Harris Meritt
Mary 11 5g C

	Line
Mary md Solomon Temple 25 5g	C
Mary md Jared Macy 27 5g	C
Mary 28 5g	C
Mary md Samuel Lytle 37 5g	C
Mary md Stephen T. Mace 44 5g	C
Mary md Cromwell Coffin 50 5g	C
Mary md Samuel Gelston 55 5g	C
Mary md Nathan Sands 70 5g	C
Mary md Judah Starbuck 9 5g	D
2nd h Kimball Starbuck	
Mary md Ruel Rawson 11 5g	D
Mary md Gideon Stevens 14 5g	D
Mary md Benjamin White 15 5g	D
Mary md Micah Newby 18 5g	D
Mary md Amiel Coffin 20 5g	D
Mary 21 5g	D
Mary md Robert Coffin or Christopher Hussey 29 5g	D
Mary 32 5g	D
Mary md Wm. Nash 36 5g	D
Mary md Ephraim Marchant 37 5g	D
Mary md Gardner T. Cornell 42 5g	D
Mary md Alexander Macy 3 6g	A
Mary 5 6g	A
Mary md ---- Rider 6 6g	A
Mary 6 6g	A
Mary Gibbs md Charles B. Hatch 10 6g	A
Mary 8 6g	B
Mary md Jeremiah Currier 20 6g	B
Mary Cook md Charles Doyle 28 6g	B
Mary md Daniel Smith 40 6g	B
Mary md Nathaniel Noyes, Jr. 45 6g	B
Mary md Charles R. Ogden 12 6g	C
Mary 18 6g	C
Mary md James McEwen 20 6g	C
Mary md Charles H. Clark 21 6g	C
Mary md Wm. Barnard 33 6g	C
Mary md Henry Swift 37 6g	C
Mary md Braddock R. Childs 47 6g	C
Mary md James B. Coffin 50 6g	C
Mary 58 6g	C
Mary md ---- Robinson 61 6g	C
2nd h Nathaniel Clark	
Mary md Dr. Peter Easton 71 6g	C
Mary 74 6g	C
Mary md Edw. B. Pease 81 6g	C
Mary md Elijah West 96 6g	C
Mary 99 6g	C
Mary md Joseph Chase 1 6g	D
Mary 15 6g	D
Mary md Caleb Lewis 24 6g	D
Mary md Gerard M. Johnson 27 6g	D
Mary 29 6g	D
Mary 35 6g	D
Mary md Eli Johnson 37 6g	D

	Line
Mary md ---- Fitch 38 6g	D
Mary md Isaiah Coffin 1 6g	E
Mary md Sylvanus Colvil, Jr. 5 6g	E
Mary 6 6g	E
Mary md Richard Matthews 12 6g	E
Mary md Hiram Smith 15 6g	E
Mary 13 7g	A
Mary 71 7g	B
Mary J. md B. Farquhasson 1 7g	C
Mary md Thos. Edmonston 6 7g	C
Mary md Thos. J. Pierce 7 7g	C
2nd h Geo. A. Raybold	
Mary 19 7g	C
Mary 25 7g	C
Mary md Thos. Clarkson Macy 35 7g	C
Mary 43 7g	C
Mary md James Nichols 53 7g	C
Mary 82 7g	C
Mary md Timothy Davis 83 7g	C
Mary md Chas. West 104 7g	C
Mary md Rev. Thomas G. Salter 4 7g	D
Mary 13 7g	D
Mary md Wm. Frederick Worth 27 7g	D
Mary md Samuel Jenkins 4 7g	E
Mary 1 8g	A
Mary 6 8g	E
Matilda C. 23 7g	E
Matilda R. md Jos. H. Sheets 54 6g	C
Matilda Jane md M. Moore 17 7g	B
Matilda Wilson md Joseph F. Bent 4 7g	A
Matilda md Matthew Coffin 18 4g	C
Matilda md John Fickey 55 6g	C
Matilda md ---- Bigendon 56 6g	C
Matilda md Robert Rouse 15 6g	E
Matilda md Henry McKay 22 7g	C
Matillus C. 65 6g	C
MATTHEW P. 21 md Lydia Haight 7g	E
2nd w Abigail Anthony	
Matthew Barney md Emily Steward 7 7g	E
Matthew James md Emma Pearl Stark 69 6g	D
MATTHEW STARBUCK 71 md Martha Ellen Thompson 7g	D
Matthew Starbuck 71 7g	D
Matthew 3 3g	D
MATTHEW 36 md Matilda Coffin 5g	C
MATTHEW 17 md Hannah Mendelhall 5g	D
2nd w Hannah Macy	
Matthew 17 5g	D
MATTHEW 32 md Jane Wass 5g	D
Matthew 32 5g	D
Matthew md Harriet Allen 39 5g	D
MATTHEW 40 md Elizabeth Allen 5g	D
Matthew 14 6g	C
MATTHEW 55 md Anna Bunker 6g	C

	Line
MATTHEW 69 md Betsey Meare 6g	D
2nd w Sarah Joanna Johnson	
Maurice P. 20 7g	D
Max 24 8g	D
Maxine Hall 11 10g	D
Maxwell 53 8g	B
May 50 8g	B
May 8 8g	E
McGregor 61 7g	C
Mehitabel md Armstrong Smith 1 2g	E
Mehitabel md John Clough 7 5g	B
Mehitabel md Peter Davis 12 5g	D
Melinda 58 8g	D
MELVIN C. 10 md Helen M. Kutza 10g	E
MELVIN J. 1 md Marilyn L. Rhodes 11g	E
Melvin J. Jr. 1 11g	E
MELVIN FREDERICK 8 md Cecilia May	
Doughty 10g	B
Melvin Frederick 8 10g	B
Mercy G. md Thos. Coffin 26 7g	C
Mercy md James Banning 18 4g	D
Merib Coleman 11 4g	C
Merib md John Woodbury 13 4g	C
Merib md Wm. Myrick 18 4g	C
Merib md Benj. Taber 19 5g	C
Merib md Benjamin Alley 44 5g	C
2nd h Jeremiah Spooner	
Merib or Merab md Paul Mitchell 51 5g	C
Merib 5 6g	D
Merib 6 6g	E
Merle md George J. Esbeck 25 8g	B
MICAH 23 md Dorcas Cole 4g	C
MICAJAH 24 md Abigail Coleman 5g	C
2nd w Priscilla Ray ww	
Michael 6 4g	B
Michael 14 5g	B
MICHAEL 20 md Eliza Wiltsey 7g	E
Mila md Alton Glass 96 8g	C
Mildred Lucilla 26 9g	D
Mildred 40 9g	C
Milicent 31 6g	D
Millie Jane 61 7g	D
Milo J. 48 8g	C
Milton W. 52 7g	D
Milton Lloyd 11 9g	E
Milton Sylvester 34 8g	B
Milton 10 6g	B
Milton md Maria Russell ww 13 7g	D
MILTON 40 md Lydia Swain 8g	C
2nd w M. Treece	
MILTON 59 md Maria Stanley 8g	D
MILTON 21 md Sarah A. Mayhew 8g	E
Mina 27 8g	C
Minerva Howland md Caleb Coffin 12 7g	A
Minerva Wallace md Edward McAysal 1 7g	B

	Line
Minerva 17 6g	B
Minnie Alice 36 8g	D
Minnie Belle 11 9g	C
Minnie Elizabeth 16 8g	C
Minnie Estella md Luther Elmore 62 8g	D
Minnie Maria md C. A. Wallingford 70 7g	D
Minnie Matilda 23 8g	C
Minnie Nevada Isabelle md Robt. H.	
Hubbs 19 9g	C
Minnie 22 7g	D
Minnie 24 8g	E
Minnie 10 9g	C
Mira Belle 72 7g	D
Miranda Augusta md Wm. L. Coolidge 34 7g	C
Miriam Allinson md William A. Rambo 37	D
2nd h Hugh W. Maxwell 6g	D
Miriam md Jos. Chase 5 3g	C
Miriam md Richard Pinkham 2 3g	D
Miriam md Abner Lunt Jr. 7 4g	B
Miriam 23 4g	C
Miriam md Charles Hubb 7 4g	D
Miriam md ---- Beall 10 4g	D
Miriam md Richard Macy 1 4g	E
MIRIAM 6 5g	D
Miriam md Robert Hussey 9 5g	D
Miriam 32 5g	D
Miriam md Joseph Clasby 1 5g	E
Miriam md Nathan N. Tutt 24 6g	D
Miriam 29 6g	D
Miriam md John Talmadge 13 9g	B
Miriam 2 9g	E
Missouri Isabella md William Graff 2 7g	B
Mitchell 19 10g	C
Montgomery Adams Lafayette 29 6g	B
Monto Bernard md Tilla Leeka 65 8g	D
Moody md Adeline Churchill 47 7g	B
MOSES 13 md Anna Dole 4g	B
Moses md Mary Jones 2 5g	B
Moses md Lydia Duston or Dustin 6 5g	B
MOSES 17 md Mary Atkinson 5g	B
2nd w Sarah Clement	
Moses 20 5g	C
MOSES 25 md Mary Wood 6g	B
Moses md Arvilla Hunnewell 25 6g	B
MOSES 27 md Hannah Burleigh 6g	B
MOSES 39 md Susanna Farnum 6g	B
MOSES 6 md Lavinia Leavitt 7g	B
MOSES 45 md Hannah Little 7g	B
2nd w Ann Webster	
MOSES 35 md Phebe Leonard 7g	C
MOSES 41 md ---- 7g	C
MOSES 50 md Judith Smith 7g	C
MOSES 29 md Nancy Glover Gardner 7g	D
2nd w Caroline Hatch	
Moses md Laura 29 7g	D

	Line
MOSES 43 md Harriet Little 8g	B
MOSES 21 md Susan M. Lakeman 9g	B
2nd w Mary J. Lunt	
MOULTON 11 md Susan Brown 6g	B
Mournen 29 6g	D
Nancy B. md Columbus Hussey 119 7g	C
Nancy D. md Joseph Morse 9 6a	B
Nancy M. md Alfred M. Coffin 56 6g	D
Nancy W. md ---- Martin 26 8g	B
Nancy Butler md John H. Mullin 98 7g	D
Nancy Eva md Albert Coffin 18 8g	C
Nancy Jean 3 11g	B
Nancy Jenkins md George F. Barker 9 6g	E
Nancy Wells md Elisha Doane 10 6g	A
2nd h George Cobb	
Nancy 4 6g	B
Nancy md Stephen Briggs 5 5g	C
2nd h Wm. Swain	
Nancy md John Fanning 55 5g	C
2nd h Peleg S. Folger	
Nancy md James Howard 42 5g	D
Nancy 15 6g	B
Nancy md Eben Tallant 72 6g	C
Nancy md John P. Swain 78 6g	C
Nancy md George C. Colesworthy 79 6g	C
Nancy md Samuel Carey 1 6g	D
Nancy md George Creasy 16 6g	D
Nancy md Frederick Roche 54 8g	D
Nancy 58 8g	D
Nancy 9 10g	B
Nannie Bodine 8 8g	C
Nannie 60 7g	B
Naomi md Yancey Ballinger 23 6g	D
NAPHTALI 12 md Abigail Scribner 6g	B
Naphtali 12 6g	B
Narcissa md Thos. O. Macy 41 8g	C
Natalie md A. C. Greene 56 8g	B
Natalie Cornelia md Ernest M. Sims 21 9g	C
Nathalie Lincoln 42 7g	B
Nathan D. md Rachel Wetherby 1 7g	C
Nathan H. 45 md Sally Stuart 7g	D
Nathan K. 2 7g	C
Nathan Albion 24 9g	D
NATHAN DIX 77 md Mary H. Wheeler 7g	D
NATHAN DIX 63 md Lydia Ann	
Shockley 8g	D
NATHAN EMERY 2 md Eunice Coffin 6g	B
Nathan Emery, Jr. Dr. 2 6g	B
Nathan Emery md Winnie Belle	
Ewing 4 7g	B
Nathan Poole 30 6g	B
NATHAN 2 md Lydia Bunker 4g	C
NATHAN 34 md Dorcas Bartlett 5g	B

	Line
Nathan 1 5g	C
NATHAN 5 md Eunice Bunker 5g	C
NATHAN 23 md Elizabeth Bronson 6g	D
Nathan 104 7g	C
NATHANIEL F. 89 md Lydia Coffin 7g	C
Nathaniel Harry 12 10g	B
Nathaniel Johnson md Martha Olive	
Green 55 6g	B
NATHANIEL WHEELER 42 md	
Rebecca Jenkins Parker 7g	B
Nathaniel 1 3g	A
NATHANIEL 4 md Sarah Dole 3g	B
NATHANIEL 2 md Damaris Gayer 3g	C
NATHANIEL 11 md Mary Sheffield 4g	C
Nathaniel 10 5g	A
NATHANIEL (Dr.) 24 md Patience Hale 5g	B
Nathaniel 29 5g	B
NATHANIEL 32 md Mary Norton 5g	B
Nathaniel 2 5g	C
Nathaniel (Capt.) 8 5g	C
NATHANIEL 10 md Elizabeth Barnes 5g	C
Nathaniel 10 5g	C
NATHANIEL 20 md Abial Hussey 5g	C
2nd w Rebecca Coleman	
NATHANIEL 26 md Phebe Coffin 5g	C
2nd w Priscilla Gardner	
Nathaniel md Lydia Bunker 12 5g	D
NATHANIEL 32 md Mary Patten 6g	B
NATHANIEL 37 md Eleanor Foster 6g	B
Nathaniel md Susanna Hazelton 40 6g	B
Nathaniel md Hannah M. Woodman 45 6g	B
NATHANIEL 54 md Mary Porter 6g	B
Nathaniel 19 6g	C
Nathaniel md ---- 31 6g	C
Neal 12 8g	B
NEHEMIAH COGSWELL Rev. 52 md	
Susan Rust 7g	B
Nellie R. md Dr. G. P. Sampson 25 8g	D
Nellie Caroline 16 8g	D
Nellie Bly 70 7g	D
Nellie Huntington 60 7g	D
Nellie Hyde 2 8g	B
Nellie Maria 16 8g	C
Nellie 17 6g	C
Nellie 47 8g	C
Nelson H. 9 7g	B
NELSON GARDNER 51 md Phebe D.	
Johnson 7g	D
Nelson 99 8g	C
Newhall S. 44 6g	B
Newton Kimball 46 7g	D
Newton Worth 25 6g	D
Nicholas md ---- Heath 5 5g	B
NOAH 3 md Lydia Bunker 6g	E
NOAH 3 md Mary Jane Ward 8g	E

Line

NOBLE HARRIS 110 md Emma DeWolf 8g C
Nora Belle 34 8g D
Nora Hussey 101 7g D
NORMAN LESTER 10 md Anna
Elizabeth Holler 10g D
Norris 72 7g D

Obadiah 7 4g D
OBADIAH 29 md Mary Rogers 5g C
OBADIAH 14 md Lucretia Paddack 6g D
Obed C. md Martha A. Swain 88 7g D
OBED M. 84 md Caroline Marshall 7g C
OBED GARDNER 93 md Sarah Coffin 7g C
2nd w Mary E. Mackie ww
Obed William 100 8g C
OBED 48 md Phebe Gardner 5g C
OBED 22 md Deborah Coleman 5g D
2nd w Phebe Joy
OBED 56 md Ann Swift 7g C
OBED 35 md Angeline Douglas 7g D
Ollie A. 25 8g D
Olive A. md Cyrus W. Burrill 15 6g B
Olive L. 5 9g B
Olive Emily 13 7g B
Olive Rosaltha md Thomas G.
Scott D.D. 1 7g B
Olive 6 4g B
Olive 15 5g B
Olive 3 5g C
Olive 16 6g B
Olive md James J. Kinnane 12 8g B
Oliver C. 35 7g C
Oliver C. 92 7g C
Oliver C. 9 7g D
OLIVER C. 85 md Mary F. Brown 7g D
Oliver G. md ---- 32 6g D
OLIVER S. 26 md Ruhama Gookins 8g D
2nd w Mary Jane Smith
Oliver Cromwell See Cromwell C.
OLIVER CROMWELL 91 md
Henrietta Hallett Boult 7g C
2nd w Martha Boult
OLIVER CROMWELL 101 md
Ella F. Barnard 8g C
OLIVER GOLDSMITH 38 md
Luemma Snider 8g D
Oliver Morton 67 8g D
OLIVER SMITH 65 md Tabitha J. Rawls 8g D
2nd w Caroline Thill
Oliver 4 3g C
Oliver 50 5g C
Oliver 59 8g D
Olton Bartlett 111 8g C
Omer G. 15 8g D

Line

Ophelia Jennie md Lewis W. Howard 2 8g E
Orilla B. 18 7g B
Orla C. 43 8g D
ORLANDO SHUBAEL, Dr. 66 md
Mary Blacklidge 8g D
ORLANDO TRISTRAM 8 md
Carrie Harlan 9g B
ORLANDO 24 md Minerva Mussulman 8g E
Orleva 16 7g B
Orman Merlin, Maj. md Carolyn May 85 8g D
ORVILLE 27 md Gertrude Clark 9g C
Oscar Edwin See Henry
Osmer Palmer md Maybelle Whitney 18 8g B
Owen C. 85 6g C
OWEN C. md Catherine Knapp 7g D
Owen W. 25 9g D
OWEN TRISTRAM 14 md Belina Emmott
Maison 7g D
2nd w Harriet Cody Barlow
OWEN VINCENT Gov. 4 md Ellen E. Coe 8g D
Owen 13 5g C
Owen 65 5g C
Owen 101 6g C
OWEN 8 md Jedida Hall 6g D

Pamela 9 10g B
Pamela 8 11g C
Pardon Cook 3 6g D
Parley md Eliza Christensen 69 8g D
Parnell md Benjamin Thing 3 3g A
Parnell md Robert Coffin 2 3g D
Parnell md Joseph Paddock 1 4g A
2nd h John Bruck
Parnell md Nathaniel Evans 5 4g A
Parnell md Silas Rand 2 5g A
Parnell md ---- 10 6g C
Parnell md Jesse Peterson 7 7g C
Patience md Elihu Miller 4 4g D
2nd h Nathaniel Starbuck
Patricia Anne 8 10g E
Patricia md Theodore L. Gaillard 13 9g B
2nd h Merrill K. Lindsay, Jr.
Paul Bunker 10 6g D
Paul Chase 73 7g C
Paul Thomas 7 10g B
Paul West 76 6g C
PAUL 3 md Mary Allen 3g E
Paul md Jerusha Snell 3 3g E
PAUL (Rev.) 30 md Mary Gorham 5g B
Paul 30 5g B
PAUL 31 md Ruth Pinkham 5g C
2nd w Mary Coleman ww
PAUL 4 md Susanna Bunker 5g E
PAUL 35 md Elizabeth W. Moody 6g D

	Line
PAUL 38 md Mary Bunker 6g	D
2nd w Nancy Ramsdell	
Paul 13 6g	E
PAUL 16 md Anna Todd 6g	E
PAUL 53 md Priscilla Gardner 7g	C
PAUL 75 md Bessie ---- 8g	D
Paul 11 10g	D
Peggy md Dr. John Whitney 2 4g	A
2nd h Shubael Gardner	
Peggy md John Coffin 3 4g	A
Peggy md William Nicholas 9 5g	B
Peggy md Nicholas Codd 43 5g	C
Peggy md Peter F. Coffin 59 5g	C
Peggy md Richard Carey 1 6g	D
Peleg 3 3g	C
Peleg 5 5g	A
PELEG 46 md Elizabeth Hussey 5g	C
PELEG 1 md Hepsabeth Coffin 5g	D
PELEG 71 md Eunice Barker 6g	C
PELEG 15 md Lucy Gaylord 6g	E
PELEG Rev. 19 md Susan Smith 7g	E
Percival D. md Lucy Vincent Baxter 73 7g	D
Percival Horatio 19 9g	C
Percy B. 48 8g	B
Percy E. 17 8g	E
Percy Douglas 62 7g	C
Percy Leigh 23 8g	C
Percy Oliver 14 9g	C
PERLEY A. 11 md Elizabeth Smith 10g	B
Peronneau 5 8g	C
Perry Ed See Berry Ed	
Perry 50 7g	D
Perry or Berry 45 8g	C
PETER F. 87 md Peggy Coffin 6g	C
PETER F. 69 md Emily Jane Macy 7g	C
PETER F. 104 md Carnelia M. Robinson 8g	C
PETER G. 14 md Lucretia Wait 7g	A
2nd w ---- Green ww	
3rd w Wealthy Fosdick	
Peter H. 4 6g	C
Peter M. md Sarah F. Purcell 19 7g	A
Peter Brown 4 7g	A
Peter Eddy See Eddy	
PETER EDDY 97 md Nancy Drew 7g	D
Peter Gerald 2 11g	E
Peter Nathaniel 6 9g	D
Peter Seth md Eliz. F. McArthur 14 7g	A
Peter Tristram 4 10g	D
PETER 1 md Abigail Starbuck 2g	A
Peter md Christian Cundy 1 2g	D
2nd w Hope Gardner	
PETER 1 md Elizabeth Starbuck 3g	A
Peter 2 3g	A
PETER 3 md Apphia Dole 3g	B

	Line
PETER 1 md Christian Conde 3g	D
2nd w Hope Gardner	
PETER 2 md ---- 3g	E
Peter 4 4g	B
Peter 2 4g	D
PETER 5 md Priscilla Coleman 4g	D
2nd w Miriam Perry	
Peter 5 4g	D
PETER 3 md Deborah Hussey 4g	E
2nd w Ann Myrick	
PETER 1 md Susanna Bunker 5g	A
Peter 1 5g	A
PETER 10 md Dorothy Gookin 5g	A
2nd w Elizabeth Green	
PETER 22 md Mary Currier 5g	B
Peter md Mary Forbes 22 5g	B
PETER (Capt.) 25 md Rebecca Hazelton 5g	B
Peter 4 5g	D
Peter 38 5g	D
PETER 6 md Esther Doane 6g	A
PETER 15 md Lucretia Flagg 6g	A
PETER 7 md Sarah Walker 6g	B
Peter 8 6g	B
Peter 29 6g	C
PETER 12 md Mary Ann Henderson 6g	D
PETER 61 md Lois Pease 6g	D
PETER 4 md Esther Doane Swim 7g	A
PETER 15 md Anna Martin 7g	A
PETER 19 md Charlotte Mooers 7g	A
PETER 50 md Eunice Couch 7g	B
Peter 18 10g	B
Phebe A. H. 78 8g	C
Phebe B. 53 7g	C
Phebe C. 45 6g	D
Phebe M. md Ainsworth Dexter 20 6g	E
Phebe M. 19 6g	E
Phebe S. md John White 42 6g	D
2nd h J. Rawls	
Phebe T. md Andrew Settle 6 7g	E
Phebe W. md Geo. W. Hubbell 39 7g	C
Phebe Ann 26 7g	C
Phebe Ann md David Baker 55 7g	C
Phebe Ann md Jos. H. Hanaford 63 7g	C
Phebe Ann md John B. Macy 41 8g	C
Phebe Folger md Julius A. Pratt 43 6g	C
Phebe Isabella md L. Seeligson, Jr. 59 7g	C
Phebe Jane md Joel M. Gilbert 75 7g	D
Phebe Rosetta md James M. Jones 76 7g	D
Phebe md Moses Merrill 5 4g	B
Phebe md David Lord 12 4g	B
Phebe md Tristram Swain 12 4g	C
Phebe md Nathaniel Coffin 3 4g	D
Phebe md Daniel Joy 7 4g	D
Phebe md ---- Small 10 4g	D

	Line
Phebe md Benjamin Worth 13 4g	D
Phebe md Jacob Clements 6 5g	B
Phebe 14 5g	C
Phebe md John Folger 15 5g	C
Phebe md Jonathan Anthony 23 5g	C
Phebe 26 5g	C
Phebe md Jon'n Coffin 40 5g	C
Phebe md Edward Hills 72 5g	C
2nd h Wm. G. Coffin	
Phebe md Luther Gifford 9 5g	D
Phebe md James Gorham Coffin 11 5g	D
Phebe md Jonathan Hunt 16 5g	D
Phebe md John Coffin 25 5g	D
2nd h Wilmott Wass	
Phebe md Stephen Collins 28 5g	D
Phebe md Isaiah Ray 1 5g	E
Phebe md Alexander Gardner 3 5g	E
Phebe md Charles Mitchell 5 5g	E
Phebe md William F. Higgins 10 6g	B
Phebe 17 6g	C
Phebe 29 6g	C
Phebe md Wm. Pike 33 6g	C
2nd h Jesse Weasner	
3rd h David Swain	
Phebe md Robert Ingraham 61 6g	C
Phebe 63 6g	C
Phebe 97 6g	C
Phebe md Samuel Sanford 102 6g	C
Phebe md Benjamin C. Chase 15 6g	D
Phebe 32 6g	D
Phebe md Ellery Cory 3 6g	E
Phebe 85 7g	C
Phebe md Bunker 9 7g	E
PHILANDER 92 md Mary Ceely 6g	C
Philander 92 6g	C
PHILANDER 16 md Martha Smith 7g	B
PHILANDER 10 md Sarah A. Woolley 8g	B
PHILIP R. Capt. U.S.N.Ret. 4 md	
Esther Beck Price 10g	B
Philip R. Jr. 4 10g	B
PHILIP MACY 25 md Marie Stuart	
McCracken 9g	C
PHILIP SIDNEY 68 md Fannie W. Swain 8g	D
PHILIP TRISTRAM 8 md Edna	
Cecilia Hobby 10g	E
PHILIP TRISTRAM 5 md Harvene	
Louise Fulton 11g	E
Philip Tristram III 5 11g	E
PHILIP 41 md Margaret McCray 6g	C
PHILIP 4 md Hannah Wharton 6g	D
2nd w Catherine Thompson	
Philip 2 11g	C
PHILLIP JOHN 67 md Susan Garrett 7g	C
Phillis md Cornelius J. Hickey 4 10g	E
Phineas md S.A.Cummins 23 6g	D

	Line
Phoebe G. md William Dorning 5 7g	E
Phoebe 31 6g	D
Polly (Mary) md Peter Duffy 43 5g	C
Polly md Jon'n Colesworthy 48 5g	C
Polly md William Johnson 3 5g	D
Polly md Sylvanus Swain 78 6g	C
Polly 81 6g	C
Polly md Samuel Soofborough 4 6g	D
Polly 45 7g	B
Presbury 38 5g	D
PRESBURY 67 md Sally Hussey .6g	D
Prince William 104 7g	C
PRINCE 15 md Mary (Mercy) Skiff 4g	C
Prince 15 4g	C
PRINCE 45 md Mary Arthur 5g	C
PRINCE 96 md Experience Ells 6g	C
PRINCE 114 md Judith Hussey 7g	C
PRINCE 20 md Eliza Austin 6g	E
Priscilla E. md 33 6g	D
Priscilla H. md Dr. Paul H. Batchelder 19 7g	B
Priscilla M. md David Cottle 27 7g	E
Priscilla Bunker 19 4g	C
Priscilla Jane 17 10g	B
Priscilla Louisa md James Boss 48 7g	C
Priscilla md John Gardner 2 3g	A
Priscilla md Abel Gardner 1 3g	C
Priscilla md Christopher Coleman 2 3g	D
Priscilla md Jonathan Coffin 2 4g	A
Priscilla md Jonathan Ramsdell 1 4g	C
Priscilla md Asa Hunt 8 4g	D
Priscilla 9 5g	A
Priscilla 12 5g	C
Priscilla md Gorham Hayden 3 5g	D
Priscilla md Bennett Goodson 12 5g	D
Priscilla md William Hobbs 14 5g	D
Priscilla md William Place 15 5g	D
Priscilla md Imelius Mendelhall 16 5g	D
Priscilla md Jabez Hunt 17 5g	D
2nd h Joseph Cadwalader	
Priscilla 17 6g	B
Priscilla 20 6g	D
Priscilla 26 6g	D
Priscilla 29 6g	D
Priscilla md Oliver Lindley 34 6g	D
Priscilla 1 7g	D
Priscilla md ---- Nutt 34 9g	D
Priscilla 5 10g	C
Priscilla 8 10g	D
Rachel B. 26 8g	E
Rachel G. md Wm. H. Bliss 119 7g	C
Rachel Emma 62 8g	D
Rachel Jackson md Zimri Messinger 29 7g	D
Rachel Melinda 61 8g	D

	Line
Rachel Stephens md John Buck 99 7g	C
Rachel md Samuel Bartlett 5 4g	B
Rachel md Obed Pease 17 4g	D
Rachel 15 5g	B
Rachel md Edmund Clark 2 5g	C
Rachel md David Palmer 20 5g	C
2nd h Sanford Moon	
Rachel md Jonathan Anthony 23 5g	C
Rachel 28 5g	C
Rachel md William Hart 44 5g	C
Rachel md Stephen Hussey 16 5g	D
Rachel 14 6g	C
RALPH R. 2 md Lena M. Humphrey 10g	B
Ralph Davis 2 10g	B
Ralph Spaulding 8 10g	E
Ralph Wilder 68 8g	D
RALPH 28 md Abigail Chase 6g	C
Ralph 48 8g	B
Ralph 18 8g	E
Ralph 13 10g	C
RALSTON HUDSON 9 md Bettina	
Whitehead 10g	D
2nd w Barbara Bersbach	
Ralston Roberts 50 8g	D
Ralston H. Jr. 9 10g	D
Raymond L. 20 8g	E
RAYMOND LOUIS 29 md Maude Allen 9g	C
Rebecca A. 64 6g	D
Rebecca C. md Franklin B. Coffin 103 6g	C
Rebecca C. 93 7g	C
Rebecca S. md Wm. S. French 47 7g	C
Rebecca Adelaide 46 7g	D
Rebecca French md James H. Smith 51 7g	C
2nd h Col. Hagerman Tripp	
Rebecca Macy md Joseph B. Macy 21 6g	C
Rebecca Mitchell md Geo. D. Smith 59 7g	C
Rebecca 1 4g	B
Rebecca md Stephen Gilman 13 4g	B
Rebecca md George Gardner 6 4g	C
Rebecca md Samuel Conant 7 4g	C
Rebecca md ---- Dexter 8 4g	C
Rebecca md Benjamin Coffin 1 4g	D
Rebecca md Charles Jacobs 10 4g	D
Rebecca 20 4g	D
Rebecca md Joseph Marquand 1 5g	B
Rebecca 13 5g	B
Rebecca 20 5g	B
Rebecca md Jethro Bunker 13 5g	C
Rebecca 14 5g	C
Rebecca 15 5g	C
Rebecca md Barzillai Coffin 28 5g	C
Rebecca md George Chase 39 5g	C
Rebecca md George H. Chase 11 5g	D
Rebecca md Robert White 18 5g	D
Rebecca md William Jernegen 36 5g	D

	Line
Rebecca md Charles Moulton 5 6g	B
Rebecca md ---- Boutelle 24 6g	B
Rebecca md John Sanburn 39 6g	B
Rebecca md James Codd 2 6g	C
Rebecca 14 6g	C
Rebecca 17 6g	C
Rebecca 31 6g	C
Rebecca 54 6g	C
Rebecca md Henry Clapp 72 6g	C
Rebecca md William S. Hussey 15 6g	D
Rebecca 31 6g	D
Rebecca md ---- Cummings 34 7g	B
Rebecca 40 7g	C
Rebecca md Wm. Bayliff 43 7g	C
Rebekah md Joseph Lunt 14 5g	B
Rebekah md Pelatiah Harmon 30 5g	B
REUBEN B. 5 md Sarah Shilling 9g	B
Reuben C. 4 6g	A
Reuben C. 54 6g	D
REUBEN F. 51 md Susan Barnard 6g	C
Reuben G. 90 7g	D
REUBEN M. 96 md Rebecca Hayden 7g	C
REUBEN M. 6 md Phebe Todd 7g	E
2nd w ---------	
REUBEN SWAIN 20 md Sarah Catharine	
Pierson 7g	C
REUBEN 21 md Mary Joy 5g	C
REUBEN 28 md Parnell Gardner 5g	D
Reuben 29 6g	C
Reuben 69 6g	C
REUBEN 10 md Elizabeth Ellenwood	
Bunker 6g	D
REUBEN 54 md Hepsabeth Gardner 6g	D
REUBEN 51 md Polly Swain 7g	C
REUBEN 23 md Phebe Haight 7g	E
2nd w Anna Haight	
REUBEN 15 md Lydia Salisbury 8g	A
REUBEN 6 md Kate Mary Heaton 9g	A
Rhoda E. md ---- 55 8g	D
Rhoda md ---- Bean 7 5g	B
Rhoda md ---- Fowler 9 5g	B
Rhoda 31 6g	D
Rhoda md ---- Sanders 32 6g	D
Rhoda md Walter Sydney Dexter 49 8g	D
Rhodolphus W. md Margaret Butler 34 5g	D
RICHARD G. 6 md Susan Sims 11g	C
Richard R. Col. 7 10g	C
RICHARD FREEMAN 1 md Grace Larkin 11g	A
RICHARD HALE 3 md Nancy Rose	
Mackay 11g	B
Richard Hale 3 11g	B
Richard Harold 1 10g	C
Richard Henry 117 8g	C
Richard Nathaniel 34 8g	B
Richard Pike md Margaret E. Allen 45 6g	B

	Line
RICHARD WARREN 2 md	
La Verne Woolford 11g	C
Richard Wilson 61 7g	B
Richard 3 3g	B
RICHARD 12 md Ruth Bunker 4g	C
RICHARD 14 md Mary Cook 4g	D
Richard 14 4g	D
RICHARD 3 md Abigail Gardner 5g	A
RICHARD 23 md Abigail Hale 5g	B
Richard 26 5g	B
Richard 18 5g	C
RICHARD 40 md Mary Starbuck 5g	C
Richard 42 5g	C
Richard 32 5g	D
Richard md ---- 63 6g	C
RICHARD 104 md Anna Westlake 6g	C
RICHARD 46 md Anna Pettingill 7g	B
2nd w Elizabeth F. Webster	
Richard md Mary E. Pingrig 47 7g	B
Richard 20 8g	B
Richard md Mary E. Bean 43 8g	B
Richard 30 9g	D
Richard 6 10g	B
Richard 11 10g	C
Richard 10 10g	E
Richmond 14 9g	B
Rita Iola 24 9g	D
Rita Frances 9 10g	E
ROBERT A. 10 md Mary M. Finch 8g	E
Robert B. 60 8g	B
ROBERT B. 77 md Adeline Folger 8g	C
Robert C. 16 7g	C
ROBERT C. 11 md ---- 10g	C
Robert J. 1 7g	C
Robert J. 1 7g	E
Robert L. 22 8g	E
ROBERT P. TRISTRAM 20 md Ruth	
Phillips 8g	B
Robert P. jr. md June Miller 20 8g	B
Robert S. 44 6g	B
Robert S. 9 7g	E
ROBERT ABBOTT 6 md Martha King 10g	C
ROBERT ADDISON 53 md Sarah	
Irena Swain 7g	D
Robert Allan 1 10g	C
Robert Allen md Wealthy Arms 40 5g	D
ROBERT BARKLEY 43 md	
Elizabeth Archibald 8g	D
Robert Barry 83 6g	C
ROBERT BARRY 102 md Abigail Stark	
Mandeville 8g	C
Robert Carleton 33 9g	D
ROBERT CLEVELAND 11 md	
Edna May Gorton 9g	D

	Line
ROBERT CLEVELAND JR. 5 md	
Ethlan Mae Page 10g	D
Robert Douglas md Annie Colbeck 17 7g	C
Robert Emmet 27 8g	C
Robert Erastus 105 7g	D
ROBERT FREDERICK 5 md ---- 11g	C
ROBERT GARDNER 23 md	
Ann Hussey Meader 7g	D
Robert George 10 11g	C
ROBERT GILBERT 17 md Eliza Sackett 7g	D
Robert Greenfield md Lois P. --- 6 10g	E
Robert Hallock 23 10g	C
Robert Henry F. 1 8g	C
Robert Inot 73 6g	C
Robert Linden md Natalie Jesse 85 8g	D
Robert Lindsay 39 9g	C
Robert Louis 19 8g	C
Robert Louis 19 10g	C
ROBERT MOORES 45 md Abigail	
Ruth Neal 7g	C
2nd w Jane DuBois	
Robert Tristram 19 8g	B
Robert Tristram 5 10g	D
ROBERT WILLIAM 32 md	
Antoinette St. Pierre 9g	D
Robert md Joanna Gilman 1 2g	A
ROBERT 3 md Parnel Coffin 4g	A
Robert 3 4g	A
ROBERT 4 md Jemima Gardner 4g	D
Robert 9 5g	A
ROBERT 7 md Lydia Coleman 5g	D
ROBERT 13 md Mary ---- 6g	A
ROBERT 1 md Love Black 6g	C
2nd w Anna Black	
3rd w Ruth Gardner	
4th w Sally Ellis	
Robert 9 6g	C
ROBERT 45 md Mary Coffin 6g	C
Robert 70 6g	C
ROBERT 7 md Magdalene Bentley 6g	D
Robert md Louise C. Bunker 7 6g	E
Robert md Mary Ellen Mutch 48 7g	C
Robert 82 7g	C
Robert 74 7g	D
Robert 94 7g	D
Robert 70 8g	C
ROBERT 97 md Celesta Harris 8g	C
ROBERT 5 md Helen Prescott 8g	D
2nd w Amy D. Lottridge	
ROBERT 10 md Lenora Castilina Lattin or	
Lattimer 8g	D
Robert 13 9g	C
Robert 19 9g	D
Rockwell Augustus 17 8g	B

	Line
ROGER ALLEN 3 md Grace Paulson 10g	C
Roger Pyne 5 7g	C
Roger Smith 78 8g	D
Ronald 1 11g	D
Rooksby md ---- Harris 7 5g	C
Rosa Evelyn 2 8g	A
Rosa Katy 4 8g	E
Rosa Lee md Hiram Brown 11 8g	B
Rosa May 52 8g	D
Rosa Sadler md ---- Miller 54 8g	B
Rosemond md Ogden Dwight Hopkins 2 10g	E
Roscoe Calvin md Isabelle Reid 62 8g	D
ROWLAND G. 56 md Emily Matchett 8g	C
ROWLAND H. 49 md Elizabeth Crosby 9g	C
Rowland M. 24 7g	C
ROWLAND FOLGER 97 md Elizabeth R. Starbuck 7g	C
Rowland Hussey 63 7g	C
Rowland 34 5g	C
Rowland 42 6g	C
Rowland 26 7g	C
Roxana 16 6g	B
ROY R. COFFIN 3 md Catherine Marie Pfingst 11g	A
Roy Riddell, Jr. 3 11g	A
Roy 32 8g	D
Ruby Ann md George Gray Bartlett 19 7g	E
Ruby md Ruben Wait 12 6g	E
Rufus Alonzo 46 7g	D
RUFUS LAWRENCE 50 md Mary D. Martin 8g	B
Rufus 58 6g	B
Rufus 3 6g	D
RUFUS 2 md Winifred B. Chase 8g	D
Rufus 2 8g	D
Russel Harris 109 8g	C
Russell M. 22 8g	C
Russell Craig 85 8g	D
RUSSELL 5 md Jean Allen 10g	A
Ruth E. 6 10g	E
Ruth F. Dr. md ---- Berry 79 8g	C
Ruth M. md J. A. Couch 76 7g	D
Ruth Caroline 21 8g	C
Ruth Howells md Kreigh Collins 49 8g	D
Ruth Jeanette md Alfred McKenzie 30 6g	B
Ruth Maynard 25 9g	B
Ruth Prentice md ---- Nash 28 9g	B
Ruth Verl 25 9g	D
Ruth md Jos. Gardner 1 2g	C
Ruth md Cromwell Coffin 1 3g	C
Ruth md Samuel Calder 2 4g	A
Ruth md Elijah Coffin 6 4g	C
Ruth md Wm. Folger 12 4g	C
Ruth 7 4g	D
Ruth 7 5g	B

	Line
Ruth ? 23 5g	C
Ruth md Jonathan Parker 10 5g	D
Ruth md William R. Coffin 11 5g	D
Ruth md Joshua Bond 12 5g	D
Ruth md Reuben Starbuck 19 5g	D
Ruth md Philip Adams 28 6g	B
Ruth md Edmund P. Roache 55 6g	B
Ruth md David Swain 33 6g	C
Ruth 31 6g	D
Ruth md Nathaniel Hall 12 6g	E
Ruth md C. H. Inman 80 8g	C
Ruth 81 8g	C
S. C. 5 9g	B
Sabia md Lorenzo Fisher 63 6g	D
Sally G. md Oliver Chadwick 62 6g 2nd h Benjamin Swain	C
Sally Ann md Abram Tenbrook 21 6g	D
Sally md John Morris 6 5g	A
Sally 15 5g	B
Sally md Samuel Barrett 4 5g	C
Sally md Henry Riddell 11 5g	C
Sally md Reuben Jones 42 5g	C
Sally md Nathaniel Cornell 43 5g	C
Sally md Jon'n Pinkham 56 5g	C
Sally md Francis Coffin 58 5g	C
Sally md Daniel Whitney 3 5g	D
Sally md Ralph Barber or Barbor 4 6g	A
Sally md Timothy Wyer 4 6g 2nd h William Calder	C
Sally md ----- Akins 61 6g	C
Sally md Asher Taylor 81 6g	C
Sally 29 6g	D
Sally 12 7g	A
Sally md Jonas Orson 13 7g	A
Sally 85 7g	C
SALMON 7 md Anna Mitchell 6g	E
Saloma 49 5g	C
Salome md Hezekiah Whitcomb 10 6g	B
Salome 11 6g	B
Salome md Stokes Ellsworth 39 7g	C
Samuel A. 11 10g	B
Samuel B. 11 6g	B
SAMUEL C. 86 md Sarah B. Nye 7g	C
SAMUEL F. 13 md Rebecca Ann Pinkham 7g	C
Samuel L. 14 6g	C
Samuel P. 6 6g	B
Samuel W. 4 6g	C
Samuel W. 27 8g	B
SAMUEL BARLOW 7 md Frances Boynton Lewis 8g	D
Samuel Brochilbank 4 3g	B
Samuel David 42 8g	D

	Line
SAMUEL DRAKE LOCKWOOD 58 md Hattie Ada Keene 8g	B
Samuel Driggon md Mary Alice Anderson 40 7g	D
SAMUEL DWIGGONS 62 md Mary Ann Newton 7g	D
Samuel Remus 35 8g	D
Samuel Spring 49 6g	B
Samuel md Miriam Gardner 1 2g	D
SAMUEL 2 md Miriam Gardner 3g	D
SAMUEL 10 md Elizabeth Gardner 4g	D
Samuel 10 4g	D
Samuel 13 5g	B
SAMUEL 14 md Elizabeth Loudon or London 5g	B
Samuel 26 5g	B
SAMUEL 27 md Anna Pettingill 5g	B
SAMUEL 28 md Eunice Folger 5g	C
SAMUEL 14 md Mary Carr 5g	D
2nd w Mary Macy	
Samuel md Lucy Sprague 24 5g	D
SAMUEL 20 md Mary Lunt 6g	B
2nd w Ann Lane	
Samuel md ------ 20 6g	B
Samuel md ---- Noyes 40 6g	B
Samuel 2nd 14 6g	C
SAMUEL 18 md ---- Warren 6g	D
SAMUEL 27 md Dinah Kenworthy 6g	D
SAMUEL 31 md Martha A. Seaward 7g	B
Samuel md Sophia Gardner 85 7g	C
SAMUEL 46 md Elizabeth Frentress 7g	D
2nd w Melinda D. Beessug	
3rd w Rachel Powers	
SAMUEL 3 md Eliza Buswell 8g	B
SAMUEL 29 md Eliz. Pittse 8g	B
Sandra Jean 6 10g	B
Sandra 85 8g	D
Sandra md Harold Leathe 26 10g	C
SANFORD EVANS 10 md Alice Day Martin 9g	B
Sanford Wright 15 8g	A
SANFORD 33 md Catharine Wing 8g	C
Saphronia Balch md Elliot Walker 91 6g	C
Saphronia Carey md Simeon Balch 60 5g	C
Sarah A. md Otis B. Merrill 3 6g	B
Sarah A. 83 8g	D
Sarah B. md Wm. H. Knapp 35 5g	C
2nd h Hiram Andrews	
Sarah B. md Stephen Arthur 51 6g	C
2nd h Wm. Wood	
Sarah B. md Obed R. Chase 13 6g	D
Sarah B. 17 6g	E
Sarah C. md Geo. B. Rand 92 6g	C
2nd h John H. Pease, Jr.	
Sarah C. 29 7g	C

	Line
Sarah C. 55 8g	B
Sarah D. 48 6g	B
Sarah E. md Judson G. Clark 31 6g	B
Sarah E. 50 7g	B
Sarah F. md John Baxter 47 7g	C
Sarah H. 45 6g	D
Sarah H. 54 7g	D
Sarah J. md Alfred Folger 119 7g	C
Sarah L. md Thomas H. Stout 63 7g	B
Sarah M. md George Luce 61 6g	D
2nd h Stephen Skiff	
Sarah M. md Jonathan R. Phelps 21 7g	E
Sarah R. 53 7g	C
Sarah S. md Charles W. Macy 48 6g	D
Sarah W. md Selah Mead 60 8g	C
Sarah Abby md Freeman Lewis 51 6g	D
Sarah Adeline md John Owen Bache 99 7g	C
Sarah Alice md George Henry Wiggin 55 6g	B
Sarah Alma md James Kirkpatrick 61 7g	D
Sarah Ames 49 7g	B
Sarah Ann md Daniel Lunt 14 6g	B
Sarah Ann md John Brown 43 7g	C
Sarah Ann md Chas. E. F. Hayward 78 7g	C
Sarah Ann 82 7g	C
Sarah Ann md John Street 75 7g	D
Sarah Ashton 2 8g	B
Sarah Avis md Joseph McKay 26 6g	C
Sarah Balch 31 9g	B
Sarah Bartlett md Oliver Sparhawk 43 6g	B
Sarah Bartlett md Rev. John Prince 53 7g	B
Sarah Belle 107 8g	C
Sarah Bridger md Thomas Hiller 10 6g	A
Sarah de Witt 56 8g	B
Sarah Douglas 18 10g	B
Sarah Elizabeth md Barney Weare 69 6g	D
Sarah Elizabeth md Samuel Harper 24 7g	B
Sarah Elizabeth 56 7g	B
Sarah Elizabeth 65 7g	C
Sarah Ellen 28 7g	C
Sarah Emeline 30 6g	D
Sarah Emily md Alexander Easton 55 7g	C
Sarah Frances md Lemuel Bassett 10 7g	A
Sarah Gardner md Joseph Fraser 63 7g	C
Sarah Hannah md Abraham Coffin 41 6g	C
Sarah Harriet md Isaac N. Hunt 25 6g	D
Sarah Harriet md William O. Gould 6 7g	B
Sarah Ida 57 8g	D
Sarah Isabella 30 8g	C
Sarah Jane 23 6g	B
Sarah Jane md Thos. B. Murphy 54 6g	C
Sarah Jane md John Dickie 104 7g	C
Sarah Jane md James F. Shortridge 76 7g	D
Sarah Leland md Rev. Charles Beecher 54 6g	B
Sarah Lottie 57 8g	C
Sarah Love 8 7g	E

	Line
Sarah Mabbitt md Frank Cable Reed 16 7g	D
Sarah Maria 18 7g	E
Sarah Martin 60 7g	B
Sarah Miller md Charles A. Stevens 45 6g	B
Sarah Rebecca 18 7g	C
Sarah Rice 46 6g	B
Sarah Simons 10 7g	C
Sarah Swain 82 7g	D
Sarah Swain 23 9g	C
Sarah Wilkinson 59 7g	D
Sarah Williams md Thomas Barrows 99 7g	D
Sarah md James Noyes 1 3g	B
Sarah md Joshua Bailey 2 3g	B
Sarah md William Kipp 3 3g	B
2nd h Frank Follansby	
3rd h Ebenezer Knapp	
Sarah md Jeremiah Gardner 1 3g	C
Sarah md Samuel Stanton 2 3g	D
2nd h James Pinkham	
Sarah md Robert Calef 2 4g	A
Sarah md Oliver Knight 2 4g	B
Sarah md George Massey 3 4g	B
2nd h James O. Driver (O'Divier)	
Sarah md Valentine Straw 4 4g	B
Sarah md John Dill 5 4g	B
Sarah md Henry Pierce 7 4g	B
Sarah md Rev. Daniel Little 11 4g	B
Sarah md Gen. James Hill 12 4g	B
Sarah 13 4g	B
Sarah md John Leach 9 4g	C
Sarah md Obed Folger 20 4g	C
Sarah 5 4g	D
Sarah md Jeremiah Robbins 16 4g	D
Sarah md Thomas Coffin 18 4g	D
Sarah md Thomas Jones 20 4g	D
Sarah md Philip Manton or Marston 3 5g	B
Sarah 4 5g	B
Sarah md Benjamin Knight 5 5g	B
Sarah 10 5g	B
Sarah md James Bradbury 11 5g	B
Sarah md Theodore Pearson, Jr. 13 5g	B
Sarah md Enoch Moulton 14 5g	B
Sarah 17 5g	B
Sarah 20 5g	B
Sarah md James Latimer 21 5g	B
Sarah md Rev. Obadiah Parsons 22 5g	B
Sarah 24 5g	B
Sarah md Marston Morrill 26 5g	B
Sarah md Caleb Knight 28 5g	B
Sarah md Dr. Ezra Dean 30 5g	B
Sarah 34 5g	B
Sarah md Daniel Barber 36 5g	B
Sarah md James Barker 22 5g	C
Sarah 25 5g	C
Sarah 32 5g	C

	Line
Sarah md Bartlett Coffin 40 5g	C
Sarah 5 5g	D
Sarah md George Coffin 11 5g	D
Sarah 15 5g	D
Sarah md Philip Smith 24 5g	D
Sarah md Benjamin A. Gardner 29 5g	D
Sarah md ---- 35 5g	D
Sarah 5 6g	A
Sarah md Eliphalet Hill 36 6g	B
Sarah md Samuel Pickard 41 6g	B
Sarah 52 6g	B
Sarah 29 6g	C
Sarah 32 6g	C
Sarah 35 6g	C
Sarah md Russell Bodfish 64 6g	C
Sarah md Obed G. Coffin 74 6g	C
Sarah md Reuben Chapman 3 6g	D
Sarah md Freeman Robins 4 6g	D
Sarah md Henry A. Swift 7 6g	D
Sarah md Samuel B. Coleman 14 6g	D
Sarah 20 6g	D
Sarah or Mary C. md Paul Barney 43 6g	D
Sarah md Nathan Sanborn 67 6g	D
Sarah 15 6g	E
Sarah md Bela J. Kaple 16 6g	E
Sarah 7 7g	A
Sarah 71 7g	B
Sarah md William D. Coffin 23 7g	C
Sarah 49 7g	C
Sarah md Richard F. Clark 2 7g	E
Sarah 42 8g	B
Sarah 58 8g	D
Sargent Atwell md Lydia W.	
Philbrick 13 7g	B
SARGENT 14 md Emily Morton 7g	B
Schuyler 38 9g	C
Scott 12 8g	B
SEBRIGHT SHEAFFE (Col.) 5 md --- 7g	C
SELDEN JENNINGS Prof. 103 md	
Mary A. Angle 7g	D
Semirah 25 8g	D
Serepta Jane 61 8g	D
Serepta Mary md William Peasley 22 8g	B
SETH B. 30 md Hepsabeth Mooers 7g	D
Seth G. 23 6g	C
Seth M. 21 6g	C
SETH BARLOW 2 md Tryphena	
Churchill Williams 8g	A
Seth Barnard 31 6g	C
SETH MACY 13 md Priscilla F. Barnard 8g	C
SETH 17 md Lydia Myrick 5g	C
Seth 26 5g	C
SETH 30 md Lydia Barnard 5g	C
Seth 30 5g	C
SETH 9 md Susanna Barnard 5g	D

	Line
Seth 3 5g	E
SETH 5 md Annie Barlow 6g	A
SETH 23 md Lydia Coleman 6g	C
Seth 10 6g	E
SETH 1 md Caroline Doane 7g	A
SETH 36 md Elizabeth ---- 7g	C
SETH 25 md ---- 8g	B
SEWARD VINCENT 4 md Della Brown 9g	D
Sharon 85 8g	D
SHEFFIELD 27 md Elizabeth Barnard 5g	C
Sheila 30 9g	B
Sherman Myers 41 7g	D
Shirley Denison 7 8g	A
Shirley md ---- Falconer 5 10g	A
Shirley md David Brown 27 10g	C
Shirley 6 10g	D
Shuah Taylor 53 6g	B
Shuah 12 4g	B
Shuah md Charles Virgin 33 5g	B
Shuah 34 5g	B
SHUBAEL B. 10 md Lucretia Struce 6g	E
Shubael B. md Mary Oakley 10 6g	E
SHUBAEL GARDNER Dr. 68 md Laura Lowry Mendenhall 7g	D
Shubael md Priscilla Starbuck 1 3g	E
SHUBAEL 54 md Margaret Pinkham 5g 2nd w Priscilla Bunker	C
SHUBAEL 64 md Mary Mitchell 5g 2nd w Sarah Olney	C
Shubael 64 5g	C
SHUBAEL 2 md Abigail Paddack 5g 2nd w Mary Swain	E
Shubael 2 5g	E
SHUBAEL 79 md Elizabeth James 7g	D
SIDNEY B. 35 md Catharine Barbour 8g 2nd w Mary Adsit Philo	C
SIDNEY ARNOLD 2 md Louise M. Dorman 10g	C
Sidney Short 62 7g	C
SILAS EDWIN 5 md Emma Mae Ridgley 10g	B
SILAS 63 md Anna Paine 5g	C
Simeon C. md Dorothy A. Ward 15 6g	B
Simeon L. md ---- 11 7g	A
Simeon R. 77 6g	C
Simeon R. md Henrietta Fisher 84 7g	C
SIMEON 6 md Eleanor Huse 5g	B
SIMEON 4 md Jedida Coffin ww 5g	C
Simeon 23 5g	D
SIMEON 25 md Eunice Coffin 5g	D
Simeon md Margaret Hoggedon 9 6g	B
SIMEON 10 md Mary Shaw 6g 2nd w Ann S. Morton	B
SIMEON 17 md ---- 6g	B
SIMEON 4 md Polly Whippey 6g 2nd w Ann Fish ww	C

	Line
SIMEON 47 md Deborah Butler 6g	D
SIMEON 60 md Rebecca W. Nash 6g 2nd w Harriet B. Franklin	D
SIMEON 12 md Jane Boothby 7g	B
SIMEON 77 md Laura Wood (or Harwood)8g	D
SIMPSON WORTH 52 md Rachel Ann Tutt 7g	D
Sirson P. 62 6g	D
Solomon Kimble 19 8g	C
Solomon 3 5g	E
SOLOMON 5 md Eunice Macy 5g 2nd w Phebe Gardner	E
SOLOMON 17 md Sarah Barnard 6g	E
Sophia A. McMillan 53 6g	B
Sophia K. md Noyes Wilson 31 5g	D
Sophia Austin 7 8g	A
Sophia Hannah 39 6g	C
Sophia McLaren 1 7g	A
Sophia Waters md Louis Jefferson Sprengle 38 7g	C
Sophia 32 5g	C
Sophia md Holmes W. Smith 61 6g	D
Sophia md J. A. Lanson 48 7g	C
Sophia 61 7g	C
Sophronia A. 60 6g	D
Sophronia E. 55 7g	B
Sophronia md Nathaniel Nash 33 5g	D
Sophronia 62 6g	D
Sophronia md Watson Ells 110 7g	C
Sophronia 96 7g	D
SPENCER 2 md ---- 10g	D
Stanley L. 2 11g	B
Statira R. md Enoch Richards 31 6g	B
Stephen J. md Mary Stephens 6 7g	E
STEPHEN P. 94 md Eliza Fish 7g	C
STEPHEN ALEXANDER 4 md Magdalena or Margaret Maxwell 7g	E
Stephen Alexander 1 8g	E
Stephen Frederick 25 9g	C
Stephen Gorham 43 6g	C
STEPHEN ISAIAH 15 md Sarah Macy 7g	E
Stephen Jones md Sarah H. Bagley 13 7g	B
STEPHEN 1 md Mary Bunker 2g	E
STEPHEN 2 md Sarah Atkinson 3g	B
STEPHEN 1 md Experience Look 3g	E
STEPHEN 3 md Sarah Boardman 4g	B
Stephen md Anna Moreland 7 4g	B
Stephen 16 4g	D
STEPHEN 4 md Sarah Knight 5g	B
STEPHEN 5 md Sarah Holt 5g	B
STEPHEN 8 md Martha Chapman 5g 2nd w Elizabeth Blaisdell ww	B
Stephen md Rachel Hunt 16 5g	D
STEPHEN 1 md Mary Bunker 5g	E

	Line
STEPHEN 4 md Elizabeth Elkins 6g	B
2nd w Nancy Ward	
STEPHEN 5 md Mary Drake 6g	B
STEPHEN 40 md ---- 6g	B
STEPHEN 46 md Sarah Reed 6g	B
STEPHEN 1 md Eunice Coffin 6g	E
STEPHEN 8 md Susan Lord 7g	B
STEPHEN 38 md Charity Coats 7g	D
STEPHEN 67 md Excellina Price 7g	D
2nd w Martha Ann Nixon	
STEPHEN 1 md Hannah May Overton 8g	E
Stephen 2 11g	D
Steven Decker 4 10g	E
Susan B. md George W. Adams 42 6g	B
Susan B. md Fdw. H. Wellner 29 7g	C
Susan B. md Oscar F. Caswell 26 8g	C
Susan C. 45 6g	D
Susan P. md Joseph C. Melcher 8 6g	A
Susan P. 97 7g	D
Susan S. md ---- McReady 24 6g	B
Susan Ayer md Dr. Samuel Taylor	
Evans 61 7g	B
Susan Barlow md Wm. Holden 2 7g	A
Susan Coleman md Harry D. Blunden 62 8g	C
Susan Cornelia md Sam'l Hamilton	
Nichols 12 7g	A
Susan Easton 106 7g	C
Susan Eliza 60 7g	B
Susan Eliza md Augustus C. Swain 37 7g	D
Susan Elizabeth md James A. Holmes 35 7g	D
Susan Elizabeth md Elma Nichols 63 8g	C
Susan Grace 21 8g	E
Susan Hale md Ephraim A. Hyde 21 6g	B
Susan Harriet md James Woodman 56 7g	B
Susan Hayward 78 7g	C
Susan Irene 60 7g	D
Susan Jane md John Edgell 18 7g	B
Susan Maria 51 8g	B
Susan May 88 8g	C
Susan Page 17 10g	B
Susan Plaskett md Francis Barrett 17 7g	A
Susan Starbuck 58 7g	C
Susan Swain 82 7g	D
Susan Woodbridge md James S.	
Boyle 49 6g	B
Susan md John Pinkham 5 4g	C
Susan 14 4g	D
Susan md Joseph Earl 1 5g	A
Susan md John Silva 7 5g	A
2nd h Charles Darling	
3rd h Benjamin Coffin	
4th h Erick Berry	
5th h Samuel Emory	
Susan md ---- Briggs 5 5g	C
2nd h Obed Gwinn	

	Line
Susan 12 5g	C
Susan 24 5g	D
Susan 32 5g	D
Susan md Reuben Alley 2 6g	A
Susan md Anson Raymond 3 6g	A
Susan 5 6g	A
Susan 17 6g	B
Susan md Henry Swain 62 6g	C
Susan md James Gwinn 75 6g	C
2nd h Owen Chase	
Susan 105 6g	C
Susan md Edward Wood 3 6g	D
Susan md Amos Eldridge 16 6g	D
Susan md Reuben P. Folger 52 6g	D
Susan md Jos. Athern 61 6g	D
Susan md Chester Powers 16 6g	E
Susan md David Brayton 8 7g	A
Susan md Nathan P. Cartland 20 7g	A
Susan 15 7g	B
Susan 22 7g	B
Susan 71 7g	B
Susan md Rufus P. Moses 24 7g	C
Susan md John B. Coleman 54 7g	C
Susan 12 11g	C
Susanna md Peleg Bunker 1 2g	E
Susanna md Robt. Coffin 6 3g	C
Susanna md James Whippey 3 4g	A
Susanna md Lemuel Bickford 5 4g	A
Susanna md James Boyd 11 4g	B
Susanna 4 4g	C
Susanna md Jethro Pinkham 6 4g	C
Susanna 16 4g	C
Susanna md Obed Folger 20 4g	C
Susanna md Simeon Swain 2 4g	D
Susanna md Wm. Hodgdon 11 5g	A
Susanna md Joseph Woodman 30 5g	B
Susanna md Timothy Frost 37 5g	B
Susanna md Hon. John Craigie 8 5g	C
Susanna md Abisha Swain 67 5g	C
Susanna md William Codman 37 6g	B
Susanna md Enoch Morrill 39 6g	B
Susanna 40 6g	B
Susanna md Silas Cady 12 6g	E
Susannah md Daniel Eldridge 4 5g	E
Susannah md ---- Kimball 12 6g	B
Susannah 13 6g	E
Susie Belle 12 8g	E
Stanley Bertram 15 9g	C
STANLEY 30 md Nancy Smith 9g	D
Stephenie 19 10g	C
Sturgis md E. A. Shipman 11 7g	E
STURGIS 6 md Elizabeth Wood 9g	E
2nd w Barbara Bradford	
Sybil 24 8g	D
Sylvanus 27 5g	C

Line

SYLVANUS 42 md Elizabeth Hussey 5g C
SYLVANUS 12 md Lydia Long 6g A
SYLVANUS 64 md Judith Macy 6g C
SYLVESTER E. 16 md Adeline Harvey 7g E
Sylvester E. md Josephine L--- 16 7g E
Sylvester 35 7g C
Sylvia Ann 2 11g A
Sylvia Catherine 2 7g B
Sylvia md William Alley 44 5g C

Tabitha Jane md Albert North 110 7g C
Tabitha md Dr. ---- Toby 7 4g C
Tamar md Jedediah Russell 48 5g C
TELEMACHUS BARTLETT 51 md
Bridget Kiernan 8g C
Telemachus Bernard 18 9g C
TEMPLE 31 md Annie Thorndike 5g D
Terril Manning 5 10g D
Thaddeus W. 18 7g D
THADDEUS SOBIESKI 91 md
Augusta A. Nash 7g D
2nd w Abbie F. Whitmarsh
THADDEUS 55 md Ann Parker 5g C
THADDEUS 88 md Eliza Cartwright 6g C
Thaddeus 88 6g C
THADDEUS 49 md Jemima Folger 6g D
THADDEUS 43 md Caroline N. Carter 8g C
Thalia 70 8g C
Thelma 2 8g C
Thelma md Elbert Porteous 96 8g C
Theodate md Chas. Wheeler 69 6g C
2nd h ---- Jeweler
Theodora L. 79 8g C
Theodore A. md Abigail Brown 3 5g B
Theron Tristram 1 9g C
THOMAS A. 114 md Rebecca A. Snow 8g C
Thomas B. 28 5g B
Thomas B. md Mary Warren ww 39 5g D
Thomas B. 20 7g A
THOMAS B. 109 md L. Maria Phinney 7g C
Thomas E. 32 6g D
THOMAS J. 93 md Laura M. Fisher 6g C
2nd w Deborah Coleman
Thos. M. 25 5g C
THOMAS M. 62 md Sophronia Pease 6g D
2nd w Frances Daggett
Thomas Abraham 41 6g C
Thomas Amory 3 8g C
Thomas Aston 9 5g C
Thomas Aston md Harriet McPherson 8 6g C
2nd w S. Cruger
THOMAS ASTON 9 md Mary Austin 6g C
THOMAS BARTLETT 111 md
Mary Grace Hughes 7g C

Line

THOMAS CHALKLEY 41 md
Mary Harvey 7g D
2nd w Sarah Myers
THOMAS CHALKLEY 44 md
Teressa A. Finshaw 8g D
Thomas Clyde md ---- 62 8g D
Thomas Cook 40 8g D
Thomas Earl 26 9g D
Thomas Edward 68 7g C
THOMAS EDWARD 12 md Laura
A. Aldrich 8g D
Thomas Edwin 61 7g D
THOMAS ELIHU 3 md Ella Cook 9g D
Thomas Franklin 15 6g B
Thomas Franklin 55 7g C
Thomas Gardner md Sarah Ann Wilcox 32 6g C
Thomas Henry md Sarah L. Doane 3 8g A
Thomas Homer 2 9g D
Thomas Levon 22 7g B
THOMAS MARTIN 80 md Mary
Wilder Cleaveland 8g D
Thomas Nicholson 22 9g D
Thomas Ray 3 8g A
Thomas Russell 111 8g C
Thomas Sheafe md Ann Cushing 59 6g B
THOMAS TRISTRAM 5 md Esther
Gilman 8g B
THOMAS 16 md ---- 4g D
Thomas 20 4g D
THOMAS 9 md Polly Fogg 5g B
Thomas (Hon.) md ---- de Touancour 8 5g C
THOMAS 25 md Anna Folger 5g C
THOMAS 62 md Abigail Russell 5g C
THOMAS 24 md Sarah Coffin 5g D
Thomas md Rosanna P. Dunbar 24 5g D
THOMAS 15 md Caroline Bates 6g B
Thomas md Anna 37 6g B
THOMAS 38 md Hannah Kilburn 6g B
2nd w Hannah Bartlett
Thomas 41 6g B
Thomas 23 6g D
THOMAS 28 md Miriam Worth 6g D
Thomas 7 6g E
THOMAS 3 md Margaret Homer 7g A
THOMAS 28 md Sarah Pettys 7g C
THOMAS 55 md Peggy Paddack 7g C
2nd w Mercy G. Coffin
Thomas 55 7g C
THOMAS 116 md Valina Swain 7g D
2nd w Lydia ww
Thomas 42 7g D
THOMAS (Hon.) 3 md Sarah Doane 8g A
2nd w Adeline Coffin
THOMAS 22 md Jane Edwards 8g D
Thomas 69 8g D

	Line
Tillie Eunice 1 7g	B
Timothy W. 48 6g	D
TIMOTHY GARDNER 4 md	
Betsey Parker 7g	D
Timothy 10 4g	D
TIMOTHY 15 md Eunice Gardner 4g	D
Timothy 48 5g	C
Timothy 65 5g	C
TIMOTHY 3 md Priscilla Cook 5g	D
Timothy 22 5g	D
TIMOTHY (Capt.) 34 md	
Zoraida Norton 5g	D
Timothy md Velina P. Worth 34 5g	D
TIMOTHY 9 md Deborah Pierce 6g	D
2nd w Eliza Goodrich	
TIMOTHY 117 md Lydia Ceely 7g	C
TIMOTHY 22 md Annie ---- 7g	D
Trelsie 19 9g	D
Trenmor md Helen L. Brown 48 7g	D
Tristram B. 33 6g	B
Tristram F. 6 8g	D
Tristram Karl 14 10g	B
Tristram Richards 19 9g	D
TRISTRAM ROBERTS 19 md	
Marion Richards 9g	D
2nd w Elsie Potter Robinson	
TRISTRAM SANBORN 7 md	
Susan J. Winkler 8g	E
TRISTRAM 1 md Judith Somerby 2g	B
Tristram md Mary Bunker 1 2g	D
TRISTRAM 3 md Deborah Colcord 3g	A
Tristram md Hannah Brown 1 3g	A
Tristram md Martha Cheney 1 3g	B
Tristram 2 3g	B
TRISTRAM 3 md Mary Bunker 3g	D
TRISTRAM 5 md Jane Heard 4g	A
2nd w Hannah Smith	
Tristram 5 4g	A
Tristram 1 4g	B
TRISTRAM 8 md Dorothy Tufts 4g	B
TRISTRAM 3 md Jemima Barnard 4g	D
TRISTRAM 11 md Hepsabeth Coffin 4g	D
2nd w Elizabeth Starbuck	
Tristram 4 5g	A
Tristram 11 5g	A
Tristram 6 5g	B
Tristram 9 5g	B
TRISTRAM 11 md Anne Davis 5g	B
Tristram 36 5g	B
Tristram 26 5g	C
TRISTRAM 26 md Abigail Coffin 5g	D
TRISTRAM 27 md Mary Pinkham 5g	D
Tristram 38 5g	D
TRISTRAM 1 md Elizabeth Marquand 6g	B
TRISTRAM 9 md Joanne Moulton 6g	B

	Line
Tristram 11 6g	B
Tristram 17 6g	B
TRISTRAM 18 md Sarah Merrill 6g	B
2nd w Elizabeth Lord	
Tristram 18 6g	B
Tristram 20 6g	B
TRISTRAM 35 md Mary Jeffs 6g	B
TRISTRAM 6 md Jane Ann Tallman 6g	D
TRISTRAM 48 md Deborah Swain 6g	D
TRISTRAM 50 md Eunice Mitchell 6g	D
Tristram 51 6g	D
Tristram md Mary E. Day 24 7g	B
Tristram 47 7g	B
Tristram 11 7g	D
TRISTRAM 83 md Mary F. Mooers 7g	D
Tristram 21 8g	B
TRISTRAM 6 md Rachel A. Jones 9g	D
2nd w Alice C. Troy	
Tristram, Jr. 6 9g	D
Tristram 17 9g	D
URIAH H. 11 md Lydia Coffin 7g	A
Uriah H. md Elizabeth Surflub 14 7g	A
URIAH HUSSEY 101 md Pluma Allen Hough	D
2nd w Hepsabeth Sprague 7g	
Uriah md Hepsabeth Bunker 1 4g	D
Uriah 17 4g	D
URIAH 61 md Eliza Hiller 5g	C
URIAH 70 md Mary --- 5g	C
URIAH 39 md Sarah Beetle 5g	D
2nd w Hannah Vincent	
URIAH 4 md Mary Jenkins 6g	A
URIAH 105 md Phoebe Hallock 6g	C
URIAH 63 md Susan Nye 6g	D
2nd w Abigail Cooke	
Uriah 63 6g	D
URIAL 14 md Mary Pinkham 6g	E
Uriel 42 5g	C
Ursula md Thos. Clark 7 4g	C
2nd h James Wells	
Valentine F. 27 8g	B
Valentine 4 3g	C
Valentine 50 5g	C
VALENTINE 77 md Dinah Marchant 6g	C
2nd w Judith Coffin	
VALENTINE 10 md Ann Wilson 7g	A
VALENTINE 3 md Sally Nye 7g	D
Valina P. 42 5g	D
Velma V. 1 8g	C
VERNON HENRY 7 md Velma Rowe 10g	C
Vesta Gertrude md Charles H. Hall 32 7g	B
VESTAL W. 43 md Ann Tate 7g	D

	Line
VESTAL 22 md Alethea Fluke 6g	D
Vestal 45 7g	D
Victor Edwin 19 8g	C
VINCENT BROWN 1 md Gertrude Rush 10g	D
Vincent 5 9g	D
Virginia H. 12 8g	A
Virginia md B. T. Ramsay 6 11g	C
VORANUS L. 96 md Christiana C. (or Mary W) Wilson 7g	D
Voranus Lothrop 78 8g	D
W. H. 45 md Esther ---- 9g	C
WALLACE JOHN 111 md Jeannette Newcomb 8g	C
Walter B. 76 7g	C
Walter E. 49 7g	D
Walter G. 106 7g	C
WALTER G. 6 md ---- 10g	E
Walter S. 9 7g	B
Walter S. 1 9g	D
Walter Benjamin 6 11g	E
WALTER CHANNING 13 md Cora Arlet Crossman 8g	D
Walter Elam 23 8g	D
Walter Emery 4 7g	B
Walter Gardner 57 7g	D
Walter Hazelwood 81 7g	D
Walter (Jack) 94 7g	D
WALTER PREGEL 39 md Christina Lindsay 9g	C
Walter Sawyer 42 9g	C
Walter Scott 35 7g	D
Walter Scott 18 7g	E
Walter Scott 90 8g	C
WALTER SMITH 13 md Mary J. Bergen 8g	E
WALTER 37 md Polly Gardner 5g	C
Walter 36 6g	C
Walter 61 7g	C
Walter 52 8g	D
WALTER 41 md Minnie Milne Borden 9g	C
WARNER M. 44 md Maria Hobbs 7g	D
WARREN CHOATE 45 md Sarah Sophia Hanna 8g	B
Warren Lewis 4 8g	E
WARREN TRACY 23 md Isabelle Virginia Fournier 8g	B
Warren Willson 45 8g	B
WARREN 19 md Hannah Burbank 7g	B
WARREN 4 md Mary Anderson 10g 2nd w Edith Rischel	A
Washington F. 9 7g	B
Washington Norris 68 7g	C

	Line
WATERMAN 85 md Love Chadwick or Cleveland 6g	C
Wealthy Ann 13 7g	A
Wealthy or Worthy W. md Joseph Morse 9 6g	B
Weare 37 5g	B
WEARE 26 md Mary Canney 6g	B
Weldon Lyle md Florence Royter 28 9g	D
Wendy Lee 18 10g	C
Wesley 75 7g	C
Whitman King 38 9g	C
WHITMAN HENRY 88 md Jemima S. Willey 8g	C
WILBUR FISK 32 md Ellen Brooks 8g	D
Wilhemina Lyon 52 8g	C
WILLARD LINCOLN 33 md Adelaide Monson Plummer 8g	B
Willard Shelton md Silvia Jane Shannon 85 8g	D
William A. 43 8g	D
William B. 6 6g	B
William B. md Mary Chase 28 6g	B
WILLIAM B. 71 md Mary Reynolds 7g	C
William B. 80 7g	D
WILLIAM B. 16 md Caroline Coleman 8g 2nd w Susan F. Robinson	E
William C. 8 5g	C
William C. md Sarah C. Barney 45 6g	D
William C. 122 7g	C
WILLIAM C. 80 md Sarah C. Barney 7g	D
WILLIAM D. 29 md Mary Hattz 8g	D
William G. 63 6g	C
William G. 53 7g	C
William G. 9 8g	C
William G. 5 10g	B
William H. 3 6g	B
William H. md Betsey Currier 5 6g	E
WILLIAM H. 19 md Lydia Coleman 6g 2nd w Lurania Gardner	E
William H. H. 17 7g	B
William H. md Emeline C. Ray 117 7g	C
WILLIAM H. 74 md Sarah Wilson 7g	D
WILLIAM H. 30 md Nancy P. Eldridge 7g	E
William H. 30 7g	E
William H. 12 8g	A
William H. md Cora Ann Rines 63 8g	D
William H. 26 8g	E
WILLIAM H. 12 md Sybil Small 9g	D
William J. Brown md Lydia Warner 32 6g	C
William J. 11 8g	E
William L. 25 8g	D
William L. 3 10g	A
William O. 63 7g	D
William P. 8 6g	A

Line

WILLIAM P. 73 md Margaret Locke 8g D
WILLIAM R. 103 md Mary Robins 6g C
2nd w Ruth Coffin
3rd w Eliza M. Swain ww
WILLIAM R. 102 md Cornelia F. Gardner 7g D
WILLIAM S. 59 md Hannah Plummer 6g D
William T. 52 7g D
William Albert md Nancy Coffin 23 7g C
WILLIAM ALBERT 69 md Sophronia Elizabeth Hunt 8g D
William Allen 5 7g E
WILLIAM ALLEN 9 md Rose Ely 9g D
William Alvin 1 8g A
William Anderson 2 7g B
William Austin md Ada L. Wilson 28 9g D
WILLIAM BALCH 25 md Dorothy Winsor Soule 9g B
William Balch, Jr. 25 9g B
WILLIAM BARNARD 54 md Deborah Swain C
2nd w Lydia Chadwick ww 7g
3rd w Lucy Macy ww
4th w Mary Nye ww
WILLIAM BARNARD 3 md Merib Bunker 7g E
William Barnard 62 8g C
WILLIAM BARNEY 87 md Abigail Starbuck 7g D
William Bartlett md Ann Ferguson 23 6g C
WILLIAM BEE 17 md Lizzie Howell Perry 8g C
WILLIAM CAREY 3 md Jean McCormick Osborne 7g B
William Carey md Vida Hurst 3 7g B
William Clark 1 4g E
William Clark 37 7g B
William Daniel 53 8g D
William Davis 18 7g C
William Dingwell md Lauretta E. Henderson 1 8g C
WILLIAM DINGWELL 37 md Lauretta E. Henderson 9g C
William Edgar md Ellen Broches 11 8g B
William Edward 59 8g C
WILLIAM EDWARD 45 md Sarah E. Bracken 8g D
WILLIAM EDWARD 50 md Lydia Mary Roberts 8g D
WILLIAM EDWIN 40 md Lucy Jane Cook 8g D
WILLIAM EDWIN 7 md Charlotte Lane 9g B
WILLIAM ELISHA 56 md Sarah Hall 6g C
William Ernest 19 8g C
William Foster md Margaret Clarke 8 5g C
William Francis 35 7g D
William Franklin 94 7g C
William Gardner md Caroline Cooney 8 7g C

Line

WILLIAM GARDNER or AUGUSTUS 24 md Mary E. Bowen 8g B
WILLIAM GARDNER 11 md Annie Clara Johnson 9g B
WILLIAM GARDNER 6 md Ruth McLeod 10g B
William Gardner 6 10g B
WILLIAM GASTON or GOODNOW 40 md Semirah Hunt 7g D
William Gates 13 7g E
WILLIAM GAYER 38 md Anna Bunker 6g C
2nd w Lucretia Hosier
3rd w Phebe Hills ww
4th w Betsey Swain
5th w Lydia Carey
William George 68 7g C
William Giles md Caroline C. Pray 22 6g B
Wm. Goodwin 60 5g C
WILLIAM GORHAM 59 md Hannah I. Murray 8g C
William Graves 82 8g C
WILLIAM HALL (Dr.) 68 md Julia Ann Maria Puck 7g C
William Harrison, Lieut. in Army 64 7g B
WILLIAM HASKELL 46 md Ida Bremer 9g C
William Haskell 46 9g C
WILLIAM HENDERSON 4 md Lunetta Collins 9g A
WILLIAM HENRY 83 md Martha Allen 6g C
2nd w ---- Borland
William Henry md Sarah E. Rackliff 13 7g B
WILLIAM HENRY 32 md Sarah Eliza Foote 7g B
William Henry 49 7g B
WILLIAM HENRY 98 md Mary Ann Gardner 7g C
WILLIAM HENRY 16 md Jane Mott Mabbitt 7g D
William Henry md Mary E. Barbour 8 7g E
WILLIAM HENRY 7 md Abigail Doane 8g A
2nd w Catherine Homeon
3rd w Rachel Sophia
4th w Austin Jordan
William Henry 7 8g A
William Henry 16 8g A
WILLIAM HENRY 6 md Sarah E. Rackliff 8g B
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON 13 md Eliza Ellen Blythe 8g B
WILLIAM HENRY 27 md Elmina Howard 8g C
William Henry md Annie Farrell 27 8g C
William Henry md Josephine Tott 39 8g C
WILLIAM HENRY 3 md Marguerite Montgomery 8g D
WILLIAM HENRY 8 md Laura A. Leake 8g D
William Henry 8 8g D

Line

WILLIAM HENRY 18 md Celia Spicer 8g D
WILLIAM HENRY 52 md Josephine Harris 8g D
WILLIAM HENRY 8 md Mary Howland
Wood 8g E
WILLIAM HENRY 19 md Marilla Rodman 8g E
2nd w Jane Heald
Wm. Henry 9 9g C
WILLIAM HENRY 7 md Louise Fisher 9g E
William Hiatt md Sarah Wilson 37 6g D
William Howard 102 8g C
William Howells 5 10g C
William Howells 8 10g D
WILLIAM HUNT 28 md Mary Cordelia
Merrill 9g D
WILLIAM ISAIAH 13 md
Mariel Amelia Clark 7g E
2nd w Harrietta Clark
WILLIAM JAMES MONROE 40 md
Emeline Sands 7g B
WILLIAM JASPER 35 md Lucinda
Hollingsworth 8g D
WILLIAM JENKINS 13 md Mary Olcott 7g A
2nd w Charlotte ww of Carley
WILLIAM KING 59 md Mary Cove
Burroughs 8g B
WILLIAM LATHAM 11 md Anna McHarg 8g E
William Leonidas 40 7g D
William Lester 59 8g B
William Lindsey 84 7g C
WILLIAM LINDSEY 88 md Ann Amelia
Gardner 7g C
WILLIAM MARMADUKE 105 md
Leonora Watson Moore 7g D
WILLIAM MARMADUKE 84 md
Gladys Bowser 8g D
WILLIAM MELROSE 11md Alice Mary
Wackle 9g C
WILLIAM MITCHELL 10 md Phebe
Bunker 7g E
WILLIAM PADDOCK 104 md
Margaret Comstock Todd 7g D
William Page 51 8g B
William Parker md Mary Knight 42 8g B
William Reynolds md Mary I. Todd 71 7g C
William Seabury 55 8g C
WILLIAM SLOANE 29 md Catherine
Butterfield 9g B
William Sloane, Jr. 29 9g B
William Spooner 81 7g C
WILLIAM STARBUCK 57 md
Eunice Hampton 8g D
2nd w Susan Sarah Woodsmall
WILLIAM STONE 51 md Mary Lunt Page 8g B
WILLIAM STURGIS 6 md Joanne
McDonough 11g E

Line

William Sturgis, Jr. 6 11g E
WILLIAM TRISTRAM 15 md Julia Miller 9g D
WILLIAM VESTAL 33 md Sarah
Nicholson 8g D
William Wallace md Emma Brown 88 7g C
WILLIAM WARNER 60 md Susan
Maria Huntington 7g D
WILLIAM WILSHIRE 54 md Elizabeth
Seymour 7g D
William 3 3g D
WILLIAM 8 md Anna Holmes 4g C
William 22 4g C
WILLIAM 8 md Priscilla Paddack 4g D
William 12 4g D
WILLIAM 1 md Susanna Wheeler 5g B
William md Anne Atkins 1 5g B
WILLIAM 26 md Sarah Hazelton 5g B
William md Susanna Tibbets 33 5g B
WILLIAM 37 md Mary Tilton 5g B
2nd w Thankful Randall
William 37 5g B
WILLIAM 7 md Mary (Asutin) Aston 5g C
William Maj. 8 5g C
William 10 5g C
WILLIAM 22 md Hepsabeth Barney 5g C
2nd w Lydia Gardner
3rd w Elizabeth Moores ww
WILLIAM 47 md Jedida Folger 5g C
WILLIAM 13 md Esther Hunt 5g D
2nd w Elizabeth Vestal
William 13 5g D
WILLIAM 21 md Lydia Coleman 5g D
William md R. P. Combs 15 6g B
WILLIAM 22 md Hannah Knapp 6g B
WILLIAM 29 md Charlotte Harned 6g B
William 30 6g B
WILLIAM Dr. 33 md Mary Langdon 6g B
William md Nancy O. Saunders 33 6g B
William md Eliza Thing 42 6g B
William 3 6g C
William 8 6g C
WILLIAM 10 md Parnell Sears 6g C
William 14 6g C
William 17 6g C
William 57 6g C
WILLIAM 72 md Deborah Pinkham 6g C
WILLIAM 3 md Sally Gardner 6g D
WILLIAM 17 md Hepsabeth Cathcart 6g D
WILLIAM 20 md Hannah Iddings or Idins 6g D
2nd w Pharaba Huiskin?
3rd w ---- Coffin
William 23 6g D
WILLIAM 24 md Eunice Worth 6g D
WILLIAM 45 md Phebe Congdon 6g D
William 46 6g D

	Line
WILLIAM 70 md Sarah Mayhew 6g	D
William md Sally Campbell 13 6g	E
WILLIAM 26 md Eliza Morrison 7g	B
2nd w Caroline Carr	
WILLIAM 65 md Mary E. Lockwood 7g	B
WILLIAM 1 md Catherine Webster 7g	C
WILLIAM 7 md Ann Bodine 7g	C
William 16 7g	C
WILLIAM 27 md Valina Whelden 7g	C
WILLIAM 31 md Anna Swain 7g	C
William 31 7g	C
WILLIAM 83 md Elizabeth C. Hussey 7g	C
William 83 7g	C
William 85 7g	C
WILLIAM 121 md Rhoda A. Birdsall 7g	C
William 3 7g	D
William 38 7g	D
William 79 7g	D
William 2 7g	E
William md ---- Crane 9 7g	E
WILLIAM 42 md Mary Jane Ilsley 8g	B
WILLIAM 1 md Margaret Ann Dingwell 8g	C
WILLIAM 7 md Ann Dean 8g	C
William 8 8g	C
WILLIAM H. 26 md Mary A. Cornell 8g	C
WILLIAM 73 md Addie Ward 8g	C
2nd w Iona Johnson	
WILLIAM 61 md Rachel L. Shelley 8g	D
WILLIAM 13 md Mabel Sands Rees 9g	B
WILLIAM 17 md Alma Killen 10g	C
Willie Tobey 25 7g	D
Willis Harry 25 9g	D
Wilmot 36 5g	D
Wilson 55 7g	D
Winifred B. md Chas. A. Worth 107 7g	C
Winifred H. 83 8g	D
Winifred S. md George Henry Day 16 7g	A
Winifred md Elisha Starbuck 72 6g	C
Winifred md Jethro B. Brock 90 6g	C
Winifred md Frederick Lawrence 19 6g	E
Winifred 79 8g	C
Winthrop Burleigh md Jane Butler 31 9g	B
Winthrop Osgood 52 8g	B
WINTHROP 31 md Gertrude Florence	
Burleigh 9g	B
Woodbridge Parker 33 6g	D
Wyatt E. 9 10g	C
Wylie 50 7g	D

	Line
ZACHARIAH THOMAS 70 md Caroline	
Armfield 7g	D
ZACHARIAH 52 md Deborah Beard 5g	C
ZACHARIAS 42 md Phebe Starbuck 6g	D
ZACHEUS CHURCHILL 1 md	
Charlotte Snow 8g	A
ZACHEUS 24 md Mary Pinkham 4g	C
ZACHEUS 68 md Thankful Joy 5g	C
Zacheus 68 5g	C
Zaida 37 9g	C
Zaide Thorne 12 7g	D
Zana Rosalie md C. W. Goodin 36 8g	C
ZEBDIAL 2 md Susanna Coffin 6g	D
ZEBDIAL 1 md Hepsabeth Swain 7g	D
ZEBULON BUTLER 54 md Catharine	
Justice 8g	C
ZEBULON ERASTUS 86 md	
Mary E. Hanson 8g	C
Zebulon 4 5g	A
ZEBULON 68 md Betsey Brown 6g	C
ZEBULON 52 md Eunice Chase 6g	D
2nd w Eliza Barnard	
ZENAS 37 md Abial Gardner 6g	C
ZENAS 67 md Eliza Jane Field 8g	C
ZENO WORTH 58 md Mary B. Straw 7g	D
ZEPHANIAH 1 md Miriam Macy 4g	E
2nd w Abigail Coleman	
ZEPHANIAH 3 md Hepsabeth Bunker 5g	E
Zephaniah md Deborah Macy 3 5g	E
Zimri J. 17 8g	D
ZIMRI 15 md Abigail Paddack 6g	D
Zora Aridlissa md Duane McCracken 62 8g	D
Zoraida 34 5g	D

NAMES OF CHILDREN RECORDED AS NOT LIVING TO AGE 16 OR AS "DIED YOUNG" ARE NOT INCLUDED IN INDEX.

For Personal Completion

	md.	BORN	DIED
1– TRISTRAM COFFIN		1609	10.2.1681
Dionois Stevens	—	–	10.16.1676

PART III

COFFIN DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN'S GENEALOGY WITH INDEX

Following the Family Reunion of 1881, the information received by the Genealogical Committee on the families of the Coffin Daughters was embodied in a volume entitled The Coffin Daughters' Children's Genealogy.

Following the Reunion of 1959, interested persons contributed similar information.

The original Daughters' Children's Book was recorded by hand by the then Miss Jessie Belle Dalton, the grand-daughter of Zebulon Butler Coffin, the head of the Genealogical Committee. The later information has been added by his great-grand-daughter, Miss Jessie Schenk.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The DC# is the identifying number for the head of the family unit in the Daughters' Children's Genealogy.

The number in a parenthesis is the generation number, beginning with Tristram Coffin (1).

Names belonging to the same generation begin in the same vertical column. Each indentation of 4 spaces to the right of the original vertical column indicates a succeeding generation.

Where more than one name appears on a horizontal line, the dates following belong to the first name. (applies to 1881 material only)

INFORMATION RECEIVED FOLLOWING THE REUNION OF 1881

THE DAUGHTERS OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (1), THEIR HUSBANDS, AND THEIR CHILDREN

Tristram Coffin (1) had two daughters. Elizabeth, the elder daughter, married Stephen Greenleaf, and Mary, the younger daughter, married Nathaniel Starbuck.

Stephen Greenleaf, Sr. s of Edmund was born in England, and came with his father to America at the age of 5. He resided in Newbury and died there. In 1679, after the death of his wife, Elizabeth, he married Esther Swett, a widow, born in Weare.

Nathaniel Starbuck was the only son of Edward Starbuck and Katharine Reynolds who lived to maturity.

DC#		Born	Married	Died
1	GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	1630		
	md Elizabeth Coffin dr of Tristram (1) & Dionis		11.13.1651	11.19.1678
	Stephen Greenleaf, Jr.	8.15.1652		10.13.1743
	Sarah Greenleaf	10.29.1655		
	md Richard Dole			
	Daniel Greenleaf - died in infancy	6.16.1657		
	Elizabeth Greenleaf	11.15.1660		
	md Col T. Noyes			
	John Greenleaf	6.21.1662		6.20.1734
	Samuel Greenleaf	10.30.1665		8.6.1694
	Tristram Greenleaf	2.11.1667		1760
	Edmund Greenleaf	5.10.1670		1740
	Mary Greenleaf	12.6.1671		
	md Joshua Moody			
	Judith Greenleaf - died in infancy	10. .1673		
2	NATHANIEL, STARBUCK			
	md Mary Coffin dr of Tristram (1) & Dionis			
	Mary Starbuck The 1st English child born on Nantucket	3.30.1663		
	md James Gardner s of Richard and Sarah			
	Elizabeth Starbuck	9.9.1665		
	md Peter Coffin s of Peter and Abigail Her first husband			
	md also Nathaniel Barnard - her 2nd husband			
	Nathaniel Starbuck	9.8.1668	11.20.1690	
	md Dinah Coffin			
	Jethro Starbuck	12.14.1671	12.6.1694	
	md Dorcas Gayer dr of William and Dorcas			
	Barnabas Starbuck - unmarried	1673		
	Eunice Starbuck	4.10.1674		
	md George Gardner s of John and Priscilla			
	Priscilla Starbuck	1676		
	md John Coleman s of John			
	Hephizibah Starbuck			
	md Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth	4.2.1683		
	Ann Starbuck - unmarried			
	Paul Starbuck - unmarried			

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

SECOND GENERATION

Family Unit headed by Stephen Greenleaf and Elizabeth Coffin, daughter of Tristram Coffin (1)

DC #			Born	Married	Died
1	GREENLEAF, STEPHEN	md		11.13.1651	
	Elizabeth Coffin (2) dr of Tristram (1)				

LATER GENERATIONS

Capt. Stephen Greenleaf	md	1652	10.23.1676	
Elizabeth Gerrish				
Rev. David Greenleaf	md	1679	11.18.1701	
Elizabeth Gookin				
William Greenleaf	md	1738	12.19.1763	
Sarah Quincy md in Boston				
Elizabeth Greenleaf	md	1769	10.21.1795	
John Gardner md in Boston				
Sarah Gardner	md	1798	8.23.1817	
William Greenough md in Boston				
William Whitwell Greenough	md	1818	6.15.1841	
Catherine Scollay Curtis				
William Greenough	md	1843	4.26.1871	
Alice May Patterson				
Edith Greenough	md	9.13.1881	6.15.1907	
Edison Lewis Sr.		1.2.1880		
John Greenough Lewis	md	9.5.1908		
Natalie Coffin Greene				
John Greenough Lewis				
Edison Lewis, Jr.				
Natalie Lewis				
Stephen Lewis				
Chas. Pendleton Lewis Sr.	md	6.2.1911	7.1.1938	
Mabel B. Walker				
Chas. Pendleton Lewis, Jr.		1.26.1942		
Mabel Burke Lewis		6.24.1940		
Georgiana Greenough Lewis		4.3.1945		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

SIXTH - SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS

SIXTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
3	MORRIS, JOHN	md			
	Sarah Coffin (6) dr of Edward (5) Josiah (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		10.27.1761	probably before 1800	9.27.1825
	Palney				
	Judith				
	Charles C.				
	Sarah				

SEVENTH GENERATION

4	BARBER (or Barbor), RALPH	md			
	Sarah Coffin (7) dr of Uriah (6) Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		1785		8.6.1818
	Sarah md George A. Phelps		6.13.1806		
	Mary md Henry H. Fitch		9.12.1808	9.20.1830	4.20.1867
	Caroline md Darius Howland		1812	10. .1832	9.29.1843
	Lydia md Nathan Goldsmith		6.16.1816	2.10.1835	
5	DOANE, WILLIAM s of James & Abigail (Homer)	md			
	Flavilla Coffin (7) dr of Peter (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		2.15.1801	2.21.1826	
	Her 1st husband				
	William Homer Doane md Miriam M. Larren		11.26.1826	6. .1851	10. .1851
	Flavilla Coffin (7)	also md			
6	KENNEY, JOHN				
	Her 2nd husband				
	New York, New York				
7	HATCH, CHARLES BEACH	md			
	Mary Gibbs Coffin (7) dr of Christopher (6) Edward (5) Josiah (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		3.22.1815	3.6.1834	
	Mary Galenha md Henry Reese Durfee		8.21.1845	6.6.1872	

EIGHTH GENERATION

8	ASHLEY, REV. RICHARD K. s of Rev. William W.	md	3.5.1826		
	Mary Ann Coffin (8) dr of Capt. Thomas (7) Peter (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		1.24.1830	9.1.1853	
	Eliza M.		9.12.1856		
	William E.		8.19.1857		
	Cora M.		1.28.1859		
	Helen L.		1.24.1861		
	Maria L.		5.3.1864		
	Jennie M.		5.20.1868		5.20.1868

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

			Born	Married	Died
9	BENT, JOSEPH B. s of Rev. J. F.	md	11.25.1838		
	Matilda Wilson Coffin (8) dr of Peter (7)		4.12.1840	9.6.1865	
	Peter (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Francis Albert Berry		1.8.1867		
	Helen May Hamilton		2.27.1869		3.22.1875
	George Frederick Coffin		11.28.1870		
	Leon Girard Loring		5.23.1872		
	Mary Harris		6.25.1873		6.25.1873
	Joseph Fletcher		3.7.1880		
10	KNOWLES, JOHN K. s of Rev. Charles	md			
	Anna M. Coffin (8) dr of Seth (7) Seth (6)		9.9.1842	8.29.1867	
	John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	John K.		7.18.1869		10.18.1879
	Carrie		12.1.1871		10.21.1879
	Mary F.		2.1.1873		
	Halifax, Nova Scotia				
11	MCLARREN, PRINCE s of Charles	md	3.29.1827		
	Joanna Coffin (8) dr of Thomas (7) Peter (6)		10.20.1834	4.18.1854	
	John (5) John (4) J thro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Francis A.		3.6.1855		
	Harry		9.6.1860		
	Annie Coffin		4.4.1863		
	Alan Homer		10.20.1869		
	Estelle Sutherland		2.11.1875		
	Grace Hamilton		10.29.1879		
12	NICHOLS, SAMUEL HAMILTON s of Sylvester & Lucy	md	12.25.1821		
	Susan Cornelia Coffin (8) dr of John B. (7)		6.5.1824		
	Uriah (6) Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Edwin		10.22.1850		
	Frank		2.18.1853		
	John		7.13.1855		
	Minerva		10.26.1861		
13	PENFIELD, ERESTON s of Isaac	md			
	Eliza Coffin (8) dr of Uriah (7) Uriah (6)		7.31.1800	9.19.1822	3.13.1873
	Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	George H.		10.31.1825		
	Edward C.		10.27.1833		
	Elizabeth		1.15.1836		
	Charles		9.30.1827		
	Jane		6.27.1823		8.12.1823
	John		9.6.1830		9.8.1830

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

	Barrington, Nova Scotia		Born	Married	Died
14	SEELEY, JOSEPH s of Nathan S.	md			
	Margaret Coffin (8) dr of Thomas (7) Peter (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		8.1.1823	12.28.1846	
	Charles William		10.4.1847		
	Louisa Sarah Mansfield		4.7.1849		
	Lillie Coffin		1.29.1852		
	Julia Mary Ashley		11.12.1854		
	Henry Murray		12.2.1857		
	George		10.8.1859		

NINTH GENERATION

15	CROWELL, H. WILSON s of William D.	md	12.6.1844		
	Jessie Coffin (9) dr of Thomas (8) Thomas (7) Peter (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		11.24.1851	2.1.1871	
	Sarah L.		11.4.1871		
	Albert W.		10.18.1875		
	Everette W.		8.1.1877		
	Edgar Ashley		8.1.1879		
	W. Cecil C.		7.28.1881		
16	DOWNING, CHARLES H. s of William & Elizabeth	md			3. .1870
	Beulah A. Coffin (9) dr of Reuben (8) John (7) Uriah (6) Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		12.25.1843		
	Lydia Coffin		2.21.1868		
17	TRYON, BENJAMIN s of Benjamin & Jane	md			
	Jennette Coffin (9) dr of Reuben (8) John B. (7) Uriah (6) Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		11.6.1854	12.6.1877	
	James Owen		9.16.1879		
18	VAN DEUSEN (or Van Duzen), CHARLES E.	md			
	Marianne Coffin (9) dr of Reuben (8) John B. (7) Uriah (6) Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		6.29.1840	6.12.1862	
	Frederick		5.8.1865		
	Jennette		10.24.1869		
	Jessie		3.5.1874		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS

SIXTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
19	CLEMENTS, JACOB	md			
	Phebe Coffin (6) dr of Simeon (5) Daniel (4)		3.25.1769	5.11.1790	11.2.1839
	Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eleanor md Robert McLaughlin		5.26.1791	2. .1817	
	Ebenezer		2.13.1794	9.13.1819	
	John md Martha Thomas		5.11.1796	10.29.1814	11.10.1857
	Hanson J. md Sarah C. Blake		9.18.1798	9.13.1826	8.24.1860
	Elizabeth R. md Thomas Barker		12.10.1800	11.24.1821	
	Phebe W. md Jonathan Eastman		1.24.1803	3.16.1824	
	Simeon md Mary A. Howe		2.14.1805	11.14.1835	10.15.1842
	Daniel		6.1.1808		6.13.1859
	Samuel D. R. md Hannah Fogg		12.5.1810		
	Mary C. md Abram Osgood		3.6.1813		1.8.1834
20	LUNT, JOSEPH	md			
	Rebecca Coffin (6) dr of Samuel (5) Joseph (4)		1.22.1777		
	Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Rebekah Coffin				
	Joseph C.				
	E.				
	Sarah				
	Wiman				

SEVENTH GENERATION

21	AMES, NATHAN PLUMER	md	6.16.1816		8.2.1880
	Elvira Coffin (7) dr of Thomas (6) Peter (5)		8.8.1819	2.18.1841	1.20.1861
	John (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Livinia Coffin		4.18.1842		
	Lucia True		5.5.1856		
	Clara Preston		5.13.1859		
22	BACON, DR. HORACE	md			
	Mary Emery Coffin (7) dr of Edmund (6) James (5)		7.25.1807	4.22.1828	4.13.1882
	Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Henry M.		3.1.1829		
	Charles Edmund		3.11.1832	6.15.1856	
	Mary Elizabeth		11.9.1833	3.13.1856	
	Horace Baldwin		6.11.1841	6.13.1866	
23	BOUTELLE, ----	md			
	Rebecca Coffin (7) dr of Jeremiah (6) John (5)		10.26.1814	1832	
	Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Caroline		10.23.1833		
	Augusta md ----- Woglan		11.20.1835		
	Theressa md ---- Waters		6.28.1842		
	Mary md ---- Barker		8.31.1846		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
24	CURRIER, JEREMIAH	md			
	Mary Coffin (7) dr of Samuel (6) Samuel (5)		10.19.1812		2.13.1871
	Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	James				
	Albert				
	A daughter				
25	HIGGINS, WILLIAM F.	md			
	Phebe Coffin (7) dr of Simeon (6) Simeon (5)		12.24.1818	1.18.1831	7.5.1854
	Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Simeon C. md Mary Gardner		9.23.1832	6.19.1861	
	Mary md Roseo G. Harding		5.19.1835	3.24.1857	
	E. Freeman		8.20.1839		4.24.1864
	Sybil		2.20.1842		
	W. Mellen		11.13.1845		
26	McMILLIN, JAMES	md			
	Emeline Almira Coffin (7) dr of Nathan (6)		9.4.1818	2.16.1860	
	Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	No children				
	Charleston, West Virginia				
27	MOULTON, JOHN s of Davey	md			
	Jane Coffin (7) dr of James (6) James (5)		10.5.1800	1.1.1824	1882
	Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Sarah J.		2.7.1826		4.4.1840
	James C.		2.10.1830		
	Moses S.		10.4.1833	3.30.1856	
	John		8.28.1835		9.7.1876
28	NESBIT, J. C. s of John	md	10.24.1813		
	Harriet Newell Coffin (7) dr of Nathan E. (6)		3.29.1811	5.11.1837	
	Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Francis C.		2.6.1838	10.29.1861	
	Emeline C.		5.21.1840		10.29.1842
	Charles W.		1.29.1843	5.16.1867	
	Scott		11.28.1846	4.4.1870	
	Harriet Theresa		1.29.1854		2.6.1856
29	WHITCOMB, HEZEKIAH	md			
	Salome Coffin (7) dr of Simeon (6) Simeon (5)		6.10.1814	11.27.1832	
	Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Arthur C. md Elvira Dority		10.17.1833	2.16.1860	1. .1863
	Mary A. md William Crosby		6.12.1835	11.24.1858	9. .1859
	Albion H. md Mary Griffith		5.24.1837	4.13.1867	
	Thurston		3.24.1839		8. .1861

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

DC #		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
	Columbus	2.27.1841		1.29.1842
	Julia	1.16.1843		
	Simeon C. md Celestia Cates	1.16.1845		8.1.1877
	Sargent S.	1.14.1847		
	Leslie	1.3.1850		9. .1872
	Lily A. md J. E. Bartlett	9.14.1854	6. .1876	4.25.1878
	Boston, Massachusetts			
30	WIGGIN, GEORGE HENRY s of Henry Y md			10.12.1880
	Sarah Alice Coffin (7) dr of James (6) Nathan (5)	10.29.1829	1.3.1854	
	Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2)			
	Tristram (1)			
	Marianne Coffin	2.8.1855	1.3.1874	
	Frank Edward Coffin	2.14.1856		
	Henry Young Coffin	10.10.1858		
	George Otis Coffin	9.17.1869		
31	WOODFORD, EDWARD md			
	Elizabeth Hubbard Coffin (7) dr of Edmund (6)	2.18.1818	1.31.1843	
	James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2)			
	Tristram (1)			
	Elizabeth Coffin	2.26.1844		
	Emma Louise	12.10.1845		5.16.1876
	Isabella Frances	4.7.1852		11.2.1871

EIGHTH GENERATION

	Rochester, Minnesota			
32	BRADSHAW, REV. JOHN WILLIAMS s of Rev. John md			
	Mary Ellen Coffin (8) dr of William (7)	7.22.1855	8.14.1877	
	Nathaniel (6) James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3)			
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)			
	John Williams	6.14.1878		
	Mary Lockwood	9.8.1880		
	Charles Porter	4.8.1882		
33	CAMPBELL, J. W. s of David C. md			12.5.1879
	Jennie Irene Coffin (8) dr of William C. (7)	12.22.1856	10.25.1876	
	Nathan (6) Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3)			
	Tristram II (2)			
	Lilian Pearl	8.12.1877		
34	CHASE, EDWIN T. md			
	Lucia Tappan Coffin (8) dr of Joshua (7) Joshua (6)	1.27.1820	6.19.1841	9.21.1878
	Joshua (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2)			
	Tristram (1)			
	Lewis Cass	4.8.1842		5.25.1847
	William Howan	4.25.1844		6. .1871
	Sewall Dustan	1.25.1846		5.13.1847
	Edwin Theodore	5.18.1848		5.5.1864

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

DC #			Born	Married	Died
Continued					
	Joseph Coffin		2.2.1850		4.15.1851
	Anna		4.18.1853		4.19.----
	Clara		4.18.1853		5.4.----
	Anna Lucia		3.23.1854		
	Randall		2. .1856		
	Lucia		10. .1857		10. .1857
	Joshua Coffin		9.24.1858		
	Sydney O.		8.5.1860		
	Charles Fred		9.9.1862		
35	CHENEY, GEORGE A.	md			
	Elizabeth Wiley Coffin (8) dr of Joshua (7)		1.26.1836	1.26.1855	
	Joseph (6) Joshua (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Fanny Toppan		1.10.1856		
	Bessie Bailey		11.14.1859		
	Washington, D. C.				
36	CHEW, RICHARD S.	md			
	Louisa H. Coffin (8) dr of Prof. J. H. C. (7)		4.9.1848	6.28.1870	
	Nathaniel (6) James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Louise Harrison		5.23.1871		
	Elizabeth Smith		12.31.1872		
37	EDGELL, JOHN	md			
	Susan Jane Coffin (8) dr of Joseph (7)		7.11.1844	5.1.1866	4.29.1872
	Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Ida May		8.27.1868		
	Franklin E.		4.21.1867		
	William I.		1.13.1870		
38	EVANS, DR. SAMUEL TAYLOR	md			
	Susan Ayer Coffin (8) dr of John (7) Charles (6)		8.28.1844	1.9.1877	
	Charles (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Samuel Taylor		12.14.1877		
	John Coffin		10.14.1879		
	Robley Dunghson		5.1.1881		
39	FITCH, I. W. s of Capt. D.	md	5.12.1852		
	Lizzie Eunice Coffin (8) dr of Dr. J. D. (7)		2.8.1853	5.12.1879	
	Nathan (6) Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2)				
	Herbert Daniel		7.13.1880		
	Alice Harriet		4.6.1882		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Leetsdale, Pennsylvanis				
40	GRAFF, WILLIAM s of Henry & Elizabeth	md			
	Missouri Isabella Coffin (8) dr of James G. (7)		4.27.1843	4.14.1864	
	Nathan (6) Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	James Coffin		2.23.1865		5.9.1865
	William Henry		2.23.1865		5.9.1865
	Elizabeth Belle		12.15.1867		
	Anna Mary		9.13.1869		
	Isabel		2.5.1872		10.24.1874
	Atlanta, Georgia				
41	HARLE, JAMES W.	md	8.10.1854		
	Julia Ayer Coffin (8) dr of James A. (7)		1.5.1856	10.23.1878	
	Charles (6) Charles (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	John Inman		7.24.1879		10.17.1881
	Hugh Coffin		9.17.1882		
42	HOLMES, M. N.	md			
	Harriet Agusta Coffin (8) dr of David (7)		9.13.1838	1.22.1857	
	Napthali (6) Daniel (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	William House		4.16.1860		
	Edwin Clarence		8.3.1862		
	Josephine Frances		8.8.1865		
	Walter Noyes		6.29.1867		
	Milton Wilcox		12.24.1868		8.1.1869
	David Coffin		7.11.1870		
	Lucy Jane		11.10.1872		
	Charles Franklin		9.2.1878		
43	JOHNSTON, REV. GEORGE N. s of George B.	md			
	Emma Coffin (8) dr of Dr. John D. (7) Nathan (6)		11. 3.1842	4.17.1861	
	Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Eliza Jennings		5.31.1862		
	Mary Emma		2.5.1864		9.13.1864
	Elelyn Luella		3.29.1865		
	Alice Virginia		1.30.1867		
	Flora		4.25.1870		10.5.1871
	George Coffin		4.4.1873		
	Emma Gertrude		10.22.1875		
	William Wallace		2.9.1879		
	230 Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn, New York				
44	KNAPP, JOHN M. s of John D.	md			
	Harriet Coffin (8) dr of Nathaniel (7)			6.1.1878	
	Nathaniel (6) Jacob (5) Benjamin (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eugene Coffin		7.22.1879		
	John Harold		9.30.1880		
	William Percy		10.10.1882		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Lima, Ohio				
45	LOWTHER, ROBERT B.	md			
	Louisa Coffin (8) dr of Joseph (7) Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)		3.10.1836	3.30.1854	
	Cora I.		4.19.1861		9.27.1879
	William A.		10.25.1854		
	Georgetown, Colorado				
46	McAYEAL, EDWARD s of Alexander	md			3.29.1879
	Minerva Wallace Coffin (8) dr of Dr. John D. (7) Nathan (6) Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)		2.22.1838	11.20.1855	
	John Alexander		8.10.1857		
	William Edward		3.18.1860		
	Charles Dustin		9.16.1862		
	Sarah Loella		6.11.1866		
	Thomas Gibney		3.8.1869		
	Eliza Jennings		12.17.1872		
	Annapolis, Maryland				
47	PAINE, SUMNER C.	md			
	Helen O. Coffin (8) dr of Prof. J. H. C. (7) Nathaniel (6) James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)		3.7.1858	2.27.1878	
	Elsie Cummings		12.21.1878		
48	PRINCE, REV. JOHN M.	md			
	Sarah Bartlett Coffin (8) dr of Joshua (7) Joseph (6) Joshua (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)		11.21.1818	12.7.1852	
	Clara Coffin		5.25.1854		
	Charles Lewis		7.29.1856		
	Galesburg, Illinois				
49	SCOTT, REV. THOMAS G. s of William	md			
	Olive Rosaltha Coffin (8) dr of Prof. John D. (7) Nathan (6) Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)		4.21.1836	11.17.1859	
	Eliza Jennings		1.10.1864		
	William John		12.10.1871		
	Rosaltha Coffin		10.21.1875		
	Susan Jane		3.26.1860		
50	STOUT, THOMAS H. s of John W.	md	1.19.1838		
	Sarah L. Coffin (8) dr of Edmund (7) James (6) James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)		4.25.1843	8.10.1863	
	Edmund Coffin		8.27.1864		
	John Woodruff		5.21.1868		
	James Coffin		11.25.1869		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDRENS - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN II (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Reed City, Michigan				
51	SUNDERLIN, ARTHUR VAUGHN s of Cyrus	md	2.11.1853		
	Eliza Jennings Coffin (8) dr of Dr. John (7)		11.17.1854	12.27.1877	
	Nathan E. (6) Eliphalet (5) John (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Louis Kossuth		10.2.1880	-	
	Knowville, Tennessee				
52	WILLIAMS, THOMAS L.	md			
	Belle Coffin (8) dr of Cornelius (7)		5.15.1853	10.29.1874	
	Charles D. D. (6) Charles (5) Joseph (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Ella		11.26.1875		
	Cornelius Coffin		8.25.1879		
	NINTH GENERATION				
53	LAKIN, DAVID	md			
	Laura Jane Coffin (9) dr of Edwin P. (8) Abel (7)		4.21.1847	8.10.1862	
	Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	George		1.7.1864		
	Milton S.		9.9.1865		
	Frank W.		12.28.1868		
	Alonzo J.		4.5.1874		
	Winnie Pearl		9.9.1880		
	Eugene City, Oregon				
54	PEASLEY, WILLIAM	md			
	Serepta Mary Coffin (9) dr of Edwin P. (8)		3.26.1850	11.2.1867	9.28.1877
	Abel (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4)				
	Stephen (3) Tristram II (2) Tristram (1)				
	Emma J.		2.28.1859		
	Alonzo		4.27.1878		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN -FAMILY UNITS

LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

THIRD - FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS

THIRD GENERATION

DC#		Born	Married	Died
55	PINKHAM, RICHARD md			
	Mary Coffin (3) dr of James (2) Tristram (1)	4.18.1665	1683	2.1.1741
	Her 1st husband			
	Jonathan md Hannah Coffin	9.12.1684	1706	
	Shubael	4.7.1691		
	Nathaniel	11.22.1692		
	Deborah	12.28.1694		
	Daniel	10.8.1697		
	Barnabas	11.3.1699		
	Peleg	12.5.1701		
	Theophilus	1.14.1705		
	James	12.19.1707		
	Mary Coffin (3) also md			
56	GARDNER, JAMES s of Richard			
	Her 2nd husband			

FIFTH GENERATION

57	WATERMAN, THADDEUS SR. s of Peres & Abigail md			
	Hepsibah Coffin (5) dr of Jonathan (4)	9.9.1755		10.18.1841
	Jonathan (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			
	Daniel md Abigail Coggeswell	11.30.1770		
	Thaddeus Jr. md Elisa Coffin	3.25.1772		
	Hepsibah md Martin McKinzie, 1st husband	3.20.1777		
	2nd husband Richard Bunker			
	Avis md John Sherman	5.12.1778		
	Robert md Sarah B. Wellman	12.12.1781		
	Nancy md John Jarwood	3.22.1783		
	Rebecca md Obed Folger, 1st husband	9.14.1787		
	2nd husband John O' Neil			
	George	3.10.1789		
	John	3.10.1791		
	Sally	3.10.1791		
	Lucy	10.14.1793		
	Sarah md ---- Patterson	9.21.1797		
	William	2.20.1796		
	Abigail			

SIXTH GENERATION

58	BARTLETT, TELEMACHUS md			
	Lydia Coffin (6) dr of Seth (5) Benjamin (4)	1782		3.23.1858
	James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			
	Emma Coffin	11.20.1803	10.1.1821	1.9.1835

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
59	BATES, GAMALIEL of Boston	md			
	Eliza Coffin (6) dr of Elias (5) Elias (4) John (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Eliza				
	Mary Ann				
	Charles				
	Gamaliel				
	Caroline				
	Elias				
	Eliza Coffin (6)	also md			
60	GILLESPIE, ROBERT				
	Her 2nd husband				
61	CHASE, OBED s of Francis	md	12.19.1778		7.25.1818
	Elizabeth Coffin (6) dr of Abner (5) Benjamin (4)		11.9.1777	7.17.1808	5.9.1844
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Franklin C.		8.15.1809		9.26.1810
	Obed G.		4.25.1812		
62	COBB (or Codd), NICHOLAS s of Thomas	md			
	Margaret (Peggy) Coffin (6) dr of Elias (5)			Probably be-	5. .1844
	Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			fore 1800	
	Nicholas				
	James				
	John				
63	CORNELL (or Carnell), NATHANIEL	md			8.19.1837
	Sallie Coffin (6) dr of Elias (5) Elias (4)		1773	Probably be-	
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			tween 1794-99	
	Joseph Russell				
	Sallie				
	Lydia				
	Eliza				
	Mary				
	Elias				
64	DUFFY, PETER	md			1801
	Mary Coffin (6) dr of Elias (5) Elias (4)			Before	1821
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			1800	or 1812
	Margaret				
	Peter				
	Mary				
	Lydia				
65	HURLEY, JOHN	md			
	Lydia Coffin (6) dr of Elias (5) Elias (4)			Probably be-	1861
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			fore 1800	
	John				
	Michael				
	Abigail				
	Margaret				
	Sarah				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
66	LYTLE, SAMUEL	md	1773		12.1.1859
	Mary Coffin (6) dr of Walter (5) Nathaniel (4)		1782	1799	2.26.1826
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Sarah				
	Ellen				
	Walter C.				
	Samuel				
	Elizabeth				
	Mary				
	Margaret				
	B. Franklin				
67	MOORES, ALEXANDER	md	1.30.1768		11.8.1795
	Lydia Coffin (6) dr of William (5) Benjamin (4)		6.30.1774	12.15.1793	
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Alexander C. Moores md Clarinda Folger		9.8.1795	12.2.1821	
	Mary F. Moores		5.26.1823		4.24.1837
	William C. Moores		9.8.1824		
	Seth F. Moores		1.17.1827		
	Lydia G. Moores		6.8.1835		3.13.1864
	George C. Moores		8.8.1843		
68	MOTT, JAMES	md			
	Lucretia Coffin (6) dr of Thomas (5)		1.3.1793	4.10.1811	11.11.1880
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Anna md Edward Hopper		8.6.1812	4.24.1833	8.3.1874
	Thomas Coffin		7.23.1814		4.16.1817
	Maria md Edward M. Davis		3.30.1818	10.26.1836	
	Thomas md Mariana Pelham		8.8.1823	7. .1845	
	Elizabeth md Thomas S. Cavender		12.14.1825	7. .1845	9.4.1865
	Martha md George W. Lord		10.30.1828	6.8.1853	
69	ROURKE, JAMES J.	md			
	Abigail Coffin (6) dr of Elias (5) Elias (4)			Probably be-	
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			fore 1800	
	Her 1st Husband				
	James J.				
	Abigail Coffin (6)	also md			
70	EMERSON, SAMUEL				
	Her 2nd Husband				
	Edward				
71	WATERMAN, THADDEUS s of Thaddeus & Hepsibah	md			
	Eliza Coffin (6) dr of Daniel (5) Jonathan (4)				
	Jonathan (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Robert H. md Cordelia Starburg				
	Emelen md David Sterling				
	Edward md Miss Siavy				
	Elizabeth md George Lewis				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
72	ALLEN, JOSEPH s of Lydia Coffin	md			
	Elizabeth Coffin (7) dr of Benjamin (6)		7.20.1799		
	Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Benjamin C.				
	Catherine L.				
	Jane C.				
	Eunice				
	Mely Ann				
	Elizabeth				
	Four others dead				
	East Point, Prince Edward Island				
73	ANDERSON, DAVID s of John	md			
	Jane Coffin (7) dr of Kimball (6) Elisha (5)		1797	1816	1866
	Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Elizabeth Morrow		1817	1842	1871
	Ann W. Donald		1819	1841	1871
	John		1821	1845	1871
	Edward		1823	1848	1871
	Matilda C. Sterns		1826	4.23.1849	1871
	Theophilus		1831	1864	1866
	Ermina Morrow		1833	1861	1866
	Louisa Hooper		1835	1861	1866
	Margaret Morrow		1837	1863	1866
	Emily		1840		1866
	Alfred		1842	1869	
74	BOSTWICK, MILTON	md			
	Elizabeth B. Coffin (7) dr of George G. (6)		5.31.1805	10.31.1833	10.14.1875
	Alexander (5) Alexander (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Charles Coffin md Mary F. Goodwin		10.4.1835	1.22.1857	
	Milton		2.24.1839		7.20.1859
	Sarah md L. Edwin Dudley		1.12.1841	4.19.1873	
75	CHILDS, BRADDOCK of Falmouth	md			
	Mary Coffin (7) dr of Elihu (6) Nathaniel (5)		11.5.1816	8.18.1839	
	Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	William H. md Lizzie B. Denson		6.12.1840		
	Centerville, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia				
76	EATON, ABIJAH ATHERN s of John	md	12.7.1798		9.31.1871
	Deborah Coffin (7) dr of Prince (6) Thomas (5)		8.6.1797	11.1.1821	8.9.1880
	Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Andrew		10.17.1822	1.29.1857	6.8.1857
	Sarah Jane		7.2.1824		7.14.1832
	Ward		1.23.1829	12.15.1858	
	Abraham		4.29.1835	4.27.1859	2.5.1878
	Rebecca Ann		8.3.1838	2.16.1859	

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
77	FICKEY, JOHN	md			
	Matilda Coffin (7) dr of Matthew (6) Matthew (5)		2.13.1823	11.20.1841	
	Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	William Lemon		12.21.1843		10.16.1861
	Anna Matilda md Joseph Sheen		1.21.1846	11.16.1864	
	Mary Frances md David Derflinger		9.20.1848	12.10.1868	
	Sarah Emma md H. S. Rowless		5.4.1851	12.21.1875	
	Kate md Daniel Horbaugh		8.7.1853	10.27.1875	
	John Wesley		1.17.1856	8. .1883	
	Charles		11.9.1858		
	Gallipolis, Ohio				
78	HENKING, ALFRED F. s of Henry & Wilhemina	md			
	Frances H. Coffin (7) dr of David (6) John (5)		1.30.1831	9.15.1853	
	Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	C. Fred md Lida V. Sams		11.12.1854	10.27.1880	
	Oscar M. md Rose Wood		5.6.1860	10.19.1881	
	Herbert H.		8.27.1872		
79	L'HOMMEDIEU, CHARLES B. s of Benjamin	md			
	Charlotte Coffin (7) dr of Hezediah (6)		11.7.1820	3.2.1845	7.11.1852
	Ebenezer (5) Alexander (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Hattie				
	Mattie md Albert Johnson			10.15.1874	
	St. Peter's Harbor, Prince Edward Island				
80	McEWEN, JAMES s of David	md			
	Mary Coffin (7) dr of Kimball (6) Elisha (5)		1817	1836	10.15.1868
	Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Arthur		2.24.1837	7.25.1861	
	Edward		10.16.1838		9.2.1863
	Kimball		7.25.1840		1.1.1872
	Margaret Elizabeth		6.9.1842		12.10.1868
	Catherine Jane		8.19.1844	1.19.1864	12.3.1870
	Anna Matilda		4.28.1847	2.8.1871	4. .1878
	Maria Louisa		6.8.1849		6.18.1872
	Amelia		8.5.1851		2.26.1869
	Robert		4.3.1853	3.29.1875	1.29.1877
	Sarah Caroline		5.6.1856		9.23.1870
	Mary Emma		8.6.1858	3.17.1874	
81	McKAY, JOSEPH s of Jacob & Deborah	md			
	Sarah Avis Coffin (7) dr of Christopher (6)		9.4.1811	12.27.1834	3.20.1864
	Bartlett (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Rebecca Coffin		10.22.1835		
	Jacob		10.2.1838		
	Mary H.		3.3.1842		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Somerset, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia				
82	McKENZIE, CAPT. JOHN	md	4.14.1790	Lost at sea	1827
	Abigail Coffin (7) dr of Prince (6) Thomas (5)		3.24.1793	6.13.1820	8.5.1873
	Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Mary Ann		7.29.1821	12.30.1840	8.22.1877
	Olivia		11.17.1823	1.8.1845	7.3.1867
	Thomas William		12.13.1825	5.20.1865	
83	MURPHY, THOMAS B.	md	2.18.1829		
	Sarah Jane Coffin (7) dr of George (6)		11.7.1830	10.23.1851	
	Matthew (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Anna Mary		10.4.1852		2.23.1874
	Hannah Olive		3.30.1855		
	George Coffin		7.29.1857		
	Ella		5.25.1859		
	Emma Jane		10.27.1861		
	Charles Henry		4.16.1863		
	William Linton		8.28.1867		
	Harry Edgar		9.25.1869		
84	PARKER, WILLIAM McKENZIE SR.	md			
	Anna Smith Coffin (7) dr of Eben (6) William (5)		3.7.1804	1824	1866
	William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	William McKenzie Jr. md Amelia Mott				
	Edward Lightwood md Emma McCord				
	Sarah				
	Anna Smith Coffin (7)	also md			
85	PERONNEAU, EDWARD C.				
	Her 2nd husband				
	Eliza md William F. Matthewes				
	Anna Coffin				
	Arthur				
	Clelia F. md Col. Edward Stiles				
	Henry				
	Mary Coffin md Rev. Ed R. Miles				
	James Finley				
86	PERONNEAU, HENRY W.	md			
	Mary Sarah Coffin (7) dr of Eben (6) William (5)		11.5.1798	1820	7.5.1861
	William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Elizabeth Coffin - died in infancy		1819		
	Mary Coffin		5.10.1821		
	William Henry		6.20.1823		9.9.1876
	Anna C.		1825		
	Arthur Robert		1827		
	Susan Hayne		7.15.1831		
	Ebenezer Coffin		1833		
	Ann Barnwell		3.2.1835		3.6.1873

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
87	ROLFE, NATHAN s of Ephraim	md			
	Dorcas Coffin (7) dr of Benjamin (6) William (5)		9.25.1804		
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Mary		11.27.1825		
	Louisa		5.11.1827		
	Charles C.		5.10.1833		
	Cornelia		11.22.1834		
	Brownsville				
88	SEDGWICK JOHN G.	md	8.15.1815		
	Mary Ann Coffin (7) dr of Matthew (6)		2.19.1818	6.15.1837	
	Matthew (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Matthew C.		4.8.1838		
	William S.		11.6.1840		7.30.1865
	Anna E. md Samuel Rhoades		3.21.1843	3.1.1864	
	Mary V. md Charles H. Sinclair		7.4.1846	2.13.1867	
	Harriett M.		2.28.1850		8.7.1851
	Amelia C. md Kanney T. Shupe		11.29.1853	2.23.1876	
	John G.		11.2.1861		
89	SHEETS, JOHN H.	md			
	Matilda R. Coffin (7) dr of George (6)		10.5.1825	4.19.1843	
	Matthew (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	George H.		2.13.1844	3.23.1868	
	Martha E.		7.14.1846		9.11.1846
	William C.		8.17.1847		
	Eliza J.		9.9.1851	12.26.1870	
	Thomas H.		11.25.1853		
	Hannah I.		12.9.1855		
	Harry E.		6.30.1858	12.15.1879	
	Frances H.		10.27.1860		
	Mary R.		1.1.1863		1.26.1865
	John L. R.		10.25.1864		
	Annie C.		2.24.1867		
90	SMITH, HENRY	md			
	Mary Ann Coffin (7) dr of Albert (6) William (5)		1.11.1814		
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Charles Delevan				
	Henry Herbert				
	An infant died very young				
	Mary Ann Coffin (7)	also md			
91	LOWELL, ASA				
	Her 2nd Husband				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
92	STANTON, JOHN	md			
	Elizabeth Coffin (7) dr of Adam (6) Benjamin (5)				
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Alpheus C.		6.9.1822		
	Anna Eliza		9.5.1823		
	Oliver W.		12.7.1825		
	Margaret		6.24.1827		
	Rebecca		6.10.1830		
	Lower Pereaux, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia				
93	WEST, ELIJAH	md	7.1.1791		2.14.1872
	Mary Coffin (7) dr of Prince (6) Thomas (5)		9.30.1795	12.13.1815	10.3.1864
	Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Ruth		9.11.1816	1.14.1834	5.15.1880
	Enoch		10.6.1818	11.31.1842	
	Abrahm		5.13.1821	12.17.1844	12.8.1867
	Mary Jane		2.17.1824	10.25.1843	
	Elijah Coffin		10.2.1826	10.2.1850	
	Gibbs Piner		3.25.1829	3.1.1859	
	Deborah		7.12.1831	10.2.1851	
	John		7.18.1833	10.22.1861	
	William		9.27.1836	11.6.1861	
	Esther Ann		2.21.1843	2.19.1862	12.3.1863

EIGHTH GENERATION

94	BAXTER, JOHN W. of Bellows Falls, Vermong	md			
	Sarah Folger Coffin (8) dr of Jared (7)		4.17.1825	10.21.1846	
	Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	John Coffin		9.9.1847		5.25.1852
	Horace md Catherine Capron		8.7.1849		
	Edward G.		9.30.1851		
	Mary Webb md E. Harrison Sanford		9.8.185-	10.21.1874	
	David Nevins		9.25.1860		
	Walter Folger		1.20.1864		
	Wacousta, Humboldt Co., Iowa				
95	BILLINGS, PHELISMER s of Maynard	md			
	Caroline Louisa Coffin (8) dr of Elisha Brown (7)		11.12.1836	1.26.1859	
	Benjamin (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Maynard Alexander		12.26.1859		
	Edward Llewllyn		12.29.1862		
	Mary G.		6.9.1876		
	Charles		7.16.1869		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
96	BRIAN, WILSON	md			
	Elizabeth Coffin (8) dr of James B. (7) Albert (6)		8.23.1830	11.9.1845	
	William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	William James md Emily Rush		9.16.1846		
	Celestia Phebe		5.31.1848		2.26.1866
	Wesley Kirk md Sarah Hurer		1. .1850		
	Mary Lura md Henry Stover		2. .1853	7.4.1869	6.1.1871
	Joanna		7.4.1862		10.29.1865
	Hattie B. - bured in the grave with Joanna		8.26.1864		10.29.1865
	Cora Estelle		1.6.1866		
	Ulysses Grant		9.30.1869		
	Alva		1.6.1871		
	Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio				
97	BROWN, H. WILSON s of James Wilson	md	11.9.1826		
	Louisa W. Coffin (8) dr of Christopher (7)		4.5.1833	10.7.1852	4.8.1881
	Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Wilson Coffin		8.8.1852		8.5.1874
	Cora Belle		1.8.1859		
	Robert King		11.18.1864		
	Henry Howard		6.9.1869		
98	BURRITT, ALBERT	md			
	Harriet Barker Coffin (8) dr of William (7)		5.11.1822	12.23.1845	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Angelo Clarence		4.26.1847		11.9.1870
	Albert Melrose		12.7.1848		12.7.1870
	Harriett Maria		9.25.1850		
	Gaspe, Canada				
99	CASS, JOSEPH	md			
	Agnes Margaret Coffin (8) dr cf Abraham (7)		2.27.1849	2.17.1870	
	Benjamin (6) Abraham (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Alvin James		4.6.1873		
	Ida Margaret		3.20.1876		
	Emily Jane		12.31.1877		1.8.1881
	Adelia Ann		11.4.1879		
	Ervin John		11.26.1881		
100	COOLIDGE, WILLIAM L.	md	5.8.1825		
	Miranda A. Coffin (8) dr of Charles G. (7)		9.3.1828	1.11.1849	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Harriet B.		1.23.1852	4.4.1878	

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
101	COX, GIBBS PINER s of Elijah	md	8.24.1842		
	Martha Coffin (8) dr of John Russell (7)		1.30.1845	10.30.1867	
	Prince (6) Thomas (5) Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eva Sophronia		9.9.1868		
	Jennie Maria		6.30.1870		
	Byron Lee		3.30.1872		
	David Elijah		9.15.1874		
	Edna Marie		7.3.1877		
	Annie Eliza		2.16.1880		
	Alfred Coffin		3.17.1882		
	Jamestown, New York				
102	CUSHMAN, GEORGE W.	md			
	Eliza Fearing Coffin (8) dr of Thomas (7)		1.6.1830	10.1.1854	
	Gilbert (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Harriet Eliza - died in Chicago		3.24.1856		8.31.1880
	Maryetta		9.2.1858		11.25.1860
	John Maxey		6.3.1867		
	Mary Esther		5.3.1870		
103	DICKIE, JOHN s of Samuel	md	6.2.1825	11.28.1855	
	Sarah Jane Coffin (8) dr of Joshua (7) Prince (6) Thomas (5) Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		9.5.1835		3.14.1870
	Everett		8.8.1856		3.7.1859
	Eva Gertrude		3.21.1860		11.15.1865
	Ina		9.27.1862		
	Samuel Chipman		9.23.1867		
	Head of Hillsborough, Prince Edward Island				
104	DOUGLAS, WILLIAM HENRY s of George	md	8.3.1835		
	Elizabeth Coffin (8) dr of Kimball (7) Kimball (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		1.10.1836	1.31.1860	
	Albert E.		12.9.1860		
	Kemble C.		10.1.1862		
	Louise H.		2.28.1872		
105	DOUGLAS, WILLIAM R.	md	1.1.1832		
	Margaret C. Coffin (8) dr of Joseph (7) Benjamin (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		2.29.1840	8.20.1866	10. .1875
	Melvina C.		7.14.1867		5.5.1868
	Nathan D.		10.25.1868		
	Joseph C.		4.22.1870		
	William N.		4.28.1873		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
106	EDWARDS, PHILIP GADSDEN	md			1846
	Anna Margaret Coffin (8) dr of Francis (7)		1.8.1822	1839	11.15.1875
	Eben (6) William (5) William (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Louisa Coffin md Robert W. Shand		4. .1842	1863	
	Mary Gadsden md James J. Russell		10.3.1844	1872	
	James Gadsden md Ella Gibbes		8.20.1840	5.1.1861	
	Anna Margaret Coffin (8)	also md			
107	GUIGNARD, JAMES S.			1854	
	Her 2nd husband				
	Moline, Illinois				
108	ELLIS, HENRY P. s of Robert D.	md			
	Mary E. Coffin (8) dr of Robert Moores (7)		4.9.1851	2.14.1856	
	Gideon (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Lillie		2.28.1858		
	Walter		7.12.1861		
	Savage Harbor, Prince Edward Island				
109	FARQUHARSON, BENJAMIN	md	4.28.1835	8.6.1862	
	Mary Jane Coffin (8) dr of William (7)				
	Kimball (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Olive E.		5.31.1863		
	Cassie		7.21.1865		
	Francis C.		1.18.1868		
	Dorinda A.		1.21.1872		
	Lottie J.		10.2.1881		
	St. Andrews, Prince Edward Island				
110	FARQUHARSON, ROBERT 7th s of James	md	7.24.1838		
	Caroline Coffin (8) dr of Kimball (7) Kimball (6)		4.14.1840	11.3.1860	
	Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Bertha Jane		7.28.1861	1.28.1879	
	Ida May		3.15.1864	8.23.1882	
	Annie		2.10.1866		2.28.1866
	Carrie		4.3.1867		
	Alfred Percy		6.23.1869		
	Edith D.		4.7.1871		
	Mary L.		1.27.1874		
	Maggie E.		7.6.1875		
	Ernest W.		3.1.1880		
111	FERRIS, FRED J.	md			
	Ada A. Coffin (8) dr of George W. (7) Matthew (6)		1.13.1843	6.21.1860	
	Matthew (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Olive		3.27.1861		1.19.1870
Jennie L.		10.11.1863		11.5.1867
Ada A. Coffin (8)	also md			
112 SUTTON, CHARLES E.			10.16.1867	
Her 2nd husband				
George		9.16.1869		
Lilian B.		2.26.1871		
113 FOLGER, WILLIAM AUSTIN s of Alfred & Lydia	md			
Mary Jane Coffin (8) dr of George W. (7)		10.23.1835		9.9.1864
Robert (6) Nathaniel (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3)				
James (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Arthur Hanaford Folger md Ida H. Giddings		1.7.1857	5.1.1879	3.1.1873
George Arthur Folger		9.1.1886		8.9.1870
George William Folger				
24 Carleton St., Boston. Mass.				
114 FRASER (or Frasier), JOSEPH s of Thomas &	md	1.3.1837		
Mary (Grant				
Sarah Gardner Coffin (8) dr of George W. (7)		3.8.1840	6.30.1861	
Robert (6) Nathaniel (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3)				
James (2) Tristram (1)				
Emma Jane		4.18.1862		
Roland Coffin		4.11.1865		
George Hanaford		12.8.1868		
Lilian Alice		10.13.1874		
Florence Eduth		1.29.1880		
Barnard, Vermont				
115 FRENCH, WILLIAM SEABURY	md			
Rebecca Swain Coffin (8) dr of Jared (7)		3.14.1809		9.3.1856
Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
James (2) Tristram (1)				
Mary Frances		3.21.----		
William Harrison		8.29.----	5.12.1869	
Anna Kelly F. Ladd		12.5.----	5.12.1868	
116 GRUBAUGH, DAVID	md			
Mary Cornelia Coffin (8) dr of James B. (7)		8.4.1834	10.18.1859	
Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
James (2) Tristram (1)				
Willie Henry		7.13.1861		1.11.1863
David		11.9.1862		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
117	HANAFORD, JOSEPH H, M.D.	md			
	Phebe A. Coffin (8) dr of George W. (7) Robert (6) Nathaniel (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		5.6.1829	12.2.1849	
	Howard Alcott		12.31.1851		
	Florence Elizabeth		3.19.1854	9. .1876	
118	Hayward, Charles E. F.	md			
	Sarah A. Coffin (8) dr of David N. B. (7) Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		6.5.1832	2.7.1860	8.29.1879
	Georgia A.		8.9.1861		
	Emma E.		11. .1863		
	Henry W.		2.2.1868		
	Susie J.		10.16.1869		
	Hyde Park, Chicago, Illinois				
119	HORNE, DANIEL H. s of John S.	md	11.14.1817		
	Anna Barnard Coffin (8) dr of Moses (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		11.3.1820	2.13.1839	
	Mary Coffin md William H. Lodge		10.1.1840	11.25.1862	
	Anna Reynolds md William Moore		8.12.1842	4.20.1871	
	Edward H.		5.30.1844		6.11.1845
	Henry		12.20.1845		12.21.1845
	Elizabeth Florence md William H. Hatch		10.14.1848	11.25.1876	
	Cariella		8.12.1852		
120	HOSMER, WINSLOW S. s of Simon	md	9.6.1846		
	Mary M. Coffin (8) dr of John Wesley (7) Richard (6) Uriah (5) Hezekiah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		3.11.1843	4.11.1877	
	Stanley		8.13.1878		
	Everett Winslow		7.23.1881		
	St. Michael's, Maryland				
121	HUBBARD, JOHN T. s of Capt. Thomas	md	3.13.1843		
	Georgianna Coffin (8) dr of Obed M. (7) George (6) John (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		12.14.1844	6.9.1863	
	Marion S.		4.10.1864		
	Aravilla		1.19.1866		2.21.1867
	Johnnie Mayo		7.13.1867		9.21.1870
	Thomas M.		3.13.1869		
	S. Calder		7.31.1871		
	William G.		10.13.1873		
	John		9.26.1875		10.3.1875
	Arthur G.		7.18.1876		
	Hessie E.		7.7.1879		
	Georgia		7.31.1882		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	St. Michael's, Maryland				
122	HUBBARD, JOSEPH M. s of Capt. Sevin T.	md	2.27.1842		5.25.1882
	Mary E. Coffin (8) dr of Obed (7) George (6)		3.12.1847	5.25.1869	
	John (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Lena C.		9.29.1871		
123	JENNINGS, LEVI H.	md	5.6.1834		
	Martha W. Coffin (8) dr of Frederick Winslow (7)		2.3.1835	12.2.1858	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Helen Etta - Born at Ashland, Ohio		4.20.1861		
	Winslow DeVere - Born at Ashland, Ohio		12.27.1863		
	Birdie - Born at Ashland, Ohio		6.10.1865		
	Madison, Indiana				
124	KENTHAN, WILLIAM s of Herman & Annie	md			
	Isabella G. Coffin (8) dr of Christopher (7)		4.14.1831	12.5.1850	
	Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Edward C.		10.2.1851	10.9.1879	
	Louisa B.		9.26.1854	12.27.1877	
	Alice B.		4.29.1858		
	Auburn, New York				
125	LANEHART, GEORGE D. s of John S.	md			
	Maria Coffin (8) dr of Charles F. (7)		11.14.1842	10.14.1878	
	Charles M. (6) Seth (5) Benjamin (4) James (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Charles Coffin		8.13.1870		
	Robert Dickerman		12.5.1876		
	Frederick Barnard		9.2.1879		
	Julia Dickerman		1.26.1882		
	South Boston, Massachusetts				
126	LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH HENRY s of George L.	md	7.29.1832		9.30.1875
	Abigail Coffin (8) dr of John Russell (7)		11.21.1830	12.21.1853	
	Prince (6) Thomas (5) Micah (4) Joseph (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Sarah Amanda		9.8.1854	11.25.1875	
	Frederick		3.9.1856	2.22.1881	
	Joseph Starratt - lost at sea		6.17.1863		1878
	Joliet, Illinois				
127	MATHER, JOHN	md			
	Harriet Louisa Coffin (8) dr of George M. (7)		7.24.1835	3.17.1857	
	Gideon (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Mary Louisa md Thomas Darraugh		3.31.1858	11.15.1882	
	Lewis Beroman md Mary Keene		4.14.1860	11. .1881	
	Harry Hamilton		11.21.1862		
	William Howard		5.6.1865		
	Martha Bacon		6.1.1868		
	George D.		1.6.1872		
	Warren B.		4.1.1877		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

			Born	Married	Died
	Bruksville, Ohio				
128	McILRATH, PHILIP C. s of Arthur	md			
	Emma Louisa Coffin (8) dr of Frederick W. (7)		3.10.1844	8.25.1863	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Thaddeus James		7.23.1864		
	Walworth, Wisconsin				
129	McLEARN, ALEXANDER s of William	md			
	Harriet Coffin (8) dr of James (7) Kimball (6)		11.17.1838	7.21.1859	
	Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Henry Melville		9.24.1861	5.4.1882	
	Minnie H. A.		3.9.1863		
	Hatta E.		1.8.1865		2.23.1867
	Addison A.		5.21.1868		
	Mary L. E.		4.24.1875		
130	MIDDLETON, DR.BENJAMIN SMITH s of William	md			
	Caroline Virginia Coffin (8) dr of			3.27.1854	
	William H.M.D. (7) William E. (6) Matthew (5)				
	Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Benjamin Arthur		3.6.1856	12.21.1882	
	Caroline Virginia		9.15.1857		6.25.1858
	Alice May		2.5.1859		8.5.1859
	Jefferson Davis		10.4.1861		10.9.1861
	Maria Smith		10.21.1862		10.13.1887
	Laura Elvira		12.1.1864		3.26.1866
	Julia Tuck		8.29.1866		11.3.1867
	Mollie Coe		10.25.1867		
	Benjamin Smith		3.16.1869		7.22.1869
	Florence Lee		5.21.1870		8.11.1870
	Richard Beale		5.20.1874		
	Bay Fountain, Prince Edward Island				
131	MILLS, JOHN J. s of James	md	9.5.1840		
	Eliza Jane Coffin (8) dr of James (7) Kimball (6)		7.29.1843	8.29.1865	
	Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Henry Fulton		7.23.1866		2.5.1867
	Albert Ernest		12.10.1867		
	Emily Florence		10.19.1869		
	Ethel Elizabeth		2.11.1872		
	Bessie Irene		2.10.1874		
	Mabel Harriet		12.28.1876		
	Ella Maud		1.6.1879		
	Lela M. G.		8.16.1881		
	St. John's Newfoundland				
132	MUTCH. SOLOMON s of James	md	12.7.1828		
	Anne Coffin (8) dr of Kimball (7) Kimball (6)		11.22.1832	12.22.1853	
	Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
	Edith E.		11.25.1854		
	Alice J.		2.27.1856		
	Ernest A.		11.23.1857		
	Edwin W.		2.3.1860		
	Eva M.		5.4.1861		
	James A. S.		6.7.1865		
	Fannie M.		3.16.1868		
	Percy R.		3.16.1868		
	Woodside, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia				
133	NORTH, ALBERT s of Bester	md	9.30.1830		
	Tabitha Jane Coffin (8) dr of John R. (7)		3.15.1834	3.18.1863	2.25.1874
	Prince (6) Thomas (5) Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Thresa Jane		7.18.1864		
	Rufus		10.18.1866		
	Rupert		10.18.1866		
	John Russell		5.18.1869		
	Julia Maria		1.23.1871		
	Albert Edward		2.12.1874		4.12.1874
	Goodland, Indiana				
134	ORVIS, FRANK R.	md			
	Emma Frances Coffin (8) dr of Robert Moores (7)		7.17.1856	9.8.1875	
	Gideon (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Hudson Wheeler		5.18.1878		
	Albert Foster		9.16.1880		
	Toledo, Ohio				
135	ORVIS, GEORGE T.	md			
	Ednah Endora Coffin (8) dr of Robert M. (7)		10.21.1847	10.7.1868	
	Gideon (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Robert Bernard		1.14.1870		
	Hudson New York				
136	SARGENT, TENNIS HARDER s of Daniel	md			
	Alice Amelia Coffin (8) dr of Robert Moores (7)		5.7.1853	10.16.1872	3.10.1875
	Gideon (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Natheniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Alice Kate		8.21.1873		
	Goliad, Texas				
137	SEELIGSON, LEWIS JR. s of Lewis, Sr.	md	3.9.1855		
	Phoebe Isabelle Coffin (8) dr of Alfred (7)		3.4.1854	11.11.1880	
	Gorham (6) Abner (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Walter Mitchell		8.29.1881		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas				
138	SMITH, GEORGE D. s of George	md	1837		
	Rebecca Mitchell Coffin (8) dr of Alfred (7)		4.30.1842	11.5.1860	
	Gorham (6) Abner (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Alfred		1861		
	Lelia Coffin		1863		
	Mary Ceelia		1865		
	Annie		1867		
	Addie May		1877		
	Gertrude		1883		
139	SMITH, JAMES H. s of Solomon		4.15.1825		2.21.1855
	Rebecca F. Coffin (8) dr of Reuben (7) Isaiah (6)		3.6.1832	11.22.1851	
	Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Joseph Scott		9.5.1852		
	Rebecca F. Coffin (8)	also md			
140	TRIPP, COL. HAGERMAN			5.10.1864	
	Her 2nd husband				
141	SMITH, JOSHUA C.	md	10.1.1831		
	Frances H. Coffin (8) dr of Frederick Winslow (7)		4.12.1837	12.25.1855	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Freddie H. - Born at Wooster, Ohio		4.6.1857		
	Phonnie B. - Born at Wooster, Ohio		6.16.1859		
	Dellie M. - Born at Wooster, Ohio		2.7.1861		7.23.1863
	Mary Lenore - Born at Wooster, Ohio		7.29.1863		8.5.1865
	Hattie Frances - Born at Wooster, Ohio		6.6.1868		10. .1868
142	SPAULDING, IRA D.	md			
	Betsy B. Coffin (8) dr of David N. B. (7)		1.20.1823	9.19.1855	7.17.1861
	Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Albert D.				
	Louisville, Kentucky				
143	SPEED, JAMES B.	md			
	Cora A. D. Coffin (8) dr of George W. (7)		1.8.1808	1.8.1848	
	Matthew (6) Matthew (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Olive M.		9.10.1869		
	Douglass B.		10.23.1871		10.25.1872
	William S.		9.10.1873		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN · FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
144	SPRENGLE, LOUIS JEFFERSON	md	1.26.1824		
	Sophia Waters Coffin (8) dr of Fred'k Winslow (7)		12.29.1832	1.1.1852	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Ella America md Joseph E. Stubbs		3.22.1853	7.10.1873	
	Jessie Fremont md Will G. Stubbs, brother of Joseph E. Stubbs		7.6.1856	3.10.1880	
	Mary Caroline (or Mary Coffin)		5.4.1858		
	Willie Marston		10.23.1860		
	Mattie Frances		10.23.1865		
	David Sydney		3.13.1873		
145	STANSBURY, JOHN F.	md			
	Mary F. Coffin (8) dr of Moses (7) Isaiah (6)		12.23.1818	9.6.1838	6.24.1843
	Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	William C.		1.27.1839		11.19.1870
	Anna B. md Henry Russell		11.19.1842	6.30.1864	
	Westfield, Massachusetts				
146	STERNS, ROBERT DAVISON s of Franklin	md	2.23.1839		
	Emily Coffin (8) dr of James (7) Kimball (6)		5.25.1848	4.11.1869	
	Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Frank Davison		5.20.1870		
	Herbert Alpheus		1.18.1872		10.18.1872
	Robert Hall		12.16.1880		
	Rush Co., Indiana				
147	SWAIN, PRYOR s of Thomas	md			
	Louisa Coffin (8) dr of Moses (7) Aaron (6)		5.27.1821	2.20.1845	
	Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Jennie		8.20.1850		
148	WESCOTT (or Westcott), CLARENCE EDGAR s of Stephen & Harriet		10.14.1841		
		md			
	Mary Louise Coffin (8) dr of Charles Griffin (7)		4.21.1848	4.13.1868	
	Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Charles Clifford		10.3.1873		
	Edgar Hilt		7.25.1878		
149	WEST, CHARLES	md			
	Mary Coffin (8) dr of Joshua (7) Prince (6) Thomas (5) Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Charles Andrew		8.10.1855		
	Elva Jane		10.5.1860		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
150	WEST, ELIJAH	md	1827		3.1.1858
	Ann Amelia Coffin (8) dr of Joshua (7) Prince (6)		1825		1.9.1870
	Thomas (5) Micah (4) Joseph (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Julia Ann		1.19.1854	11.22.1873	
	Laura Jane		9.22.1857		10.17.1874
151	WHITAKER, (or Whittaker) GEORGE WASHINGTON	md			
	Mary Jeanette Coffin (8) dr of Albert (7)		4.28.1834	6.13.1854	
	Albert (6) James (5) James (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Ida Josephine md Francis Weiss Jr.		4.13.1855	6.13.1881	
	Martha Grace		3.27.1858		
	Joseph Albert		3.21.1860		
	Mary Margarette		12.9.1861		
	George Lincoln		3.25.1866		
	Sallie Gregory		6.13.1867		
	Jacob Reigel		2.9.1870		
	Evelyn		9.30.1873		
	Harry Coffin		11.29.1876		4.17.1877
	Augusta, Georgia				
152	WOTTON, ARTHUR	md			
	Jessie Coffin (8) dr of Amory (7) Eben (6)		5.9.1858	10.3.1878	
	William (5) William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Annie		8.5.1879		
	John Alfred		7.29.1881		

NINTH GENERATION

153	ADAMS, JOSEPH H.	md			
	Mary Elizabeth Coffin (9) dr of Zebulon E. (8)		1.7.1849		
	David N. B. (7) Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4)				
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Francis Eugene				
	Axtell, Marshall Co., Kansas				
154	BILLINGSLEY, ELIJAH P. s of Samuel K. &		9.15.1845		
	Rebecca	md			
	Mary Louisa Coffin (9) dr of Cyrus (8) Moses (7)		5.5.1853	12.18.1870	
	Aaron (6) Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Adelpha		8.9.1872		
	Myrta		12.27.1876		
	Chicago, Illinois				
155	CUTLER, CHAS HENRY s of Wm. Hutchins &				
	Abigail	md			
	Hannah Sargent Coffin (9) dr of William G. (8)		11.21.1844	10.23.1872	
	Moses (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
William Henry		5.6.1874		
Harold Coffin		5.31.1879		3.23.1887
Allan				
Horace				
Newport, Kentucky				
156 DALTON, RICHARD JACKSON s of Josiah & Lucy (Barry)		1.10.1833		7.7.1888
	md			
Jessie Malvina Coffin (9) dr of Zebulon (8)		11.20.1840	2.2.1859	1.25.1941
Cyrus (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Jessie Belle Dalton		11.7.1860		
Mary Alice Dalton		2.13.1869		
157 ELLS, DAVID s of Nathan	md	12.31.1845	12.2.1873	
Mary Adellace Coffin (9) dr of Daniel Harris (8)				
Abraham (7) Prince (6) Thomas (5) Micah (4)				
Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Bertha		11.3.1875		
158 ESTES, CHARLES MARSH	md			
Emma Lydia Coffin (9) dr of Alfred M. (8)		12.13.1845	5.26.1870	
William (7) Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4)				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Alfred Coffin		7.31.1872		
Charles Marsh		12.28.1873		
159 GOODWIN, C.W. s of J. K. & Elizabeth C.	md			
Zana Rosalia Coffin (9) dr of Fred'k T. (8)		11.4.1854	5.20.1873	
James (7) Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4)				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Edith A.		4.9.1874		
Ethel C.		11.5.1877		
Geneva, Ohio				
160 JOHNSON, NATHAN B. s of Nathan B.	md			4.29.1882
Mary Frances Coffin (9) dr of Isaiah (8)		10.9.1843	12.30.1860	
Reuben (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Jessie F.		10.12.1861		
Charles Reuben		2.20.1862		
Albert Gano - died in Florida		10.11.1864		10.3.1882
Robert Leon		9.26.1876		
Lucy Coffin		6.30.1878		
161 MACY, JOHN B. s of Sylvanus	md			
Phebe A. Coffin (9) dr of Elihu (8) Moses (7)		4.28.1847	12.5.1871	
Aaron (6) Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
James (2) Tristram (1)				
Sophie H.		2.18.1877		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Patriot, Indiana				
162	MEAD, SELAH s of Hiram	md			
	Sarah Withembury Coffin (9) dr of Isaiah (8)		4.28.1846	9.11.1865	8.1.1891
	Reuben (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Rebecca Coffin		10.20.1867		
	Helen		6.8.1880		
163	SALT, JOHN CLIFFORD s of Edward Wilshire & Ann	md			
	Katie Justice Coffin (9) dr of Zebulon B (8)		11.26.1852	5.9.1883	
	Cyrus (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Maquokota, Iowa				
164	SIMPSON, ANSEL P.	md			
	Lelia J. Coffin (9) dr of Charles B. (8)		7.28.1845	1.1.1864	
	Elisha (7) Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Carlota E.		9.26.1864		
	Ida, Nebraska				
165	SMITH, ALBERT J. s of John T.	md			
	Mary Louise Coffin (9) dr of Charles B. (8)		4.23.1846	4.23.1875	
	Elisha (7) Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Charles Irwin		4.27.1876		
	Rollin John		7.3.1880		
	Daytona, Florida				
166	THOMPSON, LAURENCE s of W. H. & Laura	md	5.11.1848		
	Mary Eliza Coffin (9) dr of Alvin S. (8)		4.29.1843	5.25.1870	
	Cyrus (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Lillian Graham		6.21.1872		
	Lawrence Herbert		3.26.1875		
	Alvan Lee		2.21.1874	7.4.1874	
	Harrison Coffin				
	Abbeville, Mississippi				
167	VON CANNON (or Vunkannon), JAMES F. s of William	md			
	Margaret Swain Coffin (9) dr of Isaiah (8)		4.11.1842	5. .1845	
	Reuben (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	William E.		5.18.1846		
	Ellen Sophronia		12.10.1848		
	Franklin		7. .1874		
	Max		12. .1880		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Girard, Kansas				
168	WALKER, ALVA D. s of Lewis	md			
	Katie Fredericka Coffin (9) dr of Fred'k Tabor (8)		11.3.1856	9.4.1877	
	James B. (7) Albert (6) William (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Ralph Coffyn		6.8.1878		
	Cincinnati, Ohio				
169	WILSON, CHARLES P. s of Pollock & Maria	md			
	Mary Frances Coffin (9) dr of William G. (8)		2.8.1841	2.11.1864	
	Moses (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Marie Isabel		1.4.1865		
	William Pollock		8.30.1866		
	Ralph		5.14.1870		
	Ethel		7.16.1879		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

FOURTH - FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS

FOURTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
170	NORTON, JOHN SR.	md			
	Hepzibah Coffin (4) dr of Enoch (3) John (2)		7.7.1709	11.23.1724	
	Tristram (1) Born on Martha's Vineyard				
	John Jr. md Jane Smith				

FIFTH GENERATION

171	ALLEN, CAPT. WILLIAM	md	1.5.1756		
	Love Coffin (5) dr of Daniel (4) Enoch (3)		5.3.1756	3.10.1779	6.5.1831
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eleven children -- six sons and five daughters				
172	FANNING, PHINEAS s of Col. Phineas of Long Id	md			
	Keziah Coffin (5) dr of John (4) Samuel (3)		1.5.1760		11.20.1820
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Had children				
173	HOBBS (or Hubbs), CHARLES	md			
	Miriam Coffin (5) dr of David (4) Samuel (3)				11.12.1825
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Lizzie				
	Charles				
	Miriam				
	Jane		12.11.1780	3.21.1802	3.13.1858
	Seth				
	Obadiah				
	Hannah				
	David Coffin		8.14.1788	3.12.1817	1.2.1861
	Gideon				9.27.1872
	William C.				

SIXTH GENERATION

174	HOBBS, WILLIAM	md	1.18.1780		9.10.1854
	Priscilla Coffin (6) dr of Samuel (5)		1.8.1774	8.8.1799	4.5.1836
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Samuel md Ruth Parker, 2nd w Margaret Hagan		11.24.1800	11.9.1820	7.1.1833
	Mary md William Pritchard		3.19.1802	about 1830	
	Delilah md Aaron Cox		3.9.1804	3.28.1828	
	Elisha md Deborah Harvey		6.8.1805	1835	
	Deborah md John Nixon - 1st husband		4.7.1810	2.6.1840	
	William Nuthbank - 2nd husband			2.6.1854	
	Penniah		1.24.1812		8.8.1848
	Jane md Thomas Denny		10.15.1813	1832	
	Barnabas Coffin md Rebecca Tatum		10.4.1815	3.29.1843	

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	New Garden, North Carolina				
175	HUBBARD, JOSEPH s of John	md	1755		1834
	Achsa Coffin (6) dr of William (5) William (4)		3.16.1791	1827	1872
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	John R.		1827		
	Samuel N.		1829		
176	STEPHENS, (or Stevens), GIDEON s of Evan &		3.19.1771		2.10.1854
	Urhley (Hiatt)	md			
	Mary Coffin (6) dr of Samuel (5) William (4)		4.8.1776		9.22.1855
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Samuel md Mary Dudley		11.18.1803	1827	
	Lydia md Asa Hunt		6.17.1805	1830	
	Esther md Thomas Rees		1.20.1807	1832	
	Evan md Priscilla Betts		11.10.1809	1836	
	John		10.3.1810		12.13.1834
	Deborah md David Jones		10.26.1812	1856	
	Thomas md Elizabeth Harris		4.3.1815	1845	
	Jane		5.31.1817		2.17.1818
177	WHITE, ROBERT	md			
	Rebecca Coffin (6) dr of Bethuel (5) William (4)		2.27.1786		4.9.1834
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eli md Martha Hunnicott				
	Harriet md John Newby				
	Thomas md Mary Noe				
	Thaddeus md Rhoda Vestal				
	Isaac md Pamela Foster				
	George md Eliza Griffin				

SEVENTH GENERATION

178	CALDWELL, GEORGE B. s of Matthew	md			
	Eliza Marion Coffin (7) dr of Robert (6)		6.9.1813	9.24.1839	
	Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Helen Maison		7.21.1840		4.11.1853
	Edward Owen		2.9.1844	2.23.1865	
	Frederick Agustus		7.1.1850		4.19.1853
	Theron Herbert		4.24.1854	10.10.1878	
	Malcolm Graeme		6.29.1856		8.16.1859
179	CLYDE, REV. JOHN C	md			
	Martha Hallock Coffin (7) dr of James Henry (6)		12.26.1842	12.22.1875	
	Matthew (5) Benjamin (4) Enoch (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Edith Jennings		5.18.1870		5.18.1870
	Henry Cunningham		1.19.1872		5.14.1872
	Margaret Horner		3.24.1877		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
	Dallas, Ohio			
180	COWGILL, JOHN s of Henry & Eleanor	md		
	Lydia Coffin (7) dr of Samuel (6) Samuel (5)	1.20.1812	1.2.1840	
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Samuel C.	10.8.1840	11.11.1868	
	Mary E.	10.25.1841		
	Dinah	2.23.1843	1.26.1870	
	Edwin	4.2.1848	3.25.1870	
	David	5.27.1853	3.3.1887	
181	HORNEY, ALEXANDER S.	md		
	Jane Alvira Coffin (7) dr of Elisha (6)	4.12.1821	3.15.1838	11.17.1865
	Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Martha Alvira md Col. Robert H. Gray	4.6.1839	7.20.1858	
	Elisha Clarkson	4.4.1843		8.29.1863
	John Milton	5.18.1856		4.30.1860
182	HUNT, ISAAC N.	md 11.5.1826		
	Sarah H. Coffin (7) dr of Jethro (6) Samuel (5)	10.8.1827	9.14.1852	
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Sarah La Bell md Dr. P. M. Keyes	2.9.1856	8.7.1878	
	William R. md Ethal LaFollette	1.4.1858	11.2.1881	
	Charles H.	12.13.1859		
	Joseph H. md May Green	3.21.1863	2.27.1882	
	Eugene E.	1.24.1867		
	Fred W.	9.9.1869		
183	HURSPOOL (or Herspool), JOHN C. s of Edmund & Elizabeth	6.6.1838		10.27.1868
		md		
	Mary Elmira Coffin (7) dr of Matthew (6)	7.19.1839	12.14.1860	
	Matthew (5) Benjamin (4) Enoch (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Ernest Selden	4.19.1867		
	John Conetnez	12.16.1868		
184	JOHNSON, GERARD M.	md		
	Mary Coffin (7) dr of Samuel (6) Samuel (5)	6.10.1809	2.1.1838	
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Harvey md Elizabeth Engle	6.13.1839	3.21.1867	
	Warren md Julia L. Brown	1.19.1841	11.26.1879	
	Semira md B. F. Cowgill	6.5.1842	3.31.1867	
	Abi md R. C. Barrett	2.18.1844	3.26.1867	
	Sybil md John R. Cooper	8.19.1846	3.26.1867	
	Orpah	4.18.1849		
185	MITCHELL, ROBERT s of William & Nancy	md 11.12.1830		
	Caroline M. Coffin (7) dr of Thomas (6)	7.2.1836	9.23.1858	
	Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Thomas Edwin	9.29.1859		

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued					
	Mary Bell		4.6.1861		
	Ida Clarinda		9.20.1860		1.30.1864
	Robert Bartlett		11.7.1874		12.16.1876
	Plainfield, Indiana				
186	MORRIS, JOSEPH	md			
	Anna H. Coffin (7) dr of Nathan (6) William (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		9.21.1839	7.10.1872	
	Mary Elizabeth		9.24.1875		
	Chillicothe, Ohio				
187	O'NEALL, MARK s of John & Hephzibah	md	1798		1880
	Eunice Gardner Coffin (7) dr of James (6) Matthew (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		5.17.1807	6.24.1824	
	S. Ellen		6.16.1825	1860	
	John Belton		1829	1858	
	Henry F.		1839		
	Will Coffin		1843		
	Edmund N.		1846	1873	
188	SANBORN, NATHAN	md			
	Sarah Ann Coffin (7) dr of Presbury (6) Uriah (5) Benjamin (4) Enoch (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		10.15.1824	5.22.1846	8.31.1876
	Walter Nathan		11.6.1847	4. .1875	
	Edwin Cressy		12.24.1849		12.24.1854
	Sarah Ada		6.1.1858	3.29.1877	
189	THORNTON, THOMAS V.	md			
	Clarinda Carr Coffin (7) dr of Thomas (6) Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		2.2.1818	2.19.1835	
	Her 1st husband				
	Infant Daughter		2.22.1839		3.16.1839
	Thomas V. Thornton				4. .1849
	Clarinda Carr Coffin (7)	also md			
190	WILLIAMSON, JOHN G.			7.13.1855	
	Her 2nd husband				
	Ord, Valley Co., Nebraska				
191	WEARE, BARNEY	md			
	Sarah E. Coffin (7) dr of Matthew (6) Matthew (5) Benjamin (4) Enoch (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		4.2.1854	7.17.1875	
	Thele D.		4.24.1876		
	Alma Cinconia		11.6.1878		
	Edward Tristram		11.22.1880		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Malvern, Iowa				
192	WHITE, JOHN J.	md			
	Phebe S. Coffin (7) dr of Zacharias (6)		11.12.1820		
	Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Thomas C.		1.1.1839		
	Rufus F.		8.7.1840		
	Mary J.		8.16.1838		
	Sarah E. Coffin (7)	also md			
193	RAWLS, JONATHAN B.				
	Her 2nd husband				
	J. Alonzo		11.19.1848		
	Lauretta F.		12.4.1850		
	Eliza F.		11.13.1852		
	Carlos A.		10.16.1856		
	Adolphus C.		10.13.1859		

EIGHTH GENERATION

194	BARROWS, THOMAS	md			
	Sarah Williams Coffin (8) dr of Jared (7)		6.25.1847	5.17.1869	5.11.1870
	Jared (6) John (5) John (4) Enoch (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Charlotte Coffin		4.30.1870		
195	BORUP, GUSTAV J. s of Charles	md	1.2.1841		
	Laura Coffin (8) dr of George W. (7) Robert (6)		4.16.1846	1.2.1866	
	Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Helen W.		12.19.1866		
	Sophie C.		5.2.1868		
	Georgie W.		7.23.1869		
	Lillie W.		2.16.1871		
	Virginia G.		10.19.1872		
	Laura C.		10.7.1874		4.3.1875
	Alice		1.5.1876		
	Maud		3.14.1877		
	Louisville, Kentucky				
196	COOKE, PHILIP HENRY s of W. H. Cooke	md			
	Emma J. Coffin (8) dr of Stephen (7) Joseph (6)		10.3.1851	7.11.1871	
	Barnabas (5) William (4) James (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Elizabeth Carnish		8.18.1872		
	Thomas Coffin		9.12.1874		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
197	COUCH, JOSEPH ANDERSON	md	6.4.1820		
	Ruth M. Coffin (8) dr of Hervey (7) Zacharias (6)		7.3.1831	3.8.1852	
	Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Harvey M.		12.14.1853		
	Lydia Catherine		3.2.1854		
	Rachel C.		6.19.1855		
	Mary Jane		2.18.1857		
	George W.		11.22.1858		
	Sarah H. L.		11.17.1860		
	Milton M.		3.7.1862		
	Deborah Ellen		2.7.1864		2.26.1864
	James A.		12.18.1867		4.10.1868
	Eli B. J.		1.18.1868		
	Henry E.		11.4.1870		
	Charles		9.21.1872		
	Camden, Preble Co., Ohio				
198	Craig, J. E. s of Isaac	md			
	Mary H. Coffin (8) dr of Thomas (7) Elihu		12.25.1840	11.9.1863	
	William (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Frank		4.5.1863		
	Bellevue, Idaho				
199	FUREY, CHARLES H.	md			
	Clara Louise Coffin (8) dr of Thomas C. (7)		5.19.1849	9.25.1880	
	Elihu (6) William (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Charles Manford		9.2.1882		
	71 Lake Avenue, Rochester, New York				
200	GRAVES, LOREN S s of Watson	md	7.18.1831		
	Eliza Gardner Coffin (8) dr of Moses (7)		3.9.1831	3.31.1852	
	David (6) Seth (5) David (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Fred B.		1.29.1855		
	Eddie H.		3.8.1856		8.12.1856
	Washington, New York				
201	HOWARD, BEVERLY W.	md			
	Laura H. Coffin (8) dr of Robert G. (7)		5.4.1857	10.8.1878	
	Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Samuel Beverly		11.27.1879		
	Infant daughter		1.21.1882		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Marion, Grant Co., Indiana				
202	JAY, ABIJAH C. s of Isaac & Rhoda	md			
	Caroline Coffin (8) dr of Daniel (7) David (6)		10.23.1847	10.26.1864	6.28.1880
	Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Cooper		3.13.1866		
	Caroline				6.28.1880
	New Burlington, Ohio				
203	JAY, JAMES s of John & Lydia	md	11.10.1841		
	Eliza Coffin (8) dr of Daniel (7) David (6)		7.5.1845	3.26.1868	
	Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Eva C.		2.20.1870		
	D. Russel		3.23.1883		
	Pleasant Plain, Iowa				
204	JONES, BARTHOLOMEW	md			
	Abigail Coffin (8) dr of Hervey (7) Zacharias (6)		10.6.1838	3.7.1858	
	Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Clarence F.		12.10.1858		4.25.1860
	Mary V.		1862		
	Walter E.		6.14.1867		9.15.1868
	Nathan E.		3.15.1869		
	Eva L.		8.12.1872		
	Alonzo R.		12.5.1874		
	Rachel		11.14.1876		
	Pleasant Plain, Iowa				
205	JONES, JAMES M.	md	7.14.1839		
	Phebe Rosetta Coffin (8) dr of Hervey (7)		11.15.1840	10.30.1858	
	Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Leila Ada		8.10.1859		1.2.1863
	Clinton Eugene		6.29.1861		
	William Clayton		7.5.1863		
	Clarence Alson		7.5.1865		
	Alda Elda		3.5.1867		
	David Jasper		8.18.1870		
	Hervey Coffin		4.15.1873		
	Carry Mabel		12.20.1876		2.9.1877
	Effie Belle		3.1.1878		
206	LENNON (or Lenon), BENNETT	md			
	Mary Newby Coffin (8) dr of Elihu (7)		2.25.1839	12.14.1860	
	Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eva				
	Levi				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
207	LOOMIS, JOSEPH of Springfield, Mass.	md			
	Elizabeth Ann Coffin (8) dr of Edward H. (7)		5.27.1830	1.18.1849	
	Owen (6) Miriam (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Edward Coffin md Ella D. Lawrence		2.10.1852	9.17.1872	
	Frank P.		4.24.1854		
	Joseph		2.5.1853		
	Westland, Indiana				
208	MARSH, WILLIAM PENN	md			
	Clementine Coffin (8) dr of Nathan D. (7)		10.30.1851	12.23.1869	
	Zachariah (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Orlando Shirley		12.26.1874		
	Elbert Marsh		5.4.1879		
	Howard, Wright Co., Minnesota				
209	MERRIMAN, AUSTIN s of Aaron & Charlotte	md			
	Laura M. Coffin (8) dr of Abel (7) Abel (6)		9.26.1847	12.6.1866	
	Barnabas (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Thomas C.		4.27.1868		
	Vernon		3.22.1869		
	Adelbert		8.7.1871		2.7.1872
	Abbie		11.29.1872		
	Nellie May		7.6.1874		
	Hattie		2.18.1880		
210	MILLER, DANIEL B. s of John	md			
	Elva Coffin (8) dr of Jesse (7) David (6)		1.4.1855	10.16.1880	
	Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Clement C.		1.25.1882		
	Marion, Grant Co., Indiana				
211	OVERMAN, ISAAC S. s of Joel & Mary	md			
	Eva Coffin (8) dr of Daniel (7) David (6)		10.31.1852	3.13.1873	
	Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Callie J.		11.12.1874		
212	PENFIELD, ALFRED S. s of Ambrose B.	md	2.12.1839		3.24.1880
	Jane Coffin (8) dr of William G. (7) Elihu (6)		9.14.1840	3.19.1862	
	William (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Harry Porter		2.13.1863		6.4.1864
	William Coffin		12.3.1865		
	Alice		5.21.1868		
	Frederick Charles		11.28.1870		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Washington, New York				
213	PINGRY, DR. JAMES O.	md			
	Ida Louise Coffin (8) dr of Robert G. (7) Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		5.18.1853	6.28.1876	
	Julia Schott		5.13.1877		
	Eliza Sackett		10.11.1878		
	Caroline Oakley		9.20.1880		
214	ROBBINS, DANIEL B. s of Philip & Phoebe	md			
	Marticia Coffin (8) dr of Barnabas (7) Joseph (6) Barnabas (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		4.20.1832	10.25.1855	
	Emma C.		8.14.1856		
	Anna Jane		1.6.1858		
	Seward Barnabas		12.30.1859		10.28.1881
	Alma Catherine		4.18.1862		
215	ROOT, FRANCIS M. s of Lewis & Sarah	md	12.17.1848		
	Mary F. Coffin (8) dr of Abel (7) Abel (6) Barnabas (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		12.25.1850	3.20.1878	
	Oliver G. C.		2.6.1879		1.13.1887
	Calmer C. C.		8.8.1880		
	Nettie M. C.		10.17.1881		
	Willaby W. C.		3.8.1883		
	Providence, Rhode Island				
216	ROUNDS, JOHN M. s of Daniel & Sarah	md			
	Lydia Wyer Coffin (8) dr of Edward H. (7) Owen (6) Miriam (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		6.22.1834	1.21.1857	
	John Marshall		12.8.1858		
	Elizabeth Loomis		6.27.1860		
	Ellen Marshall		9.16.1862		
	James Law		12.29.1868		
217	SHORTRIDGE, JAMES FRANKLIN	md	1.11.1832		
	Sarah Jane Coffin (8) dr of Hervey (7) Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		10.24.1836	9.30.1857	
	William Albert		8.6.1858		
	Mary Elizabeth		3.20.1860		
	Joseph Oscar		2.12.1869		
	Anna Laura		8.17.1871		
	Nina Flora		9.26.1874		
	NEWTON, ILLINOIS				
218	SHUP (or Shupp), WILLIAM	md	10.20.1824		
	Emily Coffin (8) dr of Alfred (7) Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		12.25.1835	2.7.1852	11.12.1877

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
John H. md Belle Snyder		11.15.1852	7.18.1877	
Frank L.		7.4.1854		
George Alfred md Mrs. E. Silvera		10.28.1856	1.3.1880	
Thomas I.		11.8.1858		7.27.1861
Ida		2.22.1861		2.2.1862
Emma		2.22.1861		7.2.1875
Effie		7.5.1863		
William A.		5.18.1875		
219 STREET, JOHN	md			
Sarah Ann Coffin (8) dr of Elihu (7)		3.25.1860	1868	
Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
Charles				
John				
220 TUCKER, ROLLIN	md			
Abigail H. Coffin (8) dr of Elihu (7)		2.25.1841	12.11.1859	
Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
Lincoln				
Emma				
Abbie				
221 WILLIAMS, MILTON M. Pleasant Plains, Iowa	md	9.7.1837		
Deborah Coffin (8) dr of Hervey (7)		10.5.1842	11.12.1861	
Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
Elva Jane		11.10.1862		
Rose Etta Bell		4.2.1864		
Viola May		11.15.1866		
Mary Luetta		4.22.1868		
Harriet		11.11.1869		
Lucy Annetta		12.22.1871		
Charles Obadiah		7.11.1872		
Arthur Leander		10.23.1873		10.8.1878
Leila Williams		7.22.1875		8.8.1878
Bertie Leroy		7.7.1876		9.20.1879
Willy Jay		5.13.1879		7.10.1879
Tilly Ray		5.13.1879		1.7.1880
Clyde		11.5.----		
Pleasant Plains, Iowa				
222 WILLIAMS, NEWTON	md	11.5.1841		
Mary Malinda Coffin (8) dr of Hervey (7)		5.5.1851	3.26.1870	
Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
John C.		2.18.1871		8.15.1871
Harriet Rachel		10.7.1874		7.31.1875
Leroy		12.5.1879		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
223	ROBY, WILLIAM H. md			
	Ada Louise Coffin (9) dr of John B. (8) Moses (7) David (6) Seth (5) David (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)	6.6.1854	7.1.1873	
	Nellie C.	4.27.1874		
	Julia Ann	12.12.1876		
	Carrie	1.9.1878		
	Willie	6.26.1881		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

SIXTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
224	BUNKER, TIMOTHY s of Benjamin & Abigail	md			
	Dinah Coffin (6) dr of Shubael (5) Zephaniah (4)			9. .1764	
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Seth				
	Ann				
	Maurice				
225	FORBES, WINSLOW	md			
	Lydia Coffin (6) dr of Paul (5) Zephaniah (4)		5.17.1773	Probably be-	
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)			fore 1800	
	John				
	Susan				
	Thomas				
	William Henry				
	Phebe				
226	GOULD, ADAM	md	8.8.1776		11.30.1859
	Judith Coffin (6) dr of Paul (5) Zephaniah (4)		6.5.1775	9.6.1796	2.22.1853
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Joel		7.15.1797		1802
	Hiram		1.23.1798		
	Cornelius md Mary Kingsbury		12.25.1799		
	Zilpha md Ezra Tallmadge		12.6.1801		
	Polly md Albert Brainard		4.10.1804		
	Anna md Mr. Devoul		7.10.1806		
	Philip N. md Mrs. Brooks		8.29.1808		
	Abigail md Mr. Carson		9.25.1812		1878
	Smith md Sarah Knapp		5.21.1815		1831
	Joel P. md Mary Strong		11.17.1817		
	Danford S.		12.14.1820		12.16.1820
227	MACOMBER, PARDON SR.	md			
	Deborah Coffin (6) dr of Paul (5) Zephaniah (4)		10.8.1764	7.28.1785	9.2.1841
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Judith md Charles Dodge		5.5.1785	4.18.1804	5.20.1861
	William		2.18.1788		3.28.1788
	Susanna md Robert Skinner		4.14.1789	9.12.1810	5.10.1863
	Mercy md Daniel Bull		4.12.1791	10.27.1812	11.7.1863
	Paul md Leah ----, 1st wife		7.8.1793	3.1.1815	4.12.1874
	2nd w Panilda Edgeworth			8.7.1818	
	Abiel md Aruba Adams, 1st wife		12.25.1797	1.12.1825	11.30.1871
	2nd w Harriet Felton			3.22.1829	
	3rd w Mercy Williamson			8.6.1868	
	Joshua		3.2.1795		7.15.1808
	Lydia		4.6.1801		2.11.1878
	Pardon Jr. md Maria Hawkins, 1st wife		5.5.1803	4.20.1828	2.18.1877
	2nd w Mary Pillmore			1871	
	An infant - not named		3.3.1803		3.24.1803
	Uriel		8.6.1805		7.6.1808
	A son		3.27.1808		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
228	BARRETT, JUSTUS	md			
	Hannah Coffin (7) dr of Eliphalet (6) Paul (5)				
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Sherman		2.22.1842		3.22.1842
	Phebe md Levi Carpenter		5.14.1844	11.20.1878	
	Susan md Theo Cartwright		12.2.1847	7.4.1864	
	Elizabeth		1.6.1849		7.6.1849
229	BECKER, HIRAM	md			
	Emily A. Coffin (7) dr of Paul (6) Paul (5)		10.8.1825	1.17.1844	
	Zephaniah (4) Zephaniah (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Alphonso		10.20.1844	9.22.1864	
	Anna E.		1.6.1847		12.13.1864
	Estella O.		7.5.1854		8.16.1855
230	BURNAP, JOSEPH	md	11.9.1802		
	Elizabeth Coffin (7) dr of Eliphalet (6) Paul (5)				
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Nelson md Catherine Lyker				
	Rachel md C. L. Lyker				
	Edwin md M. H. Lonnsbery		1.4.1833	2.19.1860	
	Jay				
	Marsha Lorain md W. W. Whealer				
	Oscar				
	John Ross				
231	BURNAP, MILTON SR.	md			
	Loretta Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		2.19.1816	10.29.1834	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Harriet Ann md Frederick Marsh		1.23.1837	3.10.1858	
	Cyrus md Sarah E. Marsh		8.16.1839	4.3.1861	
	Milton Jr. md Mary C. Shank		7.12.1843	4.11.1867	
232	CADY, SILAS	md			
	Susanna Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		5.5.1808	2.16.1832	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephan (2) Tristram (1)				
	Wilson Ingle (or Ingols)		4.6.1833		
	Juliana Lavenia		11.4.1834		
	Richard Matthews		2. 1838		
	Susan Mary md George Keech		11.6.1840	6.8.1868	
	Peleg md Lucy Webster		7.25.1842		
	Elizabeth		12.2.1844		
233	EDWARDS, AMOS	md	12.15.1806		
	Abigail Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		12.1.1881	9.19.1833	11. .1839
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Maria		3.16.1835		
	Harriet Ann		11.28.1836		
	Henry Coffin md Elizabeth Jane Grant		4.31.1838	2.22.1865	

DAUGHTERS CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
234	FINCH, DAVID L.	md	1.16.1816		
	Eliza Coffin (7) dr of Urial (6) Paul (5)		4.26.1814	9.28.1837	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2! Tristram (1)				
	Charles H. md Carrie J. Clark		7.8.1838	7.4.1866	
	Mary M. md Robert A. Coffin		3.4.1840	10.11.1865	
	Eliza Ann md Albert J. Hubbard		9.3.1844	10.15.1867	3.23.1868
	Thomas Ellwood md Anna M. Palmer		1.12.1849	1.12.1874	
	Charlotte Rawson		4.30.1853		
235	FINCH, WESLEY	md	9.25.1810		
	Maria Coffin (7) dr of Urial (6) Paul (5)		3.14.1812	12.5.1833	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eliza Ann		10.9.1834		2.25.1842
	John W. md Lottie Reynolds		3.18.1854	1.14.1875	
236	FITCH, RILEY	md			
	Malinda Coffin (7) dr of Peleg (6) Paul (5)		7.27.1821	8.21.1847	8.21.1863
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Avis C. md Alonzo ----		10.8.1844	3.6.1864	
	Perlia M. md George Page		7.15.1850	2.11.1868	8.20.1872
	Willie C.		8.20.1859		
	Charles R.		10.26.1861		
237	HAIGHT, DAVID	md			
	Avis Coffin (7) dr of Uriel (6) Paul (5)		3.29.1803	11.1.1821	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Avis				
238	HALL, NATHANIEL	md			
	Ruth Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		11.27.1798	11.23.1820	6.26.1874
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Lucy H. md T. N. McKinney				
	Ruby md Jacob Clute				
	Olive Adelia md Henry Hilmer				
	Hannah Eliza				
	Seymour				
239	HOWLAND, JOHN	md			
	Lucretia Coffin (7) dr of Peleg (6) Paul (5)		1.27.1811	1.18.1832	4.15.1867
	Zephania (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eliza Ann		6.20.1833		
	George Hiram		9.29.1839		
240	LYON, ISAAC	md	4.4.1795		
	Eunice Coffin (7) dr of Urial (6) Paul (5)		4.2.1801	4.2.1817	10.3.1848
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Mary Coffin md Abiah Palmer		6.5.1818	4.28.1850	
	Clarissa md David P. Gardner		9.29.1820	9.28.1837	2.27.1853
	Catherine Miles md Angus S. Northup		3.14.1825	12.21.1843	
	Isaac Bennington		4.4.1827		2.6.1850
	Maria Coffin md Amos Phelps		1.22.1829	2.25.1853	

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Eliza Coffin		3.12.1831		12.20.1854
Elmina md Smith Skiff		7.1.1833		
Sarah Ann md Elkanah Andrews		4.29.1836	12.20.1867	
Julia Adee md John Phelps		5.26.1838	1857	
William Penn md Adelia Duncombe		10.28.1822	11.18.1847	
241 MATTHEWS, RICHARD	md	7.14.1807		
Mary Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		2.25.1810	3.4.1835	10.13.1840
Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
William Henry md Julia Spencer		11.1.1837	10.11.1860	
242 ROUSE, ROBERT	md			
Matilda Coffin (7) dr of Peleg (6) Paul (5)		7.27.1821	7.28.1847	11.22.1874
Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
Mary md E. D. Shumway		8.8.1848	1869	
George Ellry md Nina Smith		11.29.1849	10.16.1871	
Robert Carlos md Louisa Upson		5.14.1852	12.29.1871	
Arthur P.		11.14.1860		
Middlefield, New York				
243 SMITH, JONAH s of Jonah & Julia	md			
Caroline A. Coffin (7) dr of Peleg (6) Paul (5)		3.13.1825	1.16.1851	5.6.1870
Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
Peleg C. md Mary A. Hubard		2.4.1852	1.15.1875	
Willard T. md Laura Peaslee		2.10.1856	10.3.1877	
Jenny E. md George A. Thayer		3.3.1863	7.18.1882	
Castile, New York				
244 SMITH, MICHAEL	md	1801		1879
Hannah Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		1.26.1806	6.18.1843	
Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
No children				
245 WAIT, REUBEN	md	3.24.1798		2.12.1873
Ruby Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		2.3.1803	1.19.1825	3.15.1881
Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
Elmina md Samuel Mosher		12.22.1825	10.30.1850	
Charles F. md Alice Lovins		2.5.1841	8.15.1865	
246 WALKER, WALTER WILLIAM	md			
Harriet Ann Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		4.20.1823	5.21.1851	
Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
Clarissa		6.1.1852		2.27.1854
Walter William		5.3.1854		
Mary Cornelia md Aloah Foster		5.20.1857	12.25.1875	

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
247	WEAVER, JACOB A. md	6.20.1795		12.26.1868
	Deborah Coffin (7) dr of Eliphalet (6) Paul (5)	6.6.1800		
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)			
	Susan Eliza md Richard Brewer, 1st husband	4.10.1825		
	2nd husband - Joseph Sneitzler			
	Nancy Agusta md Spencer Christinan	4.26.1827		
	Hiram Wheeler	8. .1831		8. .1862
	Rebecca O. md D. D. McDonald	3.23.1834		
	Caroline Melissa md H. H. Baker, M.D., 1st husb.	3.29.1836		
	2nd husband - S. B. Davenpit			
	Marquis Albert de Dena	8. .1840		2.22.1856
	William md Mary J. Wright	3.20.1842		
	Emily Caral (or Coval)	5.8.1844		11. .1864
248	WELCH, BENJAMIN md			
	Judith Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)	9.19.1818	3.4.1846	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)			
	Silvia Maria	12.6.1846		
	Hannah Eliza	9.3.1848		
	Frances Duressa md Clarence M. Coffin	2.10.1850	10.18.1876	
	John Wesley md Harriet A. Jones	3.7.1851	6.13.1877	
	Latham Benjamin md Ella Cady	7.31.1853	12.5.1878	
	Harriet Elmina md Galen D. Mark	8.21.1855	3.24.1880	
	William Henry md Emma Straub	7.23.1859	11.30.1881	
	Mary Josephine	2.27.1861		
	South Oswego, New York			
249	WILSEY, OTIS SR. s of Henry md	10.22.1811		
	Louisa Coffin (7) dr of Peleg (6) Paul (5)	6.11.1813	12.25.1834	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)			
	Lucy A.	10.5.1836		4.24.1837
	Lucretia C.	4.5.1838		4.12.1862
	Malinda F.	1.2.1840	12.7.1874	
	Marvin	1.9.1842	1. .1865	
	Susan A.	5.5.1845	9.12.1865	
	Silas	5.25.1847	3. .1878	
	Lucy	5.22.1849		10.30.1854
	Sarah J.	10.11.1852		11.21.1854
	George	8.22.1851		9.5.1851
	Otis, Jr.	7.22.1856	5.24.1877	

EIGHTH GENERATION

250	BARTLETT, GEORGE GRAY md			
	Ruby Ann Coffin (8) dr of Peleg (7) Latham (6)	11.24.1832	3.13.1853	
	Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2)			
	Tristram (1)			
	George Cromwell	2.6.1854		
	Lilian Coffin	12.31.1856		

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Wilbur Asbury		2.20.1858		
Ruby Luella		11.23.1859		
Susan Marilla		4.17.1861		
Mary Lydia		3.31.1863		
Walter Melville		5.5.1866		
Edith Josephine		7.23.1871		
251 BROWER, RUSSELL P.	md			
Jennie Coffin (8) dr of Sylvester (7)		10.12.1859	2.5.1878	
Shubael (6) Zephaniah (5) Zephaniah (4)				
Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
Mary		11.24.1878		
Ferdinand		11.21.1880		
252 COLEMAN, ROBERT R.	md	1828		1.3.1882
Julia Maria Coffin (8) dr of John (7) Uriel (6)		3.4.1840	12.20.1864	
Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2)				
Tristram (1)				
Edward R.		1.16.1866		5.1.1866
Kate		5.20.1867		9.7.1867
Nellie		12.4.1868		12.25.1868
William B.		5.21.1870		
Frank		3.30.1876		8. .1876
Lived at Hudson, New York				
253 DORNING (or Domin or Dornin), OSCAR	md			
Mary Allen Coffin (8) dr of George B. (7)		6.22.1811	5.12.1831	9.8.1838
Noah (6) Stephen (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3)				
Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
Mary Bacon		3.18.1834		3. .1835
Mary B.		3. .1836		12. .1838
Oscar George md Adelaide M. Edgar		9.17.1843	1.22.1867	
Agnes Louise md Rev. Joseph C. Thompson		12.8.1846	9.21.1887	
Head Hillsboro, Prince Edward Island				
254 DOUGLAS, DAVID H.	md	6.10.1838		
Ellen Coffin (8) dr of Joseph (7) Benjamin (6)		8.2.1848	5.10.1870	7.29.1872
Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
Tristram (1)				
Jane A. E.				2.20.1871
255 JANNEY, JOHN	md			
Eliza F. Coffin (8) dr of John (7) Uriel (6)		12.26.1830	5.25.1854	
Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2)				
Tristram (1)				
Her 1st husband				
Samuel M.				
Clarissa				
Eliza F. Coffin (8)	also md			
256 RAWSON, EDWARD J.			12.29.1874	
Her 2nd husband				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
	Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa				
257	WRIGHT, LYMAN	md	5.10.1820		
	Lorinda Coffin (8) dr of Reuben M. (7) Noah (6) Stephen (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)		7.13.1823	1.1.1841	
	Lynderman		12.9.1841	11.11.1866	
	Jennie B.		7.2.1843	11.29.1859	
	Lucy Ann		4.12.1845	5.17.1862	
	Frank R.		3.15.1847		
	Mary Adelaide		4.3.1849	4.19.1867	
	Nellie C.		7.4.1853	2.28.1870	
	Angie L.		4.4.1861	5.14.1879	

NINTH GENERATION

	Tuscola, Illinois				
258	HOWELL, ELBERT E. s of James	md	8.22.1845		
	Alice M. Coffin (9) dr of Franklin (8) George B. (7) Alpheus (6) Stephen (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)		12.18.1858	9.19.1877	
	Helen M.		6.23.1878		
259	LOCKWOOD, ELIAS R.	md			
	Lucia R. Coffin (9) dr of William B. (8) John (7) Uriel (6) Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)		8.29.1860	11.21.1878	
	Susan Clarissa - born at Genoa, Nebraska				

INFORMATION RECEIVED FOLLOWING THE REUNION OF 1959

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)
THIRD GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
260	DAVIDSON, DANIEL	md			
	Abigail Coffin (3) dr of Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Sarah Davidson	md			
	Stephen Dudley				
	Samuel Paul Dudley	md			
	Jane Hubbard				
	Jacob Dudley	md			
	Mehitable Scribner				
	Mary Dudley	md			
	Peter Rowe				
	Horace Rowe	md			
	Miriam Webster Sleeper				
	Charlotte G. Rowe	md			
	Frank E. Pollard				
	Maurice Pollard				

FOURTH GENERATION

261	GARDNER, EBENEZER	md			
	Eunice Coffin (4) dr of Peter (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		9.23.1695	9. .1709	
	Later Generations				
	Ebenezer Gardner	md	1688, 93 or 95		
	Ruth Beard				
	Ebenezer Gardner	md	1764		
	Rachel Jackson				
	Chandler B. Gardner	md	1810		
	Susan D. Swain				
	William B. Gardner	md	1833		
	Harriet M. Eaton				
	William E. Gardner	md	1872		
	Mary Tracy				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

FOURTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
262	THING, BENJAMIN s of Capt. Jonathan Parnell Coffin (4) dr of Tristram (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)	md		
	Later Generations			
	Deborah Thing			
	Coffin Thing	md	9.1.1713	8.28.1792
	Elizabeth Gilman			
	Alice Thing	md	prob. 1755-63	
	Daniel Taylor			
	Eliphalet Thing		prob. 1758-65	
	Joanna Thing	md	prob.1761-67 4.26.1787	
	Stephen Gile			
	Daniel Gile	md		
	Lovey Roberts			
	Stephen Gile	md		
	Mary Horne			
	Thomas J. Gile	md	12.14.1855 c.1887-88	
	Mary J. Callahan		10.4.1855	4. .1943
	Mary Gile	md	11.15.1891	
	James F. Moore			
	Louise Moore	md	12.27.1924	
	John J. Lynch			
	Kathleen Lynch		1948	
	Diane Lynch		1950	
	Nancy Lynch		1951	
	Susan Lynch		1956	
	Gertrude Gile		9.25.1894	
	Parnel Thing	md	prob. 1764-69	
	David Hill			
	Mary Thing	md	prob. 1767-71	
	John Giles			
	Sarah Thing		c.1773	
	William Thing	md	c.1775	7.14.1799
	Sally Cook			
	Elizabeth Thing	md	c.1777	9.5.1803
	Moses Whitehouse			
	Abner Thing	md	prob.1780-84	3.21.1805
	Jerusha Smith - his 1st wife			
	Abner Thing	also md		
	Parnell ---- - his 2nd wife			
	Lewis Thing (or Thyng)	md		
	(Wife's name not known)			
	Prescott Thyng (or Thing)	md		
	Mary Pike			
	Frederick Wilbur Thyng	md		
	Adelaide Coffin			
	David Thing	md	c.1782	1.17.1805
	Eunice Smith			

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

FOURTH - FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
263	WOODBURY, NATHANIEL	md			
	Abigail Coffin (4) dr of Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		2.12.1709		7.7.1782
	Later Generations				
	Abigail Woodbury	md			
	John Starbuck				
	Anne (or Nancy Starbuck	md		11.18.1774	
	Zebulon Butler				
	Abigail Butler	md	4.30.1783	3.17.1802	8.23.1858
	Cyrus Coffin		3.14.1782		5.6.1869
	Telemachus Bartlett Coffin	md	12.7.1802	4.14.1830	8.28.1891
	Bridget Kieman				
	Henry Butler Coffin	md	11.10.1805		7.18.1841
	Mary Greenleaf				
	Alvin Smith Coffin	md	11.29.1807	4.13.1834	3.25.1852
	Phoebe Anne Bolton				
	Frederick Folger Coffin - died single		11.25.1809		8.19.1828
	Zebulon Butler Coffin (1st)		4.19.1813		8.26.1814
	Zebulon Butler Coffin (2)	md	11.17.1815	10.16.1839	8.17.1905
	Catharine Elizabeth Justice		12.30.1821		8.31.1866
	Oliver Cromwell Coffin		5.8.1818		3.15.1834
	Nancy Butler Coffin		5.8.1818		3.15.1834
	Edward Starbuck Coffin - died aged about 3 yrs.				

FIFTH GENERATION

264	COLCORD, EDWARD	md			
	Jane Coffin (5) dr of Tristram (4) Tristram (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Peter Colcord	md			
	(Wife's name not known)				
	Tristram Colcord, who changed his name to		10.15.1809		
	Tristram Coffin Colket	md			4.5.1883
	Mary Pennypacker Walker				
	Charles Howard Colket	md		4.12.1887	
	Almira Little Peterson				
	Tristram Coffin Colket II	md			
	Gertrude Crawford		1.30.1900		
	Tristram Coffin Colket				
	George Crawford Colket				
	Susan Colket				
	Charles Howard Colket				

SIXTH GENERATION

265	PARKER, REV. JONATHAN	md			9.31.1791
	Dorothy Coffin (6) dr of Rev. Peter (5) Eliphalet (4) Tristram (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		3.21.1745	4.11.1767	
	Later Generations				
	John Parker	md	7.28.1783		4.16.1862
	Polly Peabody		3.14.1788		1.23.1846
	Mary Ann Parker	md	7.8.1825	6.6.1846	11.30.1885
	Samuel Fisher Dickey		6.11.1820		1.1.1900
	Edward Parker Dickey	md	5.26.1847	4.23.1885	5.25.1901
	Anna Ellithorp		2.29.1858		11.9.1902
	George Dickey				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
266	SILVA (or Silvea or Silvia), JOHN	md			
	Susan Coffin (6) dr of Ephraim (5) Robert (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)		1.22.1778	7.8.1796	9.6.1857
	Later Generations				
	Susan Coffin Silva	md		3.11.1816	
	Oliver J. Appleton				
	Her 1st husband				
	John S. Appleton	md	1.6.1818	12.29.----	
	Eliza Barnard Dayton				
	Jane Appleton	md	10.31.1835		1918
	Ezra W. Whitmarsh				
	Ezra Whitmarsh				
	Mary Whitmarsh				
	Lura Whitmarsh				
	Elizabeth Whitmarsh				
	Susan S. Appleton		4.23.1841		10. .1841
	Harriet E. Appleton		12.13.1843		1.7.1903
	Amelia Appleton		6.24.1845		6. .1845
	Oliver D. Appleton		4.20.1846		11.8.1902
	Marion C. Appleton		12.10.1848		8.22.1902
	William D. Appleton		12.30.1850		8.8.1918
	John S. Appleton Jr.		11.4.1852		3.14.1917
	Susan Coffin Appleton	md	11.2.1854	8.22.1880	1.31.1912
	Benjamin F. Williams				
	Elmer C. Williams		5.28.1881		7.11.1886
	Susan Freeman Williams	md	9.17.1882		3.7.1959
	Ernest L. Crocker				
	Roswell M. A. Williams		6.30.1885		11.22.1894
	Harriet Crosby Williams		7.10.1887		
	Robert F. Williams		7.18.1892		11.5.1894
	Ruth P. Williams		8.5.1894		2.1.1895
	Lelia Coffin Williams	md	9.4.1896		
	Earl S. Ray				
	Robert Morris Ray	md	7.5.1925		
	Elinor M. Gay				
	Robert W. Ray		10.22.1948		
	Lawrence Coffin Ray		8.26.1950		
	Nancy A. Ray		12.6.1952		
	Ernest J. Ray		2.6.1958		
	Jane Coffin Ray	md	1.6.1930		
	B. Stewart Mooney				
	Susan Coffin Mooney		1.27.1954		
	Margaret Stewart Mooney		9.5.1956		
	Noah P. Appleton		3.10.1857		10.29.1938
	Robert K. Appleton		5.1.1859		10.28.1926
	Jane E. Appleton		6.12.1863		1863
	Eunice F. Appleton		4.22.1864		9.26.1939
	Susan Coffin Silva	also md			
	Abner Taylor				
	Her 2nd husband				
	Susan Coffin Silva	also md			
	Noah Poole				
	Her 3rd husband				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH - NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Susan Coffin (6)	also md			
267 DARLING, CHARLES				
Her 2nd husband				
Susan Coffin (6)	also md			
268 COFFIN, BENJAMIN				
Her 3rd husband				
Susan Coffin (6)	also md			
269 BERRY, ERICK				
Her 4th husband				
Susan Coffin (6)	also md			
270 EMORY, SAMUEL				
Her 5th husband				

NINTH GENERATION

271 HOAG, ---- md
Agnes Coffin (9) dr of Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7)
Edward (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2)
Tristram (1)

Later Generations

Elmer Hoag md
Estelle ----
Esther M. Hoag
Harry A. Hoag
Roy C. Hoag
Louis E. Hoag
Florence Hoag md
Forrest P. Deischer
Carrie Hoag md
----- Sutherland
Helen Hoag md
----- Brainerd

272 SCOTT, W. B. md
Mary Jane Coffin (9) dr of Henderson W. (8)
Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3)
Peter (2) Tristram (1)

TENTH GENERATION

273 FALCONER, WALTER md
Rubie Coffin (10) dr of Alfred H. (9) Henderson W. (8)
Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3)
Peter (2) Tristram (1)

Later Generations

Howard Falconer md
Berniece -----
Ronald Falconer
Lorraine Falconer

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
274	KING, WILL	md			
	Esther Coffin (10) dr of Sylvester B. (9)				
	Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5)				
	John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Kirk King				
	William King				
275	LANE, CHET	md			
	Alta Coffin (10) dr of Fletcher (9)				
	Henderson (8) Edward (6) John (5) John (4)				
	Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Allan Lane				
276	LYFORD, TOM	md			
	Dieudonna Coffin (10) dr of Sylvester B. (9)				
	Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5)				
	John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Harley Lyford	md			
	Alice Mae Miller				
	Addie Lyford	md			
	Burrell Kinney				
	Sylvester Lyford				
277	Mac MURRY, COLIN RICE	md			
	Lola Coffin (10) dr of William Henderson (9)				
	Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5)				
	John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Dorothy Mac Murry	md			
	Charles Borgwardt				
	Jack Mac Murry				
278	RICKERT, ARTHUR	md			
	Mabel Coffin (10) dr of Albert H. (9)				
	Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5)				
	John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Stanton Rickert	md			
	Shirley Silver				
	Gilbert Rickert	md			
	Charlotte Steele				
	ELEVENTH GENERATION				
279	BROWN, W. WALLACE	md			10.29.1895
	Hazel A. Coffin (11) dr of Harry Morse (10)				
	Franklin Riddell (9) Charles Drew (8) Job (7)				
	Jethro (6) Jethro (5) John (4) Jethro (3)				
	Peter (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

ELEVENTH GENERATION - LINE A OF PETER COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
280	FALCONER, CLIFFORD R. Shirley Coffin (11) dr of Russell (10) Alfred (9) Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1) Steven Russell Falconer	md			
281	SMITH, WESLEY Betty Jane Coffin (11) dr of Warren (10) Alfred H. (9) Henderson W. (8) Isaac (7) Edward (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)	md	7.23.1915		
282	TAYLOR, ---- Charlotte Louise Coffin (11) dr of Fred Freeman (10) Clarence H. (9) Joseph (8) Thomas (7) Peter (6) John (5) John (4) Jethro (3) Peter (2) Tristram (1)	md			

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

THIRD - FIFTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

THIRD GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
283	LITTLE, JOSEPH	md	11.12.1657	10.31.1677	
	Mary Coffin (3) dr of Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Judith Little	md			
	---- Moody				
	Mary Moody	md			
	----- Marsh				
	Elizabeth Marsh	md			
	Benjamin Tappan				
	Sarah Tappan	md			
	Solomon Stoddard				
	Sarah Stoddard	md			
	---- Williston				
	Lucy Williston	md			
	---- Starkweather				
	Sarah Starkweather	md			
	Jesse Fenno				

FIFTH GENERATION

284	SARGENT, ROBERT	md			
	Anna Coffin (5) dr of John (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				

SEVENTH GENERATION

285	CODMAN, WILLIAM	md			
	Susan Coffin (7) dr of Nathaniel (6)		6.4.1773	10.29.1791	1854
	Nathaniel (5) John (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Susan Codman	md			
	Benjamin Welles				
	Susan Welles	md			
	Robert Sturgis				
	William C. Sturgis	md			
	(Wife's name not known)				
	Allan Sturgis				
	Norman Sturgis				
	Margaret Sturgis				
	Julie Sturgis				
286	LUNT, DANIEL	md		8.12.1849	
	Sarah Ann Coffin (7) dr of George Washington (6)				
	Stephen (5) Abner (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2)				
	Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

EIGHTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
287	HILL, HERBERT	md			
	Marcia (or Maria Lane) Coffin (8) dr of Charles Little (7) David (6) Paul (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		10.24.1863	12.25.1895	
	Later Generations				
	Marion Hill	md	9.2.1897		
	Thomas F. Wiggin		6.9.1896		
	Thomas F. Wiggin, Jr.		9.3.1925		
	Bruce B. Wiggin		7.10.1928		
	No other children				
288	PATTEN, FRANK	md			
	Elizabeth Coffin (8) dr of Jacob (7) Isaac (6) John (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Byron Patten				
289	PENNELL, ANDREW	md			
	Alice Coffin (8) dr of James William (7) Thomas (6) Thomas (5) Abner (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
290	PIKE, CHARLES M.	md			
	Mary Coffin (8) dr of Charles Little (7) David (6) Paul (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		6.2.1854	6.11.1874	
291	PRESCOTT, J.E.	md			
	Lavinia Burley Coffin (8) dr of David (7) Moses (6) Jonathan (5) Benjamin (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
292	SEAVEY, CHARLES L.	md			
	Eliza B. Coffin (8) dr of Charles Little (7) David (6) Paul (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		6.11.1859	10.2.1880	
293	STORER, DR. MARSHALL WEEKS	md			
	Almira B. Coffin (8) dr of Charles Little (7) David (6) Paul (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		9.28.1860		
294	WATSON, HENRI	md			
	Mary Ida Coffin (8) dr of David (7) Moses (6) Jonathan (5) Benjamin (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		12.13.1854		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
295	AUSTIN, ----				
	Alice Coffin (9) dr of Henry (8) Ephraim (7)				
	Moses (6) Peter (5) John (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
296	BEALS, DAVID	md			
	Dora Evilda Coffin (9) dr of Cyrus M. (8)		7.25.1856		
	Lauren (7) Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4)				
	Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Roy Beals				
	Cy Beals				
	Dora Evilda Coffin (9)	also md			
297	HARPSTER, TOM				
	Her 2nd husband				
298	BROWN, HIRAM	md			
	Rose Coffin (9) dr of Cyrus M. (8) Lauren (7)		7.6.1863		
	Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Ray Brown				
299	ELLS, JOHN SHEPARD, SR.	md			
	Marion Coffin (9) dr of James (8) Edmund (7)		1882	1903	
	James (6) James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	John Shepard Ells, Jr.	md	1906		
	Juliet Oakes				
	Guy Milton Ells		1940		
	Marion Ells		1944		
	Sarah Lucie Ells	md	1909	1935	
	Jackson Hoagland				
	Jackson Hoagland				
	David Hoagland				
	Sarah Hoagland				
	Marion Ells	md			
	(1st husband's name not given)				
	Marion Ells	also md			
	(2nd husband's name not given)				
	Marion Ells	also md			
	(3rd husband's name not given)				
	No children				
300	ELMS, ----	md			
	Anna Balch Coffin (9) dr of George Richards (8)		5. .1867		
	Capt. George (7) David, Jr. (6) Capt. David (5)				
	Col. Joseph (4) Hon. Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
301	ESBECK, GEORGE	md			
	Merle Coffin (9) dr of Seth (8) Albert (7)				
	Samuel (6) Samuel (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
302	GETAG, ----	md			
	Carrie Coffin (9) dr of Hector (8) Charles Hector (7))				
	Rev. Charles (6) Dr. Charles (5) Joseph (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
303	GREENE, A. CRAWFORD	md	8.17.1885	8.24.1912	
	Natalie Coffin (9) dr of James (8) Edmund (7)				
	James (6) James (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	James Coffin Greene	md	1915	1940	
	Elizabeth Rollins				
	Natalie Whittier Greene	md	1942		
	Robert Jennings				
	Victor Jennings		1960		
	Carl Rollins Greene		1945		
	Sarah Elizabeth Greene		1948		
	James Coffin Greene		1953		
	Anne Aylsworth Greene	md	1916	1941	
	Charles Oliver Stine				
	Anne Sylsworth Stine		1942		
	Natalie Greene	md	1919	1941	
	John Greenough Lewis, Sr.				
	John Greenough Lewis, Jr.		1942		
	Edison Lewis		1944		
	Natalie Coffin Lewis		1946		
	Stephen Crawford Lewis		1950		
	Aylsworth Crawford Greene	md	1922		
	Daphne Dibble			1951	
	Aylsworth Crawford Greene II		1952		
	Isabelle Dibble Greene				
	Catherine Dibble Greene				
	Daphne Dibble Greene				
	Sheila Greene	md	1927	1950	
	Girvan Peck				
	Natalie Peck		1952		
	Laurence Freeman Peck		1954		
	Christie Peck		1957		
	Sheila Peck		1958		
304	HALVOSA (or Halvosec), WILLIAM	md			
	Peggy (or Margaret) Coffin (9) dr of Robert P. (8)				
	James W. (7) Thomas (6) Thomas (5) Abner (4)				
	Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
305	HASKINS, ALONZO BYRON	md	4.15.1859		4.30.1934
	Emma Linda Coffin (9) dr of Edwin P. (8)		2.10.1885	2.14.1888	7.23.1949
	Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4)				
	Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Cleo Pauline Haskins b. Corvallis, Ore.		11.22.1888		7.23.1904
	Virgil Marine Haskins		2.7.1892		10.20.1912

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Emma Linda Coffin (9)	also md			
306 BUTTON, HERBERT ELLSWORTH b. Connecticut		9.12.1860	9.22.1894	4.8.1924
Her 2nd husband				
Carlton Orvil Button	md	4.9.1896	8.7.1920	12.4.1956
Leona Ceo Guthrie b. Portland, Ore.		8.11.1899		
His 1st wife				
No children				
Carlton Orvil Button	also md			
Garnett Daisy Ivey b. Louisville, Ky.		6.10.1909	9.9.1928	
His 2nd Wife				
Richard Leroy Button b. Spokane, Wash.		7.26.1935		
307 LAKIN, DAVID REDMOND b. Marietta, Ohio	md	3.28.1837	8.10.1862	2.24.1920
Laura Jane Coffin (9) dr of Edwin P. (8)		4.29.1847		1.26.1932
Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4)				
Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
Her 1st husband				
George Marshall Lakin b. Eugene, Ore.	md	1.7.1864		1.3.1949
Susan E. Rush		1.28.1865	7.24.1884	3.9.1894
Greta Blanche Lakin b. Eugene, Ore.	md	6.5.1885	11.20.1906	
Franz Louis Ellsworth		3.19.1883		
Ralph Louis Ellsworth b. Portland	md	9.11.1907	8.11.1932	
Alice Jane Shelley		4.7.1911		
Marylin Lee Ellsworth b. Portland	md	9.12.1935		
Charles Warren Shirley		10.31.1935	3.22.1959	
Susan Gale Ellsworth b. Portland	md	7.16.1940	8.30.1958	
Donald Leroy Solheim		12.26.1934		
Steven Michael Solheim		7.9.1959		
Hugh Brent Ellsworth b. Portland		2.2.1951		
Richard Rush Lakin b. Portland, Ore.	md	8.28.1887		3.2.1954
Jeannette Helen Atz		9.3.1896	4.27.1915	
His 1st wife				
Elane Tabitha Lakin b. Hornbrooke, Cal.		7.2.1916		7.23.1916
Beth Gretta Lakin b. Portland, Ore.		11.8.1919		11.13.1919
Richard Rush Lakin	also md			
Mildred (Custer) Rickman		8.14.1898	11.8.1937	
His 2nd wife				
Richard Rush Lakin Jr. b. Portland, Ore.		12.18.1940		
Louis Clare Lakin b. Portland, Ore.	md	2.26.1891		
(1st wife's name not given)				
Louis Clare Lakin	also md			
Mary Jane Adcox		4.19.1868	10.9.1907	2.10.1946
His 2nd wife				
No children				
Millie Sarepta Lakin b. Eugene, Ore.	md	9.9.1865	1.10.1887	4.19.1926
Andrew Jackson Babb b. Kelseyville, Cal.		6.12.1868		
Her 1st husband				
Harold Earl Babb b. Eugene, Ore.	md	9.29.1887	8.24.1913	
Dora Frances Oekle b. Black Earth, Minn.		3.3.1888		
No children				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Millie Sarepta Lakin	also md			
Theodore R. W. Ohlsen	b. Hamburg, Germany	4.19.1888	8.18.1900	7.29.1919
Her 2nd husband				
No children				
William Francis Lakin	b. Eugene, Ore. md	12.28.1868	1.30.1907	8.20.1925
Harriett Estell Ford	b. Amherst, Ohio	7.25.1875		
His 1st wife				
No children				
William Francis Lakin	also md			
Olive Irene Brooks	b. New Castle, Cal.	10.12.1890	11.27.1922	
John Alonzo Lakin	b. Eugene, Ore. md	4.15.1874	1.5.1906	6.16.1947
Lilly Sollers	b. Manchester, England	7.7.1874		3.12.1949
Gladys Anna Laura Lakin	b. Portland, Ore	6.19.1909	2.8.1933	
md Edward Oscar Clark	b. Rathdum, Idaho	1.13.1908		
Lee Merriwether Clark	b. Portland, Ore	4.28.1939		
Winnie Pearl Lakin	b. Eugene. Ore.	9.9.1880		8.30.1885
Laura Jane Coffin (9)	also md			
308 CONLISK, JOHN CHARLES	b. Vancouver, Wash.	8.1.1863	5.3.1890	
Her 2nd husband				
No children				
309 McCARTY, JOSEPH	md			
Mary Elda Coffin (9) dr of Cyrus M. (8)		9.15.1868		
Lauren (7) Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4)				
Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Harry McCarty	md			
Bertha Bartlett				
Ruah McCarty	md			
Dan Harpster				
Florence McCarty	md			
Clifford Hall				
Lois McCarty	md			
Harry Wright				
Roy McCarty	md			
Mabel Neff				
Byron McCarty	md			
Patricia Lee				
Wa------ died aged 9 years				
310 MILLER -----	md			
Rosa Sadler Coffin (9) dr of Hector (8)				
Charles Hector (7) Rev. Charles (6) Dr. Charles(5)				
Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
311 MORGAN, ----	md			
Cora Coffin (9) dr of Henry (8) Ephraim (7)				
Moses (6) Peter (5) John (4) Nathaniel (3)				
Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
312	PEASLEY, WILLIAM ALVIN b. Holden, N.H. md	9.20.1843	11.2.1867	2.13.1905
	Mary Sarepta Coffin (9) dr of Edwin P. (8)	3.26.1850		9.25.1877
	Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4)			
	Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)			
	Later Generations			
	Emma Jane Peasley b. Drain, Ore. md	2.28.1868	6.10.1886	11.11.1946
	Francis Henry Marion b. Coriscano, Tex.	11.15.1861		2.2.1938
	Neva Dorcas Marion b. Eugene, Ore. md	1.15.1888	12.25.1904	
	James McCoy Patton	3.2.1866		6.4.1949
	Her 1st husband			
	Velda Gladys Patton b. Tumalo, Ore.	9.19.1905	6.13.1925	
	md Joseph Allori	1.1.1898		
	James Marion Patton b. Tumalo, Ore.	9.19.1905		
	md Laura Naomi Towers b. Kellog, Ida	5.19.1912	2.14.1931	
	James Vernon Patton	4.1.1935		
	Douglas Lewis Patton b. Eugene, Ore.	10.14.1950		
	Alvin Edwin Patton b. Tumalo, Ore.	9.20.1913		
	md Bonnie Roberts		8.30.1943	
	Barbara June Patton	3.11.1945		
	Steve Patton			
	Scott Patton			
	Neva Dorcas Marion also md			
	Charles Oscar Green			
	Her 2nd husband			
	No children			
	Sidney Alvin Marion b. Drain, Ore. md	8.21.1889	7.28.1912	
	Harriet Grace Lonergan b. Rocklin, Cal.	10.6.1891		
	Alvin Daniel Marion md	12.26.1921	7.15.1951	
	Wilmuth Corinne Vinyard	4.30.1922		
	Daniel Austin Marion b. Sacramento	6.5.1955		
	Patrick William Marion "	4.14.1956		
	Patricia Sydney Marion "	4.14.1956		
	Floyd Herbert Marion b. Drain. Ore. md	4.29.1894	7.4.1916	
	Golda Barclay b. Sico, Ore.	3.30.1896		
	Barbara Jane Marion b. Bend, Ore.	3.11.1917		9.2.1917
	Herbert Alvin Marion b. Centralia, Washington	11.4.1918		
	Howard Hudson Marion md b. Centralia, Wash.	11.4.1918	8.26.1955	
	June Marketa Roberts	1.13.1936		
	Stephen Howard Marion b. Gardner, Ore.	8.3.1956		
	Rodney Dean Marion b. Gardner, Ore.	5.21.1958		
	Carl Douglas Marion b. Drain, Ore. md	8.4.1896	6.28.1926	4.2.1940
	Joyce Jacqueline Wilkins B. Salt Lake City	2.7.1908		
	Carl Henry Marion md b. Sacramento, Cal.	3.6.1928		
	Marian Lilly Harris b. Liberty, Neb.	7.30.1929	6.5.1949	

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
	Laura Mae Marion b. Drain, Ore.	md	5.30.1899	1.31.1920	
	Raymond Vanberck		4.6.1896		
	Her 1st husband				
	Dorothy May Vandberek		5.9.1924		
	Laura Mae Marion	also md			
	Charles Anthony Terhune b. Roslyn, Wash.		10.27.1896	3.20.1940	
	Her 2nd husband				
	Sharon Arlene Terhune	md	1.11.1941	5.28.1960	
	b. Portland, Ore.				
	Gary Carl Wigleworth		11.28.1939		
	b. Portland, Ore.				
	Ruby Alma Marion b. Drain, Ore.	md	5.19.1901	2.25.1921	
	Wendall Alton Thompson b. Shepherd, Mich		11.1.1899		
	Wendall Alton Thompson, Jr.	md	9.14.1923	11.6.1948	
	b. Bend, Ore.				
	Dolores Mildred Lindema		8.26.1924		
	b. Chicago, Ill.				
	Wayne Douglas Thompson		7.3.1950		
	b. Los Angeles				
	Donald William Thompson		7.7.1952		
	b. Los Angeles				
	Lola Dolores Marion b. Drain, Ore.	md	9.15.1903	7.14.1921	
	Theodore Thomas Spragueb in Forest Hill, Wash.		2.8.1891		
	Robert Glenn Sprague b. Bend, Ore.		7.11.1924		
	Her 1st husband				
	Lola Dolores Marion	also md			
	Charley Alex Connole b. Kansas City, Mo.		8.25.1897	3.21.1930	
	Dick LaVern Connole b. Portland, Ore		1.4.1934		
	Vernon George Marion b. Tumalo, Ore.	md	9.13.1908	9.25.1940	
	Olesa Margaret (Csernezki) White		10.21.1911		
313	SMITH, ----	md			
	Alice Coffin (9) dr of Hector (8) Charles Hector (7) Rev. Charles (6) Dr. Charles (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
314	THYNG, FREDERICK WILBUR Sr.	md			3.24.1932
	Mary Adelaide Coffin (9) dr of Charles Woodman (8) James (7) Edmund (6) Nathaniel (5) Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		3.25.1878	5.1.1907	12. .1935
	Later Generations				
	Marjorie Irene Thyng b. New York City		5.6.1912		12.1.1917
	Frederick Wilbur Thyng, Jr.	md	3.5.1915	9.17.1936	
	Wilma Muchmore Gallant		8.1.1915		
	Frederick Julian Thyng		2.23.1944		
	Silvia Louise Thyng b. Boston	md	3.16.1924	6.10.1951	
	John Rector Sevier. Sr.				
	John R. Sevier. Jr. b. Virginia		3. .1953		
	James Sevier b. Virginia		1955		
	Jeremiah Sevier b. Virginia		1958		
	Sarah Elizabeth Sevier b. Virginia		1959		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
315	WESCOTT (or Westcott), VERNON C.	md			
	Mary Alice Coffin (9) dr of Robert P. T. (8)				
	James William (7) Thomas (6) Thomas (5)				
	Abner (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Charles T. Westcott				
	Robert J. Westcott				
	Ellen R. Westcott				

TENTH GENERATION

316	BACON, ----	md			
	Josephine Coffin (10) dr of Hector (9)		1940		
	Hector (8) Charles Hector (7) Rev. Charles (6)				
	Dr. Charles (5) Joseph (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
317	DeBON, FREDERICK F. b. Ironwood, Mich.	md	5.26.1893	10.15.1916	
	Doretha Inez Coffin (10) dr of Harrison		5.6.1899		
	Alroy (9) Edwin P. (8) Tristram (7) Tristram (6)				
	Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Frederick Bennett DeBon b. Yakima, Wash.	md	8.5.1917	6.23.1939	
	Lucille Lalla Dortch b. Redondo, Cal.		5.11.1916		
	Greg Frederick DeBon b. Tacoma, Wash.		7.22.1946		
	Vera Mae DeBon b. Kent, Wash.	md	7.4.1922	1.17.1942	
	Arnold Kartevold b. Glendive, Mont.		9.28.1913		
	Her 1st husband				
	no children				
	Vera Mae Debon	also md			
	Donald Edward Henderson b. Tacoma, Wash.		5.25.1921	12.24.1945	
	Her 2nd husband				
	Jerry Michael Henderson b. Yakima, Wash.		3.29.1947		
	Kristine DeBon Henderson b. Puyallop, Wash.		2.2.1950		
318	FAULKNER, DOUGLAS	md			
	Helen R. Coffin (10) dr of Leon S. (9)				
	Charles M. (8) Stephen (7) Peter (6) Stephen (5)				
	Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Donald L. Faulkner, adopted by his grand-parents, Leon S. & Alice McClain Coffin, thus became				
	Donald L. Faulkner Coffin	md			
	Gloria B. Holyoke				
	Stanley L. Coffin				
319	GAILLARD, THEODORE L.	md			
	Patricia Coffin (10) dr of William (9) Charles				
	Allen (8) James Monroe (7) William (6) Amos (5)				
	Benjamin (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
	Later Generations				
	Theodore Lee Gaillard, Jr.		2.6.1939		
	Tristram Coffin Gaillard		12.27.1943		
	Patricia Coffin (10)	also md			
320	LINDSAY, MERRILL K. J.		9.10.1915		
	Her 2nd husband				
	Dionis Lindsay		6.8.1954		
321	HARVI, CHARLES J.	md			
	Dorothy Winsor Coffin (10) dr of William Balch (9) George Richards (8) Capt. George (7) David, Jr. (6) Capt. David (5) Col. Joseph (4) Hon. Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		10.2.1920		
322	JACKS, WILLIAM HERBERT b. Portland, Ore.	md	10.3.1897		
	Martha Ellen Coffin (10) dr of Harrison Alroy (9) Edwin P. (8) Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Arleta Donna Jacks b. Buena, Wash.	md	12.10.1923	1.17.1942	
	Melvin Donald Johnson b. Portland, Ore.		3.19.1923		
	Donnie Gerald Johnson b. Portland, Ore.		8.10.1945		
	Dorothy May Jacks b. Zillah, Wash.	md	6.4.1925	8.11.1946	
	Leroy James Crouchley b. Portland, Ore.		5.15.1920		
	Judith Ann Crouchley b. Toledo, Ohio		10.17.1947		
	Janet Dee Crouchley b. Portland, Ore.		11.4.1951		
	James Edward Crouchley b. Portland, Ore.		2.12.1955		
	Alice Marie Jacks b. Skykomish, Wash.	md	9.22.1927		
	Husbands name not given				
	William Gordon Jacks b. Tacoma, Wash.	md	8.22.1936	10.16.1954	
	Nancy Martin				
323	KREIS, FRANK (or Franz)	md			
	Esther L. Coffin (10) dr of Harold F. (9) David Leburton (8) David R.B. (7) Moses (6) Jonathan (5) Benjamin (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		5.30.1931		
324	LADD GORDON	md			
	Joan E. Coffin (10) dr of Harold F. (9) David Leburton (8) David R.B. (7) Moses (6) Jonathan (5) Benjamin (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		4.8.1934		
325	LAKIN, GEORGE LAWRENCE b. Big Ford, Mont	md	12.24.1887		
	Beulah Inez Coffin (10) dr of William Edwin (9) Edwin P. (8) Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		6.18.1889	1.27.1914	2.11.1919

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
Later Generations					
William Doral Lakin b.Big Bend Ore.		md	11.22.1914	8.3.1938	
Lorraine Carol Bennett			6.26.1917		
His 1st wife					
Donna Lee Lakin b.Oakland.Cal.		md	6.8.1939	11.12.1957	
Robert Wayne Joslin			1.22.1937		
David Wayne Joslin b.Fresno,Cal.			9.17.1958		
Philip Lawrence Lakin b.Vallejo Cal.			8.15.1940		
Daralyn Beulah Lakin b.Oakland,Cal.			9.30.1941		
William Doral Lakin		also md			
Gertrude Fern Lowell			11.24.1913	11.4.1945	
His 2nd wife					
Divorced 7.1.1959					
William Doral Lakin		also md			
Irmagard Rickheim b.Berlin Germany			12.8.1920	7.2.1959	
His 3rd wife					
326 LINDSAY, FRANKLIN P.		md			
Margot Coffin (10) dr of William Sloane (9)					
Edmund (8) Edmund (7) James (6) James (5)					
Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)					
327 MOORE, BYRON SANFORD		md	5.15.1908	10.25.1930	
Mary Louise Coffin (10) dr of William Gardner(9)			7.21.1915		
William Augustus (8) Gardner Spring (7)					
Samuel (6) Samuel (5) Joseph (4)					
Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)					
Later Generations					
Dolores Jean Moore		md	11.17.1930	1.23.1950	
Blake Arden Thibideau					
Joan Lorraine Moore		md	6.21.1933	9.29.1953	
Wendell Geary Williams					
Annie Lee Moore		md	9.23.1937	10.29.1955	
Lee Arden Montgomery					
Byron Sanford Moore			1.5.1939		
Susan Ellen Moore			4.4.1949		
328 NASH, ----		md			
Ruth Prentice Coffin (10) dr of Henry Sloane (9)			3.22.1921		
Edmund (8) Edmund (7) James (6) James (5)					
Edmund (4) Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)					
329 NOONE, FREDERICK VINCENT		md	10.2.1897	10.2.1924	
Caroline Frances Coffin (10) dr of Lincoln			3.23.1887		
Stuart (9) Samuel (8) John (7) John (6)					
Stephen (5) Stephen (4) Stephen (3)					
Tristram (2) Tristram (1)					
Cynthia Carol Noone			10.11.1927		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
330	NORRIS, HOWARD E.	md	7.17.1915		
	Barbara Soule Coffin (10) dr of William Balch (9) George Richards (8) Capt. George (7) David Jr. (6) Capt. David (5) Col. Joseph (4) Hon Nathaniel (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
331	SCOTT, ----	md			
	Florence Coffin (10) dr of Reuben (9) Martin Luther (8) Philander (7) Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
332	SHULER, OTIS SAMUEL b. Adams Co., Neb.	md	4.6.1887	12.24.1917	2.16.1931
	Mary Emma Coffin (10) dr of Harrison Alroy (9)		6.1.1897		
	Edwin P. (8) Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Vergil Everett Shuler b.Toppenish,Wash.	md	2.1.1919	8.19.1939	
	Mary Louise Ledo b.Nueva Edria,Cal.		6.3.1916		
	Ronald Gene Shuler b.Crockett,Cal.		7.6.1943		
	Gerald Otis Shuler b.Toppenish,Wash.		10.13.1923		7.5.1943
	Mary Emma Coffin (10)	also md			
333	SHAW, WILLIAM STEPHEN				
	Her 2nd husband				
334	STANHOPE, ----	md			
	Helen R. Coffin (10) dr of Leon S. (9) Charles M. (8) Stephen (7) Peter (6) Stephen (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)		1.10.1910		
335	STEPHENSON, RALPH	md			
	---- Coffin (10) dr of Reuben (9) Martin Luther (8) Philander (7) Moulton (6) Simeon (5) Daniel (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
336	TALMADGE, JOHN	md			
	Miriam Coffin (10) dr of William (9) Charles Allen (8) James Monroe (7) William (6) Amos (5) Benjamin (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	William Coffin Talmadge				
	Peter Talmadge				
337	WILLSON, THOMAS EDWARD b.Sterling,Ill.	md	8.13.1875		3.21.1940
	Ona Mae Coffin (10) dr of Orlando Tristram (9)		8.14.1881	8.12.1903	
	Edwin P. (8) Tristram (7) Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Later Generations				
	Glenn Edward Willson	md	4.11.1906	11.6.1932	
	Alma Beatrice (Roberts) Buzzert		3.7.1906		
	Del Edward Willson b.San Bernardino,Cal	md	10.25.1937	6.20.1959	
	Linda Lee Sabotka b.Bethany,Mo.		10.6.1941		

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
	Glenda Lee Willson b.Covena,Cal.		9.3.1943		
	Delma Ona Willson b.Albany,Ore.	md	4.14.1906	4.23.1930	
	Richard Claude Kletzker b.Chicago,Ill.		12.27.1907		
	Her 1st husband				
	No children				
	Delma Ona Willson	also md			
	Milligan Gatewood Hereford b.Sunset,Wash.		3.12.1906	3.23.1923	
	Her 2nd husband				
	Leslie Rae Hereford b.Long Beach,Cal.		12.27.1933		
	Neil Harlan Hereford b.Dallas,Tex.	md	7.21.1937		
	Carolyn Ruth Pettyjohn		7.6.1938	6.27.1959	
	Del Donald Willson	md	5.21.1910		3.3.1945
	Phyllis Laura Materne b.San Francisco		1.9.1911	11.26.1930	
	His 1st wife				
	Donald Del Willson b. Oakland,Cal.	md	6.7.1935		
	Sonja Lee Davies			3.6.1960	
	Del Donald Willson	also md			
	Mary Eleanor Barlow b. Texas		11.21.1920	8.21.1943	
	His 2nd wife				
	No children				
	Ona Mae Coffin (10)	also md			
338	LASSEN, FREDERICK ALEXANDER b.Chicago,Ill		3.12.1888	8.29.1931	
	Her 2nd husband				

ELEVENTH GENERATION

339	BULL, LT. ALBERT HOWARD	md		11.12.1949	3.12.1951
	Lois Marion Coffin (11) dr of Harold W. (10)		11.28.1928		
	Henry Cleveland (9) Joseph Hale (8) Moses (7)				
	Joseph (6) Richard (5) John (4) Matthew (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Later Generations				
	Cassandra Diane Bull b.Falmouth,Mass.		6.1.1950		
	Lois Marion Coffin (11)	also md			
340	ENSBERG, MAJ. STANFORD AARESTAD				
	Her 2nd husband				
	Cassandra Diane Ensberg Maj. Ensberg legally adopted this daughter of Lt. Albert Howard Bull, killed in aerial combat over Korea				
	Amanda Lois Ensberg b. Vacaville, Cal.		1.19.1955		
	Bruce Ensberg b. Great Falls, Mont.		10.18.1957		
341	DOWNS, REV. FRANCIS	md			
	Louise Loring Coffin (11) dr of Fletcher Barker (10)				
	Lewis Edward (9) Langdon (8) William Langdon or				
	Edward Langdon (7) Dr. William (6) Peter (5)				
	Tristram (4) Peter (3) Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN -FAMILY UNITS

ELEVENTH GENERATION - LINE B OF TRISTRAM COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
342	GOLIGHTLY, ROBERT WHITTIER	md			
	Judith Webster Coffin (11) dr of Harold W. (10)		10.16.1927	9.19.1949	
	Henry Cleveland (9) Joseph (8) Moses (7)				
	Joseph (6) Richard (5) John (4) Matthew (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Susan Golightly b. Bangor, Me.		5.13.1950		
	Carol Golightly b. Bangor, Me.		10.12.1951		
343	HART, HALVER ALLEN JR.	md			
	Olive Ross Coffin (11) dr of Harold Wilhelm (10)		7.3.1926		
	Henry Cleveland (9) Joseph Hale (8) Moses (7)				
	Joseph (6) Richard (5) John (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	James Allen Hart b. Bangor, Me.		4.23.1950		
	Julia (or India) Lee Hart b. Rockland, Me.		6.17.1953		
	Christine Ellen Hart b. Rockland, Me.		3.11.1954		
	Victoria Hart b. Camden, Me.		11.8.1957		
344	LYNCH, ALBERT GREY b & d Glasgow, Scotland	md	1.8.1894		
	Charlotte Bertha Coffin (11) dr of Silas E. (10)		12.8.1899	10.25.1924	
	William Edwin (9) Edwin P. (8) Tristram (7)				
	Tristram (6) Tristram (5) Joseph (4) Stephen (3)				
	Tristram (2) Tristram (1)				
	Divorced in Portland, Oregon 11.18.1937				
	No children				

DAUGHTERS- CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

THIRD GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
345	STARBUCK, NATHANIEL s of Nathaniel Starbuck	md	9.8.1668	11.20.1690	1.29.1753
	Dinah Coffin (3) dr of James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Paul Starbuck	md	8.29.1694	7.29.1718	5.10.1759
	Ann Tebbetts'				
	Edward Starbuck	md	11.28.1719	11.7.1742	12.11.1798
	Damaris Worth				
	Matthew Starbuck	md	1. .1750	12.10.1772	
	Rose Bernard - his 1st wife				
	Matthew Starbuck	also md		11.28.1776	
	Lydia Barney - his 2nd wife				
	Seth Starbuck				
	John Starbuck				
	George Starbuck	md	2.25.1794	10.2.1816	
	Anna Macy dr of David & Hannah				
	Hannah Starbuck	md			
	William E. Martin				
	Sarah Starbuck b. Indiana	md	1822		
	John Martin s of Moses				
	Albert Martin				
	Anna Martin				
	Edwin Martin				
	George Martin				
	Oscar Martin	md			
	----- ----- his 1st wife				
	Volney Martin				
	John Martin				
	Addie Martin				
	Ozella Martin	md			
	---- Lane in Pekin, Ind				
	Jennie Martin	md			
	---- Lloyd in New Boston, Tex.				
	John H. Martin				
	Oscar Martin	also md			
	---- ---- his 2nd wife				
	William Martin				
	Olive Martin	md			
	---- Loughmiller				
	George Martin				
	Oscar Martin	also md			
	---- ---- his 3rd wife				
	Mary Martin	md			
	---- Troutt				
	Laura Marie Martin	md	7.7.1859		9.19.1952
	William Samuel Goss				
	Stanton Goss				
	Raymond Goss				
	Bertha Maud Goss				
	Jennie Irene Goss				
	Rose Aileen Goss				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

THIRD - FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
	Kate (Catherine) Goss md			
	Clarence Eugene Golay			
	Duane Milton Golay			
	Beverly Jean Golay md	11.11.1926	2.23.1946	
	Ernest Wm. Greene			
	Dennis Allen Greene	4.26.1947		
	Peggy Lynn Greene	5.26.1950		
	Michael Kelly Greene	4.7.1952		
	Cathy Ann	9.25.1954		
	Jacqueline Marie Golay			
	Charles Goss			
	Eunice Starbuck			
	Mary Starbuck			
	Elizabeth Starbuck			
	Sally Starbuck			
	Lydia Starbuck			
	Avis (or Aris) Starbuck			

FOURTH GENERATION

346	CHASE, JOSEPH	md		
	Lydia Coffin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		5.16.1697	7.16.1714
	Lydia Chase	md		
	---- Dunham			
	Jerusha Dunham	md		
	Lemuel Norton			
	Rebecca Norton	md		
	Ephraim Pray			
	Franklin Pray	md		
	Wife's name not given			
	Lida Pray	md		
	W. E. Guthrie			

FIFTH GENERATION

347	WILCOX, JOHN s of Stephen & Judith (Coffin)	md	1725		
	Hannah Coffin (5) dr of Prince (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		10.15.1728	12.22.1748	10.9.1814
	Later Generations				
	Susanna Wilcox				
	Reuben Wilcox	md	10.4.1775	10.16.1795	7.5.1798
	Phoebe Foye		9.22.1776		7.9.1815
	Susan Wilcox b. Nantucket	md	1.15.1797	6.3.1819	7.17.1881
	Jesse Justice b. Gloucester Co., N.J.		7.25.1795		7.25.1850
	Oliver H. Perry Justice		2.24.1820		9.19.1821
	Catharine Elizabeth Justice	md	12.30.1821	10.16.1839	8.31.1866
	Zebulon Butler Coffin		11.17.1815		8.17.1905
	Theodore Milton Justice - died single		1.23.1824		3.18.1858
	Phoebe Foye Justice		12.8.1828		7.1.1833
	Henry Clay Justice		10.5.1832		1.13.1833
	Mary Virginia Justice - died in infancy		4.28.1834		
	Wm. Henry Harrison Justice	md	4.19.1840		
	Louise ----				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH AND SEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
348	MITCHELL, PAUL	md			
	Merib Coffin (6) dr of Alexander (5)		9.25.1762		5.2.1846
	Alexander (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Paul Mitchell was the great-great-great-grandfather of Stokeley W. Morgan (11)				
349	MOTT, JAMES	md			
	Lucretia Coffin (6) dr of Thomas (5)		1.3.1793	4.1.1811	11.11.1880
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Thomas Mott	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Isabel Mott	md			
	---- Parrish				
	Mariana Parrish	md			
	Albert Bartram Kelley				
	Joseph P. Kelley	md			
	Margaret Proctor		1911		
	Roxane Kelley		1936		
	Michael Kelley		1940		
	Martha Mott Kelley		1906		
	Bartram Mott Kelley		1909		

SEVENTH GENERATION

350	CROSBY, CYRUS F.	md			
	Harriet Coffin (7) dr of Cromwell (6)		5.1.1817		6.21.1898
	Obed (5) Cromwell (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Two children - both died young				
	Harriet Coffin (7)	also md			
351	AMES, JOSIAH		1804		1885
	Her 2nd husband				
	Mary C. Ames	md			
	Nelson H. Bearse				
	Orville Bearse	md			
	Helen -----				
	Ernest Bearse	md			
	Jennie -----				
	Nelson Bearse				
	Norman Bearse				
	Dorothy Bearse				
	Ernesta Bearse				
	Irving Bearse	md			
	Susan -----				
	Charles Bearse	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Avis Bearse				
	A son				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Etta C. Ames	md	1849		9.15.1903
Joseph H. Chadwick		1833		1903
Bertha Y. Chadwick		12.29.1882		2.9.1960
Philip Brand Chadwick	md	11.30.1888		
Mary Genevieve Ragan		10.27.1889		
No children				
Harriet C. Ames	md			
Wendell Nickerson				
Roland C. Ames	md	1856		1930
Fannie Pullen- His 1st wife				
Shirley Ames				
Maud Ames		1882		1890
Roland C. Ames	also md			
Alice Jones		1871		1953
Samuel N. Ames	md	1858		
Dora (Phinney) Crowell				
Samuel N. Ames, Jr.				
Bernard S. Ames	md	1887		
Angie L. Childs		4.8.1890	10.17.1908	
Miriam Lovell Ames	md	9.2.1909	2.25.1933	
John W. Eaton				
Betsy Ann Eaton	md	2.14.1934	7.1.1951	
John S. Harmon				
Patricia Lee Harmon		5.4.1952		
Judith Susan Harmon		9.29.1954		
John S. Harmon, Jr.		11.1.1956		
Mark Harmon		11.21.----		
Nancy Lee Eaton	md	6.20.1937	1955	
William L. Risen				
William Alan Risen		11.4.1955		
Cynthia Ann Risen		2.25.1957		
Gladys Evelyn Ames	md	5.16.1911	9.4.1931	
Robert W. Dunlap				
James Bernard Dunlap		5.21.1940		
Lucile Marvis Ames	md	10.2.1912	1.28.1937	
Calvin R. Belden				
Juanita Miriam Belden	md	12.14.1937		
James Breiling				
James Breiling				
Joseph Breiling				
Jeffrey Breiling				
Bernard S. Ames, Jr.	md	9.14.1927	10.2.1948	
Marjorie E. Kingsbury				
No children				
Doris Ames		3.24.1889		3.3.1895
Christie Ames	md	1.9.1891		
William Fisher				
William Fisher, Jr.				
Continued . . .				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Dorothy A. Ames	md	10.19.1895		8.26.1927
----- Kellner				
Carol Kellner				
Bette Kellner				
Walcott Ames	md	3.4.1898	9.25.1922	
Josephine M. Cross				
Walcott Robert Ames	md	12.21.1923	3.25.1945	
Rebecca S. Cahoon				
Rodney Walcott Ames		4.27.1947		
Jo Ann Cahoon Ames		3.28.1949		
Lucinda Elsie Ames		6.2.1951		
Brenda Swift Ames		6.4.1955		
Ann Ames	md	1.24.1925	6.24.1948	
William C. Madden				
William C. Madden, Jr.		1.20.1950		
Grace Elizabeth Madden		6.12.1951		
Margaret Louise Madden		2.18.1958		
Carol Elizabeth Ames	md	4.30.1928	9.27.1950	
William Emerson Beggs				
William Emerson Beggs, Jr.		2.17.1952		
Virginia Louise Beggs		1.3.1954		
Charles Ames Beggs		1.5.1955		
Mollie Damon Beggs		7.4.1958		
Neal Francis Ames	md	5.5.1931	11.6.1954	
Shirley M. Utley				
Bradford Charles Ames		6.6.1955		
David Ames		5. .1958		
Kathleen Ames		1959		
Margaret Louise Ames	md	12.6.1934	9.8.1956	
Joshua A. Nickerson III				
Peter Samuel Nickerson		9.19.1959		
Hazel Ames	md	6.20.1899		
Frank Russell				
Lindsay Russell				
Dorothy Russell	md			
----- Marshall				
Lizzie L. Ames	md			
Frank Brand				
352 NYE, GEORGE WARREN	md			
Judith Coffin (7) dr of Cromwell (6) Obed (5) Cromwell (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		5.18.1803	7.17.1820	after 1882
Later Generations				
Emily Nye	md			
----- Hussey				
Roland Hussey				
Lydia Nye	md			
----- Bettridge				
Agnes Bettridge				
Sarah Nye	md			
Samuel Coffin				
Charles Coffin				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Julia Nye	md			
Roland Bunker				
William Bunker				
George Bunker				
A daughter				

EIGHTH GENERATION

353 CARLISLE, GEORGE LISTER SR.	md			
Mary Swift Coffin (8) dr of Henry (7) Zenas (6)		8.14.1851	11.15.1876	
Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
George Lister Carlisle, Jr.	md	9.14.1877		1960
Leila Laughlin			1915	
Elsie Carlisle - never married		11.7.1880		
Henry Coffin Carlisle, Sr.	md	7.31.1886	7.11.1925	
Mary Gorgas				
Henry Coffin Carlisle, Jr. md in Paris	md	9.14.1926	12. .1951	
Olga Andreyev				
Michael Vadim Carlisle b. in Paris		9.17.1952		
Miles Gorgas Carlisle	md	5.17.1933		
Margo Duer Black			9.23.1961	
354 CHILDS, EVERETT P.	md			
Nancy Lovell Coffin (8) dr of Joseph Cromwell (7)		1.27.1866	1.4.1885	1.5.1929
Cromwell (6) Obed (5) Cromwell (4) Ebenezer (3)				
James (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Evelyn Childs - unmarried		11.13.1886		
Angie Lovell Childs	md	4.8.1890	10.17.1908	
Bernard S. Ames				
Marion Albertine Childs	md	9.24.1892	10.3.1919	
Joseph M. Daniel				
Charles Mitchell Daniel	md	12.17.1922	6.7.1944	
Alice R. Noble				
Sarah Ellen Daniel		10.29.1946		
Mary Drusilla Daniel - unmarried		3.24.1924		
Nancy Daniel - unmarried		6.6.1926		
Katherine Daniel	md	8.24.1928	8.16.1952	
George Joseph Crowe				
Mary Ellen Crowe		5.28.1953		
John Crowe		6.20.1954		
Mary Margaret Crowe		8.14.1955		
Kathleen Crowe		11.24.1956		
Elizabeth Ann Crowe		3.2.1958		
George Joseph Crowe, Jr.		5.21.1959		
Daniel Mitchell Crowe		6.11.1960		

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Jane Daniel	md	7.10.1930	8.29.1959	
John F. Everett				
Cecelia Marie Everett		3.30.1961		
Josephine Daniel		8.1.1932		
Everett Verner Childs	md	11.23.1896		
Marguerite Meier				
No children				
355 EVERETT, RICHARD BOARDMAN	md	11.7.1831	5.22.1856	8.2.1871
Lydia Coffin (8) dr of Henry (7) Zenas (6)		12.8.1836	5.22.1856	7.2.1919
Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2)				
Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Ellen Mather Everett - unmarried		6.20.1862		1.21.1933
Lydia Coffin Everett - unmarried		5.14.1865		
Charles Everett	md	7.12.1857	6.15.1882	11.11.1900
Annah Williams Baker		1.4.1854		3.29.1927
Charles Everett, Jr. - unmarried		10.11.1883		8.4.1960
Madeleine Everett	md	8.7.1893	9.12.1919	
Ames Loder, Capt. U.S.N.		12.24.1889		
Alexandra Starbuck Loder	md	5.4.1921	2.2.1943	
William Marcy Punnett		1.14.1919		
William Marcy Punnett, Jr.		12.5.1943		
Nicholas Coffin Punnett		4.5.1948		
Christine Ames Punnett		12.25.1952		
Stephanie Child Punnett		5.14.1955		
Sarah Starbuck Punnett		12.1.1959		
John Everett Loder -unmarried		12.13.1929		
Henry Coffin Everett, Sr.	md	7.22.1859	6.10.1885	11.23.1945
Ellen Crocker Tufts		7.24.1856		9.25.1930
Richard Mather Everett	md	7.16.1888	7.15.1922	
Madeline Weeks		1.30.1893		
Richard Mather Everett, Jr.	md	1.31.1925	7.14.1952	
Marcia Riedpath Ludlum		3.11.1922		
Cordelia Coffin Everett		1.6.1956		
Richard Mather Everett III		7.16.1960		
Henry Coffin Everett, Jr.	md	6.6.1891	6.30.1923	
Clara Page Barnes		12.18.1903		
His 1st wife				
Clara Barnes Everett		3.10.1925	6.7.1948	
Frank H. Low		6.2.1926		
William Everett Low		11.14.1951		
Jocelyn Lea Low		2.21.1959		
Henry Coffin Everett III	md	2.14.1928	7.12.1958	
Joan E. O'Donnell		3.16.1933		
Peter Coffin Everett		8.2.1960		
Henry Coffin Everett, Jr.	also md			
Helen Cunningham		6.27.1915	8.28.1954	
His 2nd wife				
Anne Cunningham Everett (adopted by Henry Coffin Everett, Jr.)		4.29.1947		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
356	KELLEY, HENRY	md			
	Anna Barnard Coffin (8) dr of Jared (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)			10.14.1938	
	Later Generations				
	Francis Mitchell Kelley	md			
	Lavinia Tuttle				
	Marion Coffin Kelley	md			
	Henry N. Hill				
	Harriette Nevins Hill	md			
	----- Cross				
	Mildred Whiting Hill	md			
	----- Carran				
357	KERR, DONALD CRAIG	md	12.28.1889	5.27.1916	2.23.1956
	Gwendolyn Coffin (8) dr of John Foster (7) John Foster (6) Isaac (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Margaret Coffin Kerr	md	7.9.1918	8.2.1942	
	Edward B. Flagg				
	Elizabeth Meldrum Kerr	md	3.12.1922	10.15.1949	
	H. Grady Black				
	Virginia Schuyler Kerr	md	12.8.1924	2.26.1944	
	Jackson R. Pope				2.15.1950
	Her 1st husband				
	Virginia Schuyler Kerr	also md			
	Andrew H. Anderson			2.22.1951	
	All have children				
358	LEONARD, JAMES MILTON	md			
	Lucy Crosby Coffin (8) dr of Joseph Cromwell (7) Cromwell (6) Obed (5) Cromwell (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		2.15.1864	5.10.1888	11.11.1927
	Later Generations				
	Mercy Genevieve Leonard - unmarried		6.3.1889		
	Burleigh Dalton Leonard	md	1.7.1891	10.16.1918	5.13.1957
	Jessie Boult				
	Willis Hinckley Leonard	md	3.8.1920	10.19.1946	
	Marjorie M. Albert				
	Jonathan Grafley Leonard		10.5.1956		
	Andrea Leonard	md	10.5.1923	4.13.1947	
	Ira S. Glick				
	No children				
	Philip Leonard	md	1.16.1925	9.20.1946	
	Leona L. Buggert				
	Judith Leonard		10.24.1947		
	Lauri Leonard		10.14.1948		
	James Philip Leonard		4.17.1952		

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
	Roger Crosby Leonard	md	2.11.1928	9.24.1949	
	Muriel L. Robbins				
	Brenda Robin Leonard		4.15.1951		
	Roger Crosby Leonard and Muriel Robbins Leonard were divorced in 1954				
	Roger Crosby Leonard	also md			
	Diane Young			11.3.1956	
	Jeffrey Kenneth Leonard		12.12.1958		
	Joshua Crosby Leonard		7.26.1960		
	Marjorie Leonard		2.17.1843		
359	PLUMMER, -----	md			
	Georgianna Coffin (8) dr of Obed (7) George (6) John (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Mary M. Plummer	md			
	Thomas M. Hubbard				
	Thomas F. Hubbard	md			
	Rose Hicks				
	Thomas Hicks Hubbard				
	John Gardner Hubbard				
	James Hugh Hubbard				
360	ROGERS, WILBUR CLIFFORD	md	6.17.1845	12.4.1869	9.1.1891
	Eunice Coffin (8) dr of Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		12.4.1845		5.29.1930
	Later Generations				
	Henry Osgood Rogers	md	12.23.1874		5.21.1932
	Helen Harned			c.1905	
	Clifford Rogers. d. as a boy				
	Mildred Rogers	md			
	Edwin Erickson				
	Mabel Rogers	md	12.24.1871		2.10.1941
	William Cranch Bond		12.25.1860		4.9.1945
	Miriam Apthorp Bond	md	12.12.1901	5.1.1946	
	Melvern Edward Bantz		8.8.1901		
	No children				
	Camilla Bond	md	12.11.1908	8.4.1932	6.15.1935
	Donald Charles Johnson				
	Louise Johnson		3.15.1933		
	Madelyn Johnson	md	8.6.1934		
	Husband's name not given				
	Have children				

NINTH GENERATION

361	BERRY, ----	md			
	Dr. Ruth F. Coffin (9) dr of Charles F. (8) Alexander (7) Alexander (6) Samuel (5) Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
362	BUCHANAN, -----	md			
	Helen Coffin (9) dr of Isaac (8) Andrew G. (7) Gorham (6) Abner (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
363	DALTON, RICHARD JACKSON	md	1833		1888
	Jessie Malvina Coffin (9) dr of Zebulon Butler (8) Cyrus (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		11.20.1840	2.2.1859	1.25.1941
	Later Generations				
	Jessie Belle Dalton	md	11.7.1860	3.14.1896	3.12.1954
	Eduard Schenk		5.13.1869		5. .1943
	Jessie Louise Schenk		2.11.1897		
	Eduard Harrison Schenk		11.2.1899		9.3.1933
	Henrietta Schenk		11.18.1901		
	Mary Alice Dalton - unmarried		2.13.1869		12.11.1954
364	DEGEN, LLOYD R.	md			
	Laura F. Coffin (9) dr of Rowland (8) Jared (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1) Her 1st husband		1862		
	Later Generations				
	Marriott R. Degen	md	9.6.1887		
	Augustus MacDonald				
	Russell Degen MacDonald		1.25.1911		
	Helen L. MacDonald	md	8.23.1913		
	Christopher Campbell		8. .1902		
	Catherine L. Campbell		12. .1940		
	Christopher J. Campbell		6. .1945		
	Laura F. Coffin (9)	also md			
365	DREW, GEORGE WILSON				
	Her 2nd husband				
	Leon Wilson Drew		8.16.1891		
	Helen F. Drew		8.12.1893		
366	DICK, GEORGE LEE	md			
	Minnie Haskell Coffin (9) dr of Grange Simons (8) George Matthewes (7) Eben (6) William (5) William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
367	EDGARTON, LEWIS S.	md	4.12.1897		
	Mildred G. Coffin (9) dr of John Bridger (8) Harry Fosdick (7) Peter (6) Henry (5) Henry (4) Jonathan (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		8.13.1897		
	Later Generations				
	Priscilla Gardner Edgarton	md		9.5.1947	
	Warren L. Whalley				
	Deborah Gardner Whalley		10.9.1949		
	Elizabeth Scott Whalley		8.28.1958		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
368	GERNEY, E.	md			
	Frances M. Coffin (9) dr of Grange Simons (8)				
	George Matthewes (7) Eben (6) William (5)				
	William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
369	GLASS, ALTON E.	md			
	Mila Coffin (9) dr of Edward Baker (8)				
	William L. (7) George (6) John (5) Elias (4)				
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Alton Earle Glass		3.17.1926		
	Robert Leland Glass		2.19.1929		
370	GRIMBALL, ARTHUR	md			
	Jennie Rose Coffin (9) Dr. of Grange Simons (8)				
	George Matthewes (7) Eben (6) William (5)				
	William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
371	HASTINGS, LINNAEUS ROY	md			
	Eva Coffin (9) dr of Aaron (8) George Fox (7)				
	Aaron (6) Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Marguerite Hastings	md			
	Harry Henry Miller				
	Jerauld D. Miller				
	Roger D. Miller				
	Rosalind Hastings	md			
	----- Riddle				
372	HUNTER, CLAUDE K.	md			
	Florence Macy Coffin (9) dr of Barzillai (8)				
	Benjamin (7) Barzillai (6) Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4)				
	James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	No children				
373	INMAN, REV. C.H.	md			
	Ruth Coffin (9) dr of John George (8)			1873	
	Benjamin Joy (7) John Gayer (6) Samuel (5)				
	Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
374	JAMES, HAROLD C.	md			
	Grace Coffin (9) dr of Barzillai (8) Benjamin (7)		9.30.1893		
	Barzillai (6) Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4) James (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Richard James	md			
	Wife's name not given				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
375	KIRKPATRICK, WALTER	md			
	Helen Coffin (9) dr of Barzillai (8) Benjamin (7)		7.6.1892		
	Barzillai (6) Benjamin (5) Benjamin (4) James (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Donald Kirkpatrick	md			
	Wife's name not given				
376	LANGLEY, -----	md			
	Margaret Coffin (9) dr of Charles Frederick (8)				
	Alexander (7) Alexander (6) Samuel (5)				
	Nathaniel (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
377	MUNN, ORRIN B.	md			
	Alice Folger Coffin (9) dr of Rowland (8)			12.21.1881	
	Jared (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Elsie N. Munn	md	1883		
	----- Houghton				
	Laura D. Munn	md	1885		
	----- Mattison				
	Bessie M. Munn		1887		
	Sarah Folger Coffin Munn	md	1889		
	----- Day				
	Waldo R. Munn		1895		
	Harold F. Munn		1899		
378	MURCHINSON, -----	md			
	Alice Coffin (9) dr of Kimble Herbert (8)				
	Kimble (7) Kimble (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4)				
	James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
379	OLIN, -----	md			
	Julia Coffin (9) dr of Charles F. (8) Alexander (7)				
	Alexander (6) Samuel (5) Nathaniel (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
380	PORTEUS, ELBERT J.	md			
	Thelma Coffin (9) dr of Edward Baker (8)				
	William (7) George (6) John (5) Elias (4)				
	John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Edward Porteus, Jr.				
	Pullman Porteus				
381	SALT, JOHN CLIFFORD s of E.W. & Ann Justice	md			
	Katie Justice Coffin (9) dr of Zebulon (8)		11.26.1852	5.9.1883	11.1.1928
	Cyrus (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Anna Catharine Salt		8.6.1888		6.19.1890

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Henry Clifford Salt	md	8.28.1890	10.22.1913	3.1.1922
Carrie Boothby - married in Cincinnati, Ohio				
Clifford Boothby Salt	md	12.16.1918	5.19.1942	
Elizabeth Denman				
Margaret Salt		2.12.1946		
Patricia Salt		6.12.1947		
David Denman Salt		3.8.1949		
Stephen Henry Salt		11.7.1950		
Michael Allan Salt		10.22.1952		
Wilshire Salt - stillborn				
Susan Ruhama Salt	md	3.28.1894	4.25.1946	
Willie Whitfield Liverett				
382 SMALL, ROBERT P.	md			
Madelyn Augusta Coffin (9) dr of Edwin Hiller (8)		3.28.1904	3.2.1929	
Joseph Cromwell (7) Cromwell (6) Obed (5)				
Cromwell (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Vivian Membres Small	md	5.23.1930	2.27.1954	
Alan G. Harquail		11. .1928		
Blair Alden Harquail		5.11.1957		
Steven Bates Harquail		5.26.1958		
Kimberly Wrenn Harquail		7.21.1960		
Marilyn Small	md	8.20.1934	1.24.1959	
Donald I. Anderson				
383 THOMPSON, LAURENCE s of Wm. Henry & Laura	md	5.11.1848	1870	1920
Mary Eliza Coffin (9) dr of Alvin S. (8)		4.29.1843	5.25.1870	1909
Cyrus (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Lilian Graham Thompson - unmarried		6.21.1872		1934
Alvan Lee Thompson		2.21.1874		7.4.1874
Laurence Herbert Thompson	md	3.26.1875	1913	1943
Elsie Chesley Blakistone				
Eliza Blakistone Thompson	md	1914		
Gordon Alfred Baggett		1913	1939	1954
Her 1st husband				
Barbara Ellen Baggett		1941		
Gordon Laurence Baggett		1944		
Catherine Ellen Baggett		1948		
Eliza Blackistone Thompson	also md			
Roy Jackson Mather		1905	1956	
Her 2nd husband				
Katherine Ellen Thompson	md	1917	1939	
Carl Wildrick Lentz II		1917		
Linda Karen Lentz		1941		
Carl Wildrick Lentz III		1944		
Laurence Thompson Lentz		1956		

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Patricia Anne Thompson	md	1925	1948	
John Allen Hartland Bennett		1925		
Victoria Alice Bennett		1950		
Anne Chesley Bennett		1952		
Mary Eliza Bennett		1960		
Harrison Coffin Thompson	md	1883	1912	
Lucy -----				
Harrison Thompson				
Mary Thompson				
384 WHITE, WALTER H.	md			
Zora M. Coffin (9) dr of Oliver Cromwell (8)		4.13.1889	10.12.1916	6.10.1955
Joseph (7) Cromwell (6) Obed (5) Cromwell (4)				
Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Jean White	md	10.18.1917	2.21.1942	
George Scott Wild				
Judith Coffin Wild		3.26.1943		
Peter Scott Wild		10.7.1945		
Robert Mitchell Wild		4.9.1948		
Robert Coffin White	md	9.3.1919	8.23.1947	
Evelyn Danielson				
Jeffrey C. White		7. .1948		
Sandra Jean White		7. .1955		
Toni Diane White		11. .1960		
385 WORTH, FREDERICK	md			
Marianna Coffin (9) dr of Benjamin F. (8)				
Jared (7) Isaiah (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Henry C. Worth	md			
Jennie S. ----				
Helen Worth	md			
----- Wyeth				

TENTH GENERATION

386 BRAZY, -----	md			
Esther Coffin (10) dr of W. H. (9) Edward				
Hallock (8) William (7) Uriah (6) Abihu (5)				
Hezekiah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
387 BRAZY, -----	md			
Helen Coffin (10) dr of W. H. (9) Edward				
Hallock (8) William (7) Uriah (6) Abihu (5)				
Hezekiah (4) Joseph (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
388	BROOKS, -----	md			
	Vera Coffin (10) dr of Lafe Peak (9) George Washington (8) Mark (7) Christopher (6) Bartlett (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		5.3.1900		
389	COLLINS, DR. WYLIE L.	md			
	Louise Coffin (10) dr of Louis (9) Levi (8) Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		9.18.1911	3.3.1933	
	Later Generations				
	Nancy L. Collins	md	8.12.1934		
	Allen Collins		7.6.1931		
	Kimberly Coffin Collins		4.2.1957		
	Dexter S. Collins		6.10.1940		
390	DAMMIN, DR. GUSTAVE J.	md	1911		
	Anita Coffin (10) dr of Edward Brooks (9) George Edward (8) George Black (7) Robert (6) Jonathan (5) Nathan (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		7.6.1920		
	Susan Dammin		1944		
	J. Tristram Dammin		1947		
	Abigail Dammin		1950		
391	EASLEY, -----	md			
	Claire Coffin (10) dr of Allen Alexander (9) Alexander Norton (8) Elisha Brown (7) Benjamin(6) William (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		11.8.1888		
392	GARDINER, -----	md			
	Anne Coffin (10) dr of Henry (9) Levi Starbuck (8) Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		7.12.1926		
393	GARSON, WARFIELD	md			
	Anne Haskell Coffin (10) dr of Francis Joseph Howells (9) Grange Simons (8) George Matthewes (7) Eben (6) William (5) William (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
394	GORDENKER, -----	md			
	Jane Damaris Coffin (10) dr of Sherwood (9) Isaac (8) Andrew G. (7) Gorham (6) Abner (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
395	GRESH, EDWARD HORNER	md			
	Geraldine Coffin (10) dr of Donald Oliver (9) Oliver Cromwell (8) Joseph Cartwright (7) Cromwell (6) Obed (5) Cromwell (4) Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)		8.27.1924	6.23.1943	

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .					
	Tersa Gresh		6.13.1944		
	Edward Horner Gresh, Jr.		10.12.1947		
	William Donald Gresh		3.10.1952		
	Mary Ann Gresh		3.30.1953		
396	KITTREDGE, WINSTON, SR.	md			
	Eleanor Coffin (10) dr of Louis (9) Levi (8)		1906		
	Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Elaine Kittredge	md	1929		
	----- Spiller				
	Winston Kittredge, Jr.		1930		
	David Kittredge		1939		
397	MacDONALD, -----	md	5.13.1911		
	Emily Coffin (10) dr of Henry (9) Levi Starbuck (8)				
	Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
398	REICHENBERG, ROBERT	md			
	Alice W. Coffin (10) dr of Louis (9) Levi (8)		1916		
	Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4)				
	Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Later Generations				
	Dennis A. Reichenberg		10. .1935		
	Gail Reichenberg	md	9.19.1939		
	William A. Richard		12.20.1931		
	Brenda Richard		11.30.1956		
	Glenn William Richard		12.17.1958		
	Alice W. Coffin (10)	also md			
399	DALY, ----				
	Her 2nd husband				
400	ROSEBERRY, -----	md			
	Bessie Coffin (10) dr of Lafe Peak (9) George		12.31.----		
	Washington (8) Mark (7) Christopher (6)				
	Bartlett (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
401	VAN LOHEN, SELS	md			
	Constance Coffin (10) dr of Sherwood (9)				
	Isaac (8) Andrew G. (7) Gorham (6) Abner (5)				
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
402	VAN LOHEN, SELS	md			
	Elizabeth Anne Coffin (10) dr of Sherwood (9)				
	Isaac (8) Andrew G. (7) Gorham (6) Abner (5)				
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
403	WADE, ----	md			
	Alene Coffin (10) dr of Lafe Peak (9)		6.15.1909		
	George (8) Mark (7) Christopher (6)				
	Bartlett (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	James Daniel Wade				
	Maureen Kay Wade				
404	WALTHUIS, -----	md			
	Mary Louise Coffin (10) dr of Walter P. (9)				
	Alonzo (8) John F. (7) George (6) John (5)				
	Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
405	WOOD CLAIRE E.	md	6.30.1898		
	Vera Fish Coffin (10) dr of John (9) Charles H. (8)				
	Nathaniel (7) Absalom (6) Obed (5) Cromwell (4)				
	Ebenezer (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Dale E. Wood		6.3.1924		
	Nadyne J. Wood	md	6.27.1932		
	----- Harris				
	Alice Ann Wood	md	10.19.1934		
	----- Kniffen				
406	WRIGHT, -----	md			
	Ethel Coffin (10) dr of Kimble Herbert (9)				
	Kimble Herbert (8) Kimble (7) Kimble (6)				
	Capt. Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				

ELEVENTH GENERATION

407	BROWN, BRADFORD RUSSELL	md	4.14.1927		
	Marilyn Coffin (11) dr of William Wilkins (10)		1.13.1931		
	Louis (9) Levi (8) Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5)				
	Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				
408	BROWN, DAVID	md			
	Shirley Coffin (11) dr of Bruce (10) William				
	Dingwell (9) William (8) William or Kimble (7)				
	Kimble (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3)				
	James (2) Tristram (1)				
409	DUPONT, LIONEL	md			
	Earline Coffin (11) dr of Earle Dingwell (10)				
	William Dingwell (9) William (8) William or				
	Kimble (7) Kimble (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4)				
	James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

ELEVENTH AND TWELFTH GENERATIONS - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
410	FALLANDER, ROBERT Blanche Coffin (11) dr of Earle Dingwell (10) William Dingwell (9) William (8) William or Kimble (7) Kimble (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			
411	GOWAN, EDWARD Janet Coffin (11) dr of Everett (10) Albert (9) Zenas (8) Charles G. (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1) William Gowan Stephen Gowan Terrence Gowan	md			
412	LEATHE, HAROLD Sandra Coffin (11) dr of George S. (10) William Dingwell (9) William (8) William (7) or Kimble (7) Kimble (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1) George Leathe	md			
413	LENIHAN, WILLIAM Marion Coffin (11) dr of Roger (10) Raymond Louis (9) Alpheus (8) James (7) Kimball (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md	2.20.1933		
414	LINDSAY, PERRY Jr. Barbara Coffin (11) dr of Bruce (10) William Dingwell (9) William (8) William or Kimble (7) Kimble (6) Elisha (5) Benjamin (4) James (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			
415	MOSES, FRANCIS L. Alva Louise Coffin (11) dr of Edward Eugene (10) Eugene Erastus (9) Zebulon Erastus (8) David Newell Brown (7) Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			
416	WOLFF, WILLIAM SHEPHARD Carolyn Coffin (11) dr of William Wilkins (10) Louis (9) Levi (8) Henry (7) Zenas (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1) William Coffin Wolff	md	9.4.1932 5.6.1934 2.20.1958		

TWELFTH GENERATION

417	GAGE, CHARLES JR. Gale Coffin (12) dr of Richard G. (11) Howard Aldridge (10) George H. (9) Zebulon Erastus (8) David Newell Brown (7) Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TWELFTH GENERATION - LINE C OF JAMES COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
418	GUERTIN, W. Charlotte Coffin (12) dr of Richard G. (11) Howard Aldridge (10) George H. (9) Zebulon Erastus (8) David Newell Brown (7) Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			
419	RAMSAY, B. T. Virginia Coffin (12) dr of Richard G. (11) Howard Aldridge (10) George H. (9) Zebulon Erastus (8) David Newell Brown (7) Zebulon (6) Prince (5) Elias (4) John (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			
420	THOMPSON, MARCUS JR. Barbara O. Coffin (12) dr of Harold E. (11) Charles E. (10) Charles (9) Edward (8) Paul (7) Gilbert (6) Micajah (5) Benjamin (4) Nathaniel (3) James (2) Tristram (1)	md			

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

FIFTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

FIFTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
421	JACKSON, TIMOTHY	md			
	Hepzibah Coffin (5) dr of Robert(4) Peter (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Jackson, -----	md			
	Ebenezer Gardner				
	Susanna Gardner	md			
	William Randall				
	Eliza Randall	md			
	Reuben Chadwick				
	Sarah Chadwick	md			
	John Conant Jones				
	George Jones				
422	SMITH, ELIJAH	md			
	Abigail Coffin (5) dr of Benjamin (4) Enoch (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	James Gurney Smith	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Marietta Smith	md			
	Erastus Chapel				
	James Everett Chapel, Sr.	md			
	Della S. Crowell		1888		
	Mary S. Chapel	md	1923		
	Robert K. Humphrey		1922		
	Susan E. Humphrey		1949		
	Robert J. Humphrey		1952		
	David C. Humphrey		1957		
	James E. Chapel, Jr.		1925		1937
	Ruth E. Chapel	md	1927		
	William E. Grieder, Sr.		1924		
	William E. Grieder, Jr.		1947		
	Jacqueline Chapel Grieder		1950		
	Eleanor Maynard Chapel				
423	SMITH, JAMES G.	md			
	Susan Coffin (5) dr of Benjamin (4) Enoch (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Herbert B. Smith	md			
	Ethel Stevens				
	Stanley M. Smith				
	James E. Smith				
	Marietta Smith				
	Elizabeth Smith				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
424	COLEMAN, TRISTRAM	md			
	Eunice Coffin (6) dr of Elihu (5) David (4)		1.15.1791		10.5.1871
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generation				
	Hepsabeth Coleman	md			
	Calvin S. Crocker, Sr.				
	Calvin S. Crocker, Jr.	md			
	Susan A. Parker				
	Alice Crocker				
425	HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM	md	10.27.1777	12.18.1817	
	Hannah Mendelhall Coffin (6) dr of Matthew (5)				
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Joshua Hitchcock	md			
	Mary Llewellyn				
	Amanda Hitchcock	md	4.25.1826		
	Robert E. Moore				
	Leonora Moore	md	11.14.1851		9.27.1938
	William Marmaduke Coffin		11.12.1833	6.29.1880	3.28.1912
	William Marmaduke Coffin	md	8.14.1887	9.3.1916	
	Gladys Bowser				
	Robert Erastus Coffin		10.22.1892		
426	PARKER, JONATHAN	md			
	Ruth Coffin (6) dr of Elihu (5) Daivd (4)		9.7.1782		12.22.1859
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Charles Parker	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Harriet A. Parker	md			
	Charles Ellis				
	Albert Washington Ellis	md			
	Alma Lenore Worcester				
	Madeleine W. Ellis	md			
	Dr. Haywood W. Gussman				
	Alma Lenore Ellis	md	5.7.1894		
	----- Adams				
	Jennie Parker Ellis	md	12.7.1896		
	----- Keller				
	Norman Stanley Ellis		1.16.1900		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
427	STUCK (or Stock), MICHAEL	md	1.13.1817	4.15.1838	6. .1885
	Elizabeth (or Betsy) Coffin (6) Dr of Matthew (5)		7.2.1815		12.2.1858
	Benjmin (4) Enoch (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Levi Allen Stuck	md	10.20.1839		
	Belle Green				
	Charlie Stuck (or Stock)				
	Mary Ann Thaxter Stuck		3.21.1842		9.2.1865
	Eliza Hallock Stuck		2.28.1843		9.2.1844
	Chauncey Wilson Stuck		8.8.1845		7.18.1846
	Mercy Chapin Stuck	md	8.4.1847		7.27.1870
	Charles A. Jacokes				
	Lena Jacokes	md			
	----- Creaser				
	Freddie Jacokes				
	George Albert Stuck	md	2.28.1850		10.2.1880
	Hattie Black				
	Don Stuck				
	Fred Stuck				
	Alfred Homes Stuck	md	2.14.1853		
	Maria Augusta Teall			5.26.1880	
	Wallace Teall Stuck		3.8.1881	6.23.1904	11.6.1944
	Rose Marion Curtis				1956
	Catharine Virginia Stuck	md	10.21.1905	8.4.1933	
	Dr. Leslie Ernest Sutton, PhD				
	Virginia Margaret Sutton	md	7.29.1936	3.21.1959	
	John E. M. Barnes				
	Stephen Laurence Sutton		7.21.1938		
	Richard William Wallace Sutton		8.14.1945		
	Wallace Curtis Stock (or Stuck	md		12. .1942	1958
	Frances Amundson				
	Curtis Amundson Stock		8.5.1944		
	Shirley Curtis Stuck		10.19.1925		
	Elizabeth Orcelia Stock	md	5.13.1882	8.16.1905	12.10.1944
	Eugene L. Richards				
	Alfred Eugene Richards	md	6.1.1906	9.9.1933	
	Ruth Lillian Powers				
	Eileen Ruth Richards		9.1.1934		
	Alfred Eugene Richards. Jr.	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Had one daughter				
	Susanne Elizabeth Richards		5. .1941		
	Robert Allyn Richards		8.17.1946		
	Ruth Augusta Richards	md		7.27.1940	
	Arthur Shurtleff				
	Mary Ardelia Shurtleff		7.8.1941		
	Alice Elizabeth Shurtleff		2.10.1946		
	Alfred Coffin Stock		9.12.1883		9.9.1888
	Francis Augustus Stock	md	5.30.1887	7.23.1913	6.25.1934
	E. Pauline Patterson				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SIXTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Frances Minerva Stock	md	12.21.1914		
James Sparrowhawk				
John Patterson Stock		2.13.1917		
Mary Adaline Stock	md	3.21.1889	7.10.1915	
Malcolm Seymour				
Philip Teall Seymour		10.22.1918		
Emery Wellington Seymour		4.27.1921		
Anne Seymour		9.13.1922		
Mercy Ione Stock	md	2.17.1891	11.25.1920	
William Cornelius Birge				2.13.1956
Lilian Walker Birge		10.10.1921		
Orcelia Shaw Birge	md	10.23.1922	8.3.1947	
William W. Winn				
William Winslow Winn, Jr.		8.7.1948		
James Birge Winn		7.3.1950		
Linda Jeanne Winn		11.25.1955		12.7.1956
Peter Nash Winn		6.26.1958		
Janette Elizabeth Birge	md	1.26.1926	12.26.1947	
J. Bentley Winn				
Laura Elizabeth Winn		4.22.1949		
John Bentley Winn, Jr.		8.4.1950		
Glenn Eugene Winn		11.18.1951		
Raymond Alfred Winn		10.10.1953		
Suzanne Ione Winn		9.13.1958		
Barbara Teall Birge	md	10.19.1927	4.3.1948	
Frederick T. Winn				
Donald Birge Winn		4.15.1949		
Timothy Frederick Winn		10.20.1951		
Kevin Laurence Winn		1.26.1953		
Bruce Michael Winn		4.12.1959		
Carolina Augusta Stock	md	2.9.1893	12.24.1915	
Harold F. Blake				
Doris Elizabeth Blake		11.17.1916		
Frederick Arthur Blake		2.4.1918		
Richard Monroe Blake		3.1.1920		
Albert Francis Blake		9.19.1921		
Harold Lloyd Blake		3.3.1923		
Jean Marie Blake		9.22.1924		
Norman Ferris Blake		4.20.1925		8. .1925
Caroline Augusta Blake		10.18.1927		
Margaret Patricia Blake		12.3.1928		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

SEVENTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
428	BELLAMY, ALFRED MD	md			
	Leonora Coffin (7) dr of Simeon (6) John (5)				
	Richard (4) Tristram (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
429	BROOKS, JOHN B.	md			
	Lucretia Coffin (7) dr of Zimri (6) Seth (5)		2.22.1816		
	David (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Charles Brooks	md			
	Josephine -----				
	Joseph (or Herbert?) Prosser Brooks				
	Walter Stillman Brooks				
	Mildred Howland Brooks		1886		
	Charles Ferdinand Brooks		1888		
	Norman Bradford Brooks	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Frank P. Brooks	md			
	Alita -----				
	Barbaralee Brooks		1940		
	Bradford Pelton Brooks				
430	COLEMAN, HENRY B.	md			
	Elizabeth Ellenwood Coffin (7) dr of Reuben (6)		1820		1.11.1881
	Robert (5) Robert (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Ellenwood Bunker Coleman	md		6.15.1887	
	May Anna Brayton				
	Eda Coleman		1888		
	Alice Coleman		1891		
	Frances Coleman		1895		
	Rozelle Coleman	md	2.6.1901	7.21.1925	
	George William Jones		5.13.1901		
	Alice Frances Jones	md	6.15.1927	10.15.1949	
	Allen Folger				
	Her 1st husband				
	Martha Rozelle Folger		8.22.1950		
	Anne Marion Folger		7.2.1953		
	Alice Frances Jones	also md		7.23.1960	
	Robert Knapp				
	Her 2nd husband				
	Carolyn Margaret Knapp		5.15.1961		
	Charlotte May Jones	md	7.25.1928	7.15.1951	
	Bayard Roosevelt Lincoln				
	Howard Sandland Lincoln		5.25.1952		
	Nancy Ellen Lincoln		7.30.1953		
	Matthew Coleman Lincoln		3.8.1956		
	Philip William Lincoln		4.11.1958		
	Rozelle Jones	md	11.7.1931		
	Donald Stinnett				
	David Ronald Stinnett		5.9.1959		
	Jeffrey Wayne Stinnett		4.2.1961		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
431	COLESWORTHY, WILLIAM	md		
	Harriet P. Coffin (7) dr of Zimri (6) Seth (5)	10.28.1820		
	David (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Later Generations			
	Andrew Colesworthy	md		
	Wife's name not given			
	Eva M. Colesworthy	md		
	Eben J. Squires			
	Russell C. Squires	md		
	Anagrace Colburn			
	Marilyn Ann Squires	5.13.1936		
	David Russell Squires	6.22.1939		
	Patricia Hope Squires	9.5.1943		
	Dorothy Hope Squires	12.15.1914		
	Mary Colesworthy	md		
	George Paddock			
	Ella Colesworthy			
	Lydia Colesworthy			
432	HENLEY, JOHN	md		
	Elizabeth Walker Coffin (7) dr of Vestal (6)	9.26.1818	1.4.1837	10.1.1841
	William, Jr. (5) William, Sr. (4) Samuel (3)			
	John (2) Tristram (1)			
	Later Generations			
	Miriam Henley	md		
	James M. Thomas			
	Melvin A. Thomas	md		
	Agnes M. Wells			
	Helen Mae Thomas	md		
	L. John Moresi			
	John A. Moresi	md		
	E. Virginia Albrecht			
	Barbara Anne Moresi			
	John Randolph Moresi			
	Mary Elizabeth Moresi			
	Laura Jane Moresi		1957	
	Melvin A. Thomas, Jr.	md		
	Ida Cecelia Huth			
	Dorothy Evelyn Thomas	md		
	George H. Timpe, Jr.			
	Judith Marie Timpe			
	Georgiann Timpe			
	George Lawrence Timpe			
	Jacqueline Louise Timpe			
	Donald Lee Timpe			
	Mary Ann Timpe			
	Nanette Marie Timpe			
	Melvin John Thomas	md		
	Margaret May Vergano			
	Susan Mary Thomas			
	John Marie Thomas			
	Jane Marion Thomas			
	Mark Joseph Thomas			

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
433 WHITE, ISAAC	md	1799		
Abigail Coffin (7) dr of Abel (6) Barnabas (5)		10.24.1802		
William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Susan Olive White	md	8.30.1829	9.13.1857	11.12.1898
James Madison Beard		3.16.1832		1907
Anthony Oliver Beard	md	10.17.1859	2.2.1888	6.3.1930
Irene T. Coffman		9.19.1870		8.6.1957
Susan Elizabeth Beard	md	6.17.1896	6.17.1920	
James Henry Ellis		11.5.1886		1.25.1952
Robert B. Ellis		10.1.1921		5.1.1922
Mary Jo Ellis	md	10.1.1925		
W. R. VanAntwerp				
James Ellis		6.4.1930		
James Beard				
Jennie Viola Beard	md			
----- Michael				
Estella Belle Beard	md			
----- Stewart				
Irene Stewart	md			
----- Schimmel				
Emma Florence Beard	md			
----- Snyder				

EIGHTH GENERATION

434 GRAVES, LAUREN S.	md			
Eliza Gardner Coffin (8) dr of Moses (7)			1831	1852
David (6) Seth (5) David (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Frederick Graves	md			
Wife's name not given				
Lula Graves	md			
Edward Hardenbrock				
Edward Graves Hardenbrock	md	5.28.1905		
Elsie Dwyer				
Nancy Ann Hardenbrock			1930	
Mary Lou Hardenbrock			1937	
Edward James Hardenbrock			1939	
Donald Edward Hardenbrock			1949	
Also 4 grandchildren in 1959				
Frederick Hardenbrock	md	5.25.1909		
Carol Bettinger				
Barbara Howe Hardenbrock			1943	
Judith Graves Hardenbrock			1946	
Susan Lu Hardenbrock			1949	
Richard Hardenbrock	md			
Kaanen N----		3.28.1924		
Eric N. Hardenbrock		10.7.1957		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
435	KIRKPATRICK, JAMES	md		2.1.1881	
	Sarah Alma Coffin (8) dr of Edwin (7)		12.25.1854		
	Thomas (6) Samuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
436	TUCKER, ROLLIN	md	9.23.1834		6.9.1878
	Abigail Hubbard Coffin (8) dr of Elihu (7)		2.15.1841	12.11.1859	3.13.1863
	Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Emma Luella Tucker	md	4.16.1862	8.15.1888	7.13.1926
	Robert Everett Pretlow		7.15.1862		
	Abbie Pretlow	md	1.31.1893	6.4.1914	
	Franklin Robert Cawl				
437	WILSON, NATHAN GREGORY	md			
	Sarah Coffin (8) dr of Benjamin F. (7)		10.19.1859	7.4.1877	7.15.1893
	Peter (6) Joseph (5) Peter (4) Peter (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Seven Children - Three living 11. .1961				
	Eunice Wilson - Saskatchewan, Can.	md			
	----- Sinter				
	Ocie Wilson - Moravia, Ia.	md			
	----- Clark				
	Nell Geneva Wilson b. Moravia, Ia.	md	3.21.1892		
	Elmer Speer Wilson				
	Her 1st husband				
	Dorothy Jeanne Wilson	md			
	F. B. Carver				
	James Douglas Carver				
	David Marshall Carver				
	Kathleen Geneva Carver				
	Barbara Lynn Carver				
	Howard Gardner Wilson	md			
	Ardell Friedlund				
	Gary Michael Wilson		c.1939		
	Dennis Howard Wilson		c.1947		
	Carl James Wilson		c.1954		
	Nell Geneva Wilson - Lovillia, Ia.	also md			
	J. C. Rousseau				before 11. .1961
	Her 2nd husband				
438	WORTH, WILLIAM FREDERICK	md	10.9.1875	12.7.1895	8.27.1948
	Mary Bartlett Coffin (8) dr of Allen (7) Jesse (6)		6.29.1875		4. .1951
	Robert (5) Robert (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Isabella Frances Worth	md	11.27.1897		
	James Duffy		12.21.1883	4.21.1956	
	No children				

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Florence Josephine Worth		10.28.1901		
Rita Worth		11.25.1906		5.27.1911
Allen Marshall Worth	md	8.27.1908		
Nora Bixler				
Marsha Worth		2.3.1941		
Charles Worth		2.10.1942		
Richard Worth		2.20.1943		10.27.1959
Lillian Myrick Worth	md	10.8.1909		4. .1955
James Norcross		1909		
Millicent Norcross	md	11.12.1933		
Chester Barrett		1932		
Linda Barrett		6.9.1952		
Nancy Barrett		3.19.1954		
Shirley Jean Norcross	md	9.8.1937		
Edward Stojak				
Sharon Stojak		8.3.1960		
Charlotte Coffin Worth	md	6.6.1911		
William McIntyre				
Louise McIntyre	md	3.12.1935		
Thomas Joyce				
Thomas Lee Joyce		5.8.1956		
Frederick William Joyce		5.13.1957		
David Joseph Joyce		3.29.1959		
Charles Parker Worth II		7.6.1914		5.21.1915

NINTH GENERATION

439 BLACK, J. NELSON — md
Grace Coffin (9) dr of Walter Channing (8) — 11.30.1893
Alexander B. (7) Jesse (6) Robert (5) Robert (4)
Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)

Later Generations

Nancy Grace Black — md
John Robert Sheekley, Sr.
John Robert Sheekley, Jr.
Pam Dell Sheekley

440 BRIGGS, ----- — md
Lois Coffin (9) dr of Edwin (8) Robert G. (7)
Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)
John (2) Tristram (1)

441 CRITCHELL, CARL — md
Anna Eliza Coffin (9) dr of Thomas Edward (8)
Alexander H. (7) Owen (6) Miriam (5) Tristram (4)
Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)

Later Generations

Eugene Ray Critchett — md
Margaret Ket (?)

Continued . . .

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#		Born	Married	Died
Continued . . .				
Paul Carlton Critchett	md			
Patricia Ann ---		9.17.1923		
James Edward Critchett				
Laura Harriet Critchett				
Hong Adams Critchett				
Ruth Nina Critchett				
442 DAY, STUART B. SR	md	1906		
Edythe Coffin (9) dr of Reuben G. (8)		1907		
James B. (7) Benjamin (6) John (5) John (4)				
Tristram (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
Marion Coffin Day	md	1928		
----- Boyd				
Stuart B. Day, Jr.		1931		1947
Norman B. Day		1933		
Doris M. Day		1934		
James R. Day		1936		
Janet Coffin Day	md	1937		
------ Reichardt				
443 ELMORE, GLEN	md	11.13.1893	3.20.1916	
Cora Elsie Coffin (9) dr of Henry (8) Hervey (7)				
Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
444 HAIGHT, -----	md			
Thelma Coffin (9) dr of Edwin (8) Robert G. (7)				
Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
445 HEELIG, -----	md			
Alice Coffin (9) dr of Edwin (8) Robert G. (7)				
Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
446 HIBBERD, WILBUR	md			1907
Lena Coffin (9) dr of Frank (8) William H. (7)		1887		
Elijah (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
John (2) Tristram (1)				
Later Generations				
James F. Hibberd		1908		
Lestra Hibberd	md	1910		
----- Smith				
Melissa Hibberd	md	1920		
----- De Keiffer				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
447	HICKS, -----	md			
	Gladys Coffin (9) dr of John L. (8) Robert G. (7)		1.4.1894		
	Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Emily R. Hicks	md	5.18.1914		
	----- Alexander				
	Doris H. Hicks	md	5.22.1915		
	----- O'Brien				
	Charlotte Hicks	md	7.1.1917		
	----- McGraw				
448	HOLIDAY, -----	md			
	Helen Coffin (9) dr of Edwin (8) Robert G. (7)				
	Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
449	KIMBER, ----- of Berkley, Cal.	md			
	Mary Louise Coffin (9) dr of William Vestal (8)				
	Samuel Dwiggins (7) Elihu (6) William (5)				
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
450	KUCHLER, GEORGE WILLIAM	md	4.6.1890		
	Lucy Ella Coffin (9) dr of Walter Channing (8)		4.20.1889		
	Alexander B. (7) Jesse (6) Robert (5) Robert (4)				
	Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	George Herbert Kuchler	md	1. .1915		
	Wife's name not given				
	Patricia Ann Kuchler		1942		
	George Donald Kuchler		1945		
	Nancy Jane Kuchler		1947		
	Alfred Carl Kuchler	md	1. .1917		
	Wife's name not given				
	Kathryn Ann Kuchler				
	William Allen Kuchler				
	Grace Mathilda Kuchler	md	12. .1919		
	Aubrey Alfred Foster				
	Davi George Foster		1943		
	Ruth Foster				
	Betty Jo Foster		1945		
	Florence Foster		1947		
	Betty Arlette Kuchler	md	5. .1922		
	Ernest G. Palmquist				
	Julia Anna Palmquist		1946		
	Mary Lucy Palmquist		1948		
	Irene Patricia Palmquist		1952		
	Alice Virginia Palmquist		1954		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
451	McCRACKEN, S. SUMNER	md			
	Mary Jane Coffin (9) dr of Jeremiah (8)		7.19.1897		
	Hervey (7) Zacharias (6) Bethuel (5) William (4)				
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
452	PICARD (or Pickard), ----	md			
	Anna Coffin (9) dr of Edwin (8) Robert G. (7)				
	Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				
453	RIGGS, SIDNEY MYERS	md		1922	
	Dionis Coffin (9) dr of Thomas Martin (8)				
	Edwin (7) Thomas M. (6) Eddy (5) John (4)				
	Enoch (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Alvida Riggs	md			
	Ralph John Jones				
	Ann Riggs	md			
	William Arthur Fielder				
	Cynthia Riggs	md			
	George Eimert Stoertz				
454	RIKERT, REUBEN	md	7.30.1897		
	Iantha Rushmore Coffin (9) dr of John L. (8)		7.30.1898		
	Robert G. (7) Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4)				
	Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
455	WALSH, -----	md			
	Edith Coffin (9) dr of Jesse (8) Allen (7)				
	Jesse (6) Robert (5) Robert (4) Peter (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				

TENTH GENERATION

456	ANDERSON, -----	md			
	June Coffin (10) dr of Eugene Halstead (9)				
	Edwin (8) Robert G (7) Robert (6) Abishai (5)				
	Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
457	BOWEN, ROBERT WILLIAM SR.	md			
	Helen Mae Coffin (10) dr of Robert Cleveland (9)		7.17.1922		
	George Henry (8) Henry Starbuck (7) David (6)				
	Seth (5) David (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Nancy Ann Bowen		3.30.1949		
	Robert William Bowen, Jr.		2.17.1953		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
458	DEWEY, WILLIAM ARLEY	md	1885		1958
	Vera Mary Coffin (10) dr of William Hunt (9)		1887	1907	
	William Albert (8) William Barney (7) James (6)				
	Matthew (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Lynn Merrill Dewey	md	1915		
	Elva C.-----				
	Renee Dewey				
	Royce Dewey				
	Sheryl Dewey				
	Marilyn Dewey				
	Vaughn Dewey				
	Lynell Dewey				
	Harvey Dewey				
	Arlene Dewey				
	Mary Dewey				
	Blanch Dewey				
	June Dewey				
	Thayne Dewey				
459	HARRISON, ALBERT	md	4.8.1907		
	Gertrude Coffin (10) dr of David Arthur (9)				
	James Brown (8) Elihu (7) Zachariah (6) Bethuel (5)				
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Myra Harrison				
	Joyce Harrison				
460	HOFFMAN, -----	md			
	Lois Coffin (10) dr of Eugene Halstead (9)				
	Edwin (8) Robert G. (7) Robert (6) Abishai (5)				
	Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
461	JENKINS, CLYDE	md			
	Hazel Coffin (10) dr of William H. (9) Thomas (8)				
	Stephen (7) William (6) Libni (5) William (4)				
	Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
462	MANSON, -----	md			
	Helen Coffin (10) dr of Frederick Morgan (9)				
	Franklin (8) Charles (7) Robert (6) Abishai (5)				
	Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
463	MITCHELL, -----	md			
	Edith Coffin (10) dr of George L. (9)				
	William P. (8) Ephraim (7) William S. (6) Temple (5)				
	Richard (4) Tristram (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
464	NUTT, RICHARD HOWARD	md	8.1.1916		4.22.1955
	Priscilla Mary Coffin (10) dr of Clayton E. (9)		5.1.1926		
	Charles Elmer (8) John C. (7) Benjamin (6) John (5)				
	John (4) Tristram (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Eric Bradford Nutt		10.27.1957		

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
465	PEIRCE ------	md			
	Caroline Coffin (10) dr of Clarence Eugene (9) Charles E. (8) Zachariah (7) Marmaduke (6) Matthew (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
466	ROCHE FREDERICK	md			
	Nancy N. Coffin (10) dr of Irvin Wilson (9) Frank (8) William H. (7) Elijah (6) Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		1925	1947	
	Frederick Roche		1949		
	Thomas N. Roche		1952		
	David W. Roche		1955		
467	RYAN, -----	md			
	Barbara Coffin (10) dr of Eugene Halstead (9) Edwin (8) Robert G. (7) Robert (6) Abishai (5) Tristram (4) Peter (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
468	TOWE. W. A.	md			
	Frances M. Coffin (10) dr of George L. (9) William P. (8) Ephraim (7) William S. (6) Temple (5) Richard (4) Tristram (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
469	WHEATON, GEORGE S. III	md		9.12.1956	
	Sarah Elizabeth Coffin (10) dr of William Tristram (9) William Vestal (8) Samuel (7) Elihu (6) William (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Kathleen C. Wheaton		8.17.1957		
470	WIGGINS. WALTER	md			
	Sarah Katherine Coffin (10) dr of Benjamin R. (9) George Benjamin (8) William (7) William (6) Elihu (5) William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)		1905		
	Later Generations				
	Sally Wiggins	md			
	Ralph Holter				
	Five Children				
	Barbara Anne Wiggins	md			
	Lake E. Sharpe. Sr.				
	Nancy K. Sharpe				
	Robert K. Sharpe				
	Lake Sharpe Jr.				
	Susan Wiggins	md			
	Prentice Rhoades				
	Two Children				
	Thomas Walter Wiggins	md			
	Wife's name not given				
	Diane Wiggins				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

TENTH GENERATION - LINE D OF JOHN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
471	ZIVSKOV, -----	md			
	Winifred Coffin (10) dr of David Arthur (9)				
	James Brown (8) Elihu (7) Zachariah (6) Bethuel (5)				
	William (4) Samuel (3) John (2) Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Winifred Coffin (10)	also md			
472	GERTLER, ROBERT				
	Her 2nd husband				
473	GRUNER, O. HARRY	md			
	Harriet Coffin (10) dr of John Roberts (9)		12.2.1906		
	William (8) Charles F. (7) Elijah (6)				
	Bethuel (5) William (4) Samuel (3)				
	John (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

THIRD GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
474	FOLGER, PETER s of Eleazer & Sarah	md		1772	
	Judith Coffin (3) dr of Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				12. .1760
	Her 1st husband				
	Judith Coffin(3)	also md			
475	BARNARD, NATHANIEL				
	Her 2nd husband				
	Judith Coffin (3)	also md			
476	WILCOX, STEPHEN				9.13.1736
	John Wilcox	md			
	Hannah Coffin		1725		

FOURTH GENERATION

477	STARBUCK, BENJAMIN	md			
	Dinah Coffin (4) dr of Stephen (3) Stephen (2)		5.23.1713	10.1.1730	9.1.1793
	Tristram (1)				
	Her 1st husband				
	Dinah Coffin (4)	also md			
478	FOLGER, ABISHAI, SR				1.2.1795
	Her 2nd husband				
	Later Generations				
	Abishai Folger, Jr.	md			
	Elizabeth Coleman				
	Sally Folger	md			
	William Johnson				
	Eliza Johnson	md			
	Isaac Van Arnam				
	Charlotte Van Arnam	md			
	William Stevens				
	Blanche Stevens	md	1878	10.10.1901	
	Herbert Dyett				
	Charlotte Dyett	md			
	Woodward White				
	Susan White		1942		
	John H. Dyett		1912		
479	THURSTON, JOHN	md			1819
	Mary Coffin (4) dr of Paul (3) Stephen (2)		12.23.1724	1.7.1741	
	Later Generations				
	Maria Coffin Thurston	md	1790		1849
	John Sterns				
	Caroline Sterns	md	1815		1880
	Thomas Bush Sherman				
	Wanton Tabor Sherman	md	1847		1928
	Cynthia Anna (Carpenter)				
	Rowena Albro Sherman	md	7.11.1893		
	Joseph P. Allen				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

SEVENTH - EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

SEVENTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
480	CADY, SILAS	md	5.10.1803		
	Susannah Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		5.3.1808	2.16.1832	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Susan Mary Cady	md		6. .1868	
	George Keech Jr.				
	Mabel Louise Keech				
	George Cady Keech		7.26.1874		1935
481	LYON, ISAAC	md			
	Eunice Coffin (7) dr of Uriel (6) Paul (5)		4.2.1801	4.2.1817	10.3.1848
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	----- Lyon	md		9.13.1876	
	William C. Palmer				
	Jennie Palmer	md	6.1.1877		
	---- de Karakadge				
	Frances E. Palmer				
482	WELCH, BENJAMIN	md			
	Judith Coffin (7) dr of Latham (6) Paul (5)		9.19.1818	3.4.1846	
	Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Latham Welch	md			
	Elizabeth Cady				
	William Gates Welch	md			
	Nellie McGalliard				1916
	Eunice Elizabeth Welch				
	Margaret J. Welch	md			
	John D. Butler				
	Harriet Butler	md			
	Ward E. Bathrick				
	Ward E. Bathrick				

EIGHTH GENERATION

483	COLEMAN, ROBERT R.	md			
	Julia Maria Coffin (8) dr of John (7) Uriel (6)		3.4.1840	12.22.1864	
	Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	William B. Coleman		5.21.1870		

NINTH GENERATION

484	GRIFFIN, -----	md			
	Eliza Coffin (9) dr of John A. (8) William (7) Prince (6) Solomon (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

DC#			Born	Married	Died
485	PRESSON, CLOYD E.	md			
	Carrie C. Coffin (9) dr of Robert Abel (8)		1.20.1874	4.10.1895	
	Charles (7) Charles (6) Zephaniah (5) Zephaniah (4)				
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Helen Presson	md	1.1.1899		
	G. Frank Anderson				
	Jack Presson Anderson	md	5.3.1925		
	Eloise Paustian				
	Linda Susan Anderson		9.3.1952		
	Steven Frank Anderson		1.28.1954		
	Carrie Louise Anderson		2.5.1958		
	Velista Presson	md		4.3.1926	
	Thomas Clarence Leist		11.18.1896		
	Thomas Presson Leist	md	8.20.1927		
	Kathleen Hastings		4.8.1925		
	Kristine Kay Leist		2.4.1952		
	Julia Ann Leist		7.1.1955		

TENTH GENERATION

486	BEEMAN, CHARLES	md			
	Bernice Coffin (10) dr of Latham (9) Clarence (8)		1917		
	Michael (7) Eliphalet (6) Paul (5) Zephaniah (4)				
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
487	CHILDS, STARLING WINSTON SR.	md			
	Jenny May (Jane) Coffin (10) dr of Charles		3.1.1875	9.23.1903	10.21.1936
	Albert (9) Albert (8) Charles (7) Alpheus (6)				
	Stephen (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2)				
	Tristram (1)				
	Later Generations				
	Starling Winston Childs, Jr.		7.7.1904		
	Edward Coffin Childs		9.26.1905		
	Richard Storrs Childs		7.25.1909		
	Barbara Russell Childs	md	6.12.1912	5.26.1934	
	James F. Lawrence				
488	GANTON, -----	md			
	Duressa Coffin (10) dr of Latham (9) Clarence (8)				
	Michael (7) Eliphalet (6) Paul (5) Zephaniah (4)				
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				
489	McCLURE, ROBERT	md	1912		
	Catherine Coffin (10) dr of Latham (9) Clarence (8)				
	Michael (7) Eliphalet (6) Paul (5) Zephaniah (4)				
	Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)				

DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN - FAMILY UNITS

ELEVENTH GENERATION - LINE E OF STEPHEN COFFIN (2)

ELEVENTH GENERATION

DC#			Born	Married	Died
490	CORBETT, STANLEY WELLS III Dorothy Huntington Coffin (11) dr of Philip T. (10) William Henry (9) William Henry (8) William Mitchell (7) Salmon (6) Shubael (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)	md			
	Linda Gayle Corbett		6.12.1956		
	Rebecca Jo Corbett		9.28.1958		
491	HICKEY, CORNELIUS J. Phyllis Jean Coffin (11) dr of Kenneth Ford (10) Henry E. (9) William H. (8) Henry (7) Peleg (6) Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)	md	6.4.1925	5.19.1955	
492	HOPKINS, OGDEN DWIGHT Rosemond Coffin (11) dr of Francis Parkman II (10) Charles Pratt (9) Charles Folsom (8) Charles Frederick (7) Alpheus (6) Stephen (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)	md	1925	1950	
493	JAMISON, JOHN T. Lucy Coffin (11) dr of Francis Parkman (10) Charles Pratt (9) Charles Folsom (8) Charles Frederick (7) Alpheus (6) Stephen (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)	md	1923	1953	
494	LeBRUN, ARTHUR LEON Patricia Ann Coffin (11) dr of Philip T. (10) William Henry (9) William Henry (8) William Mitchell (7) Salmon (6) Shubael (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)	md			
	Susan Patricia LeBrun		4.4.1958		
	Leslie Jeanne LeBrun		11.13.1959		
495	LEWIS, MELVIN Harriette Dewey Coffin (11) dr of George Sturgis (10) George Sturgis (9) William Henry (8) William Mitchell (7) Salmon (6) Shubael (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1) No children	md	7.10.1936		
496	MATTHEWS, PHILIP Marjorie Coffin (11) dr of Fielder Juillard (10) Fletcher B. (9) Walter Smith (8) Peleg (7) Latham (6) Paul (5) Zephaniah (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) Tristram (1)	md			

INDEX

COFFIN DAUGHTERS' CHILDREN'S GENEALOGY

(1) Husbands of Coffin Daughters (or of Coffin Widows) with their wives, together with the husband's DC#, and the Key #, Generation, and Line of the wife's father (or of the widow's Coffin husband)

(2) Husbands of descendants of the Coffin daughters, referred to the husband of the original Coffin daughter.

Explanatory Notes:

Line A	Line of Peter Coffin (2), eldest son of Tristram Coffin (1)
Line B	Line of Tristram Coffin (2), second son of Tristram Coffin (1)
Line C	Line of James Coffin (2), third son of Tristram Coffin (1)
Line D	Line of John Coffin (2), fourth son of Tristram Coffin (1)
Line E	Line of Stephen Coffin (2), fifth son of Tristram Coffin (1)

The DC# is the husband's identifying number in the Daughters' Children's Genealogy.

The wife's Key # is the identifying number of her father (or of her Coffin husband) in the Coffin Genealogy

An Asterisk (*) indicates line is not fully shown; connection is correct.

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
ABBOTT, STEPHEN md Catharine		Robert	C	6	1
ABERCROMBIE, WYMAN E. md Lucie Angelina		Gardner Spring	B	7	27
ABRAHAMS, WILLIAM md Mary		Zacheus	C	4	24
ADAMS, ----- see Parker, Jonathan					
ADAMS, GEORGE W. md Susan B.		Edmund	B	6	42
ADAMS, JOSEPH H. md Mary Elizabeth	153	Zebulon Erastus	C	8	86
ADAMS, PHILIP md Ruth		Joseph	B	6	28
AIKENS, NORMAN - see Calhoun, Leroy					
AKIN, MOSES md Hulda		Tristram	D	4	3
AKINS, ----- md Sallie		Laban	C	6	61
ALEXANDER, ----- see Hicks, ----					
ALLEN, BARTLETT md Cordelia		Enoch	D	5	42
ALLEN, DAVID md Hepsabeth		Elihu	D	5	10
ALLEN, DAVID md Mary F.		ww Tristram	D	7	83
ALLEN, EZRA md Beulah		Benjamin	D	4	19
ALLEN, GEORGE md Mary		John	C	8	80 *
ALLEN, JOHN md Elizabeth Greenleaf		Jacob	B	5	21
ALLEN, CHARLES md Emeline F.		James	B	7	40
ALLEN, JOSEPH md Abigail		Solomon	E	5	5
ALLEN, JOSEPH md Elizabeth	72	Benjamin	C	6	18
ALLEN, JOSEPH md Hepsabeth		Robert	A	4	3
ALLEN, JOSEPH md Lydia B.		Eliakim	C	6	24
ALLEN, JOSEPH P. - see Thurston, John					
ALLEN, MATTHEW K. md Mary Ann Thaxter		Matthew	D	5	40
ALLEN, NATHANIEL md Mary		ww Prince	C	4	15
ALLEN, NEHEMIAH md Charlotte M.		Temple	D	5	31
ALLEN, RANSOM md Louisa		Reuben	E	7	23
ALLEN, SAMUEL md Jane B.		Temple	D	5	31
ALLEN, SAMUEL md Lucy Jane		Moses	B	6	39
ALLEN, CAPT. WILLIAM md Love	171	Daniel	D	4	20
ALLEY, ALFRED md Love		Robert	C	6	1
ALLEY, BENJAMIN md Merib		John	C	5	44
ALLEY, REUBEN md Susan		Brown	A	6	2
ALLEY, WILLIAM md Silvia		John	C	5	44
ALLORI, JOSEPH - see Peasley, Wm. Alvin					
AMES, BERNARD S. Sr. - see Ames, Josiah					
AMES, BERNARD S. Jr. - see Ames, Josiah - see also Childs, Everett P.					
AMES, JOSIAH md Harriet	351	Cromwell	C	6	74
AMES, NATHAN PLUMER md Elvira	21	Thomas	B	6	38
AMES, NEAL FRANCIS -- see Ames, Josiah					
AMES, RONALD C. - see Ames, Josiah					
AMES, SAMUEL N. Sr. - see Ames, Josiah					
AMES, SAMUEL N. Jr. - see Ames, Josiah					
AMES, WALCOTT see Ames, Josiah					
AMES, WALCOTT ROBERT - see Ames, Josiah					
AMORY, THOMAS md Elizabeth		William	C	4	8
ANDERSON, ----- md June	456	(Edwin	D	8	9
		(Eugene Halstead	D	9	*
ANDERSON, ALFRED - see Anderson, David					
ANDERSON, ANDREW H. - see Kerr, Donald Craig					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
ANDERSON, DAVID md Jane	73	Kimball	C	6	20
ANDERSON, DONALD I - see Small, Robert P.					
ANDERSON, EDWARD - see Anderson, David					
ANDERSON, G. FRANK - see Presson, Cloyd E.					
ANDERSON, JACK PRESSON - see Presson, Cloyd E.					
ANDERSON, JAMES md Elizabeth		Kimball	C	6	20
ANDERSON, JOHN - see Anderson, David					
ANDERSON, THEOPHILUS - see Anderson, David					
ANDREWS, ELKANAH - see Lyon, Isaac					
ANDREWS, HIRAM md Sarah B.		Isaac	C	5	35
ANDREWS, REUBEN C. md Charlotte		Jesse	D	6	11
ANTHONY, DONALD N. md Arvilla		(William	C	7	88
		(George	C	8	*
ANTHONY, JAMES md Lydia		Richard	C	4	12
ANTHONY, JONATHAN md Phebe		Benjamin	C	5	23
ANTHONY, JONATHAN md Rachel		Benjamin	C	5	23
APPLETON, JOHN S. md Mary Joy		George Drew	A	8	9
APPLETON, JOHN S. - see Silva (Silvia, or Silvea), John					
APPLETON, OLIVER J. - see Silva (or Silvia, or Silvea), John					
AREY, JABEZ md Margaret		George	C	5	3
ARKMAN, DR. ROBERT md Josephine		William G.	D	7	40
ARNOLD, GEN. RICHARD, USA md Abby Parker		Timothy Gardner	D	7	4
ARTHUR, ANDREW md Judith Elvira		Elisha	C	5	2
ARTHUR, STEPHEN md Eunice		ww Jethro	A	6	1
ARTHUR, STEPHEN md Sarah B.		Reuben F.	C	6	51
ASH, NATHANIEL md Elizabeth		Enoch	B	5	13
ASHLEY, JOHN SYLVESTER md Edith Maude		George	C	9	6 *
ASHLEY, REV. RICHARD K. md Mary Ann	8	Capt. Thomas	A	7	3
ATHEARN, JOSEPH md Nancy		ww Peter Eddy	D	7	97
ATHEARN, JOSEPH md Susan		Peter	D	6	61
ATWOOD, JOHN md Henrietta U.		William	B	6	33
AUSTIN, ---- md Alice	295	Henry	B	8	47 *
BABB, ANDREW JACKSON - see Lakin, George Redmond					
BABB, HAROLD EARL - see Lakin, George Redmond					
BACHE, JOHN OWEN md Sarah Adeline		James	C	7	99
BACON, ----- md Josephine	316	Hector	B	9	27
BACON, CHARLES EDMUND - see Bacon, Dr. Horace					
BACON, DR. HORACE md Mary Emery	22	Edmund C.	B	6	52
BACON, HORACE BALDWIN - see Bacon, Dr. Horace					
BAGGETT, GORDON ALFRED - see Thompson, Laurence					
BAILEY, JOSEPH or JOSHUA md Sarah		Stephen	B	3	2
BAKER, A. H. MD. see Weaver, Pardon (or Jacob A.)					
BAKER, DAVID md Phebe Ann		Thomas	C	7	55
BAKER, HENRY md Mary Jane		William R.	C	6	103
BAKER, JAMES md Margaret		Stephen	B	5	4
BAKER, SAMUEL md Christian		Bartlett	D	4	1
BALCH, ENOS C. md Adeline		Gardner	C	5	60
BALCH, SIMEON md Sophronia Cary		Gardner	C	5	60
BALLINGER, YANCY md Naomi		Nathan	D	6	23
BANNING, JAMES md Mercy		Enoch	D	4	18

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
BANTZ, MELVERN EDWARD - see Rogers, Wilbur Clifford					
BARBER, DANIEL md Sarah		Enoch	B	5	36
BARBER, RALPH md Sally (or Sarah)	4	Uriah	A	6	4
BARBOR, RALPH md Sally (or Sarah)		Uriah	A	6	4
BARKER, ----- see Boutelle, -----					
BARKER, GEORGE F. md Nancy Jenkins		Isaiah	E	6	9
BARKER, ISAAC md Louisa F.		Valentine	D	7	3
BARKER, JAMES md Sarah		William	C	5	22
BARKER, THOMAS - see Clements, Jacob					
BARNARD, ABISHAI md Hannah		Peter	D	3	1
BARNARD, DAVID C. md Charlotte		Zebdial	D	7	1
BARNARD, JOHN md Eunice		ww Tristram	D	6	50
BARNARD, JONATHAN md Mary		Tristram	D	3	3
BARNARD, LIBNI md Eunice		Paul	C	5	31
BARNARD, MATTHEW md Deborah		David	D	4	9
BARNARD, NATHANIEL md Hepsabeth	474	Enoch	D	5	2
BARNARD, NATHANIEL md Judith		Stephen	E	2	1
BARNARD, OBED md Elizabeth		Benjamin	C	5	23
BARNARD, ROBERT md Hepsabeth		Stephen	E	3	1
BARNARD, SHUBAEL md Lucretia		Reuben	D	5	28
BARNARD, VALENTINE md Ann		Peleg	D	5	1
BARNARD, WILLIAM md Mary		Aaron	C	6	33
BARNARD, WILLIAM md Mary		Samuel	D	3	2
BARNASEL, EDWIN md Emma		Ariel	C	6	49
BARNES, JOEL md Hepsabeth		Francis	C	6	69
BARNES, JOHN E. M. - see Stuck, Michael					
BARNETT, JOHN md 4th daughter		General John	C	6	12
BARNEY, DANIEL md Lydia		Richard	C	5	40
BARNEY, GRIFFIN md Hepsabeth		Tristram	D	5	27
BARNEY, JONATHAN md Abial		Barnabas	C	5	39
BARNEY, OBED md Lavinia		Isaac	C	5	35
BARNEY, PAUL md Sarah or Mary		David	D	6	43
BARNEY, REUBEN md Mary S.		Thaddeus	D	6	49
BARRETT, ----- md Hannah M.		Sargent	B	7	14
BARRETT, CHESTER - see Worth, William Frederick					
BARRETT, FRANCIS md Susan Plaskett		Edward Wainwright	A	7	17
BARRETT, JOHN md Judith		Elihu	D	5	10
BARRETT, JUSTUS md Hannah	228	Eliphalet	E	6	13
BARRETT, NATHANIEL md Margaret		ww Jethro	A	5	8
BARRETT, R. C - see Johnson, Gerard M.					
BARRETT, SAMUEL md Sally		Simeon	C	5	4
BARROWS, THOMAS md Sarah Williams	194	Jared	D	7	99
BARTLETT, GEORGE GRAY md Ruby Ann	250	Peleg	E	7	19
BARTLETT, J. E. - see Whitcomb, Hezekiah					
BARTLETT, MARCUS md Elizabeth M. (failed to identify)		James	B	7	
BARTLETT, SAMUEL md Judith		Peter	B	3	3
BARTLETT, SAMUEL md Rachel		Abner	B	4	5
BARTLETT, TELEMACHUS md Lydia	58	Seth	C	5	17
BARTLETT, WILLIAM md Emeline		Thaddeus	C	5	55
BARWELL, RICHARD md Catharine		Nathaniel	C	5	10
BASSETT, LEMUEL md Sarah Frances		Valentine	A	7	10
BATCHELDER, DR. PAUL H. md Priscilla H.		Warren	B	7	19
BATES, CHARLES PAXON md Louisa		Paul	D	6	35

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
BATES, GAMALIEL, md Eliza	59	Elias	C	5	43
BATES, JOHN A. md Mary Jane		George A.	E	7	29
BATHRICK, WARD - see Welch, Benjamin					
BATTRAY, DAVID md Margaret Matilda		Charles	C	7	48
BAXTER, HORACE - see Baxter, John W.					
BAXTER, JOHN W. md Sarah Folger	94	Jared	C	7	47
BAYLEY, JOSHUA (or Joseph) md Sarah		Stephen	B	3	2
BAYLIFF, WILLIAM md Rebecca		George Fox	C	7	43
BAYLISS, THOMAS LEE md Maria B.		Uriah	D	6	63
BEALL, ----- md Miriam		Samuel	D	4	10
BEALS, DAVID md Dora Evilda	296	Cyrus M.	B	8	11
BEAN, ---- md Rhoda		Daniel	B	5	7
BEAN, CHARLES md Nancy J. (fail to identify		James	B	7	
BEAN, LOVELL md Sophia		Daniel	B	7	21 *
BEARD, ANTHONY OLIVER - see White, Isaac					
BEARD, JAMES MADISON - see White, Isaac					
BEARDSLEY, COL. JOHN md Mary Eliza		John Brown	A	7	12
BEARSE, CHARLES - see Ames, Josiah					
BEARSE, ERNEST - see Ames, Josiah					
BEARSE, IRVING - see Ames, Josiah					
BEARSE, NELSON H. - see Ames, Josiah					
BEARSE, ORVILLE - see Ames, Josiah					
BEATTY, WALLACE md Harriet Eva		George Mathewes	C	8	11 *
BEATTY, WILLIAM E. md Mary Ann		Charles G.	C	8	115
BECKER, ALPHONZO - see Becker, Hiram					
BECKER, HIRAM md Emily A.	229	Paul	E	6	16
BEEBE, JAMES M. md Louisa		Alexander	D	7	18
BEECHER, REV. CHARLES md Sarah Leland		Nathaniel	B	6	54
BEEMAN, CHARLES md Bernice	486	Latham	E	9	8
BEETLE, REUBEN md Jedida		Daniel	D	4	20
BEGGS, WILLIAM EMERSON - see Ames, Josiah					
BEHAN, JOHN md Kate		Albert	C	7	16
BELDEN, CALVIN R. - see Ames, Josiah					
BELLAMY , ALFRED MD md Leonora A.	428	Simeon	D	6	60
BENNETT, JOHN ALLEN HARTLAND - see Thompson, Laurence					
BENT, JOSEPH B. md Matilda Wilson	9	Peter	A	7	4
BENTLEY, JOHN md Mary Jane		Elisha Folger	C	7	39
BERRY, ----- md Dr. Ruth F.	361	Charles Frederick	C	8	79
BERRY, ERICK md Susan	269	Ephraim	A	5	7
BETTRIDGE, ---- see Nye, George Warren					
BEYER, HARVEY EDWARD md Frances Marietta		George	C	9	6
BICKFORD, LEMUEL md Susanna		Tristram	A	4	5
BIDDLE, WILLIAM H. md Florence		Elijah Godfrey	B	8	12
BIGENDON, ----- md Matilda		William Elisha	C	6	56
BILLINGS, PHELISMER md Caroline Louisa	95	Elisha Brown	C	7	21
BILLINGSLEY, ELIJAH P. md Mary Louisa	154	Cyrus	C	8	42
BIRGE, WILLIAM CORNELIUS - see Stuck, Michael					
BLACK, DANIEL md Elizabeth		Abner	D	4	2
BLACK, H. GRADY - see Kerr, Donald Craig					
BLACK, J. NELSON md Grace	439	Walter Channing	D	8	13
BLAKE, HAROLD F. - see Stuck, Michael					
BLISS, WILLIAM H. md Rachel G.		Asa	C	7	119
BLOOD, REV. CHARLES E. md Mary Boynton		Nathaniel	B	6	54

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
BLUNDEN, HARRY D. md Susan Coleman		James B.	C	8	62
BODFISH, RUSSELL md Sarah		Sylvanus	C	6	64
BOLES, JESSE N. md Martha W.		Uriah	C	5	61
BOLTON, WILLIAM C. md Charlotte L.		Charles G.	E	7	17
BOND, JOSHUA md Ruth		Libni	D	5	12
BOND, WILLIAM CRANCH - see Rogers, Wilbur Clifford					
BORGWARDT, CHARLES - see MacMurry, Colin Rice					
BORUP, GUSTAV J. md Laura	195	George W.	D	7	15
BOSS, JAMES md Priscilla Louisa		Charles	C	7	48
BOSSON, ABRAM T. md Helen Maria		Calvin	B	6	30
BOSTWICK, CHARLES COFFIN - see Bostwick, Milton					
BOSTWICK, J. H. md Martha Palmer		Zenas	C	8	67
BOSTWICK, MILTON md Elizabeth	74	George G.	C	6	82
BOURNE, ALGER - see Richards, Eugene L.					
BOUTELLE, ---- Rebecca	23	Jeremiah	B	6	24
BOWEN, ROBERT WILLIAM md Helen Mae	457	Robert Cleveland	D	9	11
BOWIE, JAMES S. md Susan Woodbridge		Charles	B	6	49
BOWIE, LANGDON md Eliza Ayer		Charles	B	6	49
BOYD, ----- see Day, Stuart B.					
BOYD, JAMES md Susanna		Joseph	B	4	11
BRADBURY, JAMES md Sarah		Tristram	B	5	11
BRADSHAW, REV. JOHN WILLIAMS md Mary Ellen	32	William	B	7	65
BRAGDON, WILLIAM md Sarah		Nathaniel	B	5	24 *
BRAGG, W. O. md Iola Onata		John Franklin	D	8	67
BRAINARD, ALBERT - see Gould, Adam					
BRAINERD, ---- see Hoag, ----					
BRAND, FRANK - see Ames, Josiah					
BRASS, ---- see Heidenreich, ----					
BRAYTON, DAVID md Susan		Jethro	A	7	8
BRAZY, ---- md Esther	386	W. H.	C	9	45
BRAZY, ---- md Helen	387	W. H.	C	9	45
BREILING, JAMES -- see Ames, Josiah					
BREWER, RICHARD - see Weaver, Jacob A.					
BREWERTON (or Brewster), ROYAL md Dorcas		Paul	B	5	30
BREWSTER (or Brewerton), PAUL md Dorcas		Paul	B	5	30
BRIAN, WESLEY KIRK - see Brian, Wilson					
BRIAN, WILLIAM JAMES - see Brian, Wilson					
BRIAN, WILSON md Elizabeth	96	James B.	C	7	32
BRIGGS, ----- md Lois	440	Edwin	D	8	9
BRIGGS, ----- md Susan		Nathan	C	5	5
BRIGGS, ABNER md Deborah		Nathan	C	4	2
BRIGGS, JONATHAN md Sally		Simeon	C	5	4
BRIGGS, STEPHEN md Nancy		Nathan	C	5	5
BROCK, ---- md Charlotte		Richard	C	6	104 *
BROCK, ---- md Elizabeth		Richard	C	6	104 *
BROCK, ---- md Frances H.		Richard	C	6	104 *
BROCK, ---- md Harriet		Richard	C	6	104
BROCK, JETHRO B. md Winifred		Alexander	C	6	90
BROCK, JOHN md Charlotte M.		Seth	C	6	23
BROCK, JOHN md Elizabeth		Dr. Jonathan	C	4	20
BROCK, JOHN md Parnel		John	A	4	1

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
BROCK, JOHN md Parnell		ww Edward	A	5	6
BROCK, THOMAS md Judith		Josiah	A	5	5
BROCK, THOMAS md Mary		Cromwell	C	4	16
BROCK, WILLIAM md Lydia		Jethro	A	7	8
BROOKE, WILLIAM S. md Mary P.		John	E	7	22
BROOKS, ---- md Vera	388	Lafe Peak	C	9	5
BROOKS, ANDREW md Lucretia	429	Zimri	D	6	15
BROOKS, CHARLES - see Brooks, John B.					
BROOKS, FRANK P. - see Brooks, John B.					
BROOKS, JOHN B. md Lucretia		Zimri	D	6	15
BROOKS, NORMAN BRADFORD - see Brooks, John B.					
BROOKS, PETER C. md Lydia M.		Seth	C	6	23
BROWER, RUSSELL P. md Jennie	250	Sylvester	E	7	16
BROWN, ALBERT md Betsy		Temple	D	5	31
BROWN, BARWELL md Elizabeth		Nathaniel	C	5	10
BROWN, BRADFORD RUSSELL md Marilyn	407	William Wilkins	C	10	17
BROWN, DAVID md Shirley	408	Bruce	C	10	27
BROWN, FRANCIS md Elizabeth Ann		Asa	C	7	119
BROWN, FRANCIS md Eunice		George	C	4	1
BROWN, H. WILSON md Louisa	97	Christopher	C	7	52
BROWN, HIRAM md Rose	298	Cyrus M.	B	8	11
BROWN, JOHN md Cyrena		Zacharias	D	6	42
BROWN, JOHN md Sarah		George	C	7	43
BROWN, JOHN COFFIN JONES md Mary Eliz.		(Uriah	D	5	39
		(Aaron	D	6	
BROWN, JOHN G. md Isabella		Frederick Taber	C	8	36
BROWN, JOSEPH md Martha		Amos	B	5	3
BROWN, ROBERT md Irena		Elihu	C	8	41
BROWN, W. WALLACE md Hazel A.	279	Harry Morse	A	10	6
BROWN, WILLIAM md Eliza		Isaiah	C	6	35
BROWN, WILLIAM md Elizabeth		Hezekiah	C	5	65
BROWNELL, FRANCIS md Martha		Stephen	C	7	94
BRUSIE, DR. L. md Margaret Ann		Charles Griffin	C	7	34
BUCHANAN, ---- md Helen	362	Isaac	C	8	75 *
BUCK, JOHN md Rachel Stephens		James	C	7	99
BUDY, DANIEL md Helen B.		John B.	D	6	57
BULL, LT.ALBERT HOWARD md Lois Marion	339	Harold W.	B	10	13
BULL, DANIEL - see Macomber, Pardon, Sr.					
BUNDY, DR. O. T. md Emily Clark		William Isaiah	E	7	13
BUNKER, ---- md Phebe		Alexander J.	E	7	9
BUNKER, ABISHAI md Dinah		Zephaniah	E	4	1
BUNKER, CALEB md Priscilla		ww Joshua	C	4	4
BUNKER, CHARLES md Mary		Zephaniah	E	4	1
BUNKER, DANIEL md Margaret		Peter	D	3	1
BUNKER, GEORGE md Deborah		James	C	2	1
BUNKER, JETHRO md Rebecca		Abel	C	5	13
BUNKER, JOHN md Elizabeth		James	C	2	1
BUNKER, JOHN md Mary		James	C	3	1
BUNKER, MATTHEW md Bethia		Zacheus	C	4	24
BUNKER, PAUL md Eliza		Albert	A	7	7
BUNKER, PELEG md Susanna		Stephen	E	2	1
BUNKER, REUBEN P. md Hepsabeth		Stephen	E	6	1

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
BUNKER, RICHARD - see Waterman, Thaddeus					
BUNKER, ROLAND - see Nye, George Warren					
BUNKER, SOLOMON md Abigail		Zephaniah	E	4	1
BUNKER, TIMOTHY md Dinah	224	Shubael	E	5	2
BUNKER, TIMOTHY md Eunice		Eliab	E	6	6
BUNKER, TIMOTHY md Judith		Shubael	E	5	2
BUNKER, WILLIAM md Jane		Ebenezer	C	3	4
BURBANK, BENJAMIN md Mary		Tristram	B	5	11
BURDETTE, REUBEN md Caroline		Philander	C	6	92
BURNAP, CYRUS - see Burnap, Milton					
BURNAP, EDWIN - see Burnap, Joseph					
BURNAP, JOSEPH md Elizabeth	230	Eliphalet	E	6	13
BURNAP, MILTON SR. md Loretta	231	Latham	E	6	12
BURNAP, MILTON JR. -- see Burnap Milton Sr.					
BURNAP, NELSON - see Burnap, Joseph					
BURRILL, CYRUS W. md Olive A.		Thomas	B	6	15
BURRITT, ALBERT md Harriet Barker	98	William	C	7	27
BUTLER, CORNELIUS md Jane		Enoch	D	4	18
BUTLER, JOHN D. -- see Welch, Benjamin					
BUTLER, WILLIAM md Jane		Richard	D	4	14
BUTLER, ZEBULON SR. -- see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
BUTLER, ZEBULON JR. - see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
BUTTON, CARLTON ORVIL - see Haskins, Alonzo Byron					
BUTTON, HERBERT ELLSWORTH md Emma Linda	306	Edwin P.	B	8	22
BUXTON, ROBERT - see Hook, Robert					
CADWALADER, JOSEPH md Priscilla		Matthew	D	5	17
CADY, PELEG - see Cady, Silas					
CADY, SILAS md Susanna	(232 (480	Latham	E	6	12
CALBECK, PHILIP md Ann		Nathaniel	C	5	10
CALDER, ANDREW md Lydia		Elijah	C	5	69
CALDER, SAMUEL md Ruth		Josiah	A	4	2
CALDER, WILLIAM md Sally		Simeon	C	6	4
CALDWELL, EDWARD OWEN - see Caldwell, George B.					
CALDWELL, GEORGE B. md Eliza Marion	178	Robert	D	6	7
CALDWELL, THERON HERBERT - see Caldwell, George B.					
CALEF, EBENEZER md Elizabeth		Enoch	D	5	2
CALEF, ROBERT md Sarah		Josiah	A	4	2
CALHOUN, LEROY md Lucretia		John	C	8	80 *
CALLOWAY, ALEXANDER md Eliza		Philip	D	6	4
CALMON, JOHN md Mary Ann		Henry	B	6	23
CAMPBELL, CHRISTOPHER F. -- see Degen, Lloyd R.					
CAMPBELL, DONALD see Degen, Lloyd R.					
CAMPBELL, J. W. md Jennie Irene	33	William C.	B	7	3
CAPEN, CHRISTOPHER md Lydia		Christopher	A	6	10
CAREY, RICHARD md Peggy		Bartlett	D	6	1
CAREY, SAMUEL md Nancy Bartlett		Bartlett	D	6	1
CAREY, THOMAS md Eliza		Joshua	C	5	59
CARLETON, EDMUND md Mary Kilburn		Thomas	B	6	38
CARLETON, DR. EDMUND md Joanna		Peter	B	5	25

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
CARLISLE, GEORGE LISTER Jr. - see Carlisle, George Lister Sr.					
CARLISLE, GEORGE LISTER.SR. md Mary Swift Coffin	353	Henry C.	C	7	58
CARLISLE, HENRY COFFIN Jr. - see Carlisle, George Lister, Sr.					
CARLISLE, HENRY COFFIN Sr. - see Carlisle, George Lister, Sr.					
CARLISLE, MILES GORGAS - see Carlisle, George Lister, Sr.					
CARNELL (or Cornell), NATHANIEL md Sallie		Elias	C	5	43
CARPENTER, ELVI - see Barrett, Justus					
CARR, JOHN G. md Anna B.		Edward	A	7	20
CARR, RICHARD md Lydia		Stephen	B	3	2
CARRAN, ---- see Kelley, Henry					
CARSON, ---- see Gould, Adam					
CARTER, HENRY M. md Dorcas Ann Hubbard		James	B	6	55
CARTLAND, NATHAN P. md Susan		Edward	A	7	20
CARTRIGHT, THEODORE - see Barrett, Justus					
CARUTHERS, JAMES md Ann		Gayer	C	4	7
CARVER, F. B. - see Wilson, Nathan Gregory					
CARY, CHARLES md Delia A.		John B.	D	6	57
CASS, JOSEPH md Agnes Margaret	99	Abraham	C	7	61
CASWELL, OSCAR F. md Susan B.		William H.	C	8	26
CATHON, W. md Maria		Zacharias	D	6	42
CAULK, JOHN md Mary B.		Eliakim	C	6	24
CAVENDER, THOMAS S. - see Mott, James					
CAWL, FRANKLIN ROBERT - see Tucker, Rollin					
CECIL, GEORGE md Marietta		Francis	C	7	40
CHADWICK, DAVID md Lydia		William	D	6	3
CHADWICK, JOHN md Avis		Alpheus	E	6	5
CHADWICK, JOSEPH H. - see Ames, Josiah					
CHADWICK, OLIVER md Sally G.		Charles	C	6	62
CHADWICK, PHILIP BRAND - see Ames, Josiah					
CHADWICK, REUBEN - see Jackson, Timothy					
CHADWICK, WILLIAM md Eliza		Asa	C	6	78
CHALLING, JOHN md Jane Child		Peter	A	3	1
CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM md Lizzie Hale		Joseph Hale	B	8	40
CHAMPION, ICHABOD md Lucretia		Amiel	D	6	53
CHAPEL, ERASTUS - see Smith, Elijah					
CHAPEL, JAMES EVERETT - see Smith, Elijah					
CHAPMAN, EDMUND md Catharine		Abner	B	4	5
CHAPMAN, REUBEN md Sarah		William	D	6	3
CHARLEBOIS, LOUIS V. md Sarah Nickerson		ww Cromwell C. (or Oliver Cromwell)	C	8	90
CHASE, BENJAMIN C. md Phebe		Zimri	D	6	15
CHASE, CHARLES md Eunice		Barnabas	C	5	39
CHASE, EDWIN T. md Lucia Tappan	34	Joshua	B	7	53
CHASE, GEORGE md Rebecca		Barnabas	C	5	39
CHASE, GEORGE H. md Rebecca		Gideon	D	5	11
CHASE, ISAAC md Mary		Joseph	C	3	5
CHASE, JOSEPH md Lydia	346	Nathaniel	C	3	2
CHASE, JOSEPH md Mary		Bartlett	C	6	97 *
CHASE, JOSEPH md Miriam		Joseph	C	3	5
CHASE, JOSEPH E. md Alma Frances		David	B	7	20
CHASE, JUDAH md Ruth		ww Elial	C	5	72

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
CHASE, OBED md Elizabeth	61	Abner	C	5	34
CHASE, OBED R. md Sarah B.		David	D	6	13
CHASE, OWEN md Susan		Jesse	C	6	75
CHEESBOROUGH, ANDRONIUS md Emma		Charles E.	C	8	9
CHENEY, GEORGE A. md Elizabeth Wiley	35	Joshua	B	7	53
CHEW, RICHARD S. md Louisa Harrison	36	Prof. J.H.C.	B	7	64
CHILDS, BRADDOCK R. md Mary	75	Elihu	C	6	47
CHILDS, EVERETT P. md Nancy Lovell		Joseph	C	7	92 *
CHILDS, EVERETT VERNER - see Childs, Everett P.					
CHILDS, STARLING WINSTON md Jenny May (Jane)	487	Charles Albert	E	9	13
CHILDS, WILLIAM H. - see Childs, Braddock R.					
CHINERY, JOHN md Eliza		Tristram	D	6	48
CHRISTINAN, SPENCER - see Weaver, Pardon (or Jacob O or A)					
CLAMPETT, ----- md Clara		Levi	C	8	50 *
CLAPP, HENRY md Rebecca		William	C	6	72
CLARK, ----- md Christina		Levi	C	8	50*
CLARK, ---- see Wilson, Nathan Gregory					
CLARK, AARON, Deacon of Wells md Judith		Richard	B	5	23
CLARK, CHARLES A. md Lydia		Laban	C	6	61
CLARK, CHARLES H. md Lydia		Alexander	C	6	50
CLARK, CHARLES H. md Mary		Barzillai	C	6	21
CLARK, EBENEZER md Catharine		Sylvanus	C	5	42
CLARK, EDMUND md Rachel		Elisha	C	5	2
CLARK, EDWARD OSCAR - see Lakin, David Redmond					
CLARK, FRANCIS md Adeline		Ralph	C	6	28
CLARK, HENRY md Lydia		Sheffield	C	5	27
CLARK, JOSEPH md Anna		Josiah	A	4	2
CLARK, JUDSON G. md Sarah E.		Benjamin	B	6	31
CLARK, NATHANIEL md Mary		Laban	C	6	61
CLARK, OBED md Anna		Samuel	C	5	28
CLARK, OBED md Eunice		Samuel	C	5	28
CLARK, RICHARD F. md Sarah		Charles H.	E	7	2
CLARK, THOMAS md Elizabeth		James	C	2	2
CLARK, THOMAS md Ursula		Gayer	C	4	7
CLARK, THOMAS M. md Eliza G.		Owen	D	6	8
CLARK, WALLACE md Hannah Blanchard		Charles	C	7	48
CLARKSON, THOMAS md Mary		Moses	C	7	35
CLASBY, CHARLES md Anna		Benjamin	C	4	10
CLASBY, JOSEPH md Miriam		Stephen	E	5	1
CLASBY, LOT md Elizabeth		Stephen	E	5	1
CLEMENTS, EBENEZER - see Clements, Jacob					
CLEMENTS, HANSON J. - see Clements, Jacob					
CLEMENTS, JACOB md Phebe	19	Simeon	B	5	6
CLEMENTS, JOHN - see Clements, Jacob					
CLEMENTS, SAMUEL D R. -- see Clements, Jacob					
CLEMENTS, SIMEON - see Clements, Jacob					
CLEMMER, GEORGE md Doris		Herbert	B	10	14 *
CLOUGH, JOHN md Mehitabel		Daniel	B	5	7
CLUTE, JACOB - see Hall, Nathaniel					
CLYDE, REV. JOHN C. md Martha Hallock	179	James Henry	D	6	68
COBB, (or Codd), GEORGE md Nancy Wells		Christopher	A	6	10

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
COBB, NICHOLAS md Margaret	62	Elias	C	5	43
COBB, SAMUEL md Deborah		Enoch	D	3	4
COBB, WILLIAM md Charlotte		Joshua	C	5	11
CODD, JAMES md Rebecca		Abel	C	6	2
CODD, NICHOLAS md Margaret (Peggy)	62	Elias	C	5	43
CODMAN, WILLIAM md Susanna	285	Nathaniel	B	6	37
COFFIN, ALVIN SMITH - see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
COFFIN, BARRETT md Hannah		ww Henry	C	6	86
COFFIN, BENJAMIN md Susan	268	Ephraim	A	5	7
COFFIN, CLARENCE M. - see Welch, Benjamin					
COFFIN, CYRUS - see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
COFFIN, DONALD L. FAULKNER - see Faulkner, Douglas					
COFFIN, HENRY BUTLER - see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
COFFIN, ROBERT A. - see Finch, David L.					
COFFIN, SAMUEL - see Nye, George Warren					
COFFIN, TELEMACHUS BARTLETT - see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
COFFIN, WILLIAM MARMADUKE - see Hitchcock, William					
COFFIN, ZEBULON BUTLER (2nd) - see Woodbury, Nathaniel and also Wilcox, John					
COGGESHALL, ROBERT md Betsey Coffin		Elijah	D	5	20
COGGSWELL, ----- md Love		Uriah	D	5	39
COGSWELL, NEHEMIAH md Apphia		Peter	B	5	25
COLBURN, AUGUSTUS GP md Mary Ann		Samuel	B	5	14
COLCORD, EDWARD md Jane	264	Tristram	A	4	5
COLCORD, PETER - see Colcord, Edward					
COLCORD, TRISTRAM - see Colcord, Edward					
COLEMAN, CHRISTOPHER md Priscilla		Samuel	D	3	2
COLEMAN, ELLENWOOD BUNKER - see Coleman, Henry B.					
COLEMAN, FREDERICK B. md Lydia		Isaac	C	5	35
COLEMAN, HENRY B. md Elizabeth Ellenwood	430	Reuben	D	6	10
COLEMAN, JOHN B. md Susan		William Barnard	C	7	54
COLEMAN, JOHN BROWN md Elizabeth		Reuben	D	5	28
COLEMAN, JOSEPH md Eunice		Cromwell	C	4	16
COLEMAN, MOSES md Elizabeth L.		Edmund	B	6	42
COLEMAN, PAUL md Abial		Christopher	C	6	60
COLEMAN, ROBERT R. md Julia Maria	(252 (483	John	E	7	22
COLEMAN, ROWLAND md Hannah		ww Benjamin	C	7	37
COLEMAN, SAMUEL B. md Sarah		Obadiah	D	6	14
COLEMAN, THOMAS md Hester Ellen		Obed M.	C	7	84
COLEMAN, THOMAS md Jane Child		Peter	A	3	1
COLEMAN, TRISTRAM md Eunice	424	Elihu	D	5	10
COLESWORTHY, ANDREW - see Colesworthy, William					
COLESWORTHY, GEORGE C. md Nancy		Abijah	C	6	79
COLESWORTHY, JONATHAN md Polly		Obed	C	5	48
COLESWORTHY, WILLIAM md Harriet P.	431	Zimri	D	6	15
COLKET, CHARLES HOWARD - see Colcord, Edward					
COLKET, COFFIN (changed from Edward Colcord) md Jane		Tristram	A	4	5
COLKET, TRISTRAM COFFIN - see Colcord, Edward					
COLKET, TRISTRAM COFFIN II - see Colcord, Edward					
COLLINS, ALLEN - see Collins, Dr. Wylie L.					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
COLLINS, DR. CLARKSON T. md Lydia		Charles G.	C	7	57
COLLINS, HENRY E. md Mary Frances		William B.	C	7	71
COLLINS, KREIGH md Ruth Howells		Charles H.	D	8	49
COLLINS, STEPHEN md Phebe		Reuben	D	5	28
COLLINS, DR. WYLIE L. md Louise	389	Louis	C	9	28 *
COLVIL, SYLVANUS md Mary		Alpheus	E	6	5
CONANT, SAMUEL md Rebecca		Gayer	C	4	7
CONLISK, JOHN CHARLES md Laura Jane	308	Edwin P.	B	8	22
CONNOLE, CHARLES ALEXANDER - see Peasley, William Alvin					
COOK, GEORGE E. md Eliza Symmes		Geo. Washington	C	7	81
COOKE, PHILIP HENRY md Emma Jane	196	Stephen	D	7	67
COOKE, THOMAS md Abigail		Enoch	D	4	18
COOLIDGE, WILLIAM L. md Miranda Augusta	100	Charles G.	C	7	34
COOPER, JOHN R. - see Johnson, Gerard M.					
COORS, ---- - see Hill, Henry					
CORBETT, STANLEY WELLS III md Dorothy Huntington	490	Philip T.	E	10	8 *
CORNELL, GARDNER T. md Mary		Enoch	D	5	42
CORNELL (or Carnell), NATHANIEL md Sallie	63	Elias	C	5	43
CORY, ELLERY md Phebe		Noah	E	6	3
CORY, WILLIAM A. md Eliza Gorham		Benjamin F.	C	7	80
COTTLE, DAVID md Priscilla M.		John C.	E	7	27
COTTLE, LABAN md Eunice		Asa	C	5	66
COTTON, JOHN md Eleanor		Simeon	B	5	6
COUCH, JOSEPH ANDERSON md Ruth M.	197	Hervey	D	7	76
COULSON, THOMAS md Dorcas		Nathaniel	B	5	24
COUSE, CHRISTIAN md Adeline S.		Barnabas	C	7	79
COWGILL, B. F. - see Johnson, Gerard M.					
COWGILL, DAVIS - see Cowgill, John					
COWGILL, EDWIN - see Cowgill, John					
COWGILL, JOHN md Lydia	180	Samuel	D	6	27
COWGILL, SAMUEL C. - see Cowgill, John					
COX, AARON - see Hobbs, William					
COX, GIBBS PINER md Martha	101	John Russell	C	7	110
COX, JAMES md Esther		Thomas	A	7	3
COX, JOHN md Mary		Hezekiah	C	4	25
CRAIG, ARCHIBALD md Ann		Alexander	C	6	81
CRAIG, DAVID D. md Maria		Alexander	C	6	81
CRAIG, J. E. md Mary H.	198	Thomas	D	7	41
CRAIGIE, HON JOHN md Susanna		John	C	5	8
CRAM, CAPT. JOHN S md Sarah Pike		(David	B	5	7
		(ww Benjamin	B	6	*
CREASER, ---- see Stuck, Michael					
CREASY, GEORGE md Nancy		Gideon	D	6	16
CREASY, JOHN B. md Lydia Barnard		George W.	C	7	63
CRESSY, REV. NOAH - see Spofford, Moody					
CRITCHETT, CARL md Ann Eliza	441	Thomas Edward	D	8	12
CRITCHETT, EUGENE RAY - see Critchett, Carl					
CRITCHETT, PAUL CARLTON - see Critchett, Carl					
CROCKER, CALVIN S. JR. - see Coleman, Tristram					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
CROCKER, CALVIN S. SR. see Coleman, Tristram					
CROCKER, ENOS md Anna M.		Valentine	D	7	3
CROCKER, ERNEST L. - see Silva (or Silvea, or Silvia), John					
CROCKER, LOT md Anna M.		Valentine	D	7	3
CROCKER, SILVANUS md Elizabeth		James	D	5	37
CROMWELL, MOSES T. md Jedidah		Benjamin	D	5	38
CROSBY, CYRUS F. md Harriet	350	Cromwell	C	6	74
CROSBY, MATTHEW md Lydia		Zenas	C	6	37
CROSBY, WILLIAM - see Whitcomb, Hezekiah					
CROSS, ---- see Kelley, Henry					
CROUCHLEY, LEROY JAMES - see Jacks, William Herbert					
CROWE, GEORGE JOSEPH - see Childs, Everett P.					
CROWELL, COLEMAN md Abigail		Thomas	A	7	3
CROWELL, EBENEZER md Anna		Peter	A	6	6
CROWELL, H. WILSON md Jessie	15	Thomas	A	8	3
CULBERTSON, HENRY M. md Caroline C.		Alexander	C	7	65
CUMMINGS, ----- md Rebecca		Leonard Kemble	B	7	34
CURRAN, ---- see Hill, Henry					
CURRIER, JEREMIAH md Mary		Samuel	B	6	20
CURRIER, JOHN (or JEREMIAH) md Hannah		Moses	B	5	17
CUSHMAN, ---- md Carrie Louise		Edwin	D	8	81
CUSHMAN, GEORGE W. md Eliza Fearing	102	Thomas	C	7	55
CUTLER, C. HENRY md Hannah Sargent	155	William Gorham	C	8	59
DAGGETT, THOMAS md Love		Enoch	D	3	4
DAILEY, JOHN md Lydia		William R.	C	6	103
DALTON, RICHARD JACKSON md Jessie	(156	Zebulon Butler	C	8	54
Malvina	(363				
DALY, ---- md Alice W.	399	Louis	C	9	28*
DAMMIN, DR. GUSTAVE J. md Anita	390	Edward Brooks	C	9	1
DANE, WILLIAM md Hannah		Peter	B	5	22
DANFORTH, PAUL T. md Nancy		Philip	B	10	4 *
DANIEL, CHARLES MITCHELL - see Childs, Everett P.					
DANIEL, JOSEPH M. - see Childs, Everett P.					
DARLING, CHARLES md Susan	267	Ephraim	A	5	7
DARRAUGH, THOMAS - see Mather, John					
DAVENPORT, S. B. - see Weaver, Jacob A. (or Pardon)					
DAVIDSON, DANIEL md Abigail	260	Peter	A	2	1
DAVIS, ---- md Lydia		Samuel	D	5	14
DAVIS, EDWARD M. - see Mott, James					
DAVIS, EDWIN H. md Leila Marie		Cyrus	C	8	42
DAVIS, FRANCIS COOLIDGE md Lucy Stevens		Isaac Stone	B	7	56
DAVIS, J. C. md Maria		Zacharias	D	6	42
DAVIS, JAMES md Elizabeth L.		Samuel	B	6	20
DAVIS, JOHN md Frances Ann		William	C	8	7
DAVIS, JOHN md Margaret		Peter	D	3	1
DAVIS, NATHAN md Mary Ann		Benjamin	C	7	37
DAVIS, PETER md Mehitabel		Libni	D	5	12
DAVIS, SANFORD md Deborah		Daniel	D	4	20
DAVIS, TIMOTHY md Mary		William	C	7	83
DAY, ---- md Aggie		Clarkson	C	9	17 *
DAY, ---- see Munn, Orrin B.					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
DAY, GEORGE HENRY md Winifred S.		Josiah	A	7	16
DAY, STUART B. md Edythe	442	(James B.	D	7	90
		(Reuben G.	D	8	*
DEAN, DR. EZRA md Sarah		Paul	B	5	30
DEAN, JESSE md Charlotte Mackey		George Lewis	E	8	4
DEAN, THOMAS md Lucretia		Peter	A	6	15
DEAN, WILLIAM md Eliza Holyoke		James	B	6	55
DeBON, FREDERICK BENNETT - see DeBon, Frederick F.					
DeBON, FREDERICK F. md Doretha Inez	317	(Edwin P.	B	8	22
		(Harrison Alroy	B	9	*
DEBLOIS, GILBERT md Ann		William	C	4	8
DEFRICE, HENRY I md Elizabeth		Thaddeus	C	5	55
DEGEN, LLOYD R. md Laura F.	364	Rowland	C	8	56 *
DEISCHER (or Discher), FORREST P. - see Hoag, ----					
deKARAKADGE, ---- see Lyon, Isaac					
DeKEIFFER, ---- see Hibberd, Wilbur M.					
DENNAMON, GEORGE md Elizabeth		Seth	D	5	9
DENNET, JOHN md Jane		Edmund	B	4	12
DENNIS, CYRUS C. md Charlotte		ww Henry	E	7	28
DENNY, THOMAS - see Hobbs, William					
DERBY, JOHN md Eleanor		Nathaniel	B	6	37
DERBY, RICHARD C. md Martha		Nathaniel	B	6	37
DERFLINGER, DAVID - see Fickey, John					
DERGON, JOSIAH md Lydia		Abner	B	4	5
DESTER (or Dexter), AINSWORTH md Phebe M.		Prince	E	6	20
DEVOUL, ---- see Gould, Adam					
DEWEY, LYNN MERRILL - see Dewey, William Arley					
DEWEY, WILLIAM ARLEY md Vera May	458	William Hunt	D	9	28
DEXTER, ---- md Rebecca		William	C	4	8
DEXTER (or Dester), AINSWORTH md Phebe M.		Prince	E	6	20
DEXTER, WALTER SYDNEY md Rhoda Howells		Charles H.	D	8	49
DICK, GEORGE LEE md Minnie Haskell	366	Grange Simons	C	8	12
DICKEY, EDWARD PARKER - see Parker, Rev. Jonathan					
DICKEY, SAMUEL FISHER - see Parker, Rev. Jonathan					
DICKIE, JOHN md Sarah Jane	103	Joshua	C	7	104
DILL, JOHN md Sarah		Abner	B	4	5
DINSMORE, ---- md Judith		Prince	C	5	45
DISCHER (or Deischer), FORREST see Hoag, ----					
DOAN, JOSEPH JOHN md Ida		Addison	D	7	48
DOANE, ELISHA md Nancy Wells		Christopher	A	6	10
DOANE, GEORGE B. md Esther		Thomas	A	7	3
DOANE, WILLIAM md Flavilla	5	Peter	A	6	6
DOANE, WILLIAM HOMER - see Doane, William					
DODGE, CHARLES - see Macomber, Pardon, Sr.					
DOMIN (or Dornin, or Dorning), OSCAR md Mary Allen		George Bunker	E	7	5
DOMIN, OSCAR GEORGE -- see Domin, Oscar					
DONNELLY, CHARLES md Elizabeth		Andrew	C	6	19
DORNIN (or Domin or Dorning), OSCAR md Mary Allen	253	George Bunker	E	7	5
DORNIN, OSCAR GEORGE - see Dornin, Oscar					
DORNING (or Domin or Dornin) OSCAR md Mary Allen		George Bunker	E	7	5
DORNING, OSCAR GEORGE - see Dorning, Oscar					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
DORNING, WILLIAM md Phebe G.		George Bunker	E	7	5

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
DORNING, WILLIAM md Phebe G.		George Bunker	E	7	5
DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN md Jemima		Charles	C	7	48
DOUGLAS, DAVID H. md Ellen	254	Joseph	C	7	2
DOUGLAS, HENRY md Eliza		Francis	C	6	69
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM HENRY md Elizabeth	104	Kimball	C	7	17
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM R. md Margaret C.	105	Joseph	C	7	2
DOUGLASS, GEORGE md Margaret Maria		James	C	7	23
DOW, ASA md Lucia Ann		David	B	6	58
DOW, RICHARD md Mary		Enoch	B	5	36
DOW, SAMUEL md Lydia		Paul	C	5	31
DOWNES, JONATHAN md Lydia		Enoch	D	5	2
DOWNING, CHARLES H. md Beulah Adelaide	16	Reuben	A	8	15
DOWNS, REV. FRANCIS md Louise Loring	341	Fletcher Barker	B	10	3
DOYLE, CHARLES md Mary Cook		Joseph	B	6	28
DOYLE, CHARLES md Elizabeth		Moses	B	5	17
DRAPER, JOHN md Lydia		John	D	2	1
DREW, GEORGE WILSON (or Wilson D) md Laura	365	Rowland	C	8	56
DREW, JAMES md Hannah		Brown	A	6	2
DREW, WILLIAM md Lucy		James	A	6	8
DRIVER (or O. Divier or Odiorne), Jas. md Sarah		Stephen	B	4	3
DRURY, JOHN md Hepsabeth		Zephaniah	E	5	3
DUDLEY, JACOB - see Davidson, Daniel					
DUDLEY, L. EDWIN - see Bostwick, Milton					
DUDLEY, SAMUEL PAUL - see Davidson, Daniel					
DUDLEY, STEPHEN - see Davidson, Daniel					
DUFFY, JAMES - see Worth, William Frederick					
DUFFY, PETER md Mary	64	Elias	C	5	43
DUFOUR, LIONEL md Earline	409	Earle	C	10	28
DUNCAN, JOHN md Mary Elizabeth		Nathaniel	C	7	89
DUNHAM, ----- see Chase, Joseph					
DUNHAM, ARTHUR P. md Mary Gertrude		George Edward	C	8	2
DUNLAP, ROBERT W. - see Ames, Josiah					
DUNSCOMBE, GEORGE H. md Ruth Howells		Charles H.	D	8	49
DURFEE, HENRY REESE - see Hatch, Charles Beach					
DUTTON, THOMAS md Anna		Benjamin	B	4	7
DYETT, HERBERT - see Starbuck, Benjamin					
EARL, JOSEPH md Susan		Peter	A	5	1
EASLEY, ----- md Claire	391	Allen Alexander	C	9	7
EASTMAN, JONATHAN - see Clements, Jacob					
EASTON, ALEXANDER md Sarah Emily		Thomas	C	7	55
EASTON, JOHN C. md Hannah Maria		Charles G.	C	8	115
EASTON, DR. PETER md Mary		Peleg	C	6	71
EATON, ABIJAH ATHERN md Deborah	76	Prince	C	6	96
EATON, ANDREW - see Eaton, Abijah Athern					
EATON, JOHN W. - see Ames, Josiah					
EATON, WARD - see Eaton, Abijah Athern					
EDGARTON, LEWIS S. md Mildred G.	367	John Bridger	C	7	100
EDGELL, JOHN md Susan Jane	37	Joseph	B	7	18

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
EDMONDS, THOMAS md Martha W.		William	C	6	38
EDMONSTON, THOMAS md Mary		Amory	C	7	6
EDWARDS, AMOS md Abigail	233	Latham	E	6	12
EDWARDS, HENRY COFFIN - see Edwards, Amos					
EDWARDS, JAMES GADSDEN - see Edwards, Dr. Philip Gadsden					
EDWARDS, JOHN md Christian		Nathaniel	C	3	2
EDWARDS, Dr. PHILIP GADSDEN md Anna Margaret	106	Francis	C	7	11
EDWARDS, WILLIAM G. md Emeline		Jethro	A	7	8
EHRLICH, RICHARD - see Gilt, Rev. Henry					
ELDRIDGE, AMOS md Susan		Gideon	D	6	16
ELDRIDGE, DANIEL md Susan		Paul	E	5	4
ELLIS, ALBERT WASHINGTON - see Parker, Jonathan					
ELLIS, CHARLES - see Parker, Jonathan					
ELLIS, HENRY P. md Mary Elizabeth	108	Robert Moores	C	7	45
ELLIS, JAMES HENRY - see White, Isaac					
ELLIS, JOHN md Dinah		ww Elisha	C	4	3
ELLIS, JOHN md Hepsabeth		Ephraim	A	5	7
ELLIS, TIMOTHY md Eliza		Job	C	7	24
ELLIS, WILLIAM md Lurna		Benjamin	C	4	6
ELLIS, WILLIAM md Susanna		ww Zebdial	D	6	2
ELLS, JOHN SHEPARD, JR. see Ells, John Shepard, Sr.					
ELLS, JOHN SHEPARD SR. md Marion	299	James	B	8	56
ELLS, DAVID md Mary Adellace	157	Daniel Harris	C	8	106
ELLS, WATSON md Sophronia		John Russell	C	7	110
ELLSWORTH, FRANZ LEWIS - see Lakin, George Lawrence					
ELLSWORTH, RALPH LOUIS - see Lakin, David Redmond					
ELLSWORTH, STOKES md Salome		Elisha	C	7	39
ELMORE, GLEN md Cora Elsie	443	Henry	D	8	69 *
ELMS, ---- md Anna Balch	300	George Richards	B	8	49
EMERSON, SAMUEL md Abigail	70	Elias	C	5	43
EMORY, SAMUEL md Susan	270	Ephraim	A	5	7
ENSBERG, Maj. STANFORD AARESTAD md Lois	340	Harold W.	B	10	13
ERICKSON, EDWIN - see Rogers, Wilbur Clifford					
ESBECK, GEORGE J. md Merle	301	Seth	B	8	25
ESTIS, CHARLES MARSH md Emma Lydia	158	Alfred M.	C	8	28
EUSTIS, GEORGE - see White, Mordecai Morris					
EVANS, NATHANIEL md Parnell		Tristram	A	4	5
EVANS, DR. SAMUEL TAYLOR md Susan Ayer	38	John McKinney	B	7	61
EVERETT, CHARLES - see Everett, Richard Boardman					
EVERETT, HENRY COFFIN JR. - see Everatt, Richard Boardman					
EVERETT, HENRY COFFIN SR. - see Everatt, Richard Boardman					
EVERETT, HENRY COFFIN III - see Everatt, Richard Boardman					
EVERETT, JOHN F. - see Childs, Everett P.					
EVERETT, RICHARD BOARDMAN md Lydia	355	Henry	C	7	58
EVERETT, RICHARD MATHER JR. - see Everett, Richard Boardman					
EVERETT, RICHARD MATHER SR. - see Everett, Richard Boardman					
EWER, PRINCE W. md Hannah M.		Seth	C	6	23

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
FALCONER, CLIFFORD R. md Shirley	280	Russell H.	A	10	5
FALCONER, HOWARD, see Falconer, Walter					
FALCONER, WALTER md Rubie	273	Alfred H.	A	9	8 *
FALLANDER, ROBERT md Blanche	410	Earle Dingwell	C	10	28
FANNING, JOHN md Nancy		Thaddeus	C	5	55
FANNING, PHINEAS md Keziah	172	John	D	4	6
FARNUM, DR. STEPHEN, - see Sherman, Thomas					
FARQUHARSON, BENJAMIN md Mary Jane	109	William	C	7	1
FARQUHARSON, ROBERT md Caroline	110	Kimball	C	7	17
FAULKNER, DONALD L. - see Faulkner, Douglas					
FAULKNER, DOUGLAS md Helen R.	318	Leon S.	B	9	2
FENNO, JESSE - see Little, Joseph					
FERGUSON, ----- md Emily		Sargent	B	7	14
FERGUSON, JONATHAN md Mary		Daniel	D	4	20
FERGUSON, WILLARD B. md Etta J.		Jacob C.	B	7	10
FERNALD, JOHN md Abigail		Abner	B	4	5
FERRIS, FRED J. md Ada A.	111	George W.	C	7	72
FERNALD, ROBERT md Apphia		Edmund	B	7	63 *
FICKEY, JOHN md Matilda	77	Matthew	C	6	55
FICKEY, JOHN WESLEY - see Fickey, John					
FIELD, BENJAMIN md Charlotte		Elihu	C	6	47
FIELDER, WILLIAM ARTHUR - see Riggs, Sidney Myers					
FINCH, CHARLES H. - see Finch, David L.					
FINCH, DAVID L. md Eliza	234	Urial	E	6	14
FINCH, JOHN W. - see Finch, Wesley					
FINCH, THOMAS ELLWOOD - see Finch, David L.					
FINCH, WESLEY md Maria	235	Urial	E	6	14
FINNEY, B. J. md Louisa		Reuben	E	7	23
FISH, REUBEN md Hannah		Philip	D	6	4
FISHER, DR. DANIEL md Grace C.		Allen	D	6	66
FISHER, G. W. md Esther Peach		Peter	B	7	50
FISHER, JOHN md Abiel		Gideon	D	5	11
FISHER, LEONARD md Eliza		Sylvanus	A	6	12
FISHER, LEVI md Jerusha B.		Peter	D	6	61
FISHER, LORENZO md Sabia		Uriah	D	6	63
FISHER, MOSES md Mary Abby		Joseph	C	7	26
FISHER, THOMAS R. md Lydia R.		John C.	E	7	27
FISHER, WILLIAM - see Ames, Josiah					
FITCH, ----- md Mary		Paul	D	6	38
FITCH, HENRY H. - see Barbor, Ralph					
FITCH, HOMER md Cora		Hezekiah	D	7	12
FITCH, ISAAC WALTON md Lizzie Eunice	39	Dr. John Davis	B	7	1
FITCH, JEDIDAH md Abigail		Peter	A	3	1
FITCH, JEDIDAH md Lydia		Richard	A	5	3
FITCH, JONATHAN md Elizabeth		Daniel	E	4	2
FITCH, RILEY md Malinda	236	Peleg	E	6	15
FITZGERALD, EDWARD S. md Emily B.		Benjamin F.	C	7	80
FLAGG, EDWARD B. - see Kerr, Donald Craig					
FLETCHER, ----- md (wife's name not given)		Adm. Francis H.	C	6	11
FLETCHER, ---- md Elizabeth		Philander	B	7	16

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
FOLGER, ABISHAI, Jr. - see Folger, Abishai, Sr.					
FOLGER, ABISHAI, Sr. - md Dinah	478	Stephen	E	3	1
FOLGER, ALFRED md Mary O. Mooers		ww Tristram	D	7	83
FOLGER, ALFRED md Sarah J.		Asa	C	7	119
FOLGER, ALLEN - see Coleman, Henry					
FOLGER, ARTHUR HANAFORD - see Folger, William Austin					
FOLGER, BARZILLAI md Harriet G.		Gardner	C	5	60
FOLGER, BROWN md Mary		Henry	C	4	19
FOLGER, CHARLES md Judith		Ebenezer	C	5	50
FOLGER, CHARLES md Judith		Robert	D	5	7
FOLGER, EDWARD R. md Rebecca		ww Reuben M.	C	7	96
FOLGER, ELISHA md Hepsabeth		William	C	5	22
FOLGER, HENRY md Betsy		Henry	C	4	19
FOLGER, HENRY C. md Emily		William	D	6	24
FOLGER, HIRAM md Avis		Bartlett	C	5	19
FOLGER, JOHN md Phebe		Benjamin	C	5	15
FOLGER, OBED md Sarah		Dr. Jonathan	C	4	20
FOLGER, OBED md Susan		Dr. Jonathan	C	4	20
FOLGER, OBED - see Waterman, Thaddeus					
FOLGER, PAUL md Catharine		Robert	A	4	3
FOLGER, PELEG md Nancy		Thaddeus	C	5	55
FOLGER, PETER md Judith	474	Stephen	E	2	1
FOLGER, REUBEN md Hannah		Jethro	A	5	2
FOLGER, REUBEN P. md Susan		Zebulon	D	6	52
FOLGER, SAMUEL md Deborah		Jethro	A	5	2
FOLGER, SETH md Eliza B.		William Barnard	E	7	3
FOLGER, TRISTRAM md Mary		Prince	C	4	15
FOLGER, WILLIAM md Eliza		Albert	A	7	7
FOLGER, WILLIAM md Ruth		Richard	C	4	12
FOLGER, WILLIAM AUSTIN md Mary Jane	113	George W.	C	7	63
FOLGER, ZACHEUS md Abigail		John	C	3	3
FOLLANSBY, FRANK md Sarah		Peter	B	3	3
FOLLETT, ---- md Ada		Levi	C	8	50 *
FORBES, WINSLOW md Lydia	225	Paul	E	5	4
FOSDICK, BENJAMIN md Lydia		John	A	4	1
FOSDICK, BENJAMIN md Mary		Cromwell	C	4	16
FOSTER, ALOAH - see Walker, Walter William					
FOSTER, AUBREY ALFRED - see Kuchler, George William					
FOSTER, THOMAS F. md Eliza		Isaiah	C	6	35
FOWLER, ---- md Rhoda		Thomas	B	5	9
FRANCIS, JOSEPH W. md Mary Ann		Job	C	7	24
FRASER (or Frasier), JOSEPH md Sarah Gardner	114	George W.	C	7	63
FRASER (or Fraser), JOSEPH md Sarah Gardner		George W.	C	7	63
FRENCH, NICHOLAS PETTENGILL md Elizabeth		Stephen	B	5	4
FRENCH, WILLIAM HARRISON - see French, William Seabury					
FRENCH, WILLIAM SEABURY md Rebecca Swain	115	Jared	C	7	47
FRINK, SAMUEL md Lydia		Daniel	D	4	20
FROST, TIMOTHY md Susanna		William	B	5	37
FULLER, BENJAMIN md Lydia		Charles	C	6	62
FULLER, EUSTACE WILLIAM md Mary Ann		James	C	7	15
FULLER, WILLIAM C. md Elizabeth		Prince	E	6	20
FULLER, WILLIAM C. md Mary B.		Prince	E	6	20

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
FUREY, CHARLES H. md Clara Louise	199	Thomas C.	D	7	41
GADD, WILLIAM md Margaret Staples		James	B	6	55
GAGE, CHARLES, Jr. md Gale	417	Richard G	C	11	6
GAILLARD, THEODORE md Patricia	319	William	B	9	13
GAMMON, CHARLES H. md Margaret Paddack		Thomas	C	7	55
GANTON, ---- md Duressa	488	Latham	E	9	8
GARDINER, ---- md Ann	392	Henry	C	9	30
GARDNER, ABEL md Deborah		William	D	4	8
GARDNER, ABEL md Priscilla		James	C	3	1
GARDNER, ALEXANDER md Phebe		Zephaniah	E	5	3
GARDNER, AMAZIAH md Betsy		Peter	A	5	1
GARDNER, BENJAMIN md Hannah		John	D	2	1
GARDNER, BENJAMIN md Judith		Josiah	A	6	9
GARDNER, BENJAMIN A. md Sarah		Jonathan	D	5	29
GARDNER, BETHUEL md Catharine		Nathaniel	C	3	2
GARDNER, CHANDLER B. - see Gardner, Ebenezer					
GARDNER, CHARLES E. md Martha Ellenwood		Reuben	D	6	10
GARDNER, DAVID P. - see Lyon, Isaac					
GARDNER, EBENEZER - see Gardner, Ebenezer					
GARDNER, EBENEZER md Eunice	261	Peter	A	3	1
GARDNER, EBENEZER - see Jackson, Timothy					
GARDNER, EBENEZER md Judith		John	C	3	3
GARDNER, ENOCH md Jemima		Nathaniel	C	5	26
GARDNER, GEORGE md Lydia		Aaron	C	6	33
GARDNER, GEORGE md Rebecca		Benjamin	C	4	6
GARDNER, GEORGE C. md Esther		ww Abner	D	7	9
GARDNER, GEORGE W. md Lydia		Jethro	A	6	1
GARDNER, GRAFTON md Abigail		Enoch	D	3	4
GARDNER, GRINDAL md Elizabeth		George	C	5	3
GARDNER, JAMES md Abigail		Cromwell	C	4	16
GARDNER, JAMES md Mary	56	James	C	2	1
GARDNER, JARED md Eunice		Solomon	E	5	5
GARDNER, JEREMIAH, Sr. md Sarah		James	C	3	1
GARDNER, JEREMIAH, Jr. md Bethia		Zacheus	C	5	68
GARDNER, JESSE md Esther		William	D	5	13
GARDNER, JOHN - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
GARDNER, JOHN md Betsy		Henry	C	4	19
GARDNER, JOHN md Kesiah		John	A	4	1
GARDNER, JOHN md Mary		Josiah	A	4	2
GARDNER, JOHN md Priscilla		Jethro	A	3	2
GARDNER, JOHN M. md Eliza		Jesse	C	6	75
GARDNER, JOSEPH md Ruth		James	C	2	1
GARDNER, JOSHUA md Dorcas		Gayer	C	4	7
GARDNER, NATHAN B. md Emma		Simeon	C	6	4
GARDNER, NATHANIEL md Abigail		James	C	2	1
GARDNER, NATHANIEL BARNEY md Emily Frances		Thomas	C	7	116
GARDNER, PAUL md Lydia		Richard	A	5	3
GARDNER, PETER md Elizabeth		Enoch	D	3	4
GARDNER, PRINCE md Jemima		David	D	4	7
GARDNER, ROBERT md Jedida		Joseph	C	3	5

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
GARDNER, SAMUEL md Hepsabeth		Stephen	E	2	1
GARDNER, SHUBAEL md Peggy		Josiah	A	4	2
GARDNER, SOLOMON md Anna		Stephen	E	2	1
GARDNER, TRISTRAM md Deborah		Enoch	D	3	4
GARDNER, WILLIAM B. md Charlotte		George	C	6	67
GARDNER, WILLIAM B. - see Gardner, Ebenezer					
GARDNER, WILLIAM B. md Lydia		George	C	6	67
GARDNER, WILLIAM E. - see Gardner, Ebenezer					
GARDNER, ZACHEUS md Jemima		Nathan	C	4	2
GARSON, WARFIELD md Anne Haskell	393	Francis J.H.	C	9	4
GELSTON, OLIVER md Judith		Alexander	C	5	51
GELSTON, SAMUEL md Mary		Thaddeus	C	5	55
GERNEY, E. md Frances M.	368	Grange Simons	C	8	12 *
GERTLER, ROBERT md Winifred	472	David	D	9	23 *
GETAG, ---- md Carrie	302	Hector	B	8	54
GIBSON, J. S. md Flora Ellen		Zacharias Thomas	D	7	70
GILBERT, JOEL M. md Phebe Jane		Elihu	D	7	75
GIFFORD, ALLEN H. md Betsey M.		Hiram	D	7	2
GIFFORD, EZRA md Elizabeth		Paul	C	7	53
GIFFORD, LUTHER md Phebe		Seth	D	5	9
GILE, DANIEL - see Thing, Benjamin					
GILE, STEPHEN - see Thing, Benjamin					
GILE, THOMAS J. - see Thing, Benjamin					
GILES, JOHN - see Thing, Benjamin					
GILLESPIE, ROBERT md Eliza	60	Elias	C	5	43
GILMAN, ARTHUR md Mary L.		William	B	6	33
GILMAN, ELIJAH - see Thing, Benjamin					
GILMAN, COL. JOHN md Elizabeth		Peter	A	2	1
GILMAN, JOSIAH md Abigail		Eliphalet	A	4	4
GILMAN, NATHANIEL (or Nicholas) md Judith		James	B	3	1
GILMAN, STEPHEN md Rebecca		Moses	B	4	13
GILT, REV. HENRY - see Mitchell, Richard, Jr.					
GLASS, ALTON E. md Mila	369	Edward Baker	C	8	96
GLICK, IRA S. - see Leonard, James Milton					
GODFREY, FRED md Julia		Robert	D	8	10
GOLAY, CLARENCE EUGENE - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
GOLDSMITH, NATHAN - see Barbor, Ralph					
GOLIGHTLY, ROBERT WHITTIER md Judith Webster		342 Harold W.	B	10	13
GOMERY (or Montgomery), JACOB md Hepsabeth		ww Benjamin	C	7	49
GOODENOW, M. B. md Emily Marietta		Charles B.	C	8	49
GOODIN, C. W. - see Goodwin, C. W.					
GOODSON, BENNETT md Priscilla		Libni	D	5	12
GOODWIN, CHARLES H. - see Blake, Harold T.					
GOODWIN, C. W. md Zana Rosalie	159	Frederick T.	C	8	36
GOODWIN, STEPHEN md Eunice		Moses	B	5	17
GOOKIN, REV. NATHANIEL md Judith		Eliphalet	A	4	4
GORDENKER, ---- md Jane Damaris	394	Sherwood	C	9	24
GORHAM, CHARLES E. md Ann Eliza		Thaddeus	C	6	88
GOSS, WILLIAM SAMUEL - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
GOULD, ADAM md Judith	226	Paul	E	5	4
GOULD, CORNELIUS - See Gould, Adam					
GOULD, JOEL P. - see Gould, Adam					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
GOULD, PHILIP N. - see Gould, Adam					
GOULD, NATHANIEL md Elizabeth		Paul	B	5	30
GOULD, SMITH - see Gould, Adam					
GOULD, WILLIAM O. md Sarah Harriet		Moses	B	7	6
GOWAN, EDWARD md Janet	411	Rev. Everett M.	C	10	15
GRAFF, WILLIAM md Missouri Isabelle	40	James G.	B	7	2
GRANT, HON. CHARLES md Caroline		Gen. John	C	6	12
GRAVES, FREDERICK - see Graves, Lauren S.					
GRAVES, LAUREN S. md Eliza Gardner	(200 (434	Moses	D	7	29
GRAY, COL. ROBERT H. - see Horney, Alexander S.					
GREEN, CHARLES OSCAR - see Peasley, William Alvin					
GREEN, JOHN md Lydia		Jonathan	D	5	19
GREENE, A. CRAWFORD md Natalie	303	James	B	8	56
GREENE, AYLSWORTH CRAWFORD - see Greene, A. Crawford					
GREENE, DARWIN A. md Mary Elizabeth		Charles G.	C	7	57
GREENE, ERNEST WILLIAM - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
GREENE, JAMES COFFIN - see Greene, A. Crawford					
GREENLEAF, NATHANIEL md Judith		Stephen	B	3	2
GREENLEAF, REV. DAVID - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN md Elizabeth	1	Tristram		1	1
GREENLEAF, CAPT. STEPHEN _ see Greenleaf, Stephen					
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
GREENOUGH, WILLIAM - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
GREENOUGH, WILLIAM WHITWELL - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
GRESH, EDWARD HORNER md Geraldine	395	(Donald Oliver	C	9	
		(Oliver C. - grandfather	C	8	
		(Joseph Cromwell, grt. grfth	C	7	92
GRIEDER, WILLIAM E. - see Smith, Elijah					
GRIFFIN, ---- md Eliza	484	John A.	E	8	26
GRIFFITH, ROBERT F. - see Brown, John Coffin Jones					
GRIMBALL, ARTHUR md Jennie Rose	370	Grange Simons	C	8	12 *
GRUBAUGH, DAVID md Mary Cornelia	116	James B.	C	7	32
GRUNER, O. HARRY md Harriet		John Roberts	D	9	20
GUERTIN, W. md Charlotte	418	Richard G.	C	11	6
GUIGNARD, JAMES G. md Anna Margaret	107	Francis	C	7	11
GUILFORD, CHARLES C. md Hepsabeth Swain		Reuben	C	7	51
GUPTILL, GEORGE md Emma Catharine		Abel	B	7	24
GUSSMAN, HAYWARD - see Parker, Jonathan					
GUTHRIE, W. E. - see Chase, Joseph					
GWINN, JAMES md Susan		Jesse	C	6	75
GWINN, OBED md Susan		Nathan	C	5	5
HAIGHT, ---- md Thelma	444	Edwin	D	8	9 *
HAIGHT, DAVID md Avis	237	Uriel	E	6	14
HAINES, ---- md Lydia		Isaac	B	6	8
HALE, OLIVER md Lydia		Eliphalet	B	5	2
HALL, CHARLES H. md Vesta Gertrude		William Henry	B	7	32
HALL, CLIFFORD - see McCarty, Joseph					
HALL, FITCH md Fanny		William	C	6	72
HALL, NATHANIEL md Ruth	238	Latham	E	6	12

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
HALVOSA (or Halvosec), WILLIAM md Margaret (or Peggy)	304	Robert P.T.	B	8	20
HALVOSEC (or Halvosa), WILLIAM md Margaret (or Peggy)		Robert P.T.	B	8	20
HAM, JOSEPH md Hannah		Tristram	A	4	5
HAM, THOMAS md Jemima		Elihu	D	5	23 *
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER md Gulielma		Thomas Chalkley	D	7	41
HAMMOND, GEORGE md Mary Ann		Abner	D	7	9
HANAFORD, JOSEPH, MD md Phebe Ann	117	George W.	C	7	63
HANSCOMBE (or Hanscombe), WILLIAM md Frances Maria		Joseph	B	6	28
HANSCOME (or Hanscombe), WILLIAM md Frances Maria		Joseph	B	6	28
HARDENBROCK, EDWARD - see Graves, Lauren S.					
HARDENBROCK, EDWARD G. - see Graves, Lauren S.					
HARDENBROCK, FREDERICK G. - see Graves, Lauren S.					
HARDENBROCK, RICHARD G. - see Graves, Lauren S.					
HARDING, ROSEO G. - see Higgins, ----					
HARLE, JAMES W. md Julia Ayer	41	James Ayer	B	7	60
HARMON, JOHN S. -- see Ames, Josiah					
HARMON, PELETIAH md Rebekah		Paul	B	5	30
HARPER, SAMUEL md Sarah Elizabeth		Abel	B	7	24
HARPSTER, DAN - see McCarty, Joseph					
HARPSTER, TOM md Dora	297	Cyrus M.	B	8	11
HARQUAIL, ALAN G. - see Small, Robert P.					
HARRIS, ---- see Wood, Claire E.					
HARRIS, CAPT. ---- md Catherine		ww Charles J.H.	C	6	84
HARRIS, HERBERT md Mary Elizabeth		Peter	A	7	4
HARRIS, ISAAC md Maria Elizabeth		Joseph	B	7	25
HARRIS, SAMUEL md Eliza		Sylvanus	A	6	12
HARRIS, SAMUEL md Elizabeth G.		Barnabas	D	6	19
HARRIS, T.D. md Mary Roxanna		Shubael Gardner	D	7	68
HARRISON, ALBERT md Gertrude	459	David Arthur	D	9	23 *
HART, HALVER ALLEN, Jr. md Olive Ross	343	Harold Wilhelm	B	10	13 *
HART, LEE md Elizabeth		John	C	8	91 *
HART, WILLIAM md Rachel		John	C	5	44
HARTFORD, CHARLES md Mary		Dr. Nathaniel	B	5	24
HARVEY, DR. FOSTER md Esther Jane		Duncan Cameron	D	7	39
HARVI, CHARLES J. md Dorothy Winsor	321	William Balch	B	9	25
HASBROOCK, EDWIN md Julia Amanda		Reuben	E	7	23
HASKET, HENRY md Maria		Zacharias	D	6	42
HASKINS, ALONZO BYRON md Emma Linda	305	Edwin P.	B	8	22
HASTINGS, BENJAMIN md Jerusha		Benjamin	D	4	19
HASTINGS, LINNAEUS md Eva Davies	371	(George Fox	C	7	43
		(Aaron	C	8	*
HASTINGS, T. NELSON md Emeline		Jared	C	7	47
HATCH, CHARLES BEACH md Mary Gibbs	7	Christopher	A	6	10
HATCH, WILLIAM H. - see Horne, Daniel H.					
HATFIELD, IRA - see Near, Jesse					
HAVILAND, HENRY md Angeline		Wm. Jenkins	A	7	13
HAY, ANDREW R. md Jerusha Ann		William	C	7	7
HAYDEN, GORHAM md Priscilla		Timothy	D	5	3

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
HAYDEN, WILLIAM H. md Harriet Bunker		Reuben	D	6	10
HAYS, DALE md Margaret Wallace		Dr. John Davis	B	7	1
HAYWARD, CHARLES md Cora	118	Elijah	B	8	12
HAYWARD, CHARLES E.F. md Sarah Ann		David N.B.	C	7	78
HEELIG, ---- md Alice	445	Edwin	D	8	9 *
HEIDENREICH, ---- md Mabel		(William L.	C	7	88
		(Herbert	C	8	*
HENDERSON, DONALD EDWARD - see DeBon, Frederick F.					
HENDERSON, OLIVER md Mary Ella		John Folger	C	7	87
HENDY, ---- md Margaret		Levi	C	8	71 *
					or 50 *
HENKING, ALFRED F. md Frances H.	78	David	C	6	65
HENKING, C. FRED - see Henking, Alfred F.					
HENKING, OSCAR M. - see Henking, Alfred F.					
HENLEY, ALBERT md Ellen L.		Emory Dunreath	D	7	49
HENLEY, JOHN md Elizabeth Walker	432	Vestal	D	6	22
HENSHAW, ---- md India E.		Oliver Smith	D	8	65
HEREFORD, MILLIGAN GATEWOOD - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
HEREFORD, NEIL HARLAN - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
HERSPOOL (or Hurspool), JOHN C. md Mary Elmira		Matthew	D	6	69
HIBBARD, WILBUR md Lena	446	(Elijah	D	6	37
		(Wm. H.	D	7	
		(Frank	D	8	*
HICKEY, CORNELIUS J. md Phyllis Jean	491	Kenneth Ford	E	10	4
HICKS, ---- md Gladys	447	John L.	D	8	11
HIGGINS, SIMEON C. - see Higgins, ----					
HIGGINS, WILLIAM F. md Phebe	25	Simeon	B	6	10
HILL, DAVID - see Thing, Benjamin					
HILL, ELIPHALET md Sarah		Ichabod	B	6	36
HILL, HENRY md Abigail		Joseph	B	7	47
HILL, HENRY - see Kelley, Frank M.					
HILL, HENRY N. - see Kelley, Henry					
HILL, HERBERT H. md Marcia (or Maria Louise)	287	Charles Little	B	7	57
HILL, JAMES md Sarah		Edmund	B	4	12
HILL, WILLIAM md Margaret		Shubael	C	5	54
HILLER, THOMAS md Sarah Bridger		Christopher	A	6	10
HILLIARD, DANIEL BARTLETT md Elizabeth Swift		Nathaniel Wheeler	B	7	42
HILLMAN, ELIJAH md Charlotte		Benjamin	D	5	38
HILLS, EDWARD md Elizabeth		Elial	C	5	72
HILLS, EDWARD md Phebe		Elial	C	5	72
HILMAN, JETHRO md Emeline B.		Asa	C	7	119
HILMER, HENRY - see Hall, Nathaniel					
HITCHCOCK, ---- md Grace		Matthew	D	5	17
HITCHCOCK, JOSHUA - see Hitchcock, William					
HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM md Hannah Mendelhall	425	Matthew	D	5	17
HOAG, ---- md Agnes	271	Henderson W.	A	8	8 *
HOAG, ELMER - see Hoag, ----					
HOAGLAND, JACKSON - see Ells, John Shepard, Sr.					
HOBBS, ---- md Lydia		Matthew	D	5	17
HOBBS, BARNABAS COFFIN - see Hobbs, William					
HOBBS (or Hubbs), CHARLES md Miriam	173	David	D	4	7
HOBBS (or Hubbs), DAVID COFFIN - see Hobbs (or Hubbs), Charles					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
HOBBS, ELISHA - see Hobbs, William					
HOBBS, SAMUEL - see Hobbs, William					
HOBBS, WILLIAM md Priscilla	174	Samuel	D	5	14
HOCKET, WILLIAM md Elizabeth		Matthew	D	5	17
HODGDON, WILLIAM md Susanna		Eliphalet	A	5	11
HODSON, GIDEON md Delphina		George Fox	C	7	43
HOEG, FREDERICK md Eunice		Daniel	C	6	58
HOFFMAN, ---- md Eva		Levi	C	8	71 *
				or	50 *
HOFFMAN, ---- md Lois	460	(Edwin	D	8	9
		(Eugene Halstead	D	9	*
HOLIDAY, ---- md Helen		Edwin	D	8	9 *
HOLBROOK, NEWTON D. md Lucy Barlow		Hezekiah Rodgers	D	7	12
HOLDEN, WILLIAM md Susan Barlow		John	A	7	2
HOLIDAY, ---- md Helen	448	Edwin	D	8	9 *
HOLMES, JAMES A. md Sarah		Obed	D	7	35 *
HOLMES, M.N. md Harriet Augusta	42	David	B	7	20
HOLMES, VALENTINE O. md Lydia		Elihu	C	6	47
HOLTER, RALPH - see Wiggins, Walter					
HOLWAY, ISAAC md Alladelphia		Francis	C	7	40
HOOD, ---- md Elizabeth		Levi	C	8	71 *
				or	50 *
HOOK, ROBERT - see Preble, Benjamin					
HOOK, WILLIAM md Anne		Amos	B	5	3
HOOPER, JOHN md Mary		Nathaniel	B	5	24 *
HOOPER, LINUS A. md Mary Jane		William R.	C	6	103
HOPKINS, BRADFORD S. md Mary Ella	492	Alexander B.	D	7	25
HOPKINS, OGDEN DWIGHT md Rosamond		Francis Parkman II	E	10	2
HOPKINSON, NOYES md Abigail		Tristram	B	5	11
HOOPER, EDWARD - see Mott, James					
HORBAUGH, DANIEL - see Fickey, John					
HORNE, DANIEL H. md Anna Barnard	119	Moses	C	7	50
HORNEY, ALEXANDER S. md Jane Alvira	181	Elisha	D	6	36
HORTON, MAKEPEACE md Joanna		James	B	3	1
HOSMER, WINSLOW H. md Mary Melissa	120	John Wesley	C	7	120
HOUGHTON, ---- see Munn, Orin B.					
HOWARD, BEVERLY W. md Laura Hoffman	201	Robert G.	D	7	17
HOWARD, JAMES md Nancy		Enoch	D	5	42
HOWARD, LEWIS W. md Ophelia Jennie		William Latham	E	8	11 *
HOWELL, ELBERT E. md Alice M.	258	Franklin	E	8	6
HOWICKSON (or Howicon) J.W. md Maria M.		Charles E.	C	8	9
HOWICON (or Howickson), J.W. md Maria M.		Charles E.	C	8	9
HOWLAND, DARIUS - see Barbor, Ralph					
HOWLAND, JOHN md Lucretia	239	Peleg	E	6	15
HOYT, WILLIAM md Mary		Edmund	B	4	12
HUBBARD, ---- md Lydia		Edmund	B	6	51 *
HUBBARD, AARON md Dorcas		ww Nathan	B	5	34
HUBBARD, ALBERT J. - see Finch, David L.					
HUBBARD, JOHN md Abigail		Zacharias	D	6	42
HUBBARD, JOHN T. md Georgianna	121	Obed M.	C	7	84
HUBBARD, JOSEPH md Achsa	175	William	D	5	13
HUBBARD, JOSEPH M. md Mary E.	122	Obed M.	C	7	84

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
HUBBARD, THOMAS F. - see Hubbard, Thomas M.					
HUBBARD, THOMAS M. md Georgianna		Obed M.	C	7	84 *
HUBBELL, GEORGE W. md Phebe W.		Elisha Folger	C	7	39
HUBBELL, WILLIAM G. md Elizabeth		Jared	C	6	70
HUBBS, ---- md Minnie Nevada Isabelle		Frederick Folger	C	9	19
HUBBS (or Hobbs), CHARLES md Miriam		David	D	4	7
HUBBS (or Hobbs), DAVID COFFIN - see Hubbs (or Hobbs), Charles					
HUMPHREY, ROBERT K. - see Smith, Elijah					
HUNT, ASA - see Stephens, Gideon					
HUNT, ASA md Priscilla		William	D	4	8
HUNT, ISAAC N. md Sarah Harriet	182	Jethro	D	6	25
HUNT, JABEZ md Priscilla		Matthew	D	5	17
HUNT, JOHN md Catharine		Adam	C	6	34
HUNT, JONATHAN md Phebe		Barnabas	D	5	16
HUNT, JOSEPH H. - see Hunt, Isaac N.					
HUNT, STEPHEN md Elizabeth		Barnabas	D	5	16
HUNT, WILLIAM R. - see Hunt, Isaac N.					
HUNTER, CLAUDE K. md Florence Macy	372	Barzillai	C	8	14
HUNTINGTON, ---- md Dorothy		William H. Jr.	E	9	7 *
HURD, MARK md Alice		Nathan	B	5	34
HURLEY, JOHN md Lydia	65	Elias	C	5	43
HURSPOOL (or Herspool), JOHN C. md Mary Elmira	183	Matthew	D	6	69
HUSE, RALPH C. md Margaret E.		Edmund	B	6	42
HUSSEY, ---- see Nye, George Warren					
HUSSEY, BACHELDER md Anna		Daniel	E	4	2
HUSSEY, BARZILLAI md Eunice		ww Tristram	D	6	50
HUSSEY, BENJAMIN md Anna		John	D	5	30
HUSSEY, CHARLES H. md Elizabeth R.		Seth	C	6	23
HUSSEY, CHARLES S. md Mary Bunker		Reuben	D	6	10
HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER md Abiel		Nathaniel	C	5	20
HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER md Mary		Jonathan	C	3	6
HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER C. md Lydia C.		William B.	C	7	54
HUSSEY, COLUMBUS md Nancy B.		Asa	C	7	119
HUSSEY, JETHRO md Margaret		James	C	4	5
HUSSEY, JOHN md Jedida		Joseph	C	3	5
HUSSEY, JOSEPH md Eliza		Robert	D	5	7
HUSSEY, NATHANIEL md Judith		Francis	C	4	14
HUSSEY, ROBERT md Miriam		Seth	D	5	9
HUSSEY, STEPHEN md Rachel		Barnabas	D	5	16
HUSSEY, THOMAS md Mary B.		(Alexander Drew	A	8	11
HUSSEY, WILLIAM J. md Mary Abby		Asa	C	7	119
HUSSEY, WILLIAM S. md Rebecca		Zimri	D	6	15
HYATT, ZACHARIAH md Ann		Libni	D	5	12
HYDE, EPHRAIM A. md Susan Hale		Abel	B	6	21
INGRAHAM, ROBERT md Phebe		Laban	C	6	61
INMAN, REV. C.H. md Ruth	373	John George	C	8	80
INMAN, JOHN H. md Margaret McKinney		James Ayer	B	7	60
IRVING, DR. SHIRLEY md Mary		William	C	5	7

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
JACKS, WILLIAM GORDON - see Jacks, William Herbert					
JACKS, WILLIAM HERBERT md Martha Ellen	322	Edwin P.	B	8	22
		Harrison Alroy	B	9	*
JACKSON, CLARENCE md Edith May		Daniel	B	5	7 *
JACKSON, THOMAS R. md Augusta		Abel	B	7	24
JACKSON, TIMOTHY md Hepsabeth	421	Robert	D	4	4
JACOBS, CHARLES md Rebecca		Samuel	D	4	10
JACOBS, ELISHA md Mary Gerrish		Nathaniel	B	6	32
JACOKES, CHARLES A. - see Stuck, Michael					
JACQUES, BENJAMIN md Apphia		Peter	B	3	3
JACQUES, HENRY md Mary		James	B	3	1
JAMES, DAVID - see Stephens, Gideon					
JAMES, HAROLD C. md Grace	374	Barzillai	C	8	14
JAMES, RICHARD - see James, Harold C.					
JAMISON, JOHN T. md Lucy	493	Francis Parkman	E	10	2
JANNEY, JOHN md Eliza F.	255	John	E	7	22
JARWOOD, JOHN - see Waterman, Thaddeus					
JAY, ABIJAH C. md Caroline	202	Daniel	D	7	56
JAY, JAMES md Eliza	203	Daniel	D	7	56
JEAN, PHINEAS md Fanny		Caleb	C	5	49
JERNEGAN, THOMAS md Huldah		Benjamin	D	4	19
JERNEGAN, WILLIAM md Eunice		Benjamin	D	4	19
JENKINS, ALEXANDER md Eunice		Stephen	E	6	1
JENKINS, CHARLES S. md Angeline		ww Charles G.	C	8	115
JENKINS, CLYDE md Hazel	461	William H.	D	9	12
JENKINS, SAMUEL md Mary		Stephen Alexander	E	7	4
JENKS, ROBERT W. md Eunice		Isaac	C	5	35
JENKS, SAMUEL H. md Martha		William	C	6	72
JENNER, RICHARD md Mary		Amos	B	5	3
JENNINGS, HIRAM md Deborah		Latham	E	6	12
JENNINGS, LEVI ALLEN md Martha W.	123	Fred Winslow	C	7	38
JENNINGS, RICHARD md Abigail		Tristram	A	4	5
JENNINGS, ROBERT - see Greene, A. Crawford					
JERNEGAN, WILLIAM md Rebecca		John	D	5	36
JERNEY, EDWARD DARRELL md Frances Moore		Grange Simons	C	10	5 *
JESSUP, MATTHEW md Lauranda		Moses	C	7	35
JEWELER, ---- md Theodate		Francis	C	6	69
JEWELL, JOSEPH md Elvira		Weare	B	6	26
JOHNSON, ALBERT - see L'Hommedieu, Charles B.					
JOHNSON, DONALD CHARLES - see Rogers, Wilbur Clifford					
JOHNSON, ELI md Mary		Elijah	D	6	37
JOHNSON, GERARD M. md Mary	184	Samuel	D	6	27
JOHNSON, HARVEY - see Johnson, Gerard M.					
JOHNSON, ISAAC md Elizabeth		Daniel	B	4	1
JOHNSON, MARK md Margaret		(Rowland H.	C	9	49
		(Rowland	C	10	*
JOHNSON, MELVIN DONALD - see Jacks, William Herbert					
JOHNSON, NATHAN B. md Mary Frances	160	Isaiah	C	8	60
JOHNSON, WARREN - see Johnson, Gerard M.					
JOHNSON, WILLIAM - see Folger, Abishai					
JOHNSON, WILLIAM - see Starbuck, Benjamin					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
JOHNSON, WILLIAM md Deborah		Levi	D	5	15
JOHNSON, WILLIAM md Polly		Timothy	D	5	3
JOHNSTON, REV. GEORGE N. md Emma	43	Dr. John Davis	B	7	1
JONES, BARTHOLOMEW md Abigail	204	Hervey	D	7	76
JONES, DAVID - see Stephens, Gideon					
JONES, GEORGE - see Jackson, Timothy					
JONES, GEORGE WILLIAM - see Coleman, Henry B.					
JONES, ICHABOD md Apphia		John	B	4	9
JONES, JAMES M. md Phebe Rosetta	205	Hervey	D	7	76
JONES, JOHN CONANT - see Jackson, Timothy					
JONES, RALPH JOHN - see Riggs, Sidney Myers					
JONES, REUBEN md Sally		Sylvanus	C	5	42
JONES, THOMAS md Sarah		Daniel	D	4	20
JONES, WILLIAM PERCY md Julia Virginia		William Bee	C	8	17 *
JORDAN, GEORGE H. md Marion		Edward	B	9	9 *
JORDAN, CAPT. ICHABOD md Mary		James	B	5	33
JOSEPH, MANUEL md Eunice		Micah	C	4	23
JOSLIN, ROBERT WAYNE - see Lakin, George Lawrence					
JOY, DANIEL md Phebe		David	D	4	7
JOY, DAVID md Kesiah		Abner	C	5	34
JOY, FRANCIS md Jedida		Micajah	C	5	24
JOY, MOSES md Mary Ann		ww Albert S.	D	7	24
JOYCE, THOMAS - see Worth, William Frederick					
JUCE, SAMUEL md Mary		Nathaniel	B	5	24
JUSTICE, JESSE - see Wilcox, John					
JUSTICE, WILLIAM H. HARRISON - see Wilcox, John					
KAPLE, BELA J. md Sarah		Paul	E	6	16
de KARAKADGE, ---- see Palmer, William C.					
KARTEVOLD, ARNOLD - see De Bon, Frederick F.					
KEACH, JOHN ROSS md Anna Maria		William Henry	D	7	16
KEECH, GEORGE - see Cady, Silas					
KEECH, GEORGE JR. - see Cady, Silas					
KEELING, DONALD D. md Norma Jean		(Frank Joseph	B	9	23
(Coffin) Moorehead		(Cecil E. Coffin	B	10	*
KELLER, ---- see Parker, Jonathan					
KELLEY, ALBERT BARTRAM - see Mott, James					
KELLEY, FRANCIS MITCHELL - see Kelley, Henry					
KELLEY, HENRY A. md Anna B.	356	Jared	C	7	47
KELLEY, JOSEPH P. - see Mott, James					
KELLNER, ---- see Ames, Josiah					
KELLUM, SAMUEL md Ann		Levi	D	5	15
KENISTON, WALDEN md Mary		Edmund	B	4	12
KENNEY, JOHN md Flavilla	6	Peter	A	6	6
KENTHAN, EDWARD C. - see Kenthan, F. William					
KENTHAN, F. WILLIAM md Isabella G.	124	Christopher	C	7	52
KERR, DONALD CRAIG md Gwendolyn	357	(John Foster	C	6	44
		(John Foster	C	7	*
KETCHEM, ISAIAH md Clara		Abel	B	7	24
KEYES, DR. P.M. - see Hunt, Isaac W.					
KIDDER, BENJAMIN md Mary		Peter	A	5	1

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
KILMER, HENRY - see Hall, Nathaniel					
KIMBALL, ---- md Susanna		Naphthali	B	6	12
KIMBALL CHARLES W. md Mary Clark		Martin	C	8	32
KIMBER, ---- md Mary Louise	449	William Vestal	D	8	33 *
KING, BRAYTON md Eliza Myrick		James Barnard	C	8	62
KING, WILL md Esther	274	(Henderson W.	A	8	8
		(Sylvester	A	9	*
KINGSBURY, DR. EDWARD N. md Clara A.		David Newell B.	C	8	85
KINNANE, JAMES J. md Olive		Elijah Godfrey	B	8	12
KINNEY, BURREL - see Lyford, Tom					
KIPP, PETER md Sarah		Abishai	D	5	5
KIPP, WILLIAM md Sarah		Peter	B	3	3
KIRKMAN, W.D. md Laura Mendenhall		Dr. Shubael G.	D	7	68
KIRKPATRICK, DONALD - see Kirkpatrick, Walter					
KIRKPATRICK, JAMES md Sarah Alma	435	Edwin	D	7	98 *
KIRKPATRICK, WALTER md Helen	375	Barzillai	C	8	14
KIRKWOOD, COL. md Elizabeth		John	C	6	12
KITTREDGE, WINSTON md Eleanor	396	Louis	C	9	28
KLETZKER, RICHARD CLAUDE - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
KNAPP, EBENEZER md Sarah		Peter	B	3	3
KNAPP, JOHN M. md Harriet	44	Nathaniel	B	7	42
KNAPP, ROBERT - see Coleman, Henry B.					
KNAPP, WILLIAM H. md Sarah B.		Isaac	C	5	35
KNIFFEN, ---- see Wood, Claire E.					
KNIGHT, BENJAMIN md Sarah		Stephen	B	5	5
KNIGHT, CALEB md Sarah		Mayor Joshua	B	5	28
KNIGHT, EDMUND md Mary		Richard	B	5	23
KNIGHT, JOHN md Mary		Daniel	B	4	4
KNIGHT, JONATHAN md Abial		Stephen	B	5	5
KNIGHT, JOSEPH md Deborah		Tristram	B	2	1
KNIGHT, OLIVER md Sarah		John	B	4	2
KNOWLES, JOHN K. md Anna M.	10	Seth	A	7	1
KREIS, FRANK (or Franz) md Esther L.	323	Harold F.	B	9	12 *
KUCHLER, ALFRED CARL - see Kuchler, George William					
KUCHLER, GEORGE HERBERT - see Kuchler, George William					
KUCHLER, GEORGE WILLIAM md Lucy Ella	450	Walter Channing	D	8	13 *
LADD, GORDON md Joan E.	324	Harold F.	B	9	12 *
LADD, J. B. md Emilie		Henry	E	7	11
LADD, WILLIAM H. md Caroline Elizabeth		Elijah	D	6	37
LA HART, RICHARD J. - see Sullivan, Thomas L.					
LAKIN, DAVID REDMOND md Laura Jane	(53	Edwin P.	B	8	22
	(307				
LAKIN, GEORGE LAWRENCE md Beulah Inez	325	William Edwin	B	9	7 *
LAKIN, GEORGE MARSHALL - see Lakin, David Redmond					
LAKIN, JOHN ALONZO - see Lakin, David Redmond					
LAKIN, LOUIS CLARE - see Lakin, David Redmond					
LAKIN, RICHARD RUSH - see Lakin, David Redmond					
LAKIN, WILLIAM DORAL - see Lakin, George Lawrence					
LAKIN, WILLIAM FRANCIS EDWIN - see Lakin, David Redmond					
LANE, ---- see Starbuck, Nathaniel					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
LANE, CHET md Alta	275	(Henderson W.	A	8	8
		(Fletcher	A	9	*
LANEHART, GEORGE D. md Maria Kizer	125	Charles Frederick	C	7	29
LANGILLE ---- md Edna		Edwin	D	8	81
LANGLEY, ---- md Margaret	376	Charles Frederick	C	8	79
LANSING, EUGENE - see Allen, George					
LANSON, J. A. md Sophia		Charles	C	7	48
LA PIERRE, EDWIN S. md Alice		Oliver	C	8	101 *
LASSEN, FREDERICK ALEXANDER md Ona Mae	338	Orlando Tristram	B	9	8 *
LATIMER, GEORGE md Mary		ww Josiah	A	7	16
LATIMER, JAMES md Sarah		Jacob	B	5	21
LAWRENCE, FREDERICK md Winifred		William H.	E	6	19
LAWRENCE, GEORGE md Judith		Daniel	E	4	2
LAWRENCE, GEORGE md Mary		Peter	E	4	3
LAWRENCE, JAMES F. - see Childs, Starling Winston					
LAWSON, SAMUEL md Abigail		Eliphalet	E	6	13
LEACH, HENRY md Esther E.		Moses	B	6	39
LEACH, JOHN md Emily Jane		James	D	6	34
LEACH, JOHN md Sarah		Charles	C	4	'
LEACH, ROBERT M. md Abbie Josephine		William Henry	B	7	32
LEATHE, HAROLD md Sandra	412	George S.	C	10	26
LE BRUN, ARTHUR LEON md Patricia Ann	494	Philip T.	E	10	8 *
LEIST, THOMAS CLARENCE - see Presson, Cloyd E.					
LEIST, THOMAS PRESSON - see Presson, Cloyd E.					
LENIHAN, WILLIAM md Marion		Roger	C	10	3
LENNON, (or Lenon), BENNETT md Mary Newby	206	Elihu	D	7	75
LENON (or Lennon), BENNETT md Mary Newby		Elihu	D	7	75
LENTZ, CARL WILDRICK II - see Thompson, Laurence					
LEONARD, ---- md Anna		Aaron	C	6	33
LEONARD, BURLEIGH DALTON - see Leonard, James Milton					
LEONARD, JAMES MILTON md Lucy Crosby	358	Joseph Cromwell	C	7	92
LEONARD, PHILIP - see Leonard, James Milton					
LEONARD, ROGER CROSBY - see Leonard, James Milton					
LEONARD, WILLIS HINCKLEY - see Leonard, James Milton					
LEWIS, CALEB md Mary		William	D	6	24
LEWIS, Rev. CHARLES PENDLETON - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
LEWIS, EDISON - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
LEWIS, EZRA W. md Ann Maria		Charles G.	C	7	108
LEWIS, FREEMAN md Sarah Abby		David	D	6	51
LEWIS, GEORGE - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Jr.					
LEWIS, GEORGE W. md Maria R.		Charles N.	C	7	9
LEWIS, JOHN GREENOUGH - see Greenleaf, Stephen - also see Greene, A. Crawford					
LEWIS, DR. MELVIN md Hariette Dewey	495	George Sturgis	E	10	7
LEWIS, PRINCE md Harriet		Daniel G.	C	6	66
LEWIS, WILLIAM md Christian		Nathaniel	C	5	10
L'HOMMEDIEU, CHARLES B. md Charlotte	79	Hezediah	C	6	80
L'HOMMEDIEU, WILLIAM C. md Cornelia M.		ww Peter F.	C	8	104
LIBBY, BENJAMIN md Mary L.		Tristram	B	6	9
LINCOLN, BAYARD ROOSEVELT - see Coleman, Henry B.					
LINCOLN, GAMALIEL md Jane Parker		Timothy Gardner	D	7	4
LINDLEY, OLIVER md Priscilla		James	D	6	34

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
LINDSAY, FRANKLIN P. md Margot	326	William Sloane Jr	B	9	29
LINDSAY, MERRILL K.J. md Patricia	320	William	B	9	13
LINDSAY, PERRY JR. md Barbara	414	Bruce	C	10	27
LINLEY, JOHN V. md Mary C.		Nathan	D	6	23
LINVILLE, ---- md Florence		(Clarkson M.	C	9	17
		(Hal	C	10	*
LITTLE, REV. DANIEL md Sarah		Joseph	B	4	6 *
LITTLE, ENOCH, JR. md Apphia Cogswell		Thomas	B	6	38
LITTLE, JOSEPH md Mary		Tristram	B	2	1
LITTLE, MOSES md Lydia		Tristram	B	2	1
LITTLE, NATHANIEL COFFIN md Elizabeth		William	B	5	37
LIVERETT, WILLIE WHITFIELD - see Salt, John Clifford					
LLOYD, ---- see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
LOCKWOOD, ELIAS R. md Lucia R.	259	William B.	E	8	16
LOCKWOOD, FREDERICK - see Lockwood, Joseph Henry					
LOCKWOOD, HENRY E. - see Richards, Eugene L.					
LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH HENRY md Abigail	126	John Russell	C	7	110
LODER, CAPT. AMES USN - see Everett, Richard Boardman					
LODGE, WILLIAM H. - see Horne, Daniel H.					
LOGAN, JOHN md Lydia		John	D	2	1
LONG, ABRAHAM md Elizabeth		James	C	5	12
LONG, PETER md Christian		Micah	C	4	23
LONG, REUBEN md Lydia F.		Prince	E	6	20
LONG, SAMUEL md Lydia		Peter	D	3	1
LOOMIS, EDWARD COFFIN see Loomis, Joseph					
LOOMIS, FREDERICK COFFIN see Loomis, Joseph					
LOOMIS, JOSEPH md Elizabeth Ann	207	Edward H.	D	7	19
LORD, DAVID md Phebe		Edmund	B	4	12
LORD, GEORGE W. - see Mott, James					
LORING, JOHN md Elizabeth		Peter	A	6	6
LOUGHMILLER, ----- see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
LOVERING, RICHARD md Anne		Tristram	B	5	11
LOW, FRANK - see Everett, Richard Boardman					
LOWELL, ASA md Mary Ann	91	Albert	C	6	30
LOWERY, ---- md Elishabe		Philander	B	7	16
LOWTHER, ROBERT B. md Louisa	45	Joseph	B	7	18
LUCE, GEORGE md Sarah M.		Peter	D	6	61
LUCE, MATTHEW md Hepsabeth		Jethro	D	6	44
LUCE, WALTER S. md Elmina		Nathan Dix	D	7	77
LUMBERT, ABISHA H. md Hephzibah		Eddy	D	5	35
LUNIMAS, DR. AARON md Eunice		Peter	B	5	22
LUNT, ABNER Jr. md Miriam		Benjamin	B	4	7
LUNT, DANIEL md Sarah Ann	286	Geo. Washington	B	6	14
LUNT, JOSEPH md Rebekah	20	Samuel	B	5	14
LUNT, MICAJAH JR. md Mary J.		Edmund	B	6	42
LUNT, PAUL md Margaret		Mayor Joshua	B	5	28
LUNT, WILLIAM md Hannah C.		Joseph	B	6	28
LYFORD, HARLEY - see Lyford, Tom					
LYFORD, TOM md Dieudonna	276	(Henderson W.	A	8	8
		(Sylvester B.	A	9	*
LYKER, C.L. - see Burnap, Joseph					
LYNCH, ALBERT GREY md Charlotte Bertha	344	Silas Edwin	B	10	5 *
LYNCH, JOHN J. - see Thing, Benjamin					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
LYON, ISAAC md Eunice	(240 (481	Urial	E	6	14
LYON, WILLIAM PENN - see Lyon, Isaac					
LYTLE, SAMUEL md Mary	66	Walter	C	5	37
MACDONALD, ---- md Emily	397	Henry	C	9	30
MACDONALD, AUGUSTUS - see Degen, Lloyd R.					
MACE, STEPHEN T. md Mary		John	C	5	44
MACKIE, JAMES md Mary E.		David	D.	6	51
MacMURRY, COLIN RICE md Lola	277	William Henderson	A	9	4 *
MACOMBER, ABIEL - see Macomber, Pardon, Sr.					
MACOMBER, PARDON Jr. - see Macomber, Pardon, Sr.					
MACOMBER, PARDON Sr. md Deborah	227	Paul	E	5	4
MACOMBER, PAUL - see Macomber, Pardon Sr.					
MACY, ALEXANDER md Mary		John	A	6	3
MACY, ANDREW F. md Lydia F.		Peter F.	C	6	87
MACY, CHARLES W. md Sarah S.		Tristram	D	6	48
MACY, EDWARD H. md Deborah		Charles H.	E	7	2
MACY, ERASMUS md Maria		Milton	C	8	40
MACY, FRANCIS md Judith		Richard	C	4	12
MACY, GEORGE md Clarissa		Eliakim	C	5	16
MACY, JARED md Mary		Sheffield	C	5	27
MACY, JOHN B. md Phebe Ann	161	Elihu	C	8	41
MACY, JOHN C. md Lydia		Albert	A	7	7
MACY, JOHN W. md Elvira		Seth	C	7	36
MACY, JOSEPH B. md Rebecca Macy		Barzillai	C	6	21
MACY, MATTHEW md Abigail		Benjamin	C	4	10
MACY, OBED md Lydia		Nathaniel	C	5	26
MACY, RICHARD md Miriam		Zephaniah	E	4	1
MACY, ROBERT md Mary B.		Shubael	C	5	54
MACY, THOMAS md Deborah		John	D	2	1
MACY, THOMAS md Eunice		Zenas	C	6	37
MACY, THOMAS M. md Mary B.		Gilbert	C	6	36
MACY, THOMAS O. md Narcissa		Elihu	C	8	41
MADDEN, WILLIAM C. - see Ames, Josiah					
MALLORY, SAMUEL md Elizabeth		Thomas	D	5	24
MANSON, ---- md Helen	462	Frederick Morgan	D	9	5 *
MANTON (or Marston), PHILIP md Sarah		Amos	B	5	3
MARCH, JOSEPH md Anna		Enoch	B	5	13 *
MARCH, JOSEPH Jr. md Elizabeth		Stephen	B	4	3
MARCH, STEPHEN md Hannah		Enoch	B	5	13
MARCHANT, EPHRAIM md Mary		James	D	5	37
MARCHANT, GEORGE R. md Eliza		Peter C.	D	6	61
MARDEN, FREEMAN H. md Florence Isabelle		Enoch	B	7	67
MARION, ALVIN DANIEL - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARION, CARL DOUGLAS - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARION, CARL HENRY - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARION, FLOYD HERBERT - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARION, FRANCIS HENRY - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARION, HOWARD HUDSON - see Peasley, William Alvin					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
MARION, SIDNEY ALVIN - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARION, VERNON GEORGE - see Peasley, William Alvin					
MARK, GALEN D. - see Welch, Benjamin					
MARQUAND, JOSEPH md Rebecca		William	B	5	1
MARSH, ---- see Little, Joseph					
MARSH, FREDERICK - see Burnap, Milton					
MARSH, HUDSON C. md Georgian Louisa		Robert Moores	C	7	45
MARSH, WILLIAM PENN md Clementine	208	Nathan D.	D	7	77
MARSHALL, ---- see Ames, Josiah					
MARSHALL, CHARLES md Hepsabeth		Nathan	C	5	5
MARSHALL, JOSEPH W. md Ann B.		Henry S.	C	8	107
MARSHALL, JOSEPH W. md Martha B.		Henry S.	C	8	107*
MARSHALL, SAMUEL md Abigail		Abner	D	4	2
MARSTON (or Manton), PHILIP md Sarah		Amos	B	5	3
MARTIN, ---- md Nancy		Holland	B	8	26
MARTIN, HACKETT md Abigail		Jacob	B	5	21
MARTIN, JOHN - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
MARTIN, OLIVER md Sally		ww Isaiah	C	6	35
MARTIN, OSCAR - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
MARTIN, WILLIAM E. - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
MASSEY, GEORGE md Sarah		Stephen	B	4	3
MATHER, JOHN md Harriet Louisa	127	George Moores	C	7	44
MATHER, LEWIS BEROMAN - see Mather, John					
MATHER, ROY JACKSON - see Thompson, Laurence					
MATHEWES, WILLIAM R. (or F.) - see Peronneau, Edward C.					
MATHEWS, JOHN md Jerusha		Peter	D	3	1
MATTHEWS, FERDINAND md Frances		William	C	7	83
MATTHEWS, JAMES md Ann Eliza		Berkley P.	D	7	50
MATTHEWS, PHILIP md Marjorie		Fielder Juillard	E	10	5
MATTHEWS, RICHARD md Mary	(241 (496	Latham	E	6	12
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM F. - see Peronneau, Edward C.					
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM - see Matthews, Richard					
MATTHEWSON, GEORGE md Jane Parker		ww Timothy Gardner	D	7	4
MATTISON, ---- see Munn, Orrin B.					
MAXWELL, HUGH W. md Miriam Allinson		Elijah	D	6	37
MAY, SAMUEL J. md Lucretia F.		Peter	A	7	15
MAYO, EBENEZER md Mary F.		Nathaniel	B	6	37
MAYO (or Nagro), JOHN md Mary		Gayer	C	4	7
McALLISTER, JOSEPH md Fanny Hurd		Tristram	B	6	9
McARTHUR, ABNER H. md Mary L.		Peter	A	7	14
McARTHUR, ARTHUR md Jane Matilda		William Henry	C	7	98
McAYSAL, EDWARD md Minerva Wallace	46	Dr. John Davis	B	7	1
McCARTY, BYRON - see McCarty, Joseph					
McCARTY, HARRY - see McCarty, Joseph					
McCARTY, JOSEPH md Mary Elda	309	Cyrus M.	B	8	11
McCARTY, ROY - see McCarty, Joseph					
McCAULEY, HENRY md Mary Ann		Abel	B	7	24
McCAUSLIN, I. WALTER md Aurelia A.		Abel	D	7	69
McCLENTHEN, M.N. md Jane Rebecca		Robert Moores	C	7	45
McCLIMAN, DAVID Jr. - see Hart, Lee					
McCLURE, ROBERT E. md Catherine D.	489	Latham	E	9	8
McCRACKEN, C. SUMNER md Mary Jane	451	Jeremiah	D	8	62

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
McCRACKEN, DUANE md Zora Aridlissa		Jeremiah	D	8	62
McCUMBER, ---- md Caroline		Philander	B	7	16
McDONALD, ---- md Emily		Henry	C	9	30
McDONALD, D.D. - see Weaver, Jacob A.					
McEWEN, ARTHUR - see McEwen, James					
McEWEN, J.R. md Jane		Kimble	C	7	17
McEWEN, JAMES md Mary	80	Kimball	C	6	20
McEWEN, ROBERT - see McEwen, James					
McGRAW, ---- see Hicks, ----					
McILRATH, PHILIP md Emma L.	128	Frederick Winslow	C	7	38
McINTYRE, WILLIAM - see Worth, William Frederick					
McKAY, HENRY md Matilda		Andrew	C	7	22
McKAY, JOSEPH md Sarah Avis	81	Christopher	C	6	26
McKENZIE, ALFRED md Ruth Jeanette		Calvin	B	6	30
McKENZIE, CAPT. JOHN md Abigail	82	Prince	C	6	96
McKENZIE, THOMAS WILLIAM - see McKenzie, Capt. John					
McKENZIE, WASHINGTON md Martha Ann		Calvin	B	6	30
McKENZIE, WASHINGTON md Martha Ann		Joseph	B	6	28
McKINNEY, ROBERT J. md Margaret McKinney		Charles	B	6	49
McKINNEY, ROBERT J. md Mary Farnham		Charles	B	6	49
McKINNEY, T.H. (or N.) - see Hall, Nathaniel					
McKINSIE, MARTIN - see Waterman, Thaddeus					
McKINSTRY, GEORGE md Catharine Plummer		Rowland G.	C	8	56
McLARREN, PRINCE md Joanna	11	Thomas	A	7	3
McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT - see Clements, Jacob					
McLEARN, ALEXANDER md Harriet	129	James	C	7	15
McLEARN, HENRY MELVILLE - see McLeary, Alexander					
McMILLIN, JAMES md Emeline Almira	26	Nathan	B	6	2
McMURDO, COL. md Isabella		John	C	5	8
McNAIR, JOHN S. md Adeline Weare		Matthew	D	6	69
McREADY, ---- md Susan S.		Jeremiah Palmer	B	6	24
MEAD, SELAH md Sarah Withembury	162	Isaiah	C	8	60
MEADER, ROBERT md Jedida		Micah	C	4	23
MELCHER, JOSEPH C. md Susan P.		James Josiah	A	6	8
MENDALL, GEORGE md Caroline J.		Alexander	C	6	81
MENDELHALL, IMELIUS md Priscilla		Barnabas	D	5	16
MERCHANT, SPROUD md Mary		John	D	4	17
MERITT, ABEL HARRIS md Mary		William	C	5	7
MERRILL, JAMES md Hannah		Tristram	B	5	11
MERRILL, MOSES md Phebe		Abner	B	4	5
MERRILL, OTIS B. md Sarah A.		Hezekiah	B	6	3
MERRILL, ROGER - see Birge, William Cornelius					
MERRILL, WILLIAM md Elizabeth		Tristram	B	5	11
MERRIMAN, AUSTIN md Laura M.	209	Abel	D	7	69
MESSINGER, ZIMRI md Rachel Jackson		Moses	D	7	29
MICHAEL, ---- see White, Isaac					
MIDDLETON, BENJAMIN ARTHUR - see Middleton, Dr. Benjamin Smith					
MIDDLETON, DR. BENJAMIN SMITH md Carolina Virginia	130	William H.	C	7	68
MILES, REV. EDWARD R. - see Peronneau, Edward C.					
MILLER, ---- md Rose Sadler	310	Hector	B	8	54
MILLER, DANIEL B. md Elva	210	Jesse	D	7	55
MILLER, ELIHU md Patience		Robert	D	4	4

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
MILLER, FRANK md Anna Maria		Benjamin	C	7	80
MILLER, HARRY HENRY - see Hastings, Linnaeus					
MILLER, JOHNSON md Emily		Gilbert	E	7	26
MILLER, WILLIAM md Mary Ann		Thomas	C	7	55
MILLS, DAVID W. md Harriet Emma		William B.	C	7	71
MILLS, EGBERT md Marietta		George G.	C	8	93 *
MILLS, JOHN JAMES md Eliza Jane	131	James	C	7	15
MITCHELL, ---- md Edith	463	William P.	D	8	73 *
MITCHELL, CHARLES md Phebe		Solomon	E	5	5
MITCHELL, DAVID L. md Amelia		Charles	D	7	13
MITCHELL, JAMES C. md Mary Ann		Gorham	C	6	43
MITCHELL, PAUL md Merib	348	Alexander	C	5	51
MITCHELL, RICHARD Jr. - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
MITCHELL, ROBERT md Caroline Malinda	185	Thomas	D	6	28
MITCHELL, THOMAS S. md Lydia Mitchell		Gorham	C	6	43
MITCHELL, WILLIAM A. md Mary Abby		Asa	C	7	119
MOLLOY, PHILIP T. - see Brown, John Coffin Jones					
MONTGOMERY (or Gomery), Jacob md Hepsabeth		ww Benjamin F.	C	7	49
MONTGOMERY, LEE ARDEN - see Moore , George Henry					
MONTGOMERY, LEE ARDEN - see Moore, Byron Sanford					
MOODY, ---- see Little, Joseph					
MOODY, EZRA - see Greenleaf, Stephen					
MOOER, ALEXANDER P. md Emily Frances		Thomas	C	7	116
MOOERS, WILLIAM md Lydia		Miriam (mother)	D	5	6
MOON, SANFORD md Rachel		Nathaniel	C	5	20
MOONEY, B. STEWART - see Silva (or Silvea, or Silvia), John					
MOORE, BYRON SANFORD md Mary Louise	327	William Gardner	B	9	11 *
MOORE, GEORGE HENRY md Mary		William Gardner	B	9	11 *
MOORE, JAMES F. - see Thing, Benjamin					
MOORE, M. md Matilda Jane		Daniel	B	7	17
MOORE, ROBERT E. - see Hitchcock, William					
MOORE, WILLIAM - see Home, Daniel H.					
MOOREHEAD, HARLIS md Norma Jean		(Frank Joseph	B	9	23
		(Cecil E.	B	10	*
MOORES, ALEXANDER md Lydia	67	William F.	C	5	22
MOORES, ALEXANDER C. - see Moores, Alexander					
MORESI, JOHN A. - see Henley, John					
MORESI, L. JOHN - see Henley, John					
MORGAN, ---- md Cora		C. Carlton	B	9	24 *
MORGAN, ---- md Cora	311	Henry	B	8	47 *
MORGAN, CALEB md Jane Ann		Robert	D	6	7
MORGAN, ROBERT md Abigail		Stephen	B	3	2
MORGAN, STOKELEY W. - see Mitchell, Paul					
MORRELL, EZEKIEL md Adeline		Samuel	B	6	20
MORRILL, ENOCH md Susanna		Moses	B	6	39
MORRILL, MARSTON md Sarah		William	B	5	26
MORRIS, CHARLES C. md Lydia		Robert	D	5	7
MORRIS, HENRY md Louisa		Reuben	E	7	23
MORRIS, JOHN md Sarah	3	Edward	A	5	6
MORRIS, JOSEPH md Anna H.	186	Nathan	D	6	23
MORROW, JOHN md Eunice		Elisha	C	5	14
MORSE, JOSEPH md Nancy P.		Tristram	B	6	9

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
MORSE, JOSEPH md Wealthy W.		Tristram	B	6	9
MORTON, EDWARD H. md Janet		Peter F.	C	6	87
MORTON, WILLIAM md Jemima		David	D	4	7
MOSES, FRANCIS L. md Alva Louise	415	Edward Eugene	C	10	31
MOSES, RUFUS P. mdCharlotte		Job. C.	C	7	24
MOSES, RUFUS P. md Susan		Job C.	C	7	24
MOSHER, SAMUEL - see Wait, Reuben					
MOTT, JAMES md Lucretia	(68 (349	Thomas	C	5	25
MOTT, THOMAS - see Mott, James					
MOULTON , CHARLES md Rebekah		Stephen	B	6	5
MOULTON, EDWARD md Martha		Isaac Stone	B	7	56
MOULTON, ENOCH md Sarah		Samuel	B	5	14
MOULTON, JOHN md Jane	27	James	B	6	53
MOULTON, MOSES S. - see Moulton, John					
MULLIN, JOHN H. md Nancy Butler		John Wesley	C	7	120 *
MUNDAY, EDW. MILLER md Catharine		Nathaniel	C	5	10 *
MUNN, ORRIN B. md Alice Folger	377	Rowland	C	8	56
MURCHINSON, ---- md Alice	378	Kimble Herbert	C	8	18 *
MURPHY, THOMAS B. md Sarah Jane	83	George	C	6	54
MUTCH, SOLOMON md Anne	132	Kimball	C	7	17
MYRICK, ANDREW md Elizabeth		Peter	E	4	3
MYRICK, CHARLES md Emily		Elijah	D	6	41
MYRICK, JONATHAN md Deborah		John	A	4	1
MYRICK, REUBEN md Charlotte		Thaddeus	C	5	55
MYRICK, WILLIAM md Merib		Joseph	C	4	18
NASH, ---- md Ruth Prentice	328	Henry Sloane	B	9	28
NASH, NATHANIEL md Sophronia		John	D	5	33
NASH, WILLIAM md Belinda		Simeon	D	5	25
NASH, WILLIAM md Mary		John	D	5	36
NASH, WILLIAM N. md Belinda		Simeon	D	5	25
NASON, REUBEN md Martha		James	B	5	33
NAZRO (or Mayo), JOHN md Mary		Gayer	C	4	7
NEAR, JESSE - see Calhoun, Leroy					
NESBIT, CHARLES W. - see Nesbit, J.C.					
NESBIT, FRANCIS S. - see Nesbit, J.C.					
NESBIT, J. C. md Harriet Newell	28	Nathan E.	B	6	2
NESBIT, SCOTT - see Nesbit, J.C.					
NEVINS, DAVID md Eliza S.		Jared	C	7	47
NEWBY, JOHN - see White Robert					
NEWBY, L.B. md Mary Eldora		Nathan Dix	D	7	77
NEWBY, MICAH md Mary		Bethuel	D	5	18
NEWELL, ANDREW md Eunice		Joseph	C	3	5
NICHOLS, ELMA md Susan Elizabeth		Henry Swain	C	8	63
NICHOLS, JAMES md Mary		Paul	C	7	53
NICHOLS, SAMUEL md Esther		Thomas	B	5	9
NICHOLS, SAMUEL HAMILTON md Susan Cornelia	12	John B.	A	7	12
NICHOLS, WILLIAM md Peggy		Thomas	B	5	9
NICHOLSON, JOHN B. md Eliza		Sylvanus	A	6	12

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
NICKERSON, JOSEPH H. md Rebecca		ww John Gayer	C	6	52
NICKERSON, JOSHUA A III - see Ames, Josiah					
NICKERSON, WENDELL - see Ames Josiah					
NITCHER, DANIEL md Avis		Zacharias	C	5	52
NIXON, AMOS K. md Lydia G.		Charles G.	C	8	115
NIXON, JOHN - see Hobbs, William					
NOONE, FREDERICK VINCENT md Caroline Frances	329	Lincoln Stuart	B	9	1
NORCROSS, JAMES - see Worth, William Frederick					
NORRIS, CHARLES H. md Caroline Matilda		Calvin	B	6	30
NORRIS, HOWARD E. md Barbara Soule	330	William Balch	B	9	25
NORRIS, JOSIAH md Eunice		Moses	B	4	13
NORTH, ALBERT md Tabitha Jane	133	John R.	C	7	110
NORTHUP, ANGUS S. - see Lyon, Isaac					
NORTON, JACOB md Dinah (or Dionis)		Stephen	E	2	1
NORTON, JOHN - see Chase, Joseph					
NORTON, JOHN Jr. - see Norton, John Sr.					
NORTON, JOHN Sr.md Hepzibah (or Hepsabeth)	170	Enoch	D	3	4
NORTON, LEMUEL - see Chase, Joseph					
NORTON, WILLIAM md Jemima		David	D	4	7
NOYES, JAMES md Sarah		James	B	3	1
NOYES, NATHANIEL Jr. md Mary		David	B	6	45
NOYES, PARKER md Judith		James	B	3	1
NUTHBANK, WILLIAM - see Hobbs, William					
NUTT, RICHARD HOWARD md Priscilla Mary	464	Clayton E.	D	9	34
NUTTER, JACOB md Lucy Ann		Reuben M.	E	7	6
NYE, GEORGE WARREN md Judith	352	Cromwell	C	6	74
OBRIEN, ---- see Hicks, ----					
ODIORNE (or Driver, or ODivier), JAS. O. md Sarah		Stephen	B	4	3
ODIVIER (or Odiorne or Driver), JAS. O. md Sarah		Stephen	B	4	3
OGDEN, CHARLES R. md Mary		John	C	6	12
OHLSEN, THEODORE R. W. - see Lakin, David Redmond					
OLIN, ---- md Julia	379	Charles Frederick	C	8	79
OLMSTEAD, MORRIS M. md Hannah Wharton		Joshua	D	7	7
O'NEALL, EDMUND N. - see O'Neall, Mark					
O'NEALL, JEFF C. - see O'Neall, Mark					
O'NEALL, JOHN BELTON - see O'Neall, Mark					
O'NEALL, MARK md Eunice Gardner	187	James	D	6	34
O'NEIL, JOHN - see Waterman, Thaddeus					
ORSON, JONAS md Sally		William Jenkins	A	7	13
ORTS, DR. ZAPHNEY md Margaret		Charles Hector	B	7	58
ORVIS, FRANK R. md Emma Frances	134	Robert Moores	C	7	45
ORVIS, GEORGE T. md Ednah Endora	135	Robert Moores	C	7	45
OSBORN, ABRAHAM md Eunice G.		Timothy	D	5	34
OSBORN, BENJAMIN md Hannah		Aaron	C	6	33
OSBORN, JOHN md Desire Allen		James	D	5	37
OSGOOD, ABRAM - see Clements, Jacob					
OTIS, SAMUEL A. md Elizabeth		Tristram	B	6	1
OVERMAN, ISAAC S. md Eva	211	Daniel	D	7	56

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
PADDACK, JOHN md Mary Jane		John C.	E	7	27
PADDACK, JOSEPH md Pamel		John	A	4	1
PADDACK, PAUL md Anna		Jonathan	C	3	6
PADDACK, REUBEN md Elizabeth		Zebdial	D	6	2
PADDACK, STEPHEN md Eunice		Zacheus	C	4	24
PADDOCK, GEORGE - see Colesworthy, William					
PAGE, GEORGE - see Fitch, Riley					
PAINE (or Payne), SUMNER C. md Helen Olcott		Prof. J.H.C.	B	7	64
PALMER, ABIAH - see Lyon, Isaac					
PALMER, DAVID md Rachel		Nathaniel	C	5	20
PALMER, WILLIAM C. - see Lyon, Isaac					
PALMQUIST, ERNEST G. - see Kuchler, George W.					
PARKER, CHARLES - see Parker, Jonathan					
PARKER, CHARLES md Ruth		Elihu	D	5	10 *
PARKER, EDWARD LIGHTWOOD - see Parker, William McKenzie, Sr.					
PARKER, JOHN - see Parker, Rev. Jonathan					
PARKER, REV. JONATHAN md Dorothy	265	Peter	A	5	10
PARKER, JONATHAN md Ruth	426	Elihu	D	5	10
PARKER, WILLIAM McKENZIE Jr. - see Parker, William McKenzie, Sr.					
PARKER, WILLIAM McKENZIE Sr. md Anna Smith	84	Eben	C	6	8
PARRISH, ---- see Mott, James					
PARSHALL, GILBERT md Abbie		Paul	E	6	16
PARSONS, REV. OBADIAH md Sarah		Peter	B	5	22
PATTEN, FRANK md Elizabeth	288	Jacob	B	7	70
PATTEN, JOSHUA md Anna		ww Benjamin	A	6	14
PATTERSON, ---- see Waterman, Thaddeus					
PATTON, ALVIN EDWIN - see Peasley, William Alvin					
PATTON, JAMES MARION - see Peasley, William Alvin					
PATTON, JAMES McCOY - see Peasley, William Alvin					
PAYNE (or Paine), SUMNER C. md Helen Olcott	47	Prof. J.H.C.	B	7	64
PEABODY, ---- md Eliza		Naphthali	B	6	12
PEACH, HENRY G. md Esther E.		Moses	B	6	39
PEALE, CHASE md Hannah		Daniel	D	5	41
PEARSON, AMOS md Mary		Benjamin	B	4	7
PEARSON, THEODORE Jr. md Sarah		Enoch	B	5	13
PEARSON, Gen Sir THOMAS md Anne		John	C	6	12
PEARSON, WALTER - see Blake, Harold F.					
PEASE, ALEXANDER md Jerusha		Benjamin	D	4	19
PEASE, BARZILLAI md Deborah		John	D	4	17
PEASE, EDWARD B. md Mary		Alexander	C	6	81
PEASE, ISAIAH D. md Jerusha B.		Peter	D	6	61
PEASE, JOHN H. jr md Sarah C.		Philander	C	6	92
PEASE, JONATHAN md Beulah		Enoch	D	4	18
PEASE, JONATHAN md Hannah		Daniel	D	4	20
PEASE, OBED md Rachel		John	D	4	17
PEASE, PRINCE md Desire		Benjamin	D	4	19
PEASE, TRISTRAM D. md Mary Wass		Uriah	D	6	63
PEASLEY, WILLIAM ALVIN md Serepta Mary	54 312	Edwin P.	B	8	22

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
PECK, A. JEROME md Lydia Rebecca		Benjamin Joy	C	7	70
PECK, GIRVAN - see Greene, A. Crawford					
PEIRCE, ---- md Caroline	465	Clarence Eugene	D	9	17 *
PELHAM, PETER md Martha		Thomas	C	5	25
PENFIELD, ALFRED S. md Jane	212	William G.	D	7	40
PENFIELD, ERESTON md Eliza	13	Uriah	A	7	11
PENHALLOW, CHARLES SHERBURNE md Mary (King)		Prof. J. H. C.	B	7	64
PENNELL, ANDREW md Alma L. (or Alice)	289	James William	B	7	22
PEPPER, ---- md Huldah		Tristram	D	4	3
PERCE, THOMAS J. md Mary		William	C	7	7
PERKINS, HENRY md Lydia		Uriah	C	5	70
PERKINS, HORACE S. md Charlotte Abby		Calvin	B	6	30
PERONNEAU, EDWARD C. md Anna Smith	85	Eben	C	6	8
PERONNEAU, HENRY W. md Mary Sarah	86	Eben	C	6	8
PERRY, EDWARD W. md Jane		Charles G.	C	7	57
PERRY, HENRY md Deborah		Thomas	C	5	62
PERRY, LINDSEY Jr. md Barbara		Bruce	C	10	27
PERRY, REUBEN md Eunice		Micah	C	4	23
PETERSON, JESSE md Pamell		William	C	7	7
PETTINGILL, ISAAC md Judith		Joseph	B	7	47
PHELPS, AMOS - see Lyon, Isaac					
PHELPS, GEORGE - see Barbor, Ralph					
PHELPS, JOHN - see Lyon, Isaac					
PHELPS, JONATHAN R. md Sarah M.		Matthew P.	E	7	21
PHELPS, ROBERT - see Near, Jesse					
PHILO, HIRAM md Amy		Elisha Folger	C	7	39
PICARD (or Pickard), ---- md Anna	452	Edwin	D	8	9 *
PICKARD (or Picard), ---- md Anna	452	Edwin	D	8	9 *
PIERCE, CYRUS md Harriet		William	C	6	72
PIERCE, HENRY md Sarah		Benjamin	B	4	7
PIKE, CHARLES M. md Mary	290	Charles Little	B	7	57 *
PIKE, JOHN md Lydia		Tristram	B	2	1
PIKE, WILLIAM md Phebe		Aaron	C	6	33
PILSBURY, JOSEPH md Eunice		Joseph	B	4	6
PINGRY, Dr. JAMES O. md Ida Louise	213	Robert G.	D	7	17
PINKHAM, CHARLES md Mary		James	C	4	21
PINKHAM, GEORGE md Anna		Elias	C	4	13
PINKHAM, GEORGE md Deborah		Simeon	C	5	4
PINKHAM, JETHRO md Susanna		Benjamin	C	4	6
PINKHAM, JOHN md Susan		James	C	4	5
PINKHAM, JONATHAN - see Pinkham, Richard					
PINKHAM, JONATHAN md Sally		Joshua	C	5	11 *
PINKHAM, MATTHEW md Hepsabeth		Zephaniah	E	5	3
PINKHAM, RICHARD md Mary	55	James	C	2	1
PINKHAM, RICHARD md Miriam		Samuel	D	3	2
PINKHAM, TRISTRAM md Lydia		Peter	A	5	1
PINKHAM, TRISTRAM md Lydia		Thaddeus	D	6	49
PINKHAM, ZEPHANIAH md Mary		James	C	4	21
PITMAN, WILLIAM md Eunice		Ariel	C	6	49
PITTS, ---- md Betsy		Naphthali	B	6	12
PITTS, SAMUEL md Catharine Campbell		ww Alexander	C	7	33

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
PLACE, WILLIAM md Priscilla		Levi	D	5	15
PLATT, EDWARD md Elizabeth Caldwell		Owen Tristram	D	7	14
PLUMB, JARED md Alice		Philip	D	6	4
PLUMMER, ---- md Georgianna	359	Obed	C	7	84 *
PLUMMER, SAMUEL md Dorcas		Mayor Joshua	B	5	28
POLLARD, FRANK E. - see Davidson, Daniel					
POLLARD, WAYNE md Alice		Herbert	B	10	14 *
POMEROY, SILAS md Minnie		Frederick Howard	C	7	16 *
PONTIUS, GEORGE VERNON md Martha Hepzibah		Benjamin F.	C	8	58
POOLE, GEORGE H. md Adeline Worth		Gardner	C	6	95
POOLE, NOAH - see Silva (or Silvea or Silvia) John					
POPE, JACKSON R. - see Kerr, Donald Craig					
PORTEOUS (or Porteus), ELBERT J. md Thelma	380	Edward Baker	C	8	96
PORTER, CHARLES O. md Marietta		William Henry	C	8	27
PORTER, JOHN md Hannah Mitchell		Reuben	D	6	10
PORTER, JOHN md Martha Ellenwood		Reuben	D	6	10
PORTEUS (or Porteous), ELBERT J. md Thelma		Edward Baker	C	8	96
PORTH, ARTHUR - see Riggs, Sidney					
POWER, GEORGE H. md Adaline		Peter G.	A	7	14
POWERS, CHESTER md Susan		Paul	E	6	16
PRATT, GEORGE md Lucy Ann		Peleg	E	6	15
PRATT, JULIUS A. md Phebe Folger		Gorham	C	6	43
PRAY, ---- md Mary		Edmund	B	4	12
PRAY, EPHRAIM - see Chase, Joseph					
PRAY, FRANKLIN - see Chase, Joseph					
PREBLE, BENJAMIN - see Cressy, Rev. Noah					
PRESCOTT, J. E. md Lavonia	291	David	B	7	38 *
PRESSAL, ---- md Hannah		Jonathan	C	6	27
PRESSON, CLOYD E. md Carrie C.	485	Robert Abel	E	8	10
PRETLOW, ROBERT EVERETT - see Tucker, Rollin					
PRICHARD, ---- md Elizabeth		Elihu	D	5	23
PRIEST, BARRINGTON md Margaret		Jethro	A	3	2
PRINCE, Rev. JOHN M. md Sarah Bartlett	48	Joshua	B	7	53
PRITCHARD, WILLIAM - see Hobbs, William					
PROTHEROE, ROBERT md ------		Charles G.	C	7	73
PROUTY, ---- md Dorothy L.		Holland	B	8	26
PRYOR, JEREMIAH md Dinah		Elias	C	4	13
PRYOR, JEREMIAH md Love		Elias	C	4	13
PUCKET, DANIEL md Beulah		Levi	D	5	15
PUNNETT, WILLIAM MARCY, Sr. - see Everett, Richard Boardman					
PURRINGTON, JONATHAN md Abigail		Sheffield	C	5	27
RACKLIFF, JAMES H. md Martha Ella		Enoch	B	7	13
RAGAN, W. H. md Ada Louisa		Shubael Gardner	D	7	68
RAMBO, WILLIAM A. md Miriam Allinson		Elijah	D	6	37
RAMSAY, B. T. md Virginia	419	Richard G.	C	11	6
RAMSDELL, JONATHAN md Jane		Ebenezer	C	3	4
RAMSDELL, JONATHAN md Priscilla		George	C	4	1
RAND, GEORGE B. md Sarah C.		Philander	C	6	92
RAND, SILAS md Parnell		Jethro	A	5	2
RANDALL, GIDEON md Jerusha		Robert	D	4	4

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
RANDALL, WILLIAM - see Jackson, Timothy					
RANSOM, ---- md Annie		Thomas	B	5	9
RATHBURN, COGGESHALL md Mary		Robert	A	4	3
RAVENEL, HENRY md Elizabeth		Eben	C	6	8
RAWLS, JONATHAN B. md Phebe S.	193	Zacharias	D	6	42
RAWSON, EDWARD J. md Eliza F.	256	John	E	7	22
RAWSON, RUEL md Mary		Gideon	D	5	11
RAY, BARZILLAI md Mary		Philander	C	6	92
RAY EARL S. - see Silva (or Silvea or Silvia), John					
RAY, ISAIAH md Phebe		Stephen	E	5	1
RAY, REUBEN md Lettice		Nathaniel	C	4	11
RAY, ROBERT MORRIS - see Silva (or Silvea or Silvia), John					
RAY, WILLIAM md Elizabeth		Hezekiah	C	4	25
RAYBOLD, GEORGE A. md Mary		William	C	7	7
RAYMOND, ANSON md Susan		John	A	6	3
REED, FRANK CABLE md Sarah Mabbitt		William Henry	D	7	16
REES, THOMAS - see Stephens, Gideon					
REICHARDT, ---- see Day, Stuart B.					
REICHENBERG, ROBERT md Alice W.	398	Louis.	C	9	28
RHOADES, PRENTICE - see Wiggins, Walter					
RHOADES, PRENTICE md Susan		Benjamin	D	9	14 *
RHOADES, SAMUEL - see Sedgwick, John G.					
RICE, SAMUEL md Hepsabeth		Francis	C	6	69
RICH, ELIJAH md Jane M.		Paul	E	6	16
RICHARD, WILLIAM A. - see Reichenberg, Robert					
RICHARDS, ALFRED EUGENE Jr. md Stuck, Michael					
RICHARDS, ENOCH md Statira		Benjamin	B	6	31
RICHARDS, EUGENE L. - see Stuck, Michael					
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM HENRY md Frances Stone		Isaac Stone	B	7	56
RICKER, ---- md Nancy		Edmund	B	6	15
RICKERT, ARTHUR md Mabel	278	Alfred H.	A	9	8 *
RICKERT, GILBERT - see Rickert, Arthur					
RICKERT (or Rikert), REUBEN md Iantha Rushmore		John	D	8	11
RICKERT, STANTON - see Rickert, Arthur					
RIDDLE, ---- see Hastings, Linnaeus					
RIDER, ---- md Mary		Peter	A	6	6
RIDER, WHITCOMB md Mary Ann		Waterman	C	6	85
RIDDELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN md Lydia D.		Job	A	7	6
RIDDELL, HENRY md Peggy		ww Alfred	C	6	42
RIDDELL, HENRY md Sally		Joshua	C	5	11
RIEDY, ---- see Lunt, Daniel					
RIGGS, SIDNEY MYERS md Dionis	453	Thomas Martin	D	8	80
RIGOTT, ANDREW md Louisa		Andrew	C	6	19
RIKERT (or Rickert), REUBEN md Iantha Rushmore	454	John L.	D	8	11
RIPLEY, ABRAHAM md Hephzibah		John	D	4	17
RISEN, WILLIAM L. md Ames, Josiah					
ROACHE, EDMUND P. md Ruth		James	B	6	55
ROBBINS, DANIEL B. md Marticia	214	Barnabas	D	7	66
ROBBINS, EDWARD H. md Louisa		Thomas	C	6	9
ROBBINS, JEREMIAH md Sarah		Thomas	D	4	16
ROBINS, FREEMAN md Sarah		Philip	D	6	4

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
ROBINSON, ---- md Hepzibah		Nathaniel	B	5	24 *
ROBINSON, ---- md Mary		Laban	C	6	61
ROBINSON, HENRY D. md Elizabeth		Kimball	C	7	25
ROBY, WILLIAM H. md Ada Louise	223	John B.	D	8	16
ROCHE, FREDERICK md Nancy N.	466	Irving Wilson	D	9	22 *
ROGERS, CLAYNA B. md Eliza		William	C	7	7
ROGERS, HENRY OSGOOD - see Rogers, Wilbur Clifford					
ROGERS, TIMOTHY md Clarissa		William	B	6	33
ROGERS, WILBUR CLIFFORD md Eunice	360	Henry	C	7	58
ROLFE, NATHAN md Dorcas	87	Benjamin	C	6	32
ROMAINE, SAMUEL B. md Eliza Mitchell		Gorham	C	6	43
ROOT, FRANCIS M. md Mary F.	215	Abel	D	7	69
ROPES, JONATHAN md Mary		Daniel	B	4	1
ROSE, ADAM md Margaret A.		Paul	E	6	16
ROSEBERRY, ---- md Bessie	400	Lafe Peak	C	9	5 *
ROSWELL, JOSEPH md Elizabeth		James	B	3	1
ROUNDS, JOHN M. md Lydia Wyer	216	Edward H.	D	7	19
ROURKE, JAMES J. md Abigail	69	Elias	C	5	43
ROUSE, GEORGE ELLRY - see Rouse, Robert					
ROUSE, ROBERT md Matilda	242	Peleg	E	6	15
ROUSE, ROBERT CARLOS - see Rouse, Robert					
ROUSSEAU, J. C. - see Wilson, Nathan Gregory					
ROWE, ALONZO E. md Almira A.		Warren	B	7	19
ROWE, HORACE - see Davidson, David					
ROWE, PETER - see Davidson, David					
ROWLESS, H. S. - see Fickey, John					
RUSSELL, ALEXANDER md Maria		Simeon	C	6	4
RUSSELL, CHARLES md Hepsabeth		Francis	C	5	41
RUSSELL, FRANK - see Ames, Josiah					
RUSSELL, GEORGE md Ann		David	D	6	51
RUSSELL, HENRY - see Stansbury, John F.					
RUSSELL, JAMES J. - see Edwards, Dr. Philip Gadsden					
RUSSELL, JEDEDIAH md Tamar		Obed	C	5	48
RUSSELL, RICHARD md Lydia		Tristram	D	4	3
RUSSELL, ROBERT md Jemima		Tristram	D	4	3
RUSSELL, SYLVANUS md Anna		Zacheus	C	4	24
RUSSELL, URIAH md Elizabeth		Christopher	A	6	10
RUSSELL, WILLIAM E. md Lydia Tice		Gardner	C	6	95
RUSSELL, WILLIAM S. md Lydia B.		William R.	C	6	103
RYAN, ---- md Barbara	467	Edwin	D	8	*
RYDER, JOHN md Jemima		Abishai	D	5	5
SACKETT, BYRON md Carolina		Charles	D	7	13
SALISBURY, SAMUEL S. md Harriet		Gorham	C	6	43
SALT, CLIFFORD BOOTHBY - see Salt, John Clifford					
SALT, HENRY CLIFFORD - see Salt, John Clifford					
SALT, JOHN CLIFFORD md Katie Justice	163 381	Zebulon	C	8	54
SALTER, REV. THOMAS G. md Mary		Timothy	D	7	4
SAMPSON, Dr. G. P. md Nellie R.		George B.	D	8	25
SANBORN, NATHAN md Sarah Ann	188	Presbury	D	6	67

Husband and Wife	DCE				
Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
SANBORN, WALTER NATHAN - see Sanborn, Nathan					
SANBORN,					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
SANBORN, TRISTRAM (or John) md Judith		Tristram	B	2	1
SANBORN, WALTER NATHAN - see Sanborn, Nathan					
SANBURN, JOHN md Rebekah		Moses	B	6	39
SANDERS, ---- md Rhoda		Abel	D	6	32
SANDS, NATHAN md Mary		Uriah	C	5	70
SANFORD, BARTON LEE - see Blake, Harold F.					
SANFORD, E. HARRISON - see Baxter, John W.					
SANFORD, SAMUEL md Phebe		Andrew	C	6	102
SARGENT, EPES md Hannah D.		William	B	6	33
SARGENT, ROBERT md Anna	284	John	B	4	2
SARGENT, STEPHEN md Mary		Jacob	B	5	21
SARGENT, STERLING md Lydia		Daniel	B	4	4
SARGENT, TENNIS HARDER md Alice Amelia	136	Robert Moores	C	7	45
SAVORY, ---- md Abigail		Naphthali	B	6	12
SAWTELLE, CYRUS W. md Ann W.		Charles West	C	7	90
SCHENK, EDUARD - see Dalton, Richard Jackson					
SCHIMMEL, ---- see White, Isaac					
SCHWARZ, HENRY ADAM md Elsie Louise		George	C	9	6 *
SCOTT, ---- md Florence	331	Reuben	B	9	5
SCOTT, Rev. THOMAS G. md Olive Rosaltha	49	Dr. John Davis	B	7	1
SCOTT, W. B. md Mary Jane	272	Henderson W.	A	8	8 *
SEARS, HOWES md Avis		Zachariah	C	5	52
SEAVEY, CHARLES L. md Eliza B.	292	Charles Little	B	7	57*
SEDGWICK, JOHN G. md Mary Ann	88	Matthew	C	6	55
SEDGWICK, MATTHEW C. - see Sedgwick, John G.					
SEDGWICK, WILLIAM S. - see Sedgwick, John G.					
SEELEY, JOSEPH md Margaret	14	Thomas	A	7	3
SEELIGSON, LEWIS Jr. md Phoebe Isabelle	137	Alfred	C	7	59
SETTLE, ANDREW md Phebe T.		Reuben M.	E	7	6
SEVIER, JOHN RECTOR - see Thyng, Frederick Wilbur					
SEYMOUR, MALCOLM - see Stuck, Michael					
SHAND, ROBERT W. - see Edwards, Dr. Philip Gadsden					
SHANE, JOSEPH md Elizabeth		John	C	5	44
SHARPE, LAKE E. - see Wiggins, Walter					
SHARPE, LAKE E. md Barbara		Benjamin	D	9	14 *
SHAW, JAMES S. md Lydia		Alexander G.	C	7	65
SHAW, JOSEPH md Letitia		Peter	A	6	6
SHAW, WILLIAM STEPHEN md Mary Emma	333	Edwin P.	B	8	22
		Harrison Alroy	B	9	*
SHEAFFE, ROGER HARLES md Margaret		John	C	5	8
SHEARE, JAMES md Drusilla		Joseph	B	7	18
SHEEKLEY, JOHN ROBERT - see Black, J. Nelson					
SHEEN, JOSEPH - see Fickey, John					
SHEETS, GEORGE H. - see Sheets, John H.					
SHEETS, HARRY E. - see Sheets John H.					
SHEETS. JOHN H. md Matilda R.	89	George	C	6	54
SHEFFIELD, JOSIAH md Keziah		ww George	E	6	18
SHERMAN. JOHN - see Waterman, Thaddeus					
SHERMAN, THOMAS - see Sterne, John					
SHERMAN THOMAS BUSH - see Thurston, John					
SHERMAN, WANTON TABOR - see Thurston, John					
SHINN, CHARLES H. md Abbie		William	C	7	7

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
SHIPMAN, ---- see Patton, Frank					
SHIRLEY, CHARLES WARREN - see Lakin, David Redmond					
SHORTRIDGE, JAMES FRANKLIN md Sarah Jane	217	Hervey	D	7	76
SHULER, OTIS SAMUEL md Mary Emma	332	Edwin P.	B	8	22
		Harrison Alroy	B	9	*
SHULER, VIRGIL EVERETT - see Shuler, Otis Samuel					
SHUMWAY, E. D. - see Rouse, Robert					
SHUP (or Shupp), GEORGE ALFRED - see Shup (or Shupp), William					
SHUP (or Shupp), JOHN H. - see Shup (or Shupp), William					
SHUP (or Shupp), WILLIAM md Emily	218	Alfred	D	7	78
SHUPE, KANNEY T. - see Sedgwick, John G.					
SHUPP (or Shup), WILLIAM md Emily		Alfred	D	7	78
SHURTLEFF, ARTHUR - see Stuck. Michael					
SILVA (or Silvea. or Silvia), JOHN md Susan		Ephraim	A	5	7
SILVEA (or Silva. or Silvia), JOHN md Susan	266	Ephraim	A	5	7
SILVIA (or Silva, or Silvea), JOHN md Susan		Ephraim	A	5	7
SIMONS (or Symons), THOMAS md Hannah		Bethuel	D	5	18
SIMONSON, FRANK BAKER md Ida May		George	C	9	6 *
SIMPSON, ANSEL P. md Lelia J.		Charles B.	C	8	49
SIMPSON, Dr. G. P. md Nellie	164	George B.	D	8	25
SIMPSON, GEORGE R. md Mary Abby		John Gayer	C	6	52
SIMPSON, ROBERT md Emily Frances		Samuel C.	C	7	86
SIMS, ERNEST M. md Natalie		Charles	C	9	21
SINCLAIR, CHARLES H. - see Sedgwick, John G.					
SINTER, ---- see Wilson, Nathan Gregory					
SKIFF, SMITH - see Lyon, Isaac					
SKIFF, STEPHEN md Sarah M.		Peter	D	6	61
SKIFF, VERNON W. md Mary Frances		Matthew Starbuck	D	7	71
SKINNER, ROBERT - see Macomber, Pardon Sr.					
SLAMM, JEFFERSON md Hannah Norton		John Wesley	C	7	120 *
SLEEPER, BENJAMIN md Abigail		Tristram	A	4	5
SMALL, ---- md Phebe		Samuel	D	4	10
SMALL, ROBERT P. md Madelyn Augusta	382	Joseph Cromwell	C	7	92
		Edwin Hiller	C	8	*
SMILEY, WILLIAM md Lydia		Hezekiah	B	6	3
SMITH, ---- md Alice	313	Hector	B	8	54
SMITH, ---- see Hibberd, Wilbur					
SMITH, AARON md Dorothy		Peter	B	5	22
SMITH, ALBERT J. md Mary Louise	165	Charles B.	C	8	49
SMITH, ARMSTRONG md Mehitabel		Stephen	E	2	1
SMITH, BENJAMIN md Love		Enoch	D	4	18
SMITH, DANIEL md Abigail		Benjamin	D	4	19
SMITH, DANIEL md Abigail		George	C	4	1
SMITH, DANIEL md Mary		Stephen	B	6	40
SMITH, EDWARD md Maria B.		Uriah	D	6	63
SMITH, ELIJAH md Abigail	422	Benjamin	D	4	19
SMITH, GEORGE A. md Eunice Barnard		Isaiah	E	6	9
SMITH, GEORGE D. md Rebecca Mitchell	138	Alfred	C	7	59
SMITH, HENRY md Mary Ann	90	Albert	C	6	30
SMITH, HERBERT B. - see Smith, James G.					
SMITH, HIRAM md Mary		Peleg	E	6	15

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
SMITH, HOLMES W. md Sophia		Peter	D	6	61
SMITH, JABEZ B. md Hannah Cook		ww Cyrus	C	8	42
SMITH, JAMES G. md Susan	423	Benjamin	D	4	19 *
SMITH, JAMES GURNEY - see Smith, Elijah					
SMITH, JAMES H. md Rebecca French	139	Reuben	C	7	51
SMITH, JONAH md Caroline A.	243	Peleg	E	6	15
SMITH, JOSEPH md Elizabeth		Joseph	B	4	6
SMITH, JOSHUA C. md Frances Helen	141	Frederick Winslow	C	7	38
SMITH, MICHAEL md Hannah	244	Latham	E	6	12
SMITH, NATHANIEL md Mary		Peter	B	5	22
SMITH, OBED G. md Mary Bunker		Edward G.	C	7	102
SMITH, Dr. OLIVER md Anne		William	C	5	7
SMITH, PELEG C. - see Smith Jonah					
SMITH, PHILIP md Sarah		Thomas	D	5	24
SMITH, WESLEY md Betty Jane	281	Warren	A	10	4
SMITH, WILLARD T. - see Smith, Jonah					
SMYTH, Dr. ---- md Elizabeth		Andrew	C	7	22
SMYTH, Prof. WILLIAM md Harriet Porter		Nathaniel	B	6	54
SNEITZLER, JOSEPH - see Weaver, Jacob A.					
SNOW, GEORGE md Eliza		William R.	C	6	103
SNYDER, ---- see White, Isaac					
SNYDER, PHILIP M. md Anna C. Roenna		Rowland G.	C	8	56
SOLEY, JOHN md Dorcas		Nathaniel	C	3	2
SOLHEIM, DONALD LEROY - see Lakin, David Redmond					
SOOFBOROUGH, SAMUEL md Polly		Philip	D	6	4
SOUTHWICK, RICHARD C. md Avis		Salmon	E	6	7
SOWASH, ---- md Jane		J. Merrill	C	10	10 *
SPARHAWK, OLIVER md Sarah Bartlett		Charles	B	6	43
SPARROWHAWK, JAMES - see Stuck, Michael					
SPAULDING, IRA D. md Betsy B.	142	David N. Brown	C	7	78
SPEED, JAMES B. md Cora A. D.	143	George W.	C	7	72
SPENCER, REUBEN B. md Martha M.		Elijah	D	6	41
SPENCER, TRISTRAM md Priscilla		ww Abijah	C	6	19
SPILLER, ---- see Kittredge, Winston					
SPINNEY, THOMAS md Margaret		Peter	A	6	6
SPOFFORD, MOODY - see Moody, Ezra					
SPOONER, BARTHOLOMEW LUNT md Mary		Joseph	B	5	10
SPRAGUE, ---- md Alice		Hiram	C	7	19
		Christopher	C	8	*
SPRAGUE, THEODORE THOMAS - see Peasley, William Alvin					
SPRENGLE, LOUIS JEFFERSON md Sophia Waters	144	Frederick Winslow	C	7	38
SQUIRES, EBEN J. - see Colesworthy, William					
SQUIRES, RUSSELL C. - see Colesworthy, William					
STALKER, JACOB md Huldah E.		Reuben M.	E	7	6
STANHOPE, ---- md Helen R.	334	Leon S.	B	9	2 *
STANLEY, JESSE md Huldah		Barnabas	D	5	16
STANSBURY, JOHN S. (or F.) md Mary F.	145	Moses	C	7	50
STANTON, JOHN md Elizabeth	92	Adam	C	6	34
STANTON, SAMUEL md Jemima		Adam	C	6	34
STANTON, SAMUEL md Sarah		Samuel	D	3	2
STARBUCK, ABISHA - see Starbuck, Benjamin					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
STARBUCK, BENJAMIN md Dinah		Stephen	E	3	1
STARBUCK, BENJAMIN md Hepsabeth	477	Elihu	D	5	10
STARBUCK, EDWARD - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
STARBUCK, ELISHA md Betsey		William	C	6	72
STARBUCK, ELISHA md Winifred		William	C	6	72
STARBUCK, GEORGE - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
STARBUCK, JOHN - see Woodbury, Nathaniel					
STARBUCK, JUDAH md Mary		Seth	D	5	9
STARBUCK, KIMBALL md Mary		Seth	D	5	9
STARBUCK, MATTHEW - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
STARBUCK, NATHANIEL md Dinah	345	James	C	2	1
STARBUCK, NATHANIEL md Mary	2	Tristram		1	1
STARBUCK, NATHANIEL md Patience		Robert	D	4	4
STARBUCK, PAUL - see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
STARBUCK, PAUL md Mary		Jonathan	D	4	12
STARBUCK, REUBEN md Ruth		Jonathan	D	5	19
STARBUCK, TRISTRAM md Deborah		Samuel	D	3	2
STARBUCK, WILLIAM md Esther		William	D	5	13
STARKWEATHER, ---- see Little, Joseph					
STEPHAN, WILLIAM - see Patten, Byron					
STEPHENS (or Stevens), EVAN - see Stephens, Gideon					
STEPHENS (or Stevens), GIDEON md Mary	176	Samuel	D	5	14
STEPHENS (or Stevens), SAMUEL - see Stephens (or Stevens), Gideon					
STEPHENS (or Stevens), THOMAS - see Stephens (or Stevens), Gideon					
STEPHENSON, RALPH md ----	335	Reuben	B	9	5
STERLING, DAVID - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Jr.					
STERNS, JOHN - see Thurston, John					
STERNS, ROBERT DAVIDSON md Emily	146	James	C	7	15
STEVENS, CHARLES A. md Frances Boyd		David	B	6	45
STEVENS, CHARLES A. md Sarah Miller		David	B	6	45
STEVENS (or Stephens), EVAN - see Stevens (or Stephens), Gideon					
STEVENS (or Stephens), GIDEON md Mary		Samuel	D	5	14
STEVENS, Deacon JAMES md Lydia		William	D	6	3
STEVENS (or Stephens), SAMUEL - see Stevens (Stephens), Gideon					
STEVENS (or Stephens), THOMAS - see Stevens (or Stephens), Gideon					
STEVENS, WILLIAM - see Starbuck, Benjamin					
STEWART, ---- see Ellis, James Henry					
STEWART, ---- see White Isaac					
STEWART, B. F. md Ellen M.		Dr. Nehemiah C.	B	7	52
STICKNEY, ---- md Mary Ann		Stephen	B	5	4 or 5*
STILES, Col. EDWARD - see Peronneau, Edward C.					
STILLINAN, HENRY md Eliza G.		ww Charles H.	D	7	36
STINE, CHARLES OLIVER - see Greene, A. Crawford					
STINNETT, DONALD - see Coleman, Henry B.					
ST. JOHN, LOUIS - see Near, Jesse					
STOCK, ALFRED HOMES - see Stuck, Michael					
STOCK, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS - see Stuck, Michael					
STOCK (or Stuck), MICHAEL md Elizabeth (or Betsey)		Matthew	D	5	40
STOCK, WALLACE CURTIS - see Stuck, Michael					
STOCK, WALLACE TEALL - see Stuck, Michael					
STOCKER, EBENEZER md Mary		William	B	5	1
STOCKMAN, GEORGE A. md Hepsabeth		Francis	C	6	69

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
STODDARD, SOLOMON - see Little, John					
STOERTZ, GEORGE EIMERT - see Riggs, Sidney Myers					
STOJAK, EDWARD - see Worth, William Frederick					
STONE, JOHN md Dorcas Ann		James	B	6	55
STORER, Dr. MARSHALL WEEKS md Almira	B.293	Charles Little	B	7	57
STOUT, ---- md Emily		Levi	C	8	50 *
STOUT, THOMAS H. md Sarah L.	50	Edmund	B	7	63
STOVER, HENRY - see Brian, Wilson					
STRAW, VALENTINE md Sarah		Daniel	B	4	4
STREET, JOHN md Sarah Ann	219	Elihu	D	7	75
STUBBS, BENJAMIN md Joanna		Robert	A	4	3
STUBBS, JOSEPH E. - see Sprengle, Louis Jefferson					
STUBBS, WILL G. - see Sprengle, Louis Jefferson					
STUCK, ALFRED HOMES - see Stuck, Michael					
STUCK, GEORGE ALBERT - see Stuck, Michael					
STUCK, LEVI ALLEN - see Stuck, Michael					
STUCK, MICHAEL md Elizabeth	427	Matthew	D	5	40
STUCK WALLACE - see Stuck, Michael					
STURGIS, ROBERT - see Codman, William					
STURGIS, WILLIAM C. - see Codman, William					
SUDDARD, THOMAS md Jane		Philip	C	6	41
SULLIVAN, THOMAS L. - see Riggs, Sidney H.					
SUMNER, JESSE md Harriet		Nathaniel	B	6	54 *
SUNDERLIN, ARTHUR VAUGHN md Eliza Jennings	51	Dr. John Davis	B	7	1
SUTHERLAND, ---- see Hoag, ----					
SUTHERLAND, MARSDEN md Elizabeth		John	A	7	2
SUTTON, CHARLES E. md Ada A.	112	George W.	C	7	72
SUTTON, LESLIE ERNEST - see Stuck, Michael					
SWAIN, ABISHA md Susanna		Joseph	C	5	67
SWAIN, AUGUSTUS C. md Susan Eliza		George Gideon	D	7	37
SWAIN, BARZILLAI md Eunice		Zebulon	D	6	52
SWAIN, BENJAMIN md Sally G.		Charles	C	6	62
SWAIN, CALVIN md Deborah		Obadiah	D	6	14
SWAIN, CHARLES md Elizabeth		Nathan	C	4	2
SWAIN, CHARLES P. md Lydia G.		Shubael	C	5	54
SWAIN, CHRISTOPHER md Dorcas		Micah	C	4	23
SWAIN, DAVID md Phebe		Aaron	C	6	33
SWAIN, DAVID md Ruth		Aaron	C	6	33
SWAIN, EDWARD md Charlotte G.		Peter F.	C	6	87
SWAIN, EDWARD C. md Ann		Paul	C	7	53
SWAIN, ELIAKIM md Abigail		Jethro	A	3	2
SWAIN, ELIAKIM md Ann		John	C	5	44
SWAIN, FREDERICK md Ann		Jonathan	D	5	29
SWAIN, FREDERICK md Lucy		James Josiah	A	6	8
SWAIN, GEORGE md Hannah		Seth	C	5	17
SWAIN, HENRY md Susan		Charles	C	6	62
SWAIN, JAMES md Mary Johnson		Gardner	C	5	60
SWAIN, JOHN P. md Nancy		Asa	C	6	78
SWAIN, OBED J. md Mary Ann		Abner	D	7	9
SWAIN, PRYOR md Louisa	147	Moses	C	7	35
SWAIN, REUBEN md Lydia		Reuben	D	5	28

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
SWAIN, ROBERT md Lucy		William	C	6	72
SWAIN, SETH md Abigail		Richard	C	4	12
SWAIN, SILAS B. md Martha Swain		William	C	7	54
SWAIN, SIMEON md Susanna		Abner	D	4	2
SWAIN, SYLVANUS md Polly		Asa	C	6	78
SWAIN, TRISTRAM md Phebe		Richard	C	4	12
SWAIN, WILLIAM md Jemima		Peter	A	3	1
SWAIN, WILLIAM md Mary		Henry	C	4	19
SWAIN, WILLIAM md Nancy		Nathan	C	5	5
SWEETLOVE, Dr. ELLIS md Eliza Holyoke		James	B	6	55
SWETT, JOHN B. md Adelia		William	B	6	33
SWIFT, HENRY md Mary		Zenas	C	6	37
SWIFT, HENRY M. md Sarah		Robert	D	6	7
SYMMES, ANDREW md Elizabeth		Peleg	C	6	71
TABER, ANTIPAS md Alice		Timothy	D	5	3
TABER, BENJAMIN md Merib		Bartlett	C	5	19
TABER, CHARLES W. md Hannah		Valentine	A	7	10
TALLANT, EBEN md Nancy		William	C	6	72
TALLMADGE, EZRA - see Gould, Adam					
TALMADGE, JOHN md Miriam	336	William	B	9	13
TAPPAN, BENJAMIN - see Little Joseph					
TAPPAN, TIMOTHY md Eleanor		James	B	3	1
TAYLOR ---- md Charlotte Ann		Charles	C	6	7
TAYLOR, ---- md Charlotte Louise	282	Fred Freeman	A	10	2
TAYLOR, ABNER - see Silva (or Silvea or Silvia), John					
TAYLOR, ASHER md Sally		Alexander	C	6	81
TAYLOR, DANIEL - see Thing, Benjamin					
TAYLOR, JOHN md Eliza		George	C	7	10
TEMPLE, SOLOMON md Mary		Thomas	C	5	25
TENBROECK, HENRY A. md Delia Maria		George Gorham	C	6	82
TENBROOK, ABRAM md Sally Ann		Elihu	D	6	21
TEN EYCK, JACOB md Eliza Folger		Alexander	C	7	106
TERHUNE, CHARLES ANTHONY - see Peasley, William Alvin					
TERRY, CONKLIN md Deborah		Thomas	D	5	24
TERRY, Rev. SAMUEL md Margaret		Jethro	A	3	2
TERWILLIGER, ---- md Ruth		James	C	8	
THAIN, DAVID md Mary B.		Shubael	C	5	54
THAXTER, THOMAS md Lydia		John	D	2	1
THAYER, GEORGE A. - see Smith, Jonah					
THIBIDEAU, BLAKE - see Moore, Byron Sanford					
THING, ABNER - see Thing, Benjamin					
THING, BARTHOLOMEW md Abigail		Tristram	A	3	3
THING, BENJAMIN md Parnell	262	Tristram	A	3	3
THING, COFFIN - see Thing, Benjamin					
THING, DAVID - see Thing, Benjamin					
THING (or Thyng), LEWIS - see Thing, Benjamin					
THING (or Thyng), PRESCOTT - see Thing, Benjamin					
THING, WILLIAM - see Thing, Benjamin					
THOMAS, ALFRED md Elizabeth B.		Charles Myrick	C	6	22
THOMAS, JAMES M. - see Henley, John					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
THOMAS, MELVIN A. Jr. - see Henley, John					
THOMAS, MELVIN A. Sr. - see Henley, John					
THOMAS, MELVIN JOHN - see Henley, John					
THOMPSON, HARRISON COFFIN - see Thompson, Laurence					
THOMPSON, JAMES B. - md Mary C.		William H.	E	6	19
THOMPSON, Rev. JOSEPH C. - see Dorning (or Domin or Domin), Oscar					
THOMPSON, LAURENCE md Mary Eliza	(166 (383	Alvin S.	C	8	53
THOMPSON, LAURENCE HERBERT - see Thompson, Laurence					
THOMPSON, MARCUS Jr. md Barbara O.	420	Harold E.	C	11	4
THOMPSON, WENDALL ALTON Jr. - see Peasley, William Alvin					
THOMPSON, WENDALL ALTON Sr. - see Peasley, William Alvin					
THOMSON, Rev. JOSEPH C. - see Domin (or Dorning or Domin), Oscar					
THORNBURG, ELISHA md Eliza		Francis	C	7	40
THORNBURG, JONATHAN md Emeline		Francis	C	7	40
THORNTON, THOMAS md Lydia		Reuben M.	E	7	23 *
THORNTON, THOMAS V. md Clarinda Carr	189	Thomas	D	6	28
THURLOW, ENOCH md Anna		Stephen	B	6	40
THURLOW, ENOCH md Hannah		Stephen	B	6	40
THURSTON, JOHN md Mary	479	Paul	E	3	3
THYNG, FREDERICK WILBUR Jr. - see Thyng, Frederick Wilbur, Sr.					
THYNG, FREDERICK WILBUR, Sr. - see Thing, Benjamin					
THYNG, FREDERICK WILBUR, Sr. md Mary Adelaide	314	Charles Woodman	B	8	39
THYNG (or Thing), LEWIS - see Thing, Benjamin					
THYNG (or Thing), PRESCOTT - see Thing, Benjamin					
TILESTON, JOHN md Lydia		Charles	C	4	9
TILLINGHAST, PARDON md Elizabeth G.		James	C	5	38
TIMPE, GEORGE H. jr. - see Henley, John					
TOBY, ---- md Tabitha		Gayer	C	4	7
TODD, SAMUEL md Lydia		James	B	3	1
TOPPAN, ENOCH md Mary		Moses	B	5	17
TOWE, W. A. md Frances M.	468	George L.	D	9	73
TOWELL, MICAJAH md Deborah		William	D	4	8
TOWLE, EZRA V. md Anna M.		Jacob C.	B	7	10
TOWLE, JOSEPH md Elizabeth		Amos	B	5	3
TOWNSEND, SAMUEL md Hepsabeth		Zephaniah	E	5	3
TRASK, JOSEPH CHARLES - see Blake, Harold F.					
TRIPP, HAGERMAN md Rebecca French	140	Reuben	C	7	51
TROUTT, ---- see Starbuck, Nathaniel					
TRYON, BENJAMIN md Jeannette (Jennette) 2nd	17	Reuben	A	8	15
TUCK, URIAH G. md Harriet G.		Gardner	C	5	60
TUCKER, ROLLIN md Abbi H.	(220 (456	Elihu	D	7	75
TURNER, HENRY md Harriet Matilda		Samuel	B	6	20
TURNER, JOE md Ina		Clay	B	8	9 *
TURNER, JOSEPH md Emeline		Lauren	B	7	15
TUTT, NATHAN M. md Miriam		William	D	6	24

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
UPHAM, JONATHAN md Anna		John	D	4	13
UPHAM, JONATHAN md Ruth		ww George	C	4	1
UPTON, SMITH md Sarah		ww George	C	7	118
VALENTINE, CHARLES A. md Harriet Maria		Alexander H.	D	7	11
VAN ANTWERP, W. R. - see White, Isaac					
VAN ARNAM, ISAAC - see Starbuck, Benjamin					
VAN BERGEN, MATTHEW md Elizabeth		Sheffield	C	5	27
VANBERCK, RAYMOND ANTONE - see Peasley, William Alvin					
VAN DEUSEN (or Van Duzen), CHARLES E. md Mary Anne	18	Reuben	A	8	15
VAN DUZEN (or Van Deusen), CHARLES E. md Mary Anne		Reuben	A	8	15
VAN LOHEN, SELS md Constance	401	Sherwood	C	9	24
VAN LOHEN, SELS md Elizabeth	402	Sherwood	C	9	24
VAN ZANT, ---- md Eliza		Solomon	E	6	17
VARNEY, PENNINGTON H. md Avis Pitts		Charles F.	E	7	7
VASE, JOSIAH md Judith		Tristram	B	5	11
VINCENT, HEBRA (or Hebron) md Lydia R.		Holmes	D	6	64
VIRGIN, CHARLES md Shuah		James	B	5	33
VOGEL, HARRY W. md Margaretta		Albert	C	7	16
VON CANNON (or Vunkannon), JAMES F. md Margaret Swain	167	Isaiah	C	8	60
VUNKANNON (or Von Cannon) JAMES F. md Margaret Swain	167	Isaiah	C	8	60
WADE, ---- md Alene	403	Lafe Peak	C	9	5 *
WADHAMS, DANIEL md Jane		Elliott	E	10	9
WAIT, CHARLES F. - see Wait, Reuben					
WAIT, GEORGE P. md Harriet A.		Thomas	C	7	28
WAIT, REUBEN md Ruby	245	Latham	E	6	12
WALDRON, GEORGE md Abby Parker		Timothy Gardner	D	7	4
WALKER, ALVA D. md Katie Fredericka	168	Frederick Tabor	C	8	36
WALKER, ELLIOT md Sophronia Balch		Edwin	C	6	91
WALKER, RAYMOND - see Riggs, Sidney N.					
WALKER, WALTER WILLIAM md Harriet Ann	246	Latham	E	6	12
WALL, THOMAS md Dorcas		Thomas	B	5	9
WALLINGFORD, C. A. md Minnie Maria		Zachariah Thomas	D	7	70
WALSH, ---- md Edith	455	Jesse	D	8	14
WALTHUIS, ---- md Mary Louise	404	Walter Pregel	C	9	39
WARREN, CHARLES md Ethel		Levi Starbuck	C	8	71
WARREN, EDWARD J. md Mary Phillips		Geo Washington	C	7	81
WASHBURN, AMAZIAH md Mary		Ephraim	A	5	7
WASS, WILMOTT md Phebe		Simeon	D	5	25
WATERMAN, DANIEL - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Sr.					
WATERMAN, EDWARD C. - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Jr.					
WATERMAN, ROBERT - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Sr.					
WATERMAN, ROBERT H. - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Jr.					

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
WATERMAN, THADDEUS, Jr. - see Waterman, Thaddeus, Sr.					
WATERMAN, THADDEUS, Jr. - md Eliza	71	Daniel	C	5	57
WATERMAN, THADDEUS, Sr. md Hepsibah	57	Jonathan	C	4	20
WATERS, ---- see Boutelle, ----					
WATSON, HENRI md Mary	294	David	B	7	38*
WAZMER, ROGER - see Near, Jesse					
WEARE, BARNEY md Sarah E.	191	Matthew	D	6	69
WEAVER, JACOB O. (or A.) md Deborah C.	247	Eliphalet	E	6	13
WEAVER, WILLIAM - see Weaver, Jacob O.					
WEBB, ZEBULON B. md Hepsabeth		ww Benjamin	C	7	49
WEBSTER, HORATIO md Margaret		Kimball	C	6	20
WEBSTER, JOHN md Jane		Nathaniel	B	3	4
WEEKS, JOHN md Mary		William	B	5	37
WEISS, FRANCIS Jr. - see Whitaker, George Washington					
WELCH, BENJAMIN md Judith	(248 (482	Latham	E	6	12
WELCH, JOHN WESLEY - see Welch, Benjamin					
WELCH, LATHAM BENJAMIN - see Welch, Benjamin					
WELCH, WILLIAM GATES - see Welch, Benjamin					
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY - see Welch, Benjamin					
WELD, AARON D. Jr. md Annie Warren		Geo. Washington	C	7	81
WELLER, CHARLES B. md Isabelle DuBois		Robert Moores	C	7	45
WELLES, BENJAMIN - see Codman, William					
WELLNER, EDWARD H. md Susan B.		Charles Frederick	C	7	29
WELLS, JAMES md Ursula		Gayer	C	4	7
WENTWORTH, PAUL md Mary		Stephen	B	5	5
WESCOTT (or Westcott), CLARENCE EDGAR md Mary Louise	148	Charles Griffen	C	7	34
WESCOTT (or Westcott), VERNON md Mary Alice		Robert P.T.	B	8	20
WERSNER, JESSE md Phebe		Aaron	C	6	33
WEST, ABRAHAM - see West, Elijah					
WEST, CHARLES md Judith		Peleg	D	5	1
WEST, CHARLES md Mary	149	Joshua	C	7	104
WEST, ELIJAH md Ann Amelia	150	Joshua	C	7	104
WEST, ELIJAH md Mary	93	Prince	C	6	96
WEST, ENOCH - see West, Elijah					
WEST, GIBBS PINER - see West, Elijah					
WEST, JOHN - see West, Elijah					
WEST, PAUL md Lucy		William	C	6	72
WEST, WILLIAM - see West, Elijah					
WESTCOTT (or Wescott), CLARENCE EDGAR md Mary Louise		Charles Griffen	C	7	34
WESTCOTT (or Wescott), VERNON md Mary Alice	315	Robert P.T.	B	8	20
WESTGATE, DANIEL N. md Deborah		Zebulon	D	6	52
WETHERBY, DANIEL md Dorinda		William	C	7	1
WHALEY, CHRISTOPHER md Mary Ann		Ralph	C	6	28
WHALLEY, WARREN L. - see Edgarton, Lewis S.					
WHEALER, W. W. - see Burnap, Joseph					
WHEATON, GEORGE S. III md Sarah Elizabeth	469	William Tristram	D	9	15 *

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
WHEELER, CHARLES md Theodate		Francis	C	6	69
WHINERY, CALVIN md Adaline		Jesse	D	7	55
WHIPPEY, JAMES md Susanna		Robert	A	4	3
WHITAKER (or Whittaker), GEO WASHINGTON md Mary Jeannette	151	Albert	C	7	16
WHITCOMB, ALBION H. - see Whitcomb, Hezekiah					
WHITCOMB, ARTHUR C. - see Whitcomb, Hezekiah					
WHITCOMB, HEZEKIAH md Solome	29	Simeon	B	6	10
WHITCOMB, SIMEON C. - see Whitcomb, Hezekiah					
WHITMARSH, EZRA W. - see Silva (or Silvea or Silvia), John					
WHITE, ---- see Starbuck, Benjamin					
WHITE, BENJAMIN md Mary		Levi	D	5	15
WHITE, BENJAMIN P. md Lavinia		Samuel	D	6	27
WHITE, ELI - see White, Robert					
WHITE, GEORGE - see White, Robert					
WHITE, ISAAC - see White, Robert					
WHITE, ISAAC - md Abigail	433	Abel	D	6	32
WHITE, JACOB - see Hall, Nathaniel					
WHITE, JOHN md Phebe S.	192	Zacharias	D	6	42
WHITE, MORDECAI MORRIS md Hannah Amelia		Elijah	D	6	37
WHITE, ROBERT	177	Bethuel	D	5	18
WHITE, ROBERT COFFIN - see White, Walter H.					
WHITE, THADDEUS - see White, Robert					
WHITE, THOMAS - see White, Robert					
WHITE, WALTER H. md Zora M.	384	Joseph Cromwell	C	7	92
		Oliver Cromwell	C	8	*
WHITE, WOODWARD - see Starbuck, Benjamin					
WHITEBEEK, THOMAS md Mary		John	D	4	17
WHITEHOUSE, MOSES - see Thing, Benjamin					
WHITMAN, CHARLES md Rowena		Stephen	B	5	4 or 5 *
WHITMARSH, EZRA - see Silva (or Silvea, or Silvia), John					
WHITNEY, DANIEL md Sally		Timothy	D	5	3
WHITNEY, Dr. JOHN md Peggy		Josiah	A	4	2
WHITTACKER, GEORGE WASHINGTON md Mary Jeannette		Albert	C	7	16
WHITTEMORE, Rev. AARON md Abigail		John	B	4	9
WIGGIN, CHARLES A. md Martha Ann P.		James	B	6	55
WIGGIN, GEORGE HENRY md Sarah Alice	30	James	B	6	55
WIGGIN, THOMAS F. - see Hill, Herbert H.					
WIGGINS, THOMAS WALTER - see Wiggins, Walter					
WIGGINS, WALTER md Sarah Valentine	470	William	D	6	17
WIGLEWORTH, GARY CARL - see Peasley, William Alvin					
WILBER, BRIGGS md Jedida		Simeon	C	6	4
WILBER, GEORGE F. md Lydia G.		Asa	C	7	119
WILCOX, JOHN - see Folger, Peter					
WILCOX, JOHN md Hannah	347	Prince	C	4	15
WILCOX, REUBEN - see Wilcox, John					
WILCOX, STEPHEN md Judith	476	Stephen	E	2	1
WILD, GEORGE SCOTT - see White, Walter H.					
WILLETT, WALTON WISE md Sarah Lewis		William B.	C	8	17 *
WILLHILL, WILLIAM md Mary E.		Marmaduke	D	6	33
WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN F. - see Silva (or Silvea, or Silvia), John					

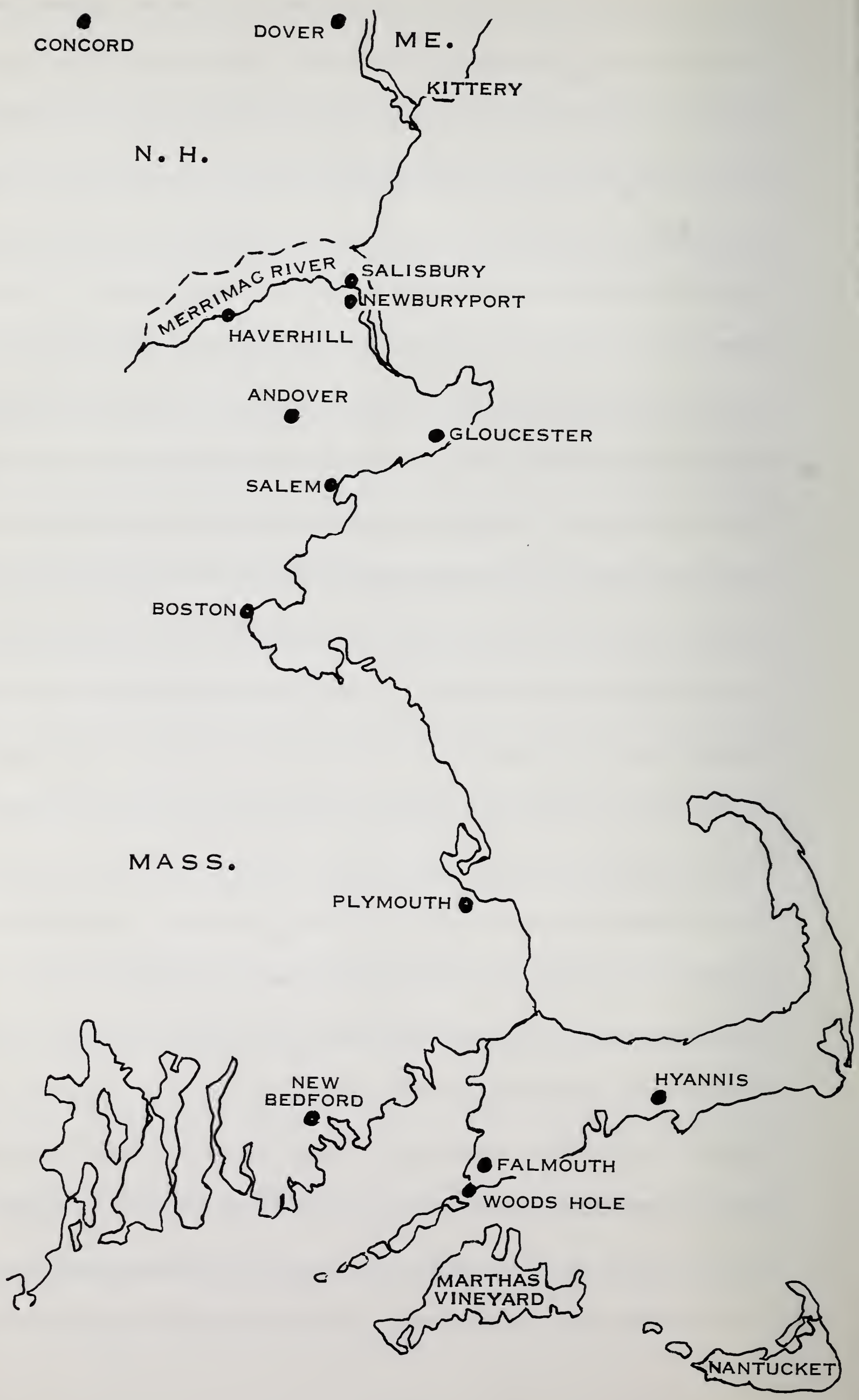
Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN F. md Sarah		Ephraim	A	5	7 *
WILLIAMS, CORNELIUS md Eliza Ann		Elijah	D	6	41
WILLIAMS, JAMES md Dinah		ww Capt. Elisha	C	4	3
WILLIAMS, MILTON M. md Deborah	221	Hervey	D	7	26
WILLIAMS, NEWTON md Mary Malinda	222	Hervey	D	7	26
WILLIAMS, THOMAS L. md Belle	52	Cornelius Worcester	B	7	62
WILLIAMS, WENDELL GEARY, - see Moore, Byron Sanford					
WILLIAMSON, JOHN G. md Clarinda Carr	190	Thomas	D	6	28
WILLIAMSON, TIMOTHY md Christian		Nathaniel	C	3	2
WILLIS, ELIAKIM md Deborah		Simeon	C	5	4
WILLISTON, ---- see Little, Joseph					
WILLSON, DEL DONALD - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
WILLSON, DEL EDWARD - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
WILLSON, DONALD DEL - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
WILLSON, GLEN EDWARD - see Willson, Thomas Edward					
WILLSON, THOMAS EDWARD md Ona Mae	337	Orlando Tristram	B	9	8 *
WILSEY, MARVIN - see Wilsey, Otis, Sr.					
WILSEY, OTIS Jr. - see Wilsey, Otis, Sr.					
WILSEY, OTIS, Sr. md Louisa	249	Peleg	E	6	15
WILSEY, SILAS - see Wilsey, Otis, Sr.					
WILSON, CHARLES P. md Mary Frances	169	William G.	C	8	59
WILSON, ELMER SPEER - see Wilson Nathan Gregory					
WILSON, HENRY md Deborah		Matthew	D	5	17
WILSON, HOWARD GARDNER - see Wilson, Nathan Gregory					
WILSON, Rev. JOHN md Margaret		Jethro	A	3	2
WILSON, JOHN M. md Amelia Frances		John Foster	C	6	44
WILSON, NATHAN GREGORY md Sarah	437	Benjamin F.	D	7	28
WILSON, NOYES md Sophia K.		Temple	D	5	31
WILSON, WILLIAM A.B. md Charlotte Ann		Alexander Bunker	D	7	25
WINN, FREDERICK T. see Stuck, Michael					
WINN, J. BENTLEY - see Stuck, Michael					
WINN, WILLIAM W. - see Stuck, Michael					
WOGLAN, ---- see Boutelle, ----					
WOLFF, WILLIAM SHEPHARD md Carolyn	416	William Wilkins	C	10	17 *
WOOD, CLAIR E. md Vera Fish	405	Nathaniel F.	C	7	89
		Charles H.	C	8	
		John	C	9	*
WOOD, EDWARD md Susan		William	D	6	3
WOOD, THOMAS md Gulielma		Alexander Gardner	C	8	64
WOOD WILLIAM md Sarah B.		Reuben F.	C	6	51
WOODBURY, HUMPHREY md Mary		Stephen	B	5	4
WOODBURY, JOHN md Merib		Elias	C	4	13
WOODBURY, NATHANIEL Jr. md Elizabeth		Josiah	A	4	2
WOODBURY, NATHANIEL md Abigail	263	Jethro	A	3	2
WOODFORD, EDWARD md Elizabeth	31	Edmund James	B	6	52
WOODMAN, JAMES md Susan Harriet		Isaac Stone	B	7	56
WOODMAN, JOSEPH md Susanna		Paul	B	5	30
WOODSON, SHADRACH JACKSON md Martha Ann		James	D	6	34
WORTH, ALLEN MARSHALL - see Worth, William Frederick					
WORTH, BENJAMIN md Eliza		Joshua	C	5	59
WORTH, BENJAMIN md Phebe		John	D	4	13

Husband and Wife	DC#	Wife's Father or Widow's Coffin Husband	Line	Gen	Key
WORTH, CHARLES A. md Winifred B.		Henry S.	C	7	107
WORTH, Dr. DAVID - see Gardner, Solomon					
WORTH, FREDERICK md Marianna	385	Benjamin F.	C	8	55
WORTH, HENRY C. - see Worth, Frederick					
WORTH, JONATHAN md Eunice		Simeon	D	6	47
WORTH, NATHANIEL md Abigail		Richard	C	4	12
WORTH, WILLIAM FREDERICK md Mary Bartlett	438	Allen	D	7	27
WOTTON, ARTHUR md Jessie	152	Amory	C	7	6
WRIGHT, ---- md Ethel	406	Kimble	C	9	48 *
WRIGHT, DAVID md Hepzebeth		Libni	D	5	12
WRIGHT, DAVID md Martha		Thomas	C	5	25
WRIGHT, HARRY - see McCarty, Joseph					
WRIGHT, LYMAN md Lorinda	257	Reuben M.	E	7	6
WYER, SAMUEL md Charlotte		Asa	C	6	78
WYER, TIMOTHY md Sally		Simeon	C	6	4
WYER, WILLIAM md Lydia		Owen	D	6	8
WYETH, ---- see Worth, Frederick					
WYMAN, EDWARD B. md Lydia		Alexander	C	6	81
YARRELL, BENJAMIN md Eliza		Thomas	C	5	25
YORK, BENJAMIN md Mary		Abner	B	4	5
YOUNG, ---- md Louisa		Charles J. H.	C	6	84
YOUNG, JONATHAN md Abigail		Eliphalet	A	5	11
ZIVSKOV, ---- md Winifred	471	David Arthur	D	9	23 *

For Personal Completion

	md.	BORN	DIED
1 – TRISTRAM COFFIN		1609	10.2.1681
Dionois Stevens	—	–	10.16.1676

MAP OF NEW ENGLAND AREA



MAP OF DEVONSHIRE AND CORNWALL AREA

7/12/2010
T 203778 1 9 00
HF GROUP - IN